

CONTENTS

His Imperial	Majesty,	King (3eorge	∍ VI		Life sketch and photograph
Her Majesty,	The Qu	een				Life sketch and photograph
Queen Mary	•••					Life sketch and photograph
H. R. H. Duk	e of Wi	ndsor				Life sketch and photograph
His Excellency Lord Linlithgow						Life sketch and photograph
Provincial Governors						Life sketches and
						photographs
Who's Who a	mong In	dian Pri	inces	and Chi	efs	
Who's Who in India, Burma and Ceylon					• • •	General Section I
,,	,,	.,		,,		General Section II
,,		.,		.,		General Section III
Index, Genera	ıl					

Index to Advertisers

PREFACE

E have no apologies to offer for bringing out the revised and enlarged edition of "WHO'S WHO IN INDIA, BURMA & CEYLON", 1939.

This publication first issued to the public in 1930 to meet a long-felt want of this country and its neighbours has been brought up-to-date from year to year.

In England, the Who's Who publications are works of daily, nay hourly, reference in millions of home. In every Western Country, the "Who's Who" plays an important part in the social, political and other spheres of national life. In India, however, in the absence of a Comphrensive compilation of this kind, people had been put to considerable inconvenience for years, and precious time, energy, and money had to be expended over information which could be gathered in a second by immediate reference to a book such as ours.

The "Who's Who" whose revised edition we are offering to the public has been evolved through a number of years, every item of information being carefully studied and verified. It is, therefore, a standard work of reference for every modern home and for every business and Commercial House.

The publishers have spared no pains in bringing the compilation up-to-date, and it is their proud claim that this book which represents every interest and liberal profession, stands unrivalled among publications of its kind.

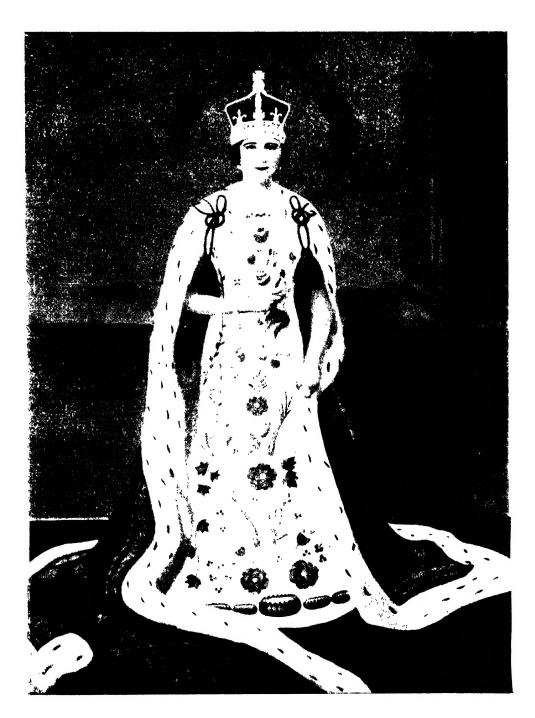
The publishers gratefully acknowledge their indebtedness to the authors and publishers of some of the reference books and periodicals which proved very useful to them in their compilation.

Bombay, 30th Dec. 1939. Thos. Peters

EDITOR.



His Imperial Majesty King George VI.



Her Majesty the Queen.

His Imperial Majesty King George VI

His Majesty King George VI. Prince Albert Arthur Frederick George, second son of His late Majesty King George V and Queen Mary, was born on 14th December, 1895, at York Cottage, Sandringham. At the time of his birth, his great-grandmother, Queen Victoria, was still on the throne, while his grandfather, afterwards Edward VII, was Prince



of Wales. His Parents were merely Duke and Duchess of York Prince Albert received his early education at the hands of able tutors like Mr. Hansell.

Like his father and his great-uncle, the young Prince was destined for the Navy. In 1909, he went to Osborne and remained there for two

years' training at Dartmouth. In 1913, he went for his first cruise in H. M. S. "Cumberland," which took him to Canada and West Indies; and he was the first among his brothers to see the Americas. On his return, he was gazetted a midshipman, and joined H. M. S. "Collingwood" in Sept. 1913. On the outbreak of war, he proceeded on active service with the Grand Fleet. but in September 1914, he was found to be suffering from appendicitis. After a successful operation, he joined duty with the fleet in 1916, at the time of the battle of Jutland. His services as sub-Lieutenant, the rank which he held then, were mentioned in Admiral Jellicoe's despatch. He was promoted to acting Lieutenant in September, 1916, but his health would not permit him to continue a sea career, and he was subsequently appointed to the "Victory," on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth. He was made Knight of the Garter on 14th December 1916, on the occasion of his twentyfirst birthday. In November 1917, he was appointed to the Royal Naval Air Force at Cranwell, and in April 1918, he was transferred to the R. A. F. He became Squadron-Leader in 1919; Wing-Commander, in 1920; Group Captain, 1921; Air Vice-Marshal, 1932; Air Ministry, January 1. 1936; Air Chief Marshal, June 23, 1936; and Marshal of the Royal Air Force, December 11, 1936.

The War being over, his energies were turned to the problems of Peace. In October 1919, he went to Cambridge with his brother, Prince Henry, as an undergraduate at the Trinity College. He worked hard, took a course in Civics, of which history and economics are the principal ingredients, though it touches on such matters as capital and labour, the functions of government, and the meaning and quality of citizenship. In 1920, he was created Baron Killarney, Earl of Inverness, and Duke of York. Took his seat in the House of Lords. Became the President of the Industrial Welfare Society whose aim is to bring about a revival of the spirit of industrial comradeship.

In 1923, King George and Queen Mary announced their approval of the engagement of their second son to Lady Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon, daughter of the 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne. The marriage took place in Westminster Abbey on 26th April 1923, with great national rejoicing.

The Royal couple lived at White Lodge, Richmond, a prelude to taking up residence at 145 Piccadilly, but towards the end of 1924, the

Duke, accompanied by the Duchess, left for an African tour, and after visiting Kenya Colony, Uganda, and the Sudan, arrived home in April 1925. On arrival in England, the Duke became busy with the British Empire Exhibition at Wembley, of which he was the President. In 1926, their first child was born, Princess Elizabeth Alexandra Mary, who now stands next in succession to the British Throne. A much larger journey was undertaken when King George deputed his second son to perform the opening ceremony of the Federal Parliament House in the Federal city of Canberra. Everywhere their reception was overwhelmingly enthusiastic, and everywhere their days were crowded. They returned to London in 1927.

In August, 1930, Princess Margaret Rose was born at Glamis Castle. The Duke has been busy, constantly visiting Industrial Areas. He was appointed Chairman of the Advisory Council of King George's Jubilee Trust, and after the death of his father, became High Steward of the Borough of Windsor. In July 1935, the Duke, accompanied by the Duchess, flew to Brussels to visit the International Exhibition, and in September of the same year he flew to Belgium to represent King George at the funeral of Queen Astrid. When King George's life was drawing to its close, he returned to London with Ex-King Edward to shoulder the burdens of State as Heir Presumptive to the Throne, which he became on the death of his father.

`

When King Edward succeeded to the Throne the Duke was compelled to accept a number of Presidencies of hospitals which King Edward was holding as Prince of Wales.

The reign of King Edward VIII came to an end at 1:52 P. M., Friday, the 11 December 1936; when he announced his abdication to both Houses of Parliament and executed the Instrument of Abdication. Simultaneously the Duke of York succeeded his brother as King and took the title of King George VI.

The proclamation of our only lawful and rightful liege Lord George the VI, was made throught India on Monday, 14th December 1936.



Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth

Lady Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon, youngest daughter of the 14th Earl of Strathmore, was born at her father's English home, St. Paul's Waldenbury, Hertfordshire, on 4th August, 1900. When she



was four years old, her father succeeded as 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne, becoming the head of one of the oldest of Scotland's noble families.

Her childhood was spent chiefly at Waldenbury, and she was educated at home under the supervision of her mother, whose literary taste she inherited. As a young girl she was a Girl Guide and she personally trained the Glamis Troop. During the Great War she did

whatever a girl of fourteen could do to help her mother and sisters in ministering to the soldiers' and sailors' families.

The Court Circular on January 16, 1923, announced the engagement of the Duke of York to Lady Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon, adding, "to which the King has gladly given his consent." The public equally and gladly gave its consent. From the moment of her engagement, she came under the critical eye of the public and she passed the test with flying colours, so that when the marriage took place on April 26, 1923, it was the occasion of great national rejoicing, heartfelt and sincere.

After the honeymoon, the Royal couple lived at White Lodge, Richmond Park, afterwards moving to 145 Piccadilly.

In the autumn of 1923 the Duke and Duchess paid their first foreign State visit to Serbia and received an uproarious welcome. Their next voyage was to East Africa, and then to Australia where they have gained the admiration and deep affection of all.

The Duchess became the mother of a daughter on 21st April 1926, on the birth of Princess Elizabeth, a most winning attractive child. Since then the Duchess has stood for all that British motherhood demands, yet never for a moment allowing the claims of the home to encroach on her public duties. Her second daughter, Princess Margaret Rose, was born on 21st August 1930, at Glamis Castle, and the choice of the name Margaret delighted all the Scottish people.

The Duchess has received honorary degrees at Oxford, Glasgow, Belfast, St. Andrews, Brisbane, Melbourne, and Adelaide universities. As Duchess of York she was Colonel-in-Chief of King's own Yorkshire Light Infantry, and Honorary Colonel of the London Scottish (14th London Regiment). She was also a patron of the Royal Horticultural Society.

Shortly after the accession, King George VI conferred the Most Noble Order of the Garter on his so well-beloved consort, who is also a Lady of the Order of the Crown of India, a Dame Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order, and a Dame Grand Cross of the British Empire. The King has been pleased on the occassion of his Majesty's Coronation to confer upon the Queen the title and diginity of a lady of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle and the Royal Victorian Chain.

H. R. H. THE DUKE OF WINDSOR

H. R. H. The Duke of Windsor, eldest son of King George V and Queen Mary, was born on 23rd June, 1894. Received naval training at Osborne and Dartmouth. Invested as Prince of Wales at Carnarvon, 1911. Made K.G. in June 1911. Received



the Legion of Honour, July 1912, and the Croix de Guerre in October 1915. Promoted Lieutenant in March 1913. Went through an undergraduate course at Magdalen College, Oxford. Went to the front in November 1914, attached to Sir J. French's staff and served with zeal and ability. Was the bearer of the historic despatch from Sir J. French, respecting the battle of Neuve Chapelle. Appointed as Staff-Captain on the staff of the General Officer Commanding the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force and arrived in Egypt, March 1916. Became D. A. Q. M. G. in May and was appointed Hon. Col. of a battalion of the Cheshire Regiment, July 1917. Appointed Grand Master of the Order of S. S. Michael and George. Visited Italian Front during Austria's attack, 1917. his seat in the House of Lords, 1918.

Appointed Colonel-in-Chief of the Cadet Corps in United Kingdom, 1919. Made G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E. on the eve of voyage to India in October 1921. Created a Knight of the Thistle on his birthday in 1922. Was President of the British Association at Oxford in August 1926. Received the Knighthood of the Order of St. Patrick, June 1927. Was appointed a Privy Councillor for Canada on his visit to Canada. Assumed the title of Master of the Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets, February 1928. Promoted from Captain to Vice-Admiral, from Colonel to Lieut.-General and from Group Captain R.A.F. to Air-Marshal, 1930. Promoted Admiral, General, and Air Chief Marshal, January 1935. Succeeded to the British Throne on the death of his father, King George V, on 20th January 1936. King Edward, after a brief reign of nearly ten months abdicated on the 11th December 1936. Created Duke of Windsor after the abdication. Married on 3rd June 1937, Mrs. Wallis Warfield. On the outbreak of the present War, he has taken the appointment of Major General in the Army.

QUEEN MARY

lueen Mary, daughter of the Duke and Duchess of Teck, was born on 26th May 867, at Kensington Palace, and was christened Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Dlga Pauline Claudine Agnes. Became engaged in 1892 to H. R. H. the Duke of



Clarence, who died in 1892. Married to the Duke of York (late King George V) in 1893. Queen Mary has travelled round the world, and has won affectionate regard every-where. On 3rd June 1910, King George conferred upon her the title and dignity of a Lady of the Most Noble Order of the Garter. In July 1933, the Hon. Degree of Doctor of Music was conferred on the Queen by the Royal College of Music. The Oueen christened the new Cunarder, "Queen Mary," in September 1934. She played an active part in making the celebrations of the Silver Jubilee such a success. How affectionate and kind the Queen has been, is proved by the deepfelt sympathy shown to her on the death of

her beloved husband, King George V. She has been a mother, not to her children alone, but to all her subjects both at home and abroad.

SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA.

The Rt. Hon'ble the Marquess of Zetland, 2nd Marquess (1892), Lawrence John Lumely Dundas, P. C. 1922; G. C. S. I., 1922; G. C. I. E., 1917; F. B. A., Bt. 1762; Baron Dundas, 1794; Earl of Zetland, 1838; Earl of Ronaldshay (U.K.) 1892; Secretary of State for India since 1935. Born on 11th June 1876; eldest son of the First Marquess of Zetland; succeeded his father in March 1929. Educated at Harrow, and Trinity College, Cambridge. Married in 1907, Cicely, second daughter of Col. Mervyn Archdale, late 12th Lancers, and has two sons and three daughters (Heir: Earl of Ronaldshay). Travelled over many unbeaten tracks in Persia, Asia, Siberia, China and India from 1898-1907; A.D.C. Viceroy's Staff, India, 1900; Capt. 1st N. Riding of Yorkshire, Volunteer Artillery; M. P. (U) Hornsey Division Middlesex 1907-16; Member, Royal Commission on the Public Services in India, 1912-14; Governor of Bengal, 1917-22; President, Royal Geographical Society, 1922-25; and now a Trustee of the same; President of the Indian Society; President Royal Asiatic Society, 1928-31; Member, Indian Round Table Conference, 1930-31; Member, Parliamentary Joint Select Committee on India 1933; A Steward of the Jockey Club, 1928-31; Provincial Grand Master of the Freemasons of the North and East Ridings of Yorkshire; a Governor of Harrow School, Hon. LL.D., Cambridge; Hon. D. Litt. Leeds; Hon. LL. D., Glassgow; a Fellow of the British Academy.

Publications: "Sports and Politics under the Eastern Sky," 1902; "On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia," 1904, "A Wandering Student in the Far East," 1908; "An Eastern Miscellany," 1911; "Lands of the Thunderbolt;" Sikhim, Chumbi and Bhutan," 1923; "India, a Bird's Eye View," 1924; "The Heart of Aryavarta," (awarded Gold Medal of the Royal Empire Society) 1925; "The Life of Lord Curzon)" the Authorised Biography of Marquess of Curzon 1928; "The Letters of Disraili to Lady Bradford and Lady Chesterfield," 1922; "The Life of Lord Cromer" (the authorised Biography of Evelyn Baring, 1st Earl of Cromer) 1932; "Steps Towards Indian Home Rule." 1935.

Clubs-Carlton, Turf, Boodle's, Jockey, New Market.

Address-India Office, Whitehall, and Aske, Richmond, Yorkshire.



The Rt. Hon'ble The Marquess of Zetland, Secretary of State for India.

The Most Hon'ble The Marquess of Linlithgow

His Excellency, the Most Hon'ble the Marquess of Linlithgow, Victor Alexander John Hope, K.T. 1928; P.C. 1935; G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C., S.I., 1936; G.C.I.E., 1929; D.L., T.D., Viceroy and Governor-General of India since 1936; Earl of Hopetoun, 1703; Viscount Aithrie, Baron Hope, 1703; Baron Hopetoun (U.K.) 1809; Baron Niddry (U.K.) 1814; Lord Lieutenant of West Lothian; Chairman of Market Supply Committee, 1933-36; Late Chairman, Meat Advisory Committee, Board of Trade; Chairman of Medical Research Council, 1934-36; Chairman, Governing Body, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1934-36; Late Director of the Bank of Scotland; Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society; J. & P. Couts, Ltd.; Scottish Agricultural Industries, Ltd.; British Assets Trust, Ltd.; Second British Assets Trust, Ltd.; Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.

Born on 24th September 1837; Eldest son of First Marquess and Hon'ble Hersey de Moleyns, third daughter of 4th Lord Ventry. Succeeded to the little in 1908 on attainment of his majority. Educated at Eton. Married in 1911, Doreen Maud C.I. (1936), second daughter of Rt. Hon, Sir F. Milner, 7th Bt. Has two sons and three daughters. The sons, Charles William Frederick, Earl of Hopetoun, and John Lord Adrian are twins born in 1612. Served European War, 1914-18, and was mentioned in despatches for his gallantary: Commanded 1st Lothians and Border Armoured Car Coy, 1920-26; Civil Lord of the admiralty 1922-24; Deputy Chairman of the Unionist Party Organization, 1924-26; President of Navy League, 1924-31; Chairman, Departmental Committee on distribution and Prizes of Agricultural Produce, 1923; Chairman of Edinburgh and East Scotland College of Agriculture, 1924-33; Chairman, Royal Commission on Indian Agriculture, 1926-28; Chairman, Joint Select Committee on Indian Constitutional Reform, 1933; Assumed charge as Viceroy and Governor-General of India from April, 1936.

Recreation—Golf, Shooting.

Clubs—Carlton; New Edinburgh.

Address-Viceroy's House, New Delhi; or Viceregal Lodge, Simla.

who's who 11



The Most Hon'ble The Marquess of Linlithgow Viceroy & Governor-General in India.

12 who's who

H. E. THE GOVERNOR OF BOMBAY

His Excellency Sir Lawrence Roger Lumley, G. C. I. E., Governor of Bombay. Born on 27th July 1896; second and only surviving son of the late Brigadier-General Hon. Osbert Lumley, C. M. G., and late Constance Eleanor, O. B. E.,



eldest daughter of Captain Eustace John Wilson-Patten, 1st Life Guards, and Emily Constantia, daughter of Rev. Lord Jhon Thynne. Nephew and heir of 10th Earl of Scarborough, Lumley was educated at Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst and Magdalene College, Oxford; B. A. (Oxford), 1921. Married in 1922. Katharine Isobel, daugther of late R. F. McEwen of Marchmont, Berwickshire, and Bardrochat, Ayrshire. He has one son, born on 5th December 1932. and four daughters. He first entered Parliament as Conservative Member for Kingston-upon-

Hull, East from 1922-29; re-elected to the House for the constituency of York, since 1931. Served in the European War from 1916 to 18, with the 11th Hussars, and was wounded in France. His official connection with the Government, started in 1923 when he was made Parliamentary Private Secretary to the

Rt. Hon. W. Ormsby-Gore, Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, and later on under Sir Austen Chamberlain from 1924-26; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Major Walter Elliott, Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1931-32; to the Rt. Hon. Sir John Gilmour, 1932-35 and latterly to the Rt. Hon. Mr. Anthony Eden. Assumed charge as Governor of Bombay in 1937.

Publications:--"History of the Eleventh Hussars," 1936.

Clubs: -- Cavalry, Carlton.

Address Govt. House, Bombay and Poona.

ORISSA

His Excellency Sir John Austern Hubback, K.C.S.I. (1936); C.S.I. (1933);



I. C. S., M. A. (Cantab); Governor of Orissa since 1st April 1936. Born on 27th Feb. 1878. Educated at Winchester and King's C'ollege, Cambridge. Mar-

ried Bridget Alington Royds. Entered I. C. S. in 1902 and was posted as Assistant Magistrate and Collector and Settlement officer in Bengal; Settlement Officer, 1909; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 1910; Transferred to Bihar and Orissa, 1912; Secretary to the Board of Revenue, 1913; Temporarily employed by Revenue and Statistics Department, India Office, 1915;

Magistrate and Collector, 1916; Served under Government of India, Army Department, 1918; Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissia, Revenue Department, 1919; Director of Land Record, 1923. Offg. Commissioner, 1925. Confirmed, 1928; Offg. Member, Board of Revenue, 1932; Member Governor's Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa, 1935. Assumed charge as first Governor of Orissia on 1st April 1936.

Address Government House, Puri.

PUNJAB

His Excellency Sir Henry Duffield. Craik, 3rd Bt., Cr. 1926; K. C. S. I., Created 1933; C. S. I. 1924; I. C. S.; Governor of the Punjab since 1938; born 1876; son of late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Craik, 1st Bt., K.C.B., M.P.; S. brother 1929; married 1901, Emily Henrietta D'O. (d.1931), d. of Rev. R. Baker-Carr; two daughters. Eton; Pembroke College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, served in the Punjab as Settlement Officer, 1899; Sessions Judge and Secretary to Government, in Home Department Government of India, 1919-22; Chief Secretary, Punjab, 1922-27; Commissioner 1927; Member Punjab Executive Council, 1930-34; Home Member of Governor General's Executive Council 1934-38. Heir: none.

Clubs:—East India United Service, Cavalry.

Address:—Punjab Governor's Camp, India.

H. E. THE GOVERNOR OF SIND

His Excellency, Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I. (1936); K.C.I.E. (1930); C.I.E. (1924); M.A. (Oxon); Barrister-at-Law; I.C.S.; First Governor of Sind since



Born on 18th 1936. April 1880; son of late William Edgar Graham. Educated at St. Paul's School, London, and Balliol College, Oxford. Married in 1910, Olive, daughter of late Major-Gen. Sir J. F. Maurice, K.C.B. and has one son and one daughter. Entered Indian Civil Service in 1904, and was posted as Assistant Collector in the same year. Assistant Judge, 1908; Assistant Legal Remembrancer, Bombay, 1911; Judicial Assistant, Kathiawar, 1913; Joint Secretary, Legislative Department, Government of India, 1921-36.

Clubs-Athenaeum, East India United Service, United University.

Address-Government House, Karachi.

CENTRAL PROVINCES

His Excellency Sir Francis (Verner) Wylie, K. C. S. I., C. I. E., I. C. S.; Governor of Central Provinces. Born on 9th August, 1891. Married Kathleen



Byrne in 1923. Educated at the Royal School, Dungannon (1904-09) and Dublin University (1909-15). Entered I.C.S. in 1914; arrived in India, 1915. Posted to the Punjab as Assistant Commissioner; served in Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1916-19. Held various appointments in the Foreign and Political Department of the Government of India, 1919-37. Assumed charge as Governor of the Central Provinces and Berar, 27th May 1938.

Address-Government House, Nagpur.

N. W. F. PROVINCE

[His Excellency Sir George Cunningham, K.C.I.E. (1935); C.S.I. (1931); C.I.E. (1925); O.B.E. (1920); B.A. (Oxon); I.C.S.; Governor of North-West Frontier



Province since 1937. Born on 23rd March 1888; son of late James Cunningham, LL.D., St. Andrews. Educated at Fettes College, Edinburgh, and Magdalene College, Oxford. Married in 1929, Kathleen Mary Adair, Tullow, Co. Carlow. Entered I.C.S. in 1911, and joined the Political Department in 1913. Served on N. W. Frontier, 1914-25 as Assistant to the Chief Commissioner, and as Political Agent, North Waziristan; Counsellor, British Legation, Kabul, 1925-26; Private Secretary to H. E. the Viceroy, 1926-31; Member of the Executive Council N.W.F. Province, 1932-36. Recreation—Shooting, fishing, golf. Clubs—Caledonian: New Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews.

Address-Government House, Peshawar.

H. E. THE GOVERNOR OF MADRAS

His Excellency The Rt. Hon. Lord John Francis Ashley Erskine, G.C.I.E. 1934; Governor of Madras; Lieut. R. of O. Scots Guards; late Lieut. Scots Guards;



M.P. (U) Westonsuper Mare Division of Somerset, 1922-23, and 1924-34. Born on 26th April 1895; eldest son of 12th Earl of Mar and Kellie. Educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford. Married in 1919 Lady Marjorie Harvey, eldest daughter of Fourth Marquess of Bristol, q. v., and has four sons. Was Assistant Privete Secretary, (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. Walter Long, (1st Lord of Admiralty), 1920-21; Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid) to the Post Master - General. (Sir W. Joynson Hicks), 1923; Principal Private Secretary, (unpaid) to Home Secretary, 1924; Assistant Government Whip in National Government. 1932. Assumed charge as Governor of Madras

on 15th November 1934. Heir: Master of Erskine (Hon. John Francis Harvey Erskine, born on 15th February 1921).

Address:-Government House, Madras.

BIOGLAN OUTSTANDING TREATMENTS

BIOGLAN "A" (an outstanding product for rejuvenation of MEN and WOMEN. Has ushered in a new era in gland-therapy. Men and women of 60 are literally shot back to 30. Upheld by the Minister of Health in the House of Commons) price Rs. 180 for a box of 12 ampoules.

OONIM (Hormone-Vitamin gland rejuvenator for oral use. Exactly approximates Bioglan A injection formula. Prepared separately for MALE and FEMALE). Rs. 90 for the full course of 12 weeks. Bioglan "B" (for diabetes mellitus and glycosuira), price Rs. 180 tos a box of 12 ampoules. Bioglan "D" (unique injection treatment for early and inoperable cataract; no operation needed) price Rs 180 for a box of 12 ampoules. Bioglan "E" (outstanding treatment for impotency in males. To be given in combination with Anterior-Pituitary Hormone). Rs. 180 for a box of 12 ampoules+Rs. 70 for 2 boxes, each of 5 ampoules of Natural Gonadotropic Hormone, each ampoule of 500 rat units. Bioglan "H" (unbeatable for high-blood pressure), price Rs. 180 per box of 12 ampoules. Bioglan "K" (for menopousal excessive bleeding), price Rs. 180 per box of 12: Bioglan "L" (for infantility of males and females), price Rs. 180 per box of 12; Bioglan "N" (Addison's disease, adrenal cortex insufficiency, chronic laziness and lethargia), price Rs. 75 per box of 12; Bioglan "S" (for children unable to concentrate, backward in learning and reasoning, below average in class and school), price Rs. 180; Bioglan "T" (for increasing height and remedying deticiencies in bony framework), price Rs. 48 to 64 per 90 capsules, minimum of 6 months treatment should be taken: Bioglan "234" (for cancer; prepared individually for each patient) price Rs. 200; Bioglan "Obesity" (an unrivalled and sate treatment for reducing weight, prepared individually for each client on receipt of complete history) price Rs. 300 for 6 months treatment, several months treatment is required. Bioglan "VITOLIV" (an outstanding treatment for anaemia; contains 5000 grams of liver and 20 mg, of Vitamin B1, per ampoule) price per box of 12 ampoules Rs 45. BIOBITA (Natural Vitamin B1. Restores normal bowel

functions, improves appetite and nutrition; maintains nutritional adequacy in diabetics; improves arthritis and rheumatism; relieves neuritis and neuralgic pains; increases stamina in professional athletes) price Rs. 18 per box of 12 ampoules each of 10 mg. and Rs. 36 per box 12 ampoules each of 20 mg. Also comes in tablets, per bottle of 100, Rs. 15. PARMIN (the synthetic Vitamin E) Rs. 21 per box of 60 globules. "ADVIM" (Vitamin A & D tonic) price Rs. 15 per box of 100 capsules. "NIMOO" (the best orgnic iron and vitamin preparation. Contains Vitamins A. B. D and G with ferric mucate. Increases red-blood cells, tones up digestion and in skinny persons increases weight by 15 to 20 pounds in 3 to 6 bottles), price Rs. 18 per bottle of 168 tablets. "Bactronil" (An unrivalled 6 days injection treatment for gonorrhoea. On testing this unique remedy in a big London clinic on 20,000 cases, a complete recovery without relapse was obtained in about 96% of cases,) price Rs. 180 per box of 12 ampoules; and many others for which send for our book.

Besides these standard treatments, we prepare special individualised treatments according to diagnosis and lustrey supplied by your physician. You receive the treatment direct from England in about 2 weeks time by Air Mail. Thus you get the best treatment that modern medical science could evolve by a marvellous team-work of Harly-Street Specialists of London and our highly trained laboratory technicians.

FREE BOOK

The scientific secrets of how to regain the powers of health and youth are contained in this 250 page book, profusely illustrated with about 100 photographs. It gives in detail all the information you want to know about glands, vitamins, birth-control and the latest medical developments for regaining health and vitality. A limited number of this amazing book is available for free distribution. Send your name and address with 8 annas in stamps for postage at once for this amazing book "Health and Vitality By Modern Methods."

Exclusive Agents for India, Burma and Ceylon:

HERING & KENT

Post Box 323 (W.W.I.)

I.W.W., Reay House, Opp. Lloyd's Bank, Hornby Road, Fort. - BOMBAY.

Telegram: "OONIM". Telephone: "24297"

NEED A MAN FEEL AGED?

only be had from our Head Office:

Medical Science Says "No"!

It wold be grand to feel on top of the world all the time. To be first at the office every morning bounding up the stairs as if they were not there, joyously asking for double the work. Then to go home at night always in good temper, the perfect husband the man all the nighbours want to ask because he's so popular. That may be you in three to six week's time if you take a course of OONIM.



Miracle of Modern Medicine

The Bioglan Laboratories after 36 years of unceasing research have per-fected a "formula" fected a "formula" for an "oral reju-venator." OONIM is now manufactured in England according to this new formula. It is not a stimulant, but a powerful glandvitamin tonic, taken by young and old alike, OONIM comes in special Keratin Coated capsules, so that the potent glandular extracts are not destroyed by the acidic-gastric jui-ces. OONIM is not a "dope" or a "stimulant." It does not contain any temporary sti-mulating drugs like strychnine, yohim-bine, kola, damiana, etc. OONIM for-mula is open for you! inspection and is printed (the

and is printed (the exact ingredients and their proportions) on every container of OONIM. It is purely a gland-vitamin food and can be taken by young and old alike. The success of Gland-Vitamin capsules OONIM was amply de-anonstrated by Portsmouth and Wolverhampton in the Football Association Cup Final at Wembley this year. This gland-vitamin treatment was upheld by the Minister of Health in the British Parliament. No other tonic in the world has received such a recognation. This in itself is a guarantee of the genuintry and crystaline purity (it is perfectly drugless and harmless) of OONIM. We recommend every athlete and professional man to take a six to twelve weeks course of OONIM before entering into any sport requiring the maximum of physical and mental energy. OONIM benefits all. It is the same Bioglan A (injection formula) in Keratin Coated Capsules loo oral use. Thus statesmen, peers, binkers, captains of industry and members of all professions, old men and women who wish they were young, including doctors themselves, are being kept young by a periodic course of twelve weeks of the powerful oral tonic CONIM.

STARTLING RESULTS WITH CONIM.

STARTLING RESULTS WITH OONIM.

STARTLING RESULTS WITH OONIM.

Onlim rejuvenates the brain, arteries, nerves and glands; increases every physical and vital force; enriches the blood stream; strengthens the heart; develops a perfect co-ordination between the muscles and brain; invigorates the stomach, blood and kidneys; fortifies the lungs; energizes the liver; gives resistance to infection; restores and vitalizes every function of the body; actually makes you feel and look ten to twenty years younger. The action of OONIM is gradual and cumulative and the restoration lasting, for once the glands are toned and replenished, they can do their work without further assistance. A glow of health and an amazing feeling of titness is replenished such as one has never known before. It does not impair digestion or cause constipation, is not habit forming and absolutely drugless and harmless. It is not a stimulant like other drugs, as it is only after three weeks that the initial effects are manifest.

OONIM is now put up in ORIGINAL VISCOSE SEALED CONTAINERS, consisting of a 3 week's course, 63 capsules, Rs. 22/8. Full course of this new OONIM, prepared by the Bioglan Laboratories, consists of 4 containers or 12 weeks costing Rs. 90/-. Oonim is now prepared separately for Male and Female, Pink capsules for the Male and White capsules for the Female. When ordering, please state for male or female. The original sealed container can

FREE BOOK

The scientific secrets of how to regain and retain the powers of health and youth are contained in this 250 page book, profusely illustrated with about 100 photographs. It gives in detail all the information you want to know about glands, vitamins, married hygiene and the latest medical developments for regaining health and vitality. A limited number of this amazing book is available for free distribution.

Send your name and address and 8 as. in stamps for postage at once for this amazing book "Health and Vitality By Modern Methods."

SOLE AGENTS FOR INDIA:-

Post Box 323 [Dept. W. W. I.]
I. W. W., Reay House, Opp. Lloyds Bank, Hornby Road. Fort, BOMBAY. From: "OONIM." Phone: 24297

H. E. THE GOVERNOR OF BIHAR

His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, Kt., C. S. I., 1934; C. I. E., 1930; B. A. (Oxon); I. C. S.; Governor of Bihar since 1937. Was born on 28th October 1883; son of late Rev. J. E. Hallett. Educated at Winchester College,



and New College. Oxford. Married Gladys, daugther of the late H. C. Veasey, and has two sons. Entered I.C.S. in 1907. Was Magistrate and Collector, 1916. After serving in various capacities, was appointed Secretary. Local Self-Government Department, Government of Bihar and Orissa. 1920-24; Magistrate and Collector from 1925 to 1929; Officiating Commissioner, 1929 - 1930; Chief Scretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa. 1930-32. In 1932, . Sir Maurice officated as Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department, and was confirmed in that

appointment in the following year. He was knighted in 1937 and has been Governor of Bihar since March 1937. Acted as Governor of United Province for some time in 1938.

Recreations—Tennis, Polo and shooting. Clubs—East India United Service. Address:—Governor's Camp, Bihar.

H. E. THE GOVERNOR OF BURMA

His Excellency The Hon. Commander Sir Archibald Douglas Cochrane, K.C.S.I., (1936); D.S.O. (1915); Governor of Burma since 1936. Born on 8th January 1885;



second son of Lord Cochrane of Cults, and great grandson of the distinguished seaman, Lord Cachrane, tenth Earl of Dundonald, who as a Junior captain led the attack on Napoleon's ships in 1809, and was awarded with the Knighthood of Bath. Married in 1926, Julia Dorothy, daughter of 1st Baron Cornwallis, and has one son and one daughter. Entered R. N. in 1901; served in European War, 1914-18; (despatches thrice, D. S. O. and bar); retired list 1922; Unionist M. P. East Fife, 1924-29; Elected for Dumbartonshire at a bye-election, 1932-36.

Address-Government House, Rangoon.

22 WHO'S WHO

H. E. the Governor of the United Provinces

His Excellency Harry Graham Haig, K.C.S.I. 1933; C.S.I. 1930; C.I.E. 1923; I.C.S., Governor of the United Provinces, Born on 13th April, 1881. Married,



Violet May, daughter of J. Deas, I.C.S. (retired) and has three sons. Educated at Winchester and New Colleges, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. in 1905: Under-Secretary to U.P. Government. 1910-12; Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1915-19; Deputy Secretary to Government of India, Finance Department, 1920; Secretary, Fiscal Commission, 1921-22 Attached to Lee Commission. 1923-24: Private Secretary to H. E. the Viceroy, 1925. Secretary to Government of India. Home Department, 1926-30; Home-Member, Govt. of India, 1930-34.

Assumed charge as Governor of the United Provinces on 6th December 1934.

Address-Governor's Camp, U. P.

BENGAL

His Excellency Sir Joan Ackroyd, Woodaead, K.C.S.I. (1934); C.I.E. (1930); Governor of Bengal since June 1939. Born on 19th June 1881. Educated at Bradford Grammer School, Clare



College, Cambridge. Married in 1908 and has one son and one daughter. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1904; Posted to Bengal, 1904; transferred to Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1905; Magistrate and Collector, 1909; Transferred to Bengal, 1912; District and Sessions Judge 1917; Special Land Acquisition Collector, 1918; Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1924; Secretary, Govt. of Bengal, Finance Department, 1924; Joint-Secretary, Commerce Department, Govt. of India, 1929; Temporary Member, Council of the Governor-General of India 1931; Finance Member, Govt. of Bengal, 1932-37; Acting Governor of Bengal, August to December 1934; Chairman, Palestine Partition Commission, 1938.

Assumed office as Temp. Governor of Bengal in June 1939.

Address...G o vernment House, Calcutta.

ASSAM

His Excellency Sir Robert Niel Reid K.C.I.E. (1936); C.S.I. (1934); C.I.E. (1930); K.C.S.I., (1937). Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1924; Governor of Assam since 1937. Born on 15th July 1883; Son of David Reid, Sevenoaks Kent. Educated at Malvern and Brasenose College, Oxford. Married in 1909. Amy Helen, daughter of G.W. Disney, Muzaffarpur India, and has three sons and one daughter. Entered I.C.S. in 1906 and was posted as Assistant Magistrate in Bengal, 1907; Under Secretary, 1911-14; I.A.R.O., 1916-19; Magistrate and Collector, 1920-27; Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Agriculture and and Industries department, 1927-28; Commissioner, Rajahahi Division, 1930 Commissioner Chittagong Division, 1931; Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal, 1932-33; Member of Executive 1933-37. Acting Council. Bengal, Governor of Bengal 1938.

Recreation...Polo, pigsticking, golf Club...East India United Service Address...Government House, Shillong, Assam,

FRENCH INDIA (Pondicherry)

His Excellency, BONVIN (Louis-Alexandra - Etienne), (MC), ne le 6 Novembre 1886, a Montlucon (Allier): un an de services militaires; adjoint des affaires indigenes du Congo français, 8 decembre 1909; administrateur adjoint des colonies, 25 decembre 1911; administrateur, ler Janvier 1918; adminstrateur en chef, 24 Janvier 1928; chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, 2 aout 1932; gouverneur de 3e classe des colonies, 24 octobre 1939; gouverneur delegue du gouverneur general de l' A. E. F. au Gabon, 24 octobre 1936; gouverneur du Dahomey, 11 Septembre 1937; gouverneur de l'Inde française, 24 juillet 1938. Gouverneur du lathe le 22 abril 1939.

CEYLON

His Excellency Sir Andrew. Caldecott. Kt., 1935; C.M.G. 1932; G.B.E. 1926: Governor of Ceylon. Born on 26th October 1884: son of Rev. Andrew Educated at Uppingham Caldecott. and Exeter College, Oxford. Married in 1918, Olive Mary, daugnter of J. R. Innes, C.M.G., and has one son and one daughter. Entered Malayan Civil Service and served in different capacities. including acting Controller of Labour. His brilliant official career can be sumed up thus: -Under Secretary, Straits Settlements; Commissioner of Lands. F.M.S.: Secretary for Postal Affairs: acting British Resident, Negri Sembilan: acting British Resident. Perak: British Resident, Selangor; acting Chief Secretary, Government of Federated Malay States, 1931-33; Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements. 1933-35; Officer administering the Government of the Straits Settlements and High Commissioner for the Malay States, 1934; Malayan Commissioner at British Empire Exilibition, 1924-25.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Hongkong, 1935-37; Governor of Ceylon since 1937.

Publications—"History of Jelebu"; various articles on Malayan subjects.

Recreations—Tennis, golf, music, painting.

Clubs—New University, Royal Empire Society.

Address:—Government House, Colombo, Ceylon.

PORTUGUESE INDIA

His Excellency Col. Jose Cabaral. Governor-General of Portuguese India. Beginning life as a cavalry lieut., he was the District Officer in one of the Provinces of Mozambique from 1911 to 1917 and then District Governor of two or three places till finally he beame chief of staff. He was then made Governor-General of Mozambique by by Joao Belo, who was the first Colonial Minister of the new State. Previous to the appointment of Senhor Jose Cabral as Governor-General, the economic and financial situation of Mozambique was most chaotic. Col. Cabaral put his shoulders to the wheel within a short period, the budget was balanced Morcover he intensified administrative action throughout the country and developed educational activity on a very large scale. He was appointed Governor-General of Portuguese India in July 1938.

Address:-Nova-Goa.

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XII (formerly Cardinal Pacelli)

Born in Rome on March 2nd 1876; educated at the Gregorian University and ordained priest in March. 1899. He was professor at the Apollinaries University from 1903 to 1909 and at the Academy of Noble Ecclesiastics from



1909 to 1913. He became Under-Secretary to the Congregation of Extraordinary Ecclesiastical affairs in 1911 and Secretary in 1914.

Consecrated titular Archbishop of Sardes in 1917 by Pope Benedict XV and was appointed Nuncio at Munich the same year.

From 1920 to 1929, he was Nuncio at Berlin. Created Cardinal on Dec. 16, 1929, was appointed secretary of State on Feb. 7, 1930. Papal Legate to the 32nd International Eucharistic Congress held in Buenos-Airs in Oct. 1934.

H. H. was also nominated Papal Legate for the Lourdes Triduum in Apr. 1935. Early in July, 1937, he was especially appointed to represent the Pope at the inauguration of the Basilica of the "Little Flower," St. Theresa of the Child

Jesus, at Lisieux and at the French National Eucharisic Congress held in the same place.

Again in May, 1938 he was nominated Popal Legate to the Budapest International Eucharistic Congress held in May, 1938.

Elected Pope on 2nd March 1939 as Pope Pius XII.

He is described as a man of great ability, personal charm, and balanced views on political questions.

A SCHEDULED BANK! A CLEARING BANK! ALL THIS WITHIN ONE YEAR

THE NEW CITIZEN BANK OF INDIA LIMITED

Head Office: 16, APOLLO STREET, FORT, BOMBAY

The First Indian Bank to give Representation to Depositors on the Board of Directors

Chairman: Mr. Jamnadas M. Mehta, M. A., L L. B., Bar-at-Law, Ex-Finance Minister to Bombay Government.

Depositors' Director: Mr. Meyer Nissim, M.A., J.P., Director, Oriental Life Assurance Co. Ltd. & Ex-Chairman: The Bank of Bombay Ltd. (before amalgamation with Imperial Bank of India).

Paid up share Capital over Rs. 5,06,000 -

Total Working Capital Rs. 13,00,000 - (Rupees Thirteen Lakhs)

Maximum Benefits to Depositors

CURRENT ACCOUNT: Opened with Rs. 100 - interest allowed at 1% per annum

SAVING BANK: Opened with Rs. 10 - interest allowed at 2% to 2½%; openation by cheques allowed twice a week up to Rs. 1,000 - at a time.

FIXED DEPOSITS: Accepted for Rs. 100 - and above for a period from one year to five years at $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ per annum to 4% per annum.

BEST AND MOST PROMPT SERVICE

Rendered for buying and selling Government Securities, Stock Exchange Shares, Gold and Silver Bars.

Up-country Bills and Hundis collected at very moderate rates of commission.

Trial Order Solicited.

All kinds of banking transactions effected

Branches at 1. Sholapur. 2. Nasik City. 3. Javeri Bazar, Bombay 2. 4. Girgaum, Bombay 4

Agents and correspondents at important places in the Deccan and Marathi C. P. & Berar.

For Particulars:—apply to any of the Branch Managers.

OR

D. D. Deshpande Esq., B. A.,

Managing Director.

N.B.—Arrangement for Clearing Bank's Cheques through clearing house has been made in Co-operation with a sister Bank.

WHO'S WHO

AMONG

INDIAN PRINCES, CHIEFS

A N D

NOBLES

THE GOLDEN KEY TO ENJOY THE ACME OF WEDLOCK BLISS

SH H-H-H-H-H

It's daringly shocking

Coital Technique in Marriage and Birth Control by Nature By Prof. SAMUEL SHAW.

(WORLD'S GREATEST AUTHORITY ON SEX)

PRIVATE - TO MEN

If you are a married man, you should have a strictly private talk with yourself, and asked your conscience the following question:

"Am I just as attractive to my wife now as I was when at my best? Is it not true that I am losing my hold upon her good opinion and slipping away from her respect?"

Then without letting her know, practice the technique presented in the above monographs and day by day note how her old esteem for you will come back. It is surprising.

PRIVATE-TO WOMEN

If you are a married woman, ask yourself:

"Am I just as attractive to my husband as I was during courtship? If not, why not? Am I gradually slipping away from his regard and devotion?"

What would you give to have them back again? Do not say a word. Just study and practice the technique presented in the above monograph and note how quickly he finds you the same attractive woman he first supposed you to be: beautiful, sweet, lovable. No other power on earth can bring about this result except the right use of sex force as shown in the above book.

"SEXUAL UNION IS A SCIENCE"

says Balzac and whoever is not thoroughly conversant with the basis of this science, should not be surprised if any unhappy marriage or divroce results. A recent confidential survey among physicians wives revealed the surprising fact that even among these women, more than 50% confessed dis-satisfaction in their love lives. A noted Solicitor whose practice is largely concerned with matrimonial cases, has given it as his opinion that as many as eighty percent of divorces are due to ignorance of Cottal Technique in marriage.

A CHALLENGE TO PRUDES

The above monograph contains everything the curious, inexperienced, just married and the most blase much married divorcee might want to know from the first awakening of youthful love to the full consummation of this grand passion in the privacy of the bridal chamber. It is an endless source of intimate, intriguing information—in the frank words of the present day youth, answering the questions you might even hesitate to ask your closest friend. It is a daring, exotically illustrated, privately printed monograph—brimful of naked truth, unashamed facts, frank discussions, and twenty-three daring original illustrations (for the first time allowed by law) of the various techniques to be employed and postures assumed during love-making—to enjoy the acme of wedlock bliss.

No description can give you more than a hint of the value of the above monograph; the only way is to ORDER IT FOR YOURSELF RIGHT-AWAY. Yes, to-day-now-right-away send for this monograph. The new, revised and enlarged edition will be sent to you on receipt of Rs. 2/8. No. V.P.P. This monograph will not be sold under any circumstances or at any price, except to a bonafide married person. A declaration on oath in ink, in the person's own hand-writing must accompany every order, viz. "I solemnly declare on oath that I am married and want to use the information contained in your private monograph to hormonize the intimate relationship of wedlock. I swear on oath that I will not allow this monograph to fall in anybody's hand." Unless this declaration accompanies with every order, this monograph will not be sent under any circumstances. This monograph is strictly for private circulation. Is not sold at any book-store. It can only be had from:

HERING & KENT

Post Box 323 (W.W.I.)

I. W. W., Reay House, Opp. Lloyd's Bank, Hornby Road, BOMBAY.

ROYAL OONIM THE KING OF TONICS FOR THE RICH



What greater misfortune can there be than LOSS OF SEXUAL VIGOUR AND VITALITY in a man possessed of plenty. Literally, he starves amongst plenty. There is a "hidden secret" that runs through the lore of Ancient Egyptian and Hindu Medicine. the fore of Ahcient Egyptian and Findu Medicine.
This "hidden secret" has enabled the ancient Egyptian and Hindu Kings to preserve their SEXUAL VIGOUR to an advanced old age. The secret is not dead. This "hidden secret" has been unearthed and improved upon by the Wizards of Modern Medicine. Their researches have been incorporated into a modern tonic of miraculous power, known as ROYAL OONIM. This is not a secret remedy, but a really DRUGLESS and perfectly HARMLESS product made of METHYLTESTOSTERONE (chemically pure, testis hormone). GONADOTRO-PIC HORMONE of the ANTERIOR PITUI-TARY, THYROID HORMONE, SUPERARENAL CORTEX HORMONE, EPIDIDYMIS, PROSTATE, Synthetic Vitamin D, Vitamin B, Glycerophosphates, Calcium Salts in lipoid form and Poorna Chandrodaya. Royal Oonim NEVER FAILS to restore lost manhood however great the extent of the deteriora-tion or how ADVANCE THE AGE and take effect at once succeeding even in long standing obstinate

cases of impotency and debility which have not responded to normal treatments.

Roval Oonim acts as a direct stimulant to the CABLE OF NERVES WHICH CONSTITUTE THE SPINAL CORD in an astonishing manner, with a remarkable and immediate effect on the ERECTION CENTRE OF THE SPINAL CORD, giving the power of youth and a deep rooted and permanent benefit to the general health and spirits. Only quite small doses of this new and wonderful (yet absolutely drugless and harmless) medicament are taken; the result is astonishing, irrespective of age, and provides a sound wholesome means of increasing SEXUAL VIGOR AND VITALITY for those who have resigned themselves to debility due to advancing years.

This preparation must not be confounded with the customary stimulants, the action of which is transient, for the effect of this new ROYAL OONIM is not momentary, but permanent. The amazing and lasting restoration of power is altogether different to anything previously experienced and proves the immediate relationship between the regeneration of the cells of the cord" and the administration of gland hormones and vitamin".

We have made a special reduction in the prices due to the increasing demands of this unrivalled tonic. Now even men of moderate means can avail themselves of this wonderful drugless and harmless tonic. Royal Oonim is now put up in handy containers. Price per container of 63 capsules, lasting for 3 weeks, Rs. 50. For a complete course of 12 weeke (as Royal Oonim is not a temporary stimulant, but a genuine regenerative gland vitamin sexual tonic; the effects are gradual, cummulative and lasting), four containers, each of 63 capsules, Rs. 200.

OONIM JELLY. The latest scientific treatment for premature ejaculation. Absolutely harmless. Prolongs, retards, thrills. For external use. Price Rs. 5-15 per jar. Extra strong, Rs. 15 per jar. Extra strong, rectal packing, for amazing retentive power, Rs. 25.

Full particulars can be had from our 250 page, illustrated book, "Health & Vitality by Modern Methods". Send your name and address and 8 as in stamps for postage for a copy.

SOLE AGENTS FOR INDIA:

HERING & KENT

Post Box 323 (W.W.I)

IW.W., Reay House, Opp. Lloyds Bank, Hornby Road, Fort, BOMBAY.
'Gram: "Oonim"
'Phone: 24297

H. H. THE AGAKHAN

Agakhan, Aga Sultan Mahomed Shah, G.C.I.E., (1902); G.C.S.I. (1911); G.C.V.O. (1923); K.C.I.E., (1898); LL.D., Hon. Camb. Brilliant Star of Zanzibar (1900) 1st Class; Head of Ismail Mohammedans. Born in 1875,



he has all through his life worked, and is still working untiringly for the uplift of the entire Moslem World, and is the greatest living Moslem in the Islamic World. He is the Patron of the Western Islamic Association, an association which has built Mosques all over England, and is also connected with the London Mosque Fund and the Indigent Moslem Burial Fund in England. He represented the Moslems on the Montague Chelmsford Reforms and zealously fought for Moslem political rights as the head of the Moslem delegation at the Round Table Conference. He has been granted the rank and status of a first class Chief, with a salute of eleven guns, in recognition of his loyal services during the European War. He

is a great sport and owns a remarkably good string of thorough bred horses, which has won for him a number of trophies in England and in India, He has his own Stud in England and he is the first Indian to win the Derby. He is a vigorous writer to the press and is also the author of various publications including "India in Transition".

His Highness in the course of a cordial interview said, "From my young days, I had a terrific curiosity and everything interested me; so everything I saw or heard of, I wanted to probe its origin. Of course politics were a necessary consequence of my position and I have nearly spent my whole time in politics. My last four years were really the most interesting to me of my life, because we had on one side of the Round Table Conference Indian Delegations, and on the other side, British Delegates. And for two years, I was at the same time at Geneva in connection with the Disarmament Conference. Then there was the meeting of League of Nations and the China-Japanese Conference. So these were really of great interest to me."

"Whatever anybody may say of anything, we have got India one step nearer to our objective of full Dominion Status," His Highness observed. Concluding he said, "Since I was a boy of thirteen the debates of Gladstone, Chamberlain, Lord Rosebury and Salisbury interested and turned me towards politics. Men like late Justice Telang, late Justice Ranade and late Sir Pherozshah Mehta reproduced on a small scale in India the debates and the work of English orators. On one side, I read of political battles of Europe and on the other side, I saw and heard debates in Bombay and Poona. Since then I have become a politician."

Address-- Aga Hall, Bombay.

Ajaigarh, Bundelkhand, H. H. Sawai Maharaja Bhopal Singh Sahib Bahadur.— Born on 13th November 1866 (son of Sawai Maharaja Sir Ranjore Singh Bahadur, K. C. I. E.). Married and has one son. Educated at Rajkumar College, Nowgong Bundelkhand.

Area of the State.—807 square miles. Population -85,895. Salute—11 guns.

Recreations - Agriculture and

Sporting. Address—Ajaigarh, Central India.

Ali-Rajpur, H.H. Raja Sir Pratap Singhji.—K.C.I.E. (1933); C.I.E., (1915); Raja of.—Born in 1881, and succeeded to the Gadi in 1891.

Area of the State—836 sq. miles. Population—89,364.

Son and Heir-Apparent Maharajkumar Fattesinhji.

The Raja receives a hereditary Salute of 11 guns.

Address -- Ali-Rajpur, (Via Dohad, B.B. and C.I.) Southern States, Central India, Aly Khan, The Prince Aly Shah.—Born on 13th June 1911; Eldest son and Heir Apparent of H. H. the Aga Khan. Q. V. as Imam of the Shiah Ismailia sect of Muhammadans. Was Secretary to the British Indian Delegation at the second Round Table Conference.

Publication—The Life of Aga Khan. Recreation Racing, Flying, Riding, Shooting, Hunting, and Motoring.

Clubs Athenaeum, Marlborough. Address Yerowda Palace, Poona, India.

Ambaliara, Thakore Shree Keshrisinhji, Thakore Saheb of.—He is 52 years of age. Has three sons.

Area of the State—is approximately 67 square miles.

Population-nearly 11,000.

Revenue—Approximately Rs. 96,000. Address—Ambaliara.

Athmalik, Raja Shri Kishore Chandra Dev, Ruling Chief of—Born on 10th November 1904. Succeeded to the Gadi on the 3rd November 1918 and was invested with full ruling powers on the 4th December 1925. Educated at the Rajkumar College, Raipur, C. P. Married in 1923, Shrimati Laxmi Priya Devi, the daughter of the chief of Keonjhar (Orissa) and on her death in 1927 married a second time in 1929, Shrimati Shrimanta Manjori Devi a princess belonging to the illustrious Bhanja House of Mayurbhanj (Orissa).

Area of the State—711 square miles.

Propulation-64, 274.

Revenue---Rs. 210,000.

Address-Athmalik State, Orissa.

H. H. THE PRINCE OF ARCOT

Nawab Azimjah, Umdatul Umra, Sirajul Umra, Amirul Umra Madarul mulk, Umdatul-Mulk, Azimad Dowla, Asadud Dowlathul Ingliz, His Highness Sir Ghulam Mahammad Ali Khan Bahadur, G. C. I. E., Zulfiqar Jang, Sipah Salar, Amir-in Arcot, or Prince of Arcot. The present Prince of Arcot is the 35th in lineal descent from Hazreth Caliph Omar, the second successor of the great Prophet Muhammad.

His Highness received his preliminary education under Mr. J. Creighton, and thereafter educated at Newington, Court of Wards institution, Madras, under Mr. C. Morrison, M. A. He has two daughters unmarried. Received the title of Khan Bahadur when he was in his teens in 1897; was created K. C. I. E., in 1900; C. I. E., in 1917 and conferred the title of "Highness" in 1935. His Highness celebrated his Silver Jubilee in 1928. His public activites have been many and manifold. 1904-1906, was member of the Madras Legislative Council, and in 1910 was an elected member of the Imperial Legislative Council. Later again he was a member of the Madras Legislative Council by nomination in 1916. He was present at the Allahabad Hindu-Muslim Conference of 1910. Held the most responsible position of the President of the Madras Muslim League with great credit, and presided over the All India Muslim League in 1910 at Delhi on the invitation of His Highness The Aga Khan. He is a member of the Gymkhana Club, Madras, and life member of the Lawley Institute at Ootacamund, as also of the South

Indian Athletic Association, Madras, and as well as the Patron of the Madras Cosmopolitan Club. He has rendered great and most distinguished services during the Great War.

He enjoys in India the unique honour of holding the English title of Prince of Arcot, and of being the Premier nobleman and the recognised head of the Muslim Community in South India.

Address Amir Mahal Palace, Royapetah, Madras.

Alwar, H. H. Maharaja Tej Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of. Succeeded to the gadi and invested with full ruling powers in July 1937. He is the seventh ruler since Maharaja Pratap Singhii, the founder of State of Alwar. At the time of the Great War, Alwar stood first in recruiting in Rajputana. loyalty to the Crown is traditional. Circumstances compelled the Government of India in 1923, to request the late Maharaja to reside outside his State. The new Ruler with the love and loyalty of his subjects is sure to play an important part in the councils and deliberations of the Indian Princes.

Address- Alwar.

Aundh, Shrimant Bhavanrao Shriniwasrao, alias Balasaheb Pant Pratinidhi, the Rajasaheb of—is a graduate of the Bombay University and a treaty Chief. His age is 68 and he is married to Shrimati Saubhagyawati Ramabai Saheb alias Maisaheb from the Rod family of Poona.

Heir apparent—Shrimant Bhagwant-rao alias Bapusaheb is 17 years of age.

Shrimant Pantsaheb is alive to the rapid progress going on in the civilized world. A Legislative Assembly was established in the State in 1924. Its strength consists of thirty-nine members with a predominating popular element. The notable feature of the Assembly is that it includes two female members. The Assembly is competent to discuss any subject and pass resolutions without restrictions, while the Annual Budget is passed item by item.

By the Aundh State Act passed in 1931, a Durbar has been formed to run the administration. It is a miniature executive council and consists of the Dewan of Aundh and the High Court Judge. An elected representative of the people is to be a member of the Durbar from 1935. He takes considerable interest in Rural Uplift and has been making vigorous efforts in that direction.

Shrimant Pantsaheb is a keen student of drawing and painting and has edited "Picture Verul', "Pictorial Ajanta", "Pictorial Ramayana" and "Life of Shivaji" in three picture volumes. He also takes great interest in physical exercise and has written in English a book on the subject called "The Surya Namaskars."

The State possesses an independent High Court. Most of the villages have Village Panchayats.

Bahawalpur, Major Dr. H. H. Ruknud-Daula Nusrat-i-Jang Saif-ud-Daula Hafiz-ul-Mulk Mukhlis-ud-Daula Wa-Muin-Ud-Daula Nawab Al-Hai Sir Sadiq Mohamed Khan Sahib Bahadur Abbasi, V., LL.D., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.. Nawab Ruler of:—Born in

1904, succeeded to the Gadi in 1907. Educated at Aitchison Chief's College, Lahore. Married in 1921. Has visited Europe and England eight times. Has been received by the King-Emperor every time. First Prince to fly back from Cairo to Karachi. Celebrated Century Alliance of his State with British Crown in 1933. Went out to Hai Pilgrimage, 1935, and for the first time introduced into the Hediaz a fleet of 14 British made lorries. The only Prince to render personally every kind of assistance to the Quetta Earthquake Rufugees in 1936. Invited to his Imperial Majesty's Coronation in 1937 as first Representative of the Indian Princely Order in the Punjab.

Area -22,000 square miles.

Population 10,00,000.

Revenue - 12,50,00.000.

Heir Sahibzada Mohimed Abbas Khan Sahib Abbassi.

Address - Sadiq-Garh-Palace, Bahawalpur.

Balasinor, His Highness Nawab Saheb Bahadur Babi Shri Jamiyat khanji, Ruler of:—Born on 10th November 1894, Educated at the Rajkumar College, Rajkot. Ascended the Gaid on 31st December 1915. Married a daughter of Babi Shri Sher Jummakhanji Saheb, the Heir apparent of Junagadh State. He is a Member of the Chamber of Princess and has been granred a sanad of adoption.

Area of the State 189 square miles.

Population—52,525.

Salute-9 Guns.

Address-Balasinor.

Bamra, Raja Bhanu Ganga Tribhuban Deb, Ruler of:—Succeeded to the Gadi on the 1st January, 1920. Invested with full ruling powers in January 1935. Educated at Rajkumar College, Raipur; took Diploma, in 1933. The Headquarters of the State is at Deogarh. The Administration of the State is carried on very efficient lines.

Area of the State -1,988 Square Miles.

Population-1,51,259.

Annual Income—Rs. 7.85.459.

Address - Bamra State, (Deogarh)
Eastern States Agency.

Banganapalle, Nawab Sir Fazale Ali Khan Bahadur, Ruler of: Born in 1901. Ascended the Masnad on 6th of July 1922. Educated at St. George Grammer School, Hyderabad, Deccan; the Newington Institution, Madras; and the Mayo College, Ajmer. Passed the Diploma Examination in 1920. Married, the only daughter of his paternal uncle, Nawab Mir Asad Ali Khan Bahadur in 1924.

Recreation Polo, Tennis, and Cricket.

Heir-Apparent— Nawab Mir Ghulam Ali Khan Bahadur, born 12th October, 1925.

Area of the State 275 Square Miles. Popalation 40,000.

Annual Revenua-Rs. 4,00,000.

Salute -9 Guns.

Address- Banganapalle, S. I.

Bansda, H. H. Maharawalji Shri Indra-Sinhji Pratapsinhji, Ruler of:—Born on 16th February 1888. Educated at the Rajkumar College, Rajkot. Ascended the Gadi on 11th November, 1911. Married A. S. Shreemati Anandkunvarba Shaiba, daughter of Raolji Shree of Mansa.

Heir--Yuvraj Shree Digvirendrasinhji sahib, born on 1st October, 1927.

Area of the State—215 Square Miles. Population—48,807.

Revenue -Rs. 7,58,538.

Salute-9 Guns.

Address-Bansda, Gujarat.

Banswara, H. H. Rayan Rai Maharaja-dhiraj Maharawalji Sahib Shree Sir Pirthi Singhji Bahadur, K.C.I.E., (1933) Maharawal of:—Born on 15th July 1888. Married and has two sons.

Area —Including Patta Kushalgarh, 1946 Square Miles.

Population—2,60,670.

Heir- Maharaj Raj Kumar Sahib Shree Chandra-Veer Singhji.

Address -Banswara, Rajputana, India.

Baoni, H. H. Nawab Syed Mohammed Mushtaq-Ul-Hasan Khan Bahadur, Rular of:—Baoni is the only Mohammadan State in the Bundelkhand Central India Agency having full internal sovereignty. The ruling family is descended from Nizam-ul Mulk of Hyderabad. The Present Highness was born in 1896 and succeeded to the Gadi in 1911. Educated at Daly College, Indore. After completing his education, he was invested with full ruling powers in 1918. He is entitled to a salute of 11 guns.

Address—Baoni (Kadaura) State, Baoni. (Central India Agency).

BARODA

H. H. Maharaja Pratapsinh Gaekwar, Sena Khas-khel Samsher Bahadur,



was born on 29th June 1908. He ascended the Gadi on 7th February 1939. He commenced his primary education in january 1914. In the year 1917-18 he first began to receive training in cricket, tennis, riding, swimming, cycling, and shooting under the guidance of experts therein, whose bright expectations about him. looking to the results achieved. can be said to have proved remarkably true.

Shikar especially attracted him in 1924, and in the month of May of that year he opened his career at Songadh by shooting two panthers and one tiger.

In 1925 three lions and one panther were killed in the Dhari-jungle (Kathiawar). Every year added to his progress and skill therein.

After 1924 every year he visited different parts of India like Karwar, Amboli, Damoha, Coochbihar and Hardwar on the shoothing tour, and many

tigers, panthers, bears, bisons and crocodiles were victims to his powerful attack. He has great experience in elephant-shooting. A great elephant in the forest of Kollengode was killed by him in 1927.

In 1926 after passing the Matriculation Examination, he joined Baroda College and had his own special cricket team formed, himself captaining the same. The same year the All-India Cricket Tournament held at Delhi was won under his captainship. During his captainship in the Baroda College all the tournaments known as the Randle Cup Tournament were won by him for four successive years. He took a Cricket Team to Poona in the same year, won all the matches against local gymkhana. On the 24th October 1936, against the B. B & C. I. Railway, which he was presented by Messrs. P. Vithol, B. Kapadia, L. Ramji and Godambe, he has scored 96. Throughout these tournaments, the Yuvaraj Saheb shown as a nice, cool-headed captain, sound batsman, a steady bowler and an active field

Since 1930 he began to play in tennis and badminton tournaments. These are his usual games. He is the winner of many prizes of club tournaments.

Polo has proved his ruling passion since 1927-28. In local polo tournament his team came off successful and won all possible laurels.

When special hunting tours are arranged in honour of distinguished guests, His Highness too has his active share there, and creates new life and vigour by his dash and skill in hunting. Every year he takes interest in the pigsticking with the guests and officers.

Bridge, billiards, hockey and football are well mastered by him. Military training was not ignored by him. He has passed Lt.'s examination very creditably.

He has also an artistic taste. He knows photography cinema, shooting, painting and can drive a carriage with eight horses.

Riding and motoring are his daily past-times. Thus the term "Sportsman" finds its full import in him.

Address:- Baroda.

Baria, Major H. H. Maharaol Shree Sir Raniitsinhii, K. C. S. I., Ruler of-Born on 10th July 1886. Educated at Rajkumar College, Rajkot; Imperial Cadet Corps College, Dehra Dun and in England. Married in 1905, Shrimant Taktakunverba Saheb, daughter of His late Highness the Maharaja of Rajpipla. In 1918 he married Shrimant Dilharkunverba Saheb, a niece of His late Highness the Maharaja of Rajipipla. Ascended the Gadi on 20th February 1908. Served in France and Flanders during the Great European War (1914-18) and also during the Third Afghan War (1919). Second Son, Raj Kumar Shree Heerasinhii.

Grandson, eldest son of Heirapparent—Raj Kumar Shree Jabbarsinhji.

Area of the State—813 Square Miles. Population—159,429

Gross Average Revenue—12 lakhs. Salute—Permanent 9; Personal 11. Recreation—Pig-sticking, Polo, Tiger-Hunting, etc.

Address—Baria.

Baramba, Raja Shree Narayan Chandra Birbar Mangaraja Mahapatra, Ruler of—Born in 1914. Succeeded to the gadi in 1922. Educated at Rajkumar College, Raipur and Ewing Christian College, Allahabad. Married the eldest princess of late Rajkumar Dayanidhi Deb and grand-daughter of Sir Basudeb Sudhal Deb, K. C. I. E; has one son.

Took practical training as Hon. Asst. Magistrate and Asst. Commissioner at Sambalpur.

Area of the State—142 Sq. miles. Population—46,688.

Annual Income—Rs. one lakh. Address—Baramba State, Orissa. Baraundha, (Pathar Kachhar) Raja Ram Pratap Sing Ruler of:—Was born in 1908 and succeeded to the gadi in 1933. The Ruling family belongs to the Raghuvansi Division of Rajaputs.

Area of the State—218 sq. miles. Population—161.48.

Annual income Rs. 45,500.

Salute---9 guns.

Address—Baraundha State, Bundel-khand Agency.

Barwani, H. H. Devisinghji Rana Saheb of:—Born on 19th July 1922. Ascended the Gadi on 21st April 1930. His Higness is being educated at Daly College, Indore. State council appointmed by Government to carry on minority administration with Diwan Bahadur H. N. Gosalia, M.A.L,L.B. as Diwan and President.

Area of the State—1,178 square miles. Population 141,110.

Revenue-About Rs. 12 lakhs.

Salutes -11guns.

Address-- Barwani, C. India.

Baudh, Raja Narayan Prasad Deo, Ruler of—Born on 14th March 1904 at Baudhgarh. Educated at the Rajkumar College, Raipur, where he achieved brilliant success in the Diploma Examination of 1922. Succeeded to the Gadi on 10th March 1913; installed with ruling powers in 1925. Married the 2nd sister of the present ruler of Athmalik State, in 1923. Represented the Rulers of Orissa States at the Chamber of Princess (Narendra Mandal).

Area of the State—1,264 Square Miles.

Population-1,35,248.

Annual gross income—Rs. 4,50,000. Address—Baudh State, Eastern State Agency. Benares, Captain H. H. Maharaja Sir Aditya Narayan Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Born on 17th November 1874. Succeeded to the Gadi in August 1931. While His Highness was Maharaj Kumar, he was appointed a member of United Provinces Legislative Council and held that office from 1913 to 1920. On the 1st January, 1918, for services in connection with the Great War. His Highness was granted a personal salute of 15 guns and the title of Maharaja was conferred upon him as a hereditary distinction.

Aarea of the State 815 Square Miles.

Population 3,91,165.

Annual income Rs. 17,94,812.

Salute 15 guns.

Address Benares State, U. P.

Bharatpur, H. H. Maharaja Brijindra Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Born in 1918 and is receiving his education in Europe. The State in the Eastern Rajputana Agency was founded probably about the beginning of the 18th century. During the Great War, the Durbar placed all their sources at the disposal of the British Government. In recogniof services in this connection, a permanent local salute of 19 guns was conferred on the ruler of the State.

Area of the State—1,993 Square Miles.

Population--4,86,954.

Annual Income—Rs. 29,78,000.

Salute-19 guns.

Address-Bharatpur State, Eastern Rajputana Agency.

BHOPAL

Colonel His Highness Sikandar-Saulat Iftikhar-ul-Mulk Nawab Mahammad Hemidullah Khan, Bahadur, G. C. S. I., G. C.I.E., C. V. O., Ruler of.—Was born in 1894, and succeeded to the throne in 1926. His Highness married in 1905 Maimuna-Sultan Shah-Bano Begum Sahiba, a grand-daugther of Shahzada Jehangir of Kabul and Peshawar, and has three daughters, the eldest of whom, Princess Suraiya-Jah Nawab Gauhar-e-Taj Abida-Sultan Begum Sahiba, is the Heir-apparent.

His Highness was created a G.C.S.I. in 1932, a G.C.I.E. in 1929, and a C.V.O. as a third son of the late Ruler, in 1922. He was made an Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel in the British Army in 1928, and Colonel in 1939. His Highness was educated at the Mohammedan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh (now Aligarh Muslim University). He took B. A. degree in 1915 from the Allahabad University, and afterwards studied law for a time. On his return to Bhopal, before he was appointed Chief Secretary to his mother, Her Highness, the late Nawab-Begum, he was given practical training in all the important Government Departments. Afterwards, as Minister in charge of important portfolios, and later as Ruler, His Highness has completely overhauled and modernized the State administration. Since his succession to the throne, he has introduced a large number of reforms. The Government of Bhopal is conducted under the personal direction of His Highness the Ruler, assisted by an Executive Council and a Legislative Council. His Highness has separated the Judiciary from the Executive and has established a High Court and a Judicial Council. As the land-revenue system of the State, known as Mustajiri, under which each village was leased for the period of settlement to a contractor, often operated harshly on the tenants, the Ryotwari system has been introduced.

His Highness was a member of the Standing Committee of the Chamber of Princes from 1926-31, Chanceller of the Chamber of Princes, 1931-32. As a member of Standing Committee of the Chamber of Princes, he represented the States before the Indian States Enquiry Committee. He was a delegate to the first and second Round Table Conferences, held in London in 1930 and 1931. He was Chanceller of the Aligarh Muslim University from 1930-35.

His Highness is a renowned sportsman, being a first class polo-player and rifle shot. He is also a keen yachtsman and cricketer. He visited England and Europe in 1911, 1925, 1928, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1934, and 1937.

Address-Bhopal.

Bhavnagar, H. H. Maharaja Roal Shri Krishna Kumar Singhji, K.C.S.I. (1938); Maharaja of.—Was born on Sunday the 19th May 1912, and succeeded to the Gadi in 1919 at the tender age of seven on the sad and premature demise of his illustrious father. His mother had died a few months before the death of his father. The ruler being then minor, the administration of the State was entrusted to a Council, consisting of Sir Prabhashankar D. Pattani, K.C.I.E., President Colonel R. C. Burke, Vice-President, and Dewan Bahadur Tribhu-

vandas Kalidas Trivedi, and Khan Bahadur S. A. Goghavala, M. A., LL. B., Bar-at-law. There are



several admirable features of the work of the Bhavnagar Minority administration which deserves special notice. They set an example to other advanced states. The agriculturists' indebtedness to the state had reached sixty-five lakhs of rupees during the first year of the minority administration. This large sum has been remitted entirely and the Bhavnagar farmer is now free from the Durbar's debt. The administration made splendid efforts to remove the agreeculturists from the clutches of the money lenders and the measures. adopted for their protection from the usurious practices of merchants, are both novel and admirable in an Indian State. The Maharaja has received education in Rajkumar College at Rajkot: Braver's School in Essex and at Harrow. He is a good rider and won a lprize in hunting at the age of nine. The ruler holds a sanad of adoption succession follows the rule of primogeniture.

Area of the State 2961 sq. miles. Population - 500,274. The gross revenue Rs. 1,69,24,581. Address Bhavnagar, Kathiawar.

Bhor, Raja Shrimant Raghunathrao Shankarrao alias Babasaheb Pandit Pant Sachiv, Madar-ul-Maham, (most faithful) Raja of Bhor. Born 1878. Education, Collegiate. Ascended Gadi in 1922. Representative member of Princes' Chamber (7 years). Trip to England and Continent of Europe 1930. Audience with King-Emperor.

Salute-9 guns Dynastic was bestowed in 1927 for excellent administration and loyal and whole-hearted co-operation with the British Government. Hereditary title, "Raja" was conferred upon the Ruler in June 1936. Ruler enjoys full Internal Powers.

Executive Council system started, 1925. Legislative Council established, 1928, and non-offical Vice-President granted, 1933. Privy purse moderately fixed. An Independent High Court Scheme inaugurated, 1928. Primary Education made free 1921. Scholarships and Freeships for higher, education founded. Library and Raghunathrao High School built at Bhor, 1928 and 1937. Shrimant Rajasaheb is President of the Poona Boy Scout's Association. Bhor Municipality reconstituted and election-right granted, 1929. Local Boards established, 1932. "Laxmibai" Bridge over Nira built, 1933.

The state rendered varied and valuable help to Government in construction of the Lloyd Dam at Bhatghar.

Heir—Shrimant, Sadashivrao alias Bhausaheb, B.A.

Area – 910 sq. miles. Population—141,546. Revenue Rs. 6,84,632. Address — Bhor.

Bijawar, H. H. Bharat Dharma-Indu Maharaja Sawai Sir Sawant Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of:—Born 25th November 1877. Ascended the Gadi, in June 1909. Was married frist from the Bundel-khandi Ponwar family of Sonrai in Jhansi district and second in 1913 from that of Dewan Gajraj Singh.

Son Maharaj Kumar Aman Singh. Area of the State 973 sq. miles. Population—115, 852. Gross Revenue Rs. 35 lakhs. Salute—11 guns. Address—Bijawar.

Bikaner, Lt. Gen. H. H. Maharajahdhiraj, Raj Rajeshwar Narendra Shiormani Shri, Sir Gangasinga Bahadur, G.C.S.I. (1911);G.C.I.E. (1907);G.C.V.O. (1919); G.B.E. (1921); K.C.V. (1918); K.C.S.I. (1904); K.C.I.E. (1901); A.D.C.; Hon LL.D., Cambridge and Edinburgh; D.C.L., Oxford; Maharajah of: - Born 3rd October 1880; Succeeded. 1887; Married 1897 (One son, one daughter). Educated Mayo College, Aimer; Invested with full ruling powers 1898; Granted honorary commission of Major in the British Army 1900, and attached to 2nd Bengal Lancers; Lt. Col. 1909; Col. 1910; Major-General 1917; Lt. General 1930. Served with British Army in China in command of Bikaner Camel

Corps 1901; a representative of India at Imperial War Conference, 1917-19: awarded Gold Medal of Kaiser-Hind for public service in India after great famine of 1899-1900; attended the coronation of King Edward the VII, 1902, and King George the V. 1911; A.D.C. to H. M. the King since 1910; one of the three representatives of India at the Imperial War Cabinet and Conference 1917; and one of the two representatives at the Imperial War Cabinet and Peace Conference, 1919; received the Freedom of the cities of London, Edinburgh, Manchester and Bristol: Salute 19 guns granted 1917.

Recreations—Polo, Racquets, Tennis, Motoring, Big Game Shooting.

Clubs Marlborough; Western India Turf; Willingdon Sports, Bombay, Rajputana, Abu.

Address - Bikaner, Rajputana, India.

Bikaner, Capt. Maharaj Kumar Shri Sadul Singaji Bahadur, C.V.O. 1922; the Maharaj Kumar of:—Born 7th September 1902. Married in 1922. Two sons, one daughter. Granted honorary commission of Lt. in British Army 1918; Capt. 1921; attended the coronation of King George V in London in 1911, and Page to H. M. at Coronation Durbar Delhi, 1911; Attached to the staff of the Prince of Wales during his Indian Tour, 1921-22. Honorary Life Member of American Museum of Natural History, New York.

Recreations—Polo, Tennis, Motoring, Pigsticking, Big game shooting.

Address—Lallgarh, Bikaner, Rajputana. Bilaspur, His Highness Raja Anand Chand Bhadur, the Raja Saheb of:
Born on 26th January 1913. He was educated in the Mayo College, Ajmer and passed his Post-diploma Course in 1931, standing first in the class. During his minority the administration of the State was carried on by the Council of the Administration from 1927 to 1933. Invested with full Ruling Powers in January 1933. Married to the daughter of the Raja Rana of Jubbal State in 1931 and has one son (heir-apparent, born in Sept. 1935.)

His Highness is a member of the Chamber of Princes and is entitled to be received by H.E. the Viceroy.

Area of the State—448 sq. miles. Population—1,00994. Annual revenue About 3 lakhs.

Address Bilaspur State (Kehlur), Simla Hills.

Bobbili, Raja Sir Swetachalpathi Ramakrishna Ranga Rao Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Sri Raj Rau; Raja of:—Born on 20th February 1901. Educated at Bobbili privately. Ascended Gadi in 1920. Member of Council of State 1925-27; Member, Madras Legislative Council from 1930-37; Hony. A.D.C. to H. E. the Governor of Madras from January 1930; Pro-Chancellor, Andhra University from 1931; Chief Minister to the Government of Madras from November 1932; Awarded K.C.I.E., in 1935.

Address—Bobbili, Madras Presidency. Bonai, Raja Dharanidhar Indradeo Deb, Ruler of. He was born in 1884. Received his education at home. Married in 1901, Rani Amravati, daughter of Maharaja Sir Sudhal Deb, K.C.I.E., of Bamra. Having no children, the Ruling Chief has adopted as Tikayat and Heir-apparent his brother' son.

The Capital of the State is Bonaigarh.

Area of the State—1298 sq. miles. Population—80,144

Annual Revenue—Rs. 2,00,000.

Address—Bonai State,

Eastern State Agency

Bundi, H. H. Hadendra Shiromani Deo Sar Buland Rai Maharao Raja Ishwari Singh Bahadur, Ruler of:—Born on 8th March 1893. Ascended the Gadi on 8th August 1927. Educated privately.

Her-Apparent—Maharaj Kumar Bahadur Singh.

Area of the State—2,220 sq. miles. Population—2,16,722.

Revenue—Rs. 12,98,000 Hali and Rs. 3,51,000 Kaldar (British Coin).

Salute-17 guns.

Address-Bundi.

Burdwan, H.H. Sir, Bijay Chand Mehtab Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of.—G.C.I.E. (1924), K.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.I.E(1909), I.O.M, (1909), F.R.G.-S., F.R.S.A., F.R. C.I., F.N.B.A., M.R.A.S., Honorary LL. D., (Camb. and Edin.) 1926. A member of third Class in Civil Division of Indian Order of Merit for Conspicuous Courage displayed by him in the Overtonn Hall, Calcutta, on November 7th, 1908. Born on 19th October 1881, he was

adopted by late Maharajadhiraja and succeeded, 1887. Installed with independent powers of Zemindari in 1903. Has travelled far and wide. During his visit to the British Isles in 1906 he was received by King Edward. A member of Imperial Legislative Council, 1909-12: Bengal Legislative Council, 1907-18: Member of the Bengal Executive Coun-Vice-President, Bengal cil 1919-24; Executive Council, 1922-24; Member of the Indian Reforms Inquiry Committee, 1924: Member of the Indian Taxation Committee, 1924-25; Nominated member of the Council of State, 1926; Delegate to the Imperial Conference London, 1926, when he was received by King George V; received the freedom of the cities of Manchester, Edinburgh and Stoke-on-Trent, 1926; Trustee of the Indian Museum, 1908; President Agri-Horticultural Society of India, Calcutta, 1911 and 1912; President of the British Indian Association, Calcutta, 1911-18 and again from 1925-27; Trustee of the Victoria Memorial, Calcutta, since 1914; Chairman, Calcutta, Imperial Reception Fund Committee, 1911-12; President of the Bengal Volunteer Ambulance Corps and of the Bengali Regiment Committees during the war.

Heir:-Maharajadhiraja Kumar Saheb Uday Chand Mehtab, B. A., born on 14th July 1905, is Dewani Raj of the Burdwan Raj since 1927; Manager of the Burdwan Raj Words Estate since 1930; Private Secretary to the Maharajadhiraja Bahadur at the Imperial Conference, London, in 1926.

Publications - "Vijaya Gitika," "Meditations," "The Indian Horizon," etc.

Address The Palace, Burdwan Bijay, Manzil Alipore.

Cambay, H.H. Najm-u-d Daulah Mum az-ul-Mulk Momin-Khan Bahadur Dilaverjung Nawab Mirza Husain Vaver Khan Bahadur, Nawab of: —Born on 16th May 1911. Succeeded to the Gadi on 21st January 1915. Ascended 13th December 1930. Educated at Raj Kumar College, Rajkot. Spent a year in Europe accompanied by his tutor and companion.

Area of State—392 sq. miles. Population—87,761 Revenue—Rs. 13 lakhs. Salute—11 guns. Address—Cambay.

Chamba, H.H. Raja Ram Singh, Ruler of:—Born 17th October 1890. Ascended the Gadi in September 1919; installed in May 1920. Educated in Chamba and in the Aitchison College, Lahore. Married the daughter of Raja Raghunath Singh of Jaswan in 1912.

Recreation-Shooting, Tennis, Cricket, Hockey, and Football.

Heir-Apparent - Shri Tikka Lakshman Singh, born December 1924.

Area of State—3,216 sq. miles.
Population—1,46,870.
Revenue Rs. 9,00,000.
Salute—11 guns.
Address—Chamba, Punjab, India.

Address—Chamba, Punjab, India.

Charkhari, His Highness Maharajadhiraj Sipahdar-UI-Mulk Arimardan Singh Ju Deo Bahadur, Maharaja of.—In 1765 Khuman Singh, a great-grandson of Chhatrasal, received Charkhari State from Pahar Singh of Jaitpur. Bijai Bahadur son and successor of Khuman Singh, was the first of the Bundela Chiefs. For his services in 1857 Raja Ratan Singh received a Jagir of Rs. 20000 a year in

perpetuity. The present Ruler was adopted from the Jigni family. He succeeded to the gadi in 1920 and was granted full administrative powers in 1924. During His Highness' minority, the administration of the State was carried on by a Council of Regency.

Area of the State 880 sq. miles.

Population 1,20,351.

Annual revenue Rs. 690,000.

Salute 14 guns.

Address—Charkhari, Bundelkhand
Agency, Central India.

Chhatarpur, His Highness Maharaja Bhawani Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of The founder of the State was Sone Shah Ju Ponwar, a retainer of Maharaja Hindupat of Panna. He became independent in 1785 and was established in the Raj of Chhatarpur by the British Govt., who granted him a Sanad in 1806. The present Highness was born in 1921 and succeeded to the gadi in 1932. He is being educated at the Daly College, Indore. The administration of the State is being conducted by a Council.

The hereditary title of Maharaja was Conferred on the late Ruler in 1919.

Area of the State -- 1,130 sq. miles.

Population -- 1,61,261,

Annual income— Rs. 5,93,000.

Address— Chhatarpur, Bundhelkhand Agency, Central India.

Chhota Udiapur, Maharawal Shri Natwarsinhji, Fatehsinhji, Ruler of.... He was born in 1906. Succeeded to the gadi in 1923. He was educated at Rajkumar College, Rajkot. The Raja married a second time, in 1928, the daughter

of His Highness Shree Sir Vijyasinhji Chhatrarasinhji, Maharaja of Rajpipla.

Area of the State...80,034 sq. miles. Population...1,44,640.

Annual revenue...Rs. 13,10,000.

Address...Chhota Udaipur State, Gujarat States Agency.

Cochin, H. H. Sir Sri Rama Varma, G. C. I. E., Maharaja of. Born on 30th December 1861 and ascended the Musnad on the 25th March 1932, on the demise of his cousin, H. H. Sir Sri Rama Varma, G. C. I. E. He was educated privately. For administrative purposes, the State is divided into six talukas and the administration is conducted in the name and under the control of His Highness the Maharaja. His Highness was invested with the insignia G.C.I.E. on the 1st March 1935.

Heir H.H. Kerala Varma, Elaya Raja. Dewan Sir R.K. Shanmukham Chetty, K. C. I. E.

Area 14,17.75 Sq. miles. Population—12,05,016.

Address—Cochin, South India.

Danta, H. H. Maharaja Shri Bhawani Singhji Saheb Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Ruler of.—Born on 13th September 1899. Educated at the Mayo College, Ajmer. Ascended the Gadi on 10th March 1926.

Area of the State-347 Sq. miles.

Population-26,172.

Revenue—Rs. 1,77,075.

Salute—9 guns.

Address -- Danta, Rajputana.

DARBHANGA

His Highness the Hon. The Maharajadhiraja Sir Kameshwar Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., the present ruler of Darbhanga



is the 19th successor to the Darbhanga Raj and belongs to the Kshatriya Brahmin family of the highest class of which His Highness is a credited secular head and exercises powers, especially in matters social and religious. Darbhanga Raj is an ancient principality of long standing and is the premier Rai in Bihar today covering an area of 2,500 sq. miles. It is more or less identical with Maithila. Born on 28th November 1907, His Highness succeeded to the Gadi on 14th July 1929, on the death of his father, Sir Rameshwar Singh Bahadur G.C.I.E., K.B.E., D. Litt., etc. His Highness the Maharajadhiraja takes very keen interest in politics.

He was elected as a delegate to the first and second sessions of the Indian Round Table Conference, has been a nominated member of the Council of State and elected president of the Bihar United Party, President of the All-India Landholders' Association and the Bengal Landholder's Association, Life President of the Bihar Landholders Association: General President of the Sri Bharat Dharma Mahamandal, the Premier Association of the Orthodox Hindus in India, and life President of the Maithila Mahasabha. His Highness is also a life Fellow of the Patna University, a fellow of the Calcutta University, the Royal Society for the encouragement of Arts, and a member of the Royal Empire Society. public donations made so far by His Highness to various universities, temples, and colleges amount to six and half lakhs. His Highness possesses a rich library wherein there is a number of valuable old manuscripts. During the last seven years of his popular and enlightened administration. His Highness has been responsible for the introduction of various reforms. Generous concessions to his tenants and their welfare receives the constant attention of the Maharajadhiraja. The title of K.C.I.E., was conferred on His Highness in January 1933 by His Imperial Majesty the King-Emperor in appreciation of the Good Government and sound liberal administration and of his public services. His Highness is a keen sportsman and is interested in polo, tennis and motoring. His polo team is considered to be the best in Bihar and has won several trophies.

Address-Darbhanga.

Datia, Major Lokendra Sir Govind H. H. Maharaja Sinh Ju Deo Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I, Ruler of.—Born in 1886. Ascended the Gadi on 5th August 1907.

Area of the State -- 912 Sq. miles. Population -- 158,834. Revenue About Rs. 18,00,000.

Address Datia, Central India.

Dhar, His Highness Maharaja Anand Rao Puar Saheb Bahadur (Minor), Ruler of Dhar State. Born on 24th November 1920. Adopted by Her Late Highness the Dowager Maharani Laxmi Bai Sahiba D.B.E. on 1st August 1926. Succeeded to the Gadi on the 1st August 1926. His Highness Maharaja Saheb Bahadur was educated in the Daly College at Indore, passed his Diploma Examination and has qualified himself for the Inter-mediate Examination. He is, at present, receiving administrative training.

Area of the State -1,80,024 Sq. miles.

Average Revenue of the State—Rs. 30,00,000 including revenue of the Khasgi, Thakurates, Bhumats and Jagirs, etc.

Salute 15 guns.

Railway Station Mhow-33 Miles.

Ratlam-60 Miles on B. B. & C. I. Lines.

Address—Dhar. C. I.

Population 243,521.

Dharampur, His Highness Maharana Shri Vajayadevji Mohandevji Rana,—Raja Saheb of Dharampur. Born in 1884. Ascended the Gadi in 1921. Educated at the Rajkumar College, Rajkot. Married in 1905, A.S. Rasikkunverba, daughter of His Highness

Maharaja Shri Gambhirsinghji, Maharaja of Rajpipla, and after her demise in



1907, married A.S. Manharkunverba, daughter of Kumar Shri Samantsinghji of Palitana.

His Highness is a member of the Chamber of Princes in his own right. A Banner was presented to the State by Her Majesty Queen Victoria when she assumed the title of "Empress of India" on the 1st January 1887. His Highness was awarded His Late Majesty's Silver Jubilee Medal in 1935 and the Coronation Medal in 1937.

Visited Europe: 1924, 1929, 1933, 1935, 1936, 1939; Ceylon, China, Japan, Federated Malay States, Java, Sumatra, Strait Settlements, Indo China in 1925; Egypt, Syria, Iraq, Palestine, 1928; Australia, Tasmania, Newzealand, 1934; China, Japan, Strait Settlements and Manila, 1937.

Their Highnesses were received by Their Majesties the King Emperor and the Queen Empress in 1924.

The Ruling House of Dharampur belongs to the celebrated clan of Sisodia Rajput. Area of the State 704 Sq. miles.

Population-About 1,12,031.

Revenue--Rs. 850,000.

Salute Permanent 9, Personal, 11. Recreations—Shooting, Music and Travelling.

Heir Maharaj Kumar Shri Narhar-devji, B. A. (Bom)., M. A. (Cant).

Dhenkanal, Sree Shree Sree Raja Shankar Pratap Singh Deo Mahindra Bahadur, Ruler of.—Born in 1904. Educated at Rajkumar College, Rajpur, and Government Ravenshaw College, Cuttack. Married the eldest duaghter of the ruler of Seraikela. Succeeded to the Gadi in 1918.

Area of the State 1,463 Square miles. Population—2,84,328. Address—Dhenkanal.

Dholpur, Lt. Col. H. H. Rais-ud-Dauln Sipahdar-ul-Mulk Saramad Raj Hai Hind Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Sir Udai Bhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur, Diler Jung Jai Deo, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj Rana of.—Born on 12th February 1893. Succeeded to the Gadi in March 1911 and assumed full ruling powers in 1913. Educated at the Mayo College, Ajmer, where he passed the Diploma Examination and won several prizes. Married the daughter of the Sardar of Badrukha in Jind State.

Area of the State 1,221 Sq. miles. Population—2,54,986. Reuenue—Rs. 16,78,000. Salute—Permanent 15 guns and personal 17 guns. Address—Dholpur.

Dhrangadhra, Major His Highness Maharaja Maharana Shri Sir Ghanshyamsinhji, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja Raja Saheb of:—

Born in 1889, and succeeded to the Gadi in 1911. Educated at the Raj Kumar College, Rajkot and later in England with private tutors under the guardianship of Sir Charles Ollivant.

Married five times. Has three sons:

(1) Maharaj Yuvraj Kumar Shri Mayurdwajsinhji, Heir Apparent. Born on 3rd March 1923, (2) Maharaj Kumar Shri Virendrasinhji, born on 20th. August 1927 (3) Maharaj Kumar Shri Dharmendrasinhji, born on 26th. November 1927; all studying in England. The eldest in the Haileybury College at Hertford and the others in a preparatory School.

Aera of the State 1,167 Sq. miles. Population—88,961.

Revenue--Rs. 25,00,000.

Dynastic Salute—13 Guns.

Address - Dhrangadhra, Kathiawar.

Dhrol, Thakur Sahib Shri Daulatsinhji Harisinhji, Chief of Born in 1864; succeeded to the Gadi in 1914. The Thakur Sahib is a Member of the Chamber of Princes.

Area of the State: -28,27 Sq. miles.

Population -27,639.

Annual Revenue-Rs. 2,63,000.

Salute—9 guns.

Address -- Dhrol State.

Faridkot, Lieutenant H. H. Farzand-i-Saadat Nishan Hazrat-i-Kaiser-i-Hind Raja Harindar Singh Brar Bans Bahadur,



Ruler of. Born on 29th January 1915. Succeeded to the Gadi, December 1918. Assumed full ruling powers on 17th October 1934. Educated at the Aitchison Chiefs' College, Lahore, where he had a brilliant academic career. Married the daughter of Sardar Bahadur Bhagwant Singh Sahib of Bhareli, Ambala District in February 1933.

Area of State 644 sq. miles. Population 1,64,346. Revenue—18 lakhs. Salute—11 guns. Address—Faridkot, Punjab.

GONDAL

H. H. Shri Bhagwat Sinhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.E., M.B., C.M., M. R. C. P., D. C. L. (Oxon), LL. D. (Edin), F. R. S. E., M. R. A. S., M. R. I.

(G.B.), F.C.P. & S.B., H.P.A.C., and Fellow Bombay University; Maharaja



Thakore Saheb of Gondal. Born in 1865. Succeeded his father on Dec. 14th, 1869. Educated at the Rajkumar College, Rajkot and at the University of Edinburgh. His Highness assumed full powers in 1884. In the year of his installation, he was appointed a Fellow of the University of Bombay; 3 years later, he was chosen as delegate to represent the Chiefs of Kathiawar at the Jubilee Commemoration of Her Majesty Queen Victoria. He received from the Oueen-Empress the Insignia of Knight Commander of the Indian Empire. In the same year he was elected an Honorary LL.D. of the University of Edinburgh.

In 1892, the University of Oxford conferred upon him the degree of D.C.L. Honoris causa, and he took in the ordinary course the degree of

M.B.C.M. at Edinburgh University, where he also passed the examination entitling him to the degree of M.R.C.P.

In 1894 he was selected by the Royal College of Physicians (Edinburgh) to be their delegate at the Indian Medical Congress, held at Calcutta. His academic honours were further increased in 1895 by the degree of M.D. of Edinbuagh University and that of F.R.C.P.

His Highness married Shri Nand-kunverba, C. I., the daughter of H. H. Maharana Shri Naran Devji of Dharampur. In special recognition of her enlightened efforts for the uplift of the women of her order, she received from H. I. M. Queen Victoria, the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, being the first recipient in Kathiawar of a distinction enjoyed by only few ladies in India. Gondal enjoys the enviable reputation of being a taxless State.

Gondal has always been pre-eminent among the States of Kathiawar for the vigour with which public works have been prosecuted and was one of the earliest pioneers of Railway enterprise in Kathiawar.

Rs. 50 lakhs have been spent on irrigation tanks and canals, water supply and electricity to the town of Gondal, which is the Capital of the State, and to Dhoraji and Upleta.

There is telephone communication throughout the State, and villages are connected with roads with bridges and avenues of trees.

Gondal stands first in Kathiawar in respect of education which is free. Female education has been made compulsory.

Salute -11 guns. Area of the State -1,024 Sq. miles. Population-2,05,846. Revenue-Rs. 50,00,000.

GWALIOR

His Highness Maharaja Mukhtar-ul Mulk Azim-ul-lqtidar Rafi-ushshan, Wala Shikoh, Mohatasham-i-Dauran, Umdat-ul-Umra, Maharajadhiraja-Hisamus-Saltanat George Jewajirao Scindia Allijah Bahadur Shrinath, Mansur-i-Zaman,



Fidwi-i-Hazrat - i - Ma-Lik - i - Mauzzam - i -Rafi - ud - Dar - ja - i Inlgistan Maharaja of Gwalior. The House of Scindia traces its descents to a family of which one branch held the hereditary post of patel in a village near Satara. The head of the family received a patent of rank from Aurangzebe. The founder of the Gwalior House was Ranoji Scindia and its fortunes were permanently laid by Madhoii Scindia, a great statesman, administrator, and warrior. The present Maharaja was born on 26th June 1916, and succeeded to the Gadi on the 5th June 1925, on the death of his father, His Highness Maharaja Sir Madho Rao Scindia, During His Highness' minority, the administration of the State

was conducted by a Council of Regency with Her Highness the Senior Maharani as President. The Council has been functioning for full eleven years

till 2nd November 1936, when His Highness was invested with full ruling powers. By education and up bringing by careful study and observation, and by hard training, His Highness has attained an eminence that is scarcely to be found among princess of his age.

Area of the State—26,367 sq. miles. Population—35,23,070. Revenue—Rs. 2,41,79,000. Salute—21 guns.

Address - Gwalior, C. I.

Hindol, Raja Bahadur Saheb Kishor Chandar Singh Mardraj Jagader, M.R. A.S., F.R.S.A. (London) Ruler of.— Born on 14th June 1891. Succeeded to the Musnad on 10th February 1906, and invested with ruling powers on 20th October 1913. Educated at Ravenshaw Collagiate School, Cuttack, and finally passed the Diploma Examination from the Rajkumar College, Raipur (C.P.). Married in 1912, the eldest daughter of the Raja Saheb of Khariar in C.P. On the demise of the first Rani, married the only daughter of the Raja Saheb of Thuamal, Rampur.

Heir-Apparent – Shriman Pratab Chandra Singh Deo, born on 12th October 1917.

Area of the State—312 sq. miles. Population—48,897.
Address—P. O. Hindol (Orissa).

One of granny's tales.

Mothers, in her days, she says had a hard time of it with their children, suffering from various illnesses, chiefly Liver and Spleen Complaints. She envies mothers of to-day for their freedom from worry.

AND NOW

RAND NOW

RAND PRANTACUTE

Complaints

Z & B SALAI ST. MYLAPORE, MADRAS

HYDERABAD

H.E.H. Rustom-i-Dowran, Arastu-i-Zaman, Lt. General, Muzaffarul-Mulk Osman Ali Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jung Sipah Salar, Faithful Ally of the British Govt., Nizamud Dowlah Nizam Ul-Mulk Asaf Jah, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Nizam of Hyderabad.



Born in 1886. H.E.H. was educated privately by able tutors. Ascended the throne in 1911 at the age of 25. Married in 1906, Dulhan Pasha, daughter of Nawab Jahangir Jung, a nobleman, representing a collateral branch of the Nizam's family.

Hyderabad State is the wealthiest Indian States, having a revenue in its own currency of about eight and a half crores. It has a University with six Arts Colleges including one for women, and Colleges for Engineering. Medicine. Law, and Teaching. It: has also an Honours College affiliate d to Madras University, a college for Jagirdars and a College for Physical Education.

The historic capital city of Hyderabad, which is situated on the banks of the river Musi, with fine public buildings and broad cemented roads, is the fourth largest city in the Indian Empire with a population of 4,66,894. Its civic affairs are managed by the municipality.

His Exalted Highness has been assisted in administration of the State by an Executive Council consisting of seven members and the administration is carried on by a regular system of departments on lines similar to those followed in British India. There is also a Legislative Council of twenty members, eight of whom are elected. The State possesses postal service stamps for internal purposes. H. E. H. maintains an efficient and well equipped army of his own.

H. E. H. the Nizam, whose momentous reign stands out in the history of the State as an embodiment of progress and development in every direction, has recently opened the Niazam-sagar Reservoir, which has been constructed from the waters of the river Manira and could claim till lately to have the biggest masonry dam in the world. H. E. H. is a great patron of art and learning and is himself a keen scholar of Arabic, Persian, Hindi and Urdu. His ascetic simplicity, his devotion to work. his sense of even-handed justice. tolerance and his wide sympathy and solicitude for his people have endeared him to his subject who look upon him as a true embodiment of ideal kingship.

Hyderabad's magnificient contribution to the cause of Indian Federation is too well known to need detailed mention here: but it is note-worthy that the Nizam was the first Indian Prince to express his belief in the possibility of the State's entering the Federation with the Provinces, long before the present Federal scheme was seriously thought of. It is a matter of common knowledge how the Hyderabad Delegation carried out this policy under



Walashan Col. Prince Nawab Muzzam Jah Bahadur.

the able leadership of the Rt. Hon. Sir Akbar Hydari, and made their mark on the Round Table Conference. Indeed they brought the prestige of the Nizam (Continued on page 55) WHO'S WHO 53



H. H. Major-Gen. Walashan Prince Azam Jah Bahadur, Heir-apparent to His Exalted Highness the Nizam of Hyderabad, on whom the title of "Prince of Berar" was conferred recently at a Kartika Durbar in the Chawmella Palace, following the Government of India's retrocesson of Berar to the Nizam. Prince Azam Jah is Commander-in-Chief of the Hyderabad State Forces, and is an enthusiastic military chief. He is a keen sportsman, and plays an excellent game of Polo.

54 who's who



H. H. Princess Durra-Shehvar. Wife of H. H. the Prince of Berar, and Daughter of the Ex-Sultan of Turkey.

and his Dominions to a very high level, and made the whole Empire see that the title of Faithful Ally of the British Government, a unique distinction, which the Nizam values above all his other titles, was no empty formula, but a recognition of his real place in the British Empire.

The Nizam of Hyderabad's soveregnity over the territory of Berar is recognised by his Majesty the King Emperor of India in a new agreement which, "inter alia," allows the Nizam and his successors to hold the dynastic title of "His Exalted Highness the Nizam of Hyderabad and Berar." The Heir Apparent and his successors will in future hold the title, "His Highness the Prince of Berar."

Area of the State-- 82,698 sq. miles. Population--1,45,12,161. Revenue --85,479 lakhs. Salute-- 21 guns.

IDAR

His Highness Maharaja Dhiraj Shree Himmat Singhii of Idar. The Idar House was founded 200 years ago by two brothers of the Maharaja of Jodhpur. His Highness Maharaja Shree Himmat Singhii is the tenth of this illustrious line, and the grandson of the well-known soldier and statesman, His Highness Maharaja Major General Sir Pratap Singhii Saheb of Jodhpur fame. Maharaja Himmat Singh succeeded to the Gadi on the sudden death of His Highness Maharaja Sir Dowlat Singh on 14th April 1931. Born on 2nd September 1889. Married in 1908 to Shree Jawahar Kunwar Sahiba, the eldest daughter of Raja of Khandela in the Jaipur State.

His Highness recived his education at the Mayo College, Ajmer, where he remained for five and a half years, leaving it after a brilliant career in 1916.

On leaving the college, His Highness Maharaja Shree Himmat Singhji took



an active part in the State administration, being appointed to His late Highness' Council, and later for several years was in charge of the administration under His late Highness' personal directions. He gained further practical experience from an extensive tour throughout He was therefore India in 1929-30. well qualified to take up his responsibilities as Ruler of his State when he ascended the Gadi of Idar. Since his accession in 1931, many schemes of improvement have been inaugurated which concern the social welfare of his subjects, their education, industries and agriculture. His Highness has two sons, Maharaja Kumar Deljit Singhji and Amar Singhji. The eldest, Maharaja Kumar Shree Daljit Singhji, the heir apparent, was born in 1917.

Area—1,669 sq. miles. Revenue—21 lakhs. Salute—15 guns. Address—Idar State, Idar.

Illol, Thakore Shree Shivsinhji Vijay-singhji Zala Makwana, the Ruling Chief of:—Born on the 31st December 1910. Scucceeded to the Gadi on 18th October 1927. Invested with ruling powers on the 1st April 1935. Educated at the Scott College, Sadra, for seven years. Thereafter proceeded to England in the company of Col. Gordon, the then Political Agent of the old Mahikantha Agency for higher education.

Area—19 sq. miles.
Revenue—Rs. 55,000.
Population—4,662.
Karbhari—Mr. Harilal J. Trivedi.
Address—Illol State.

Jamkhandi, Raja Shrimant Shankarrao Appasaheb Patwardhan, Raja Saheb of Jamkhandi.—Born in 1906. Invested with full powers in May 1926. Educated in the Rajaram College, Kolhapur, and then privately. Married in 1924, Shrimant Saubhagyavati Lilavatibai Saheb, Ranisaheb of Jamkhandi, daughter of Madhavrao Moreshwar, late the Chief, the Pant Amatya of Bavda.

Heir: Shrimant Parashuramrao Bhausaheb, the Yuvraj now in his 14th year. Daughter: Shrimant Indira Rajealias Taisaheb, now in her 13th year.

The State, for purposes of administration, is devided into two Talukas— Jamkhandi and Kundgol and three Thanas—Wathar, Pathakal and Dhavalpuri. The present Ruler has been



pleased to institute a separate High Court Bench and the Judicial and the Executive branches of the administration have been separated. He has also gone ahead in the matter of popularising the administration by the inaguration of a Representative Assembly of the people. Elementary and Secondary education as all along been free in the State. The present Reler has made ever Higher Collegiate Education free for his subjects by providing for fifty free scholarships every year in the Sir Parashurambhau College, Poona, so named in beloved memory of his revered father, the late Captain Sir Parashuramrao Bhau Saheb. He is also the elected President of the Shikshan Prasarak Mandali, Poona. The Hereditary title "Raja" was conferred on the present Ruler, on the birthday of His late Majesty, The King Emperor, in June 1935. The Rajasaheb is one of the recipients of Their Majesties' Silver Jubilee Medal. The Rajasaheb has had the benefit of an extensive tour of the Contintent of Europe. He attended the Coronation of their Majesties King George the Sixth and Queen Elizabeth and is a recipient of the Coronation Medal.

The Rajasaheb has been a representative member of the Princes Chamber for group fourth for the last nine years. The State has provided for free medical aid.

Diwan: Rao Bahadur R. K. Bhagwat. He is also the ex-officio President of the Jamkhandi State Representative Assembly and Collector and District Magistrate.

Nyayamantri: Mr. B. B. Mahabal, B.A., LL.B., He is also the High Court Judge.

Private Secretary: Mr. M. B. Mahajan, B. A., LL. B.

Area of the State - 524 sq. miles.

Population-1,14,282.

Revenue-Rs. 10,06,715.

Capital Town—Jamkhandi.

Address—Post Ramtirth, Jamkhandi (Deccan).

Janjira, H. H. Sidi Muhammad Khan, Nawab Saheb of.—Born on 7th March 1914. Succeeded to the Gadi on 2nd May 1922. Was invested with full ruling powers on the 9th November 1933. Educated at the Rajkumar College, Rajkot, where he took the Diploma with distinction in 1930. Married on the 14th November 1933 to the Shahajadi Saheba of the Jaora State in Central India.

Area of the State—379 sq. miles. Population—1,10,388. Revenue—Rs. 8,85,000. Salute—11 guns permanent; 13 guns local. Address—Janjira.

Jaora, Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Fakhrud-Daulah Nawab Sir Mohammad Iftikhar Ali Khan Saheb Bahadur, Saulat-e-Jang, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., Ruler of Jaora. Born in 1883. Ascended the Gadi in 1895. Educated at the Daly College, Indore. Serrved in the Imperial Cadet Corps for fifteen months till 1902, and is Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel in the British Army. Married first in 1903, second in 1905, and third in 1921.

Heir-Apparent:—Birjis Qader Nawabzada Mohammad Nasir Ali Khan Sahib Bahadur.

Area of the State—601 sq. miles. Population—1,00,204. Revenue—Rs. 20,00,000. Address—Jaora, Central India.

Jasdan, Durbar Shree Ala Khachar, the present ruler of:—Born on 4th November 1905. Educated at the Rajkumar College, Rajkot, and has passed the diploma examination. Succeeded to the Gadi in June 1919, and assumed the reins of State Administration on 1st Dec. 1924.

Heir—Yuvaraj Shree Shivraj. Area of the State—296 sq. miles. Population—36,632. Revenue—Rs. 6 lakhs. Address—Jasdan, Kathiawar.

INDORE

His Highness Maharajadhiraj Raj Rajeshwar Sawai Shree Vesawant Rao Holkar Bahadur, G.C.I.E. (1935), Maharaja of Indore. Indore is the premier State in the Central India in direct relationship with the Government of India.



From the point of view of revenue, the State stands seventh in the whole of India and first in Central India.

The present Ruler, His Highness Mahara-jadhiraj Raj Rajeshwar Sawai Shree Yeshwant Rao Holkar Bahadur, G.C.I.E. was born on the 6th September 1908. Having received his early education in Indore, he went to England for his preparatory and public school education. He remained there from 1920 to 1923.

In February 1924, His Highness married a daughter of the Junior Chief of Kagal (Kolhapur).

After accession to the throne, His Highness again went to Europe for his higher education in 1926, and

studied at the Christ Church College, Oxford. While there, he added to what he acquired at the College by touring, during vacations over almost all the countries of Europe and studying the geographical, economic, and social, as well as the political and constitutional, conditions of each country.

On return from abroad, His Highness received administrative training under the direction of Mr. C. U. Wills, a retired civilian of the Central Provinces. He toured through all the districts of the State in order to obtain first hand intimate knowledge of the condition of his people.

His Highness assumed full ruling powers on the 9th May 1930. On that auspicious day, he announced interalia liberal remissions of all arrears of revenue and tanka to cultivators and istmurardars and also announced his intention to limit his civil list to eleven percent of the income of the State.

Ever since the assumption of the reins of administration, it has been the constant endeavour of his Highness to study and promote the welfare of all classes of his subjects. He has evinced a particularly keen personal interest in all that concerns the well-being of the peasantry. Early in 1931, a Tenancy Actthe first of its kind in the history of the State—was passed and is designed to safe-guard the interests of the cultivators. For the benefit of the very same class. His Highness has inaugurated a fund to which hand-some contributions have been made, Sir Hukumchand, a wealthy banker of Indore, contributing two lakhs to it. To add to the efficiency of the services in the State, His Highness has sanctioned the institution of the Holkar State Civil Service. insures the recruitment of the pick of the rising generation into the State service, which will eventually prove to be of immense benefit to the State.

His Highness has sworn deep interest in the advancement of women in which he is ably assisted by her Highness the Maharani, who holds the most up-todate and progressive views in regard of all the matters affecting the welfair of women.

The uplift of the depressed classes has also attracted the attention of His Highness, and increasing facilities are being provided in every walk of life for the betterment of their lot. Services as well as schools are opened to the depressed classes.

In 1931 His Highness was invited as a delegate to the 2nd Round Table Conference in London, where he presented a scheme of Federation according to which the State could join an All-India Federation.

The Rulers enjoy the hereditary title of "Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajesewar Sawai Shree" and a salute of 21 guns within their own territories and 19, outside them.

His Highness is the President of the Dally College Council, Indore.

His Highness has one daughter, born on the 20th October 1933.

Area of State—9,902 sq. miles.

Population—13,25,089.

Revenue—1,35,00,000.

Salute - 19 Guns.

Jaisalmar, His Highness Maharajadhiraj Maharawal Sir Jawahir Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.—Born in 1882 and succeeded to the gadi in 1914. He was educated at Meyo College and with the Imperial Cadet Corps. He was created a K.C.S.I. in 1918. He has two sons, Maharaj Kumar Girdhar Singhji and Maharaja Kumar Hukam Singhji.

Area of the State: 16,062 sq. miles.

Population: -76,255.

Average annual revenue:—Rs. 3,65,000. Address—Jaisalmer State, Rajputana. Jath, Sub. Lt. Vijayasinhrao Ramrao Alias Babasaheb Dafle, R. I. N. Ruler of—Born 21st July 1909. Ascended the Gadi on 12th January 1929. Married in 1929, Shrimant Lilavati Raje, the eldest daughter of the late Rajesaheb of Akalkot. Visited England in 1932 to attend the 3rd R. T. C. on the invitation of the Secretary of State for India. Appointed Sub-Lt. in the Royal Indian Navy and has already undergone the requisite course of Naval Training. He is an all round sportsman and a good cricketer. Takes keen interest in Scouting.

Area of the State—981 sq. miles. Revenue—Rs. 3,53,499. Population—91,099. Address—Jath.

Jhabua, His Highness Raja Udai Singh, Raja Saheb of.—The Ruling family are Rathor Rajputs, descended from one of the former Rajas of Jodhpur. The present Ruler was adopted by the late Raja Gopal Singh from the Khawasa family, a tributary of Jhabua. He was granted full powers of his State in 1898. Married in May 1907 to the sister of the Raja of Sunth;; to the daughter of the Thakur of Dhariawad in 1912; and the daughter of the Raja of Sheopur, Baroda in March 1912; but has no male issue.

Area of the State—1,336 sq. miles. Population—1,45,522. Annual revenue—Rs. 4,02,849. Address—Jhabua, Central India.

Jhalawar, Lt. H. H. Dharmadivakar Maharajadhiraja Shri Sir Rajendra Singhji Dev Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaj Rana of—Born 15th July 1900. Ascended the Gadi in 1929. Educated at the Mayo College, Ajmer, and the School of Rural Economy, University Oxford. Married the daughter of Thakor Saheb of Kotdasangani, Kathiawar, in 1920, and has one son. Heir-Apparent: Maharaj Kumar Shri Harishchandra Bahadur, born in Oxford, 27th September 1921. H.H. was awarded the insignia of K. C. S. I. in 1938.

Area of the State · 813 sq. miles.
Population - 1,07,890.
Revenue—Rs. 7,48,000.
Permanent salute — 13 guns.
Address—Jhalawar, Rajputana.

Jind, Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Raubir Rajnndra Bahadur, G.C.S.I., K. C. S. I.. Maharaja of.—Born 1879. Invested with full ruling powers in 1899. Married and has 2 sons—Shree Yuvraj Rajbir Singh, born in September 1918 and Maharajkumar Jagatbir Singh, born in March 1925.

Address-Jind State.

Jubbal, Rana Bhagat Chand Bahadur, C. S. I., Raja of.—Born on 12th October 1888. Assumed full power in 1910. Educated at the Aitchison Chief's College, Lahore, Married Leilaba Saheba, the daughter of His Highness the Maharaja Saheb of Gondal.

Heir—Tika Digvijai Chand, born in 1913 and married to Hemant Kunwar, daughter of His Highness the late Raja Saheb of Narsingharh.

Area of the State—288 sq. miles. Population—27,124.

Revenue--Rs. 8,00,000.

Address-Jubbal, Simla hills, and Hainault, Simla.

Junagadh, H. H. Mahabatkhanji Rasulkhanji, III, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Nawab Saheb of.—His Highness is ninth in succession and seventh in descent from



His Highness Bahadurkhan in 1735 A. D. His Highness the Nawab Saheb was born on August 2, 1900, and succeeded to the Gadi on January 22, 1911. He visited England, 1913-14. Received his education at the Mayo College, Ajmer, and was invested with full powers on March 31st, 1920. His Highness was awarded the insignia of K.C.S.I., in 1926, and was created G.C.I.E., in 1931.

Heir-Apparent—Nawabzada Dilawar Khanji, born 23rd June 1922.

Area of the State—3,337 sq. miles. Population—5,45,152. Revenue—Rs. 87,00,000.

Salute—15 guns personal and local. Address—Junagadh, Kathiawar.

JODHPUR

Lt.-Col. H.H. Rajeshwar Sarmad Rajahi Hindustan Maharaja Dhiraj Sri Sir Umaid Singhji Sahib Bahadur, G.C.I.E.,



K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Ruler of the Jodhpur State. His Highness is the head of the Rathor Clan of Rajputs, and is the 32nd ruler from Rao Sihaji. His Highness was born on 8th July 1903, and was educated at the Mayo College, Aimir. He succeeded his elder brother on 3rd October 1918, and was invested with full ruling powers on 27th January 1923. October of the same year, he was granted the rank of honorary Captain in the the British Army. He was made a Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order in March 1921, was elevated to the rank of Honorary Major in June 1923, and Honorary Lt. Col. in August 1933. He was created, K.C.S.I. on 3rd June 1925, and invested with G.C.I.E. on the first January 1930. His Highness married a daughter of Rao Bahadur Thakur Jeysinghji Bhati of Umednagar on 11th November 1921, and has four sons and one daughter. His Highness has one younger brother, Maharaja Sri Ajit Singhji Saheb and two sisters, the elder of whom is Maharani of Jaipur and the younger, the Maharani of Rewa.

His Highness is deeply interested in the Government of his State. The past twelve years of his rule, mark a period of succeesful financial stabilisation, reforms in administration, and progress in works of public utility and social service. He is greatly interested in educational, athletic, and progressive institutions of modern times, and has shown sympathy by his generous donations. His Highness has donated three lakhs for founding the Irwin Chair of Agriculture at the Benares Hindu University.

The Government is administered by a State Council consisting of four or more Ministers personally selected by and under the Presidency of His Highness, and all resolutions of the Council are subject to confirmation by His Highness.

His Highness is a keen sportsman. He is one of the foremost patrons of polo, both as a player and sponsor of the Jodhpur polo team. His favourite pastimes are pigsticking, fishing, shooting and photography. He is the first Indian Prince to qualify as an aeroplane pilot.

His Highness enjoys a salute of 19 guns within his own territories and 17 guns elsewhere.

Heir-Apparent-Maharaja Kumar Sri

Hanwant Singhji Saheb, born in 1923. Area of the State—36,021 sq. miles. Population—21,25,982.

Revenue Rs. 1,47,00,000.

Judical Minister—Rao Bahadur Thakur Chain Singhji, M.A., LL.B. of Pohkarn.

Home Minister—Thakur Madho Singhji of Sankhwas.

Revenue Minister - Mr J. B. Irwin, D.S.O., M.C., I.C.S.

P.W. Minister – Mr. S.G. Edgar, I.S.E. Address – Jodhpur.

Kalanandi (or Karond), Maharaja Braja Mohan Deo, O.B.E. Maharaja of:Born on 14th May 1896; and is the 30th Chief in the line of succession. Succeeded to the Gaddi on 20th October 1897. Educated at the Rajkumar College, Raipur. Married in 1916 to the daughter of Raja Sachidananda Tribhuban Deo of Bamar State. During the Great War, the Maharaja served the Empire with exemplary devotion and loyalty, for which he was appointed an Officer of the Order of the British Empire, in 1918.

Area of the State 3,745 sq. miles.

Population 5,13,716.

Annual Income-Rs. 6,50,000,

Salute 9 guns.

Address Kalahandi State, Eastern State Agency.

Kalat, Lieutenant His Highness Beglar Begi Mir Ahmed Yarkhan, Ruler of.—Born in 1904 and succeeded to the Gadi in 1933. The title Beglar Begi was conferred on one of his ancestors Nasirkhan, by the Great persian invader, Nadir Shah in 1739. Married in 1933 to the daughter of Sardar Ali Jan

Muhammadzai of Kabul. In 1913 a State Treasury was instituted with its headquarters at Mastung. The present khan is a popular and progressive ruler and under his energetic guidance the State is improving in all important directions. During the great war, the State helped the Empire considerably with men and money.

Area of the State - 73,278 sq. miles. Population—3,42,101.
Annual revenue—Rs. 14,49,000.
Address—Kalat, Baluchistan.

Kanika, The Hon'ble Raja, Sir Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo, Kt. (1933); O.B.E. (1918); Raja (Hereditary) 1919. Ruler of.—Is the second son of Raja of Aul. Born on 24th March, 1881, and was adopted to Kanika family in 1896. Educated at Ravenshaw College, Cuttack. Married in 1899, a daughter of late Raja Ladukishore Mandhara, ruling chief of Navagarh State, Orissa. Assumed management of Kanika Raj from Court of Wards in 1902; Nominated Member, Bengal Advisory Fishery Board in 1908; Member, Bengal Legislative Council, 1909-12; Member Bihar and Orissa Legislative Council, from 1912: Fellow, Patna University 1917-19; Member. Patna University Senate. 1919-22: Nominated Member, 1927-29, and again from November 1932, ex-Officio Member, 1929-32; Member, Committee to Co-operate with Simon Commission, 1928; Member, Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa, 1929-34; Vice-President, 1931-34; title of Raja Bahadur as personal distinction in 1934.

Address-Raj Kanik, Cuttack, Orissa.

Kapurthala, Colonel H. H. Farzand - i Dilband Rasikul Itikad Daulat-i-Inglishia Raja-i-Rajagam Maharaja Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I.(1911),G.C.I.E. (1918), G. B. E. (1927) Maharaja of.— Born on 24th November 1872.

Heir - Apparent Shri Tikk Raja Paramjit Singh.

Area of State --652 sq. miles.
Population -3,16,757.
Revenue --Rs. 36,00,000.
Salute -15 guns.
Address Kapurthala State, Punjab.

Karauli, His Highness Maharaja Bhom Pal Deo Bahadur Yadukul Chandra Bhal, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of: Born in 1866 and succeeded to the gadi in 1927. Married to the daughter of Thakur Chiman Singh, a Tamar Rajput of Mandia in Alwar and has one son, Maharaja Kumar Ganes Pal who was born in 1906. The administration of the State is carried on by a Dewan, with a Naib-Dewan, acting under the guidance of His Highness the Maharaja in Ijlas Khas. On the outbreak of the Great War, the Durbar placed all their resources at the disposal of the Govt.

Area of the State 1,242 Sq. Miles. Population 1,40,525.
Annual income Rs.7,21,000.

Annual income Rs.7,21,00

Salute 17 guns.

Address - Karauli State, Eastern Rajputana States Agency.

Kawardha, Thakur Dharmaraj Singh, Chief Sahib of.—Born on 18th August 1910; succeeded his father Thakur Jadunath Singh. Educated at the Rajkumar College, Raipur. Married in February 1932 to the daughter of Thakur Janarohan Singh, Jagirdar of Maihar State (Central India). He was invested with full powers on 15th April. 1932.

Area of the State 805 sq. miles. Population 72,820.
Annual Revenue Rs. 2,77,025.
Address -- Kawardha State,
Kawardha.

Keonjhar, Raja Shri Balabhadra Narayan Bhunj Deo, Ruler of: -Born on 26th December 1905. Ascended the Gadi on 12th August 1926. Educated at the Rajkumar College, Raipur, C.P. Married in June 1929. Rani Saheb Srimati Manoja Manjari Devi, daughter of the Raja and Ruling Chief of the Kharsawan State.

Heir Tikayat Shri Narusingha Narayan Bhunj Deo. Area of the State 2,217 sq. miles. Population 460,647. Gross Revenue Rs. 15,05,415. Address - Keonjhar.

Khairgarh, Raja Birendra Bahadur Singh, Ruler of. Born on the 9th November 1914 and succeeded to the Gadi on 22nd October 1918. Educated at the Rajkumar College, Raipur; passed the Diploma Examination in April 1932; Joined the Ewing Christian College, Allahabad, after which he joined the Mayo College, Ajmer. Married on 28th May 1934, to Shrimati Rani Padmawati Hevi Sahiba, daughter of the late Raja Pratap Bahadur Singh ju Deo, C.I.E. Invested with full ruling powers on 10th December 1935.

Area of the State -931 sq. miles. Population--1,57,400. Annual Income -6 lakhs. Address--Khairagarh State, Eastern States Agency. Khairpur, His Highness Mir Faiz Mohammed Khan Talpur, was succeeded to the Gadi on the 25th December 1935.

His Highness was educated at Mayo College, Ajmer, and also in England.

The population of the State according to the census of 1931, is 2,27,183. The income of the State during the financial year 1935 - 36, was Rs.24,32,776-6-10. The area of the State is 6,050 square miles. The Ruler enjoys a salute of 15 guns outside, and 17 guns inside the State.

His Highness' son who was born in England, has been named after His late Majesty, "George Mir Ali Murad Khan Talpur."

Address--Khairpur.

Khandpara, Raja Sree Harihar Singh Mardraj Bhramarbar Roy, Ruler of—He is the thirteenth in descent in order of succession and is the adopted son of the late Chief Raja Ram Chandra Singh Mardraj Bhramarbar Roy. Born in 1914; succeeded to the Gadi in 1922 and was invested with full powers in 1935. Educated at Rajkumar College, Raipur, C.P. Married in June 1934 a princess of the Mayurcharji Raja family.

Area of the State 240 sq. miles. Population—77,929.
Gross income—Rs. 1,47,013.
Address—Khardpara State,
Khandpuragarh, Orissa.

Khilchipur, Raja Rao Bahadur Durjan Sal Singh, Ruler of—Was born in 1897, and succeeded as a miner in 1908. He was educated at the Daly College and after going through a course of administrative training in the Central Provinces, was invested with ruling powers in 1918. In 1916 he married a daughter of the Raja of Sailana and has a son and heir, Kunwar Yashodhar Singh, born in 1918, who is being educated at the Daly College, Indore.

Area of the State—273 sq. miles. Population—45,583.
Annual revenue—Rs. 2,92,000.
Address—Khilchipur State, C. I.

Kishangarh, His Highness Maharaja-dhiraj Umade Rajhai Buland-Makan Maharaja Dikshit Vagyanarayan Singhji Bahadur, Maharaja of—The present Maharaja, who is the 18th Ruler of the State, was born on the 26th January 1896. He was educated at the Mayo College, Ajmer. Succeeded to the gadi on the 24th November 1926.

Area of the State –858 sq. miles. Population—85,744. Gross Revenue 7,50,000 Salute—15 guns. Address—Kishangarh State, Rajputana.

Korea, Raja Ramanuj Pratap Singh Deo, B. A., Ruler of—Born on 8th December 1901. He was educated in the Rajkumr College, Raipur and at the Allahabad University; passed B. A. in 1924. Assumed ruling powers in 1925. The Ruling family belongs to the celebrated Chauhan Clan of Rajputs. He has been the vice-President of All-India Kshatrya Mahasabha for several years. He is a keen physical agricalturist and a remarkable shot. Has been a representative of the chamber of Princes for the last ten years; was also

selected as a delegate to the Round Table Conferece.

Area of the State,—1,647 sq. miles.
Population—90,000.
Annual Income Rs. 3,00,000.
Address:—Korea State, Eastern States Agency.

Kotah, Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Ruler of—Born in 1873 and he was educated at Mayo College, Ajmer. Invested with full ruling powers in 1896.

On the outbreak of the Great War, the Durbar placed all their resources at the disposal of the British Government. Created a K.C.S.I., in 1900; G.C.I.E., 1907; G.C.S.I., 1911 & G.B.E., 1918, in recognition of services connected with the Great War. He was made an Hony. Major in 1903 and Hony. Lt.-Col., in 1915.

Area of the State, 5,684 sq. miles. Population 6,85,804. Annual Revenue Rs. 51,71,000. Salute—19 guns. Address Kotah State, Rajputana.

Kutch, H. H. Maharajadhiraj Mirza Maharao Shri Khengarji Savai Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. Maharao of: -Born in 1866. Succeeded to the Gadi in 1876 and was invested with full powers in 1885. Educated privately.

Heir Apparent - Maharaj Kumar Shri Vijayarajji,

Area of the State—8,249.5 sq. miles. excluding the Runn which is about 9000 sq. miles.

Revenue—About Rs. 32,00,000. Population—5,14,307. Salute—Permanent 17 guns, Local—19 guns. Address—Kutch,

KOLHAPUR

His Highness Colonel Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.I.E., G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Kolhapur, is the eldest son of His Highness Colonel Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaj and direct descendant of Shivaji, the founder of the Great Maharatta



Empire. Born on 31st July 1897, he received his primary and secondary course studies privately at Kolhapur, and later on went to England further studies. Although it was the earnest desire of his father that he should specialise in agriculture so as to make the Prince fit to understand and appreciate the needs of the agricultural population of the State. the Prince had to return after three years stay in England account of the Great War. On his return journey home he visited a number of important places in America. China

and Japan. He arrived in Kolhapur in October 1915, and when His Highness' late lamented father, Shri Shau Maharaj saw that his beloved son was able to

finish the prescribed course of studies in agriculture, he sent him to Allahabad to join the Ewing Christian College and continue the same line of studies in Agriculture. Here again he was disappointed, as the rigours of Allahabad climate did not suite the young Prince who had therefore to return to Kolhapur after one year. Since then till the death of his father, the young prince spent most of his time in mastering the details of administration work with the help of the experienced officers of the State.

In 1922 on the death of his father he ascended the Gadi and has all along been following in the footsteps of his father for the progress of the State which has now reached the front rank of Indian States on this side of India.

In 1918, His Highness married his first wife, Her Highness Maharani Tarabai Saheb, grand daughter of H. H. the Maharaja Gaekwar of Baroda, and in 1925 his second wife, Her Highness Maharani Vijayamala Bai Saheb, a member of the Royal Maharata family of Tanjore.

His Highness from the very beginning has established the closest contact between his Government and his subjects by carrying out all measures of reform and development intended to raise the State to a high standard of administrative efficiency by increasing the prosperity of his subjects. Money has been and is being freely spent for the well-being of his subjects in diverse ways, especially for purposes of education, public health, medical relief improvement of communications and the establishment of Illakha Panchayats. One notes with pleasure that the city

has been considerably improved in various ways, almost out of recognition, within the last few years—new and beautiful roads parks, sparkling fountains and pucca buildings galore - and that a number of suburbs have also been opened. It is said of His Highness that even the smallest details of administration do not escape his attention and that there is no subject nearer to his heart than the welfare of his subjects, poor and rich alike. His Highness is very methodical in his daily life. "There is a time for everything and everything in its time," has always been the motto of his life. He is a genial host and is very much liked for his suavity of manners. He is very simple in his habits and is freely accessible to his people. As the premier Maharatta ruler, His Highness is proud of the military achievements of the race of which he is the crowned head. The title of G.C.S.I., was conferred on His Highness in January 1931 by his Majesty The King Emperor, in appreciation of the good Government and sound and liberal administration which have characterised his ten years' regime. He was made an Hon. Lt. Col. in the Indian Army in 1927: and an Honorary Colonel of the 11th Battalion, and 5th Maharatta Light Infantry, Belgaum, 1938.

His Highnes is a keen sportsman and is fond of riding, pig-sticking, cheetah hunting, and all other manly sports. He owns a good string of race horses and is very popular in the racing world. His magnificent stud of breeding, racing and riding horses will compare with any in or outside India.

Salute—19 guns.

Prime Minister—Rao Bahadur D. A. Surve.

Address-Kolhapur.

The Late Prince Shivaji Maharaj

Prince Shivaji Maharaj alias Buvasaheb Maharaj, the late young brother of H. H. the Maharaja of Kolhapur, was born on 15th April 1899.



Along with his elder brother, H. H. Maharaja of Kolhapur. the late Prince Shivaji received his primary and secondary education at Kolhapur and later on was sent to England for further studies. He and his brother returned to India in October 1915. and were sent to Allahabad to receive traning in Agriculture. On the 6th June 1917. Prince Shivaii was married to Miss Jamanabai. (now known as Princess Indumati Ranisaheb) the accomplished daughter of late Mr. Shankarrao Jagtap, of Saswad in Poona Dist. Born in the noble family of the Jagtaps, she was endowed by nature with personal beauty well as high mental culture which improved upon by the education, she had received in her

parental home. The happy marriage was not to last long. A great shikari Prince Shivaji left for shikar in the Kumbhoj hills, accompained by other members of the Royal family. After some successful pigsticking in the morning, the party halted in a mango grove near Nez. But just when they where about to sit down for a meal, a pig was seen to be running by and the young shikari, Prince Shivajirao, could not resist the temptation of having a tilt at it before his meal.

Away he rode after the little pig and just as his spear touched the animal. the horse, he was riding fell on its knee and the youth was hurled on the ground head downwards. He was taken at once to Dr. Wanless at Miraj. the skill of the doctors, however, failed. and the Prince passed away at 8-45 p.m., on 12th June 1918, leaving behind him his family and a child-widow to mourn his loss. Prince Shivaji was a spirited and bold youth whose comradeship would have been invaluable to his father, and still more, to his brother during his career as the ruler of Kolhapur. His great love of manly independence in all matters would have been a great asset to the Kolhapur people, on whose affairs he would certainly have exercised large influence. The Kolhapur subject commemorated his memory by erecting an equestrian statue of Prince Shivaji and founding Prince Shivai Maratha Boarding and Prince Shivaji Cup for pigsticking.

H. H. Shri Indumati Ranisaheb, was henceforth the recipient of constant care and attention from her father-inlaw, the late H. H. Shahu Chhatrapathi Maharaj of Kolhapur. Every arrangement was made with scrupulous care for her training and education. His Highness intended her to be as well educated as possible and to take charge of female education in his state. Princess Indumati Ranisaheb passed the Matriculation examination of the Bombay University in 1925, and learned French from Miss Kenderick. Princess Indumati Ranisaheb by her quiet, courteous and thoughtful manner, coupled with the great fortitude she has shown in her great bereavement, has deepened her popularity with every passing year. Kuthar, Rana Krishen Chand Bahadur, Ruler, of:—Born in 1905; the only son of the late Rana Jagjit Chand Bahadur. Educated at the Aitchison Chief's College, Lahore. Appointed Administrator of the State in 1927. Ascended the Gadi in 1930. He married in 1926, the daughter of Rana Sahib of Dudhraj, Kathiawar.

Area of the State -26 sq. miles.

Population—6,000.

Revenue Rs. 55,000.

Favourite Sports:—Tennis, Cricket, and Shooting.

Address The Palace, Krishengarh and Kuthar House, Simla.

Lathi, Thakore Saheb Shri Prahladsinhji, The Ruler of: -Born on 31st March 1912. Succeeded to the Gadi, 14th October 1918, on the death of his father. Educated at Rajkumar College Rajkot, and received practical administrative training in various departments in Wankaner State. Married, Surya Kunwarba, daughter of the late Thakore Saheb of Kotda-Sangani in Kathiawar. The Thakore Saheb has the following children:

Yuvraj shri Bhupendrasinhji, Heirapparent; Rajkumari Bharti Devi Ba; Rajkumari Chandra Devi Ba.

The administration is conducted by the Thakore Saheb personally with the assistance of the Karbhari. A Peoples' Assembly and a Farmers' Assembly have been established to help in the administration and framing of new legislation. The primary education is entirely free. The State maintains a free Dispensary for its subjects,

Area of the State—418 sq. miles. Population—9,407. Revenue—Rs. 165,000. Officials of Lathi State:—

1. Dolarrai M. Buch, Esq., B.A., LL.B., Karbhari. 2. K. S. Harischandrasinhji, Naib Karbhari. 3. K. S. Gambhirsinhji, Private Secretary. 4. Dr. Pranjivan K. Dave, L. C. P. S., Medical Officer. 5. Mr. Harkant B. Shukla, B. A., LL.B., Nyayadhish. 6. Mr. Gokaldas Devchand Patel, Revenue Officer.

Address Lathi, Kathiawar.

Limbdi, Maharana Shri Sir Daulatsinghji, K. C. S. I., K. C. I. E., Thakore Saheb of.—Born on 11th July 1868. Ascended the Gadi on 14th April, 1908.

Heir:-Yuvraj Shri Digvijaysinghji. Area of the State 343.96 sqare miles Population 40,088. Revenue - Rs. 9,00,000. Salute - 9 guns. Address — Limbdi.

Loharu, Lieutenant Nawab Mirza Aminuddin Ahmed Khan, Bahadur, Ruler of — was born in 1911 and succeeded to the Gadi in 1926. He was educated at the Aitchison Chiefs' College, Lahore. He was invested with full ruling powers in November 1931 and the same time was gazetted an Honorary Second Lieutenant. He was promoted to the rank of a full Lieutenant in 1934. He is a member of the Chamber of Princes. He holds a pilots "A" lisence and and is a patron of the Delhi Flying Club.

Area of the State—226 sq. miles. Population—23,338. Annual revenu—e Rs. 1,37,000. Address—Loharu, Punjab States.

MANDI

Mandi, Captain His Highness Raja Sir Joginder Sen Bahadur, K. C. S. I., Ruler of.—born in 1904; son of Mian Kishan Singh Sahib; educated at Queen Mary



College and at Aitchison Chiefs' College Lahore; is Hon. Capt. 3rd-17 Dogra Regt.; Ascended the Gadi 1913, and in 1925 was invested with full ruling powers. The Rulers of Mandi (The Premier Hill State in Punjab States Agency) are Rajputs of Chandarbansi clan. It being traditionally asserted that the progenitors of the dynasty, ruled in Inderprastha (Delhi) for over a thousand years; visited some of the important countries of Europe, 1924; Egypt, Palestine, Syria Greece, Turkey, Balkans, etc., 1927, and again important countries of Europe 1932; Attended the Coronation of Their

Majesties King George VI and Queen Elizabeth in England, 1937 and there after visited France, Germany, Czechoslavakia, Austria and Hungary, Married 1st. 1923, the only daughter of H. H. Maharaja of Kapurthala; secondly, 1930, a daughter of Kanwar Prithiraj Singh of Raipipla. Created K. C. S. I. in 1931.

Area of the State-1,200 sq. miles. Population - 2,07,465.

Annual Revenue—Rs. 15,16,127

Salute—11 guns.

Address - Mandi State, Punjab, India

Manipur, His Highness Maharaja Sir Chura Chand Singh, K. C. S. I.; C. B. E. Born on 15th April, 1885; succeeded Gadi on 18th September, to the 1891. Educated at the Mayo College, Aimer, and the Imperial Cadet Corps. The Superintendency during his minority was responsible for the introduction of several reforms, such as the abolition of forced labour and payment of land revenue in kind. His Highness himself, since his accession, has been taking keen interest in the Administration and the reorganisation of the judicial and police departments, and the completion of the Hydroelectric and water-works scheme are among the reforms initiated by him.

Area of the State—8,638 sq. miles. Population—4,45,606. Annual Revenue—Rs. 7.41.000. Salute -11 guns. Address—Manipur.

Mansa Raolji Shree Sajjansinhji, Ruler of:-Born in 1911. Succeeded to the Gadi on 4th January 1934. Educated at the Princes' Mayo Colege, Ajmer.

Average Annual Income-Rs. 1.80.000. Population—17,000. Address-Mansa.

Mayurbhani, Maharaja Sir Pratap Chandra Bhani Deo. K.C.I.E., Mharaja of:-Born on February 1901. Succeed to the Gadi on the 23rd April, 1928 on the demise of his elder brother, Lieutenant Maharaja Purna Chandra Bhanj Deo. Educated at the Mayo College, Aimer, and Muir Central College, Allahabad. Married on 25th November 1925, the daughter of Maharai Sardar Sinhii and grand-daughter of the late Rajadhirai Sir Nahar Sinhji, K.C.I.E., of Shahpura in Rajputana.

Heir-Apparent: -Tikait Pradeep Chandra Bhani Deo.

Area of the State--4,243 sq. miles. Population 8,89,603.

Revenue Rs. 30,00,000.

Salute—9 guns.

Address-Baripada, Mayurbhanj.

Mirai (Sonior), Shrimant Sir Gangadharrao Ganesh alias Balasaheb Patwardhan K.C.I.E., Rajasaheb of:--Born in February 1866. Educated at Rajaram High School, Kolhapur and was taken in adoption on 6th June 1875 by the late Shrimant Ganesh Gangadhar alias Tatyasaheb Patwardhan, the 3rd Ruler of the State. Ascended the Gadi on 7th February I887. Married in 1884 the late Shrimant Saubhagyavati Umabaisaheb, and has two sons and two daughters.

Heir-Apparent-Shrimant Tatyasaheb born on 6th September, is a keen sportsman and an able administrator, having gained the training under the guidance of his father, the veteran Ruler of the State.

Area of the State-342 Sq. miles. Population—93,957.

Revenue-Rs. 6,74,288.

Address-Mirai, S. M. C.

Miraj (Junior State), Raja Meherban Madhavrao alias Babasaheb Patwardhan, Ruler of:—Born in 1889. Educated at the Rajkumar College, Rajkot. Invested with full powers on 17th March 1909. Married to Shrimati Thakutaisaheb, daughter of the late Meherban Krishnarao Madhavrao Peshwa of Bareilly. Has three sons and three daughters.

Heir Apparent—Eldest son Kumar Shrimant Chintamanrao alias Balasaheb, born on the 3rd of December 1909.

Recreation Daily Muscular Exercise, Tennis and Shikar.

Area-196.5 sq. miles.

Population 40,686. Revenue - 3.68.515.

111111111111

Revenue - 3,68,515.

Address · Budhgaon, S. M. C.

Mongmit Sao Kin Maung, C.I.E., K.S.M., F.R.E.S., Sawbwa (Ruler) of:—Born in 1883: installed as Sawbwa in 1906. He is the President of the Chieftains' Association and a Member of the Rangoon University Council from the Federated Shan States, since 1928. Sao Hkun Hkio, B.A. (Cantab), Heir—apparent was born in 1912.

Area of the State—3,733 sq. miles.

Population--59,865.

Salute—9 guns.

Address-Mongmit State, Northern Shan States, Burma.

THE MYSORE IRON & STEEL WORKS.

TITI TITILI TITI TO THE TO THE TO THE TO THE TOTAL THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL

(Government of Mysore)

RHADRAVATI. (Mysore State Railway)

MANUFACTURERS OF:

HIGH GRADE CHARCOAL PIG IRON

CAST IRON PIPES

To B. S. S.

(2" to 33" in diameter)

MILD STEEL SECTIONS

A TO THE TOTAL TO T

Flats, Squares, Angles, Rounds, Hoops & Strips In All Popular sizes.

PORTLAND CEMENT TO B. S. S.

To B. S. S. "CHAMUNDI" BRAND

Manufactured entirely by Indian Labour BRANCH SALES OFFICES AT BOMBAY, MADRAS and SECUNDERABAD.

Language Carlon Car

MYSORE

His Highness Maharaja Sir Krisharaja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of Mysore was born on 4th June 1884. At the age of 11, he was installed on the historic Throne of Mysore. During the minority of His



Highness, the State was administered by. His Highness' mother, late Her Highness Maharani Sri Vani Vilasa Sannidhana, C.I., as Regent.

In 1902, His Highness was invested with ruling powers. The Silver Jubilee of the reign of His Highness was celebrated in August 1927 amidst the universal rejoicing of his people.

His Highness takes the keenest interest in the administration of the State and during the thirty-three years' reign of His Highness. the State has made remarkable progress in in all directions. Mysore was the first Indian State to inaugurate a Representative Assembly in 1881, consisting entirely of non - officials, with a view to associating them with the adminis-

tration. There is in addition a Legislative Council established in 1907. It has the power of voting grants. The progress made by the State during the reign of His Highness in education, economic development, irrigational expansion and generation of hydro-electric power is specially noticeable.

His Highness is a keen sportsman, a fine polo, tennis, and racquet player and a splendid shot. He is an accomplished musician and a liberal patron of Fine Arts.

Area of the State 29,474.82 sq. miles. Population—6,557,302.

Salute -- 21 guns.

Dewan—Amin-ul-Mulk, Sir Mirza M. Ismail, Kt.,K.C.I.E.,C.I.E.,O.B,E.

Address: - Mysore.

Mysore, Prince Sir Shree Kantirava Narasimha Raja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Yuvaraja of: -Second son of H. H. Chamaraj Wadiyar Bahadur, the late Maharaja of Mysore and brother of H. H. the Maharaja Krishnaraja Wadiyar, present Ruler of Mysore. Born on 5th June 1888, He received his early education in Mysore under Mr. S. M. Fraser, I.C.S., assisted by Mr. P. Raghavendra Rao. Joined the Mayo Rajkumar College at Ajmer in 1903, but returned to Mysore owing to ill health in 1904 and continued studies under Captain R. J. W. Heale and able Indian tutors. Married in 1910, Kempa Cheluva-jammani, fourth daughter of the late Sardar Dalavai Devaraj Urs, a leading Sardar of Mysore. In 1911, he accompanied the Maharaja to Delhi Durbar, and in 1913 went on a tour to Europe; was member of Mysore Council in charge of the Military Portfolio.

Recreations—Riding, Polo, Racquet, and Turf.

Address—Mysore.

Mongnai, Hkun Klao Ho, Sawbwa (Ruler) of Ruling family are Budhists. The present Sawbwa is a ruler of progressive ideas and is very popular with his sub-

jects. As a mark of loyalty to the British Crown, His Highness celebrated the Silver Jubilee of the reign of late King Emperor Georg V, in a manner worthy of the occasion.

Area of the State—3,100 sq. miles. Population—55,647.

Salute—9 guns.

Address:-Mongnai State, Burma.

Morvi, H.H. Maharaja Shree Lukhdhirji Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of:—Born



in 1876. Ascended the Gadi in 1922. Educated privately in India and England. Heir—Yuvaraj Shree Mahendrasinhii.

Area of the State—822 sq. miles excluding the area of the Aohoi Mahal in the Cutch peninsula.

Population—113,023. Revenue—Rs. 40,00,000. Salute—11 guns. Address—Morvi, (Kathiawar.) Muli, Thakor Saheb Shri Harischandrasinhji of:—Born on 10th July 1899. Succeeded to the Gadi on 3rd December 1905. Educateded at the Rajkumar College, Rajkot. Married on 19th May 1920, Shri NandKunverba, daughter of Rao Bahadur, Raj Bijaysinghji of Kunadi under Kotah, and has two sons. Heir: Yuvaraj Shri Dharmendra Sinhji.

Area of the State—133.2 sq. miles. Population—17,109, Revenue—Rs. 7,50,000. Address—Muli, Kathiawar.

Nabah, His Highness Maharaja Pratap Singh Malavendra Bahadur, Maharaja of:-Maharaj Ripudaman Singh severed his connection with the State in 1923, leaving the State to be administered in his absence by an Administrator appointed by the Govt. of India. He was deposed in 1923 and interned under Regulation III of 1928 in the Madras Presidency. He was succeeded by his eldest son, the present Ruler, who was born on the 21st Sep. 1919. A council of Regency was appointed during his minority.

Area of the State—947 sq. miles. Population—2,87,574.
Annual revenue—Rs. 25,55,000.
Address—Nabha State, Punjab.

Nagod, Raja Sahib Mahendra Singh Ju Deo Bahadur, Raja Saheb of:— Born on 26th February 1916. He is a promising young ruler with progressive ideas. The State is noted for its progressive administration and steadfast loyalty to the British Crown. During the Great

War it served the Empire with exemplary devotion.

Area of the State—501.4 sq. miles. Population—74,589.

Annual revenue—Rs. 2,25,000.

Salute—9 guns.

Address - Nagod State, Central India

Narisngarh, H. H. Raja Vikram Singji Bahadur, the present ruler of:—Born on 21st September 1909. Succeeded his father, H. H. Raja Sir Arjun Singji, Bahadur K. C. I. E. on the 23rd April 1924. Invested with full ruling powers on 7th October 1929. Educated at the Daly College, Indore and the Mayo College. Aimer. He received his administrative Training under the Mysore Government. Married a daughter of the Heir-Apparent of the Kutch state in June 1929. The state pays no tribute to the British Government, but pays annually through the British Government Rs. 85,000 (Salim Shahi) to the Indore State and receives annually Rs. 1.200 from the Gwalior state and Rs. 5.102 from the Dewas Senior and Junior states. Area of the state: 734 sq. miles Population – 113.873. Revenue Rs. 9,50,00. Salute—11 guns.

Address-Narsingarh State, C. I.

Nayagarh, Raja Krishna Chandra Singh Mandhata, Ruler of:—Was born in the year 1911. He married a grand-daughter of His Highness Maharaja Sir Chandra Shamsher Jung Bahadur Rana, Prime Minister of Nepal. He was invested with full powers on 20th July 1933. A son and heir-apparent was born to him on the 4th September 1933.

The administration is carried on modern lines with efficient Judical and Executive staff, the Ruler being the Chief appellate authority in Civil, Criminal and Revenue matters.

Area of the State: 552 sq miles.

Population: -1,42,406.

Annual Income: Rs. 4,25,000,

Address—Nayagarh State, Eastern Estates Agency.

Nawanagar Lt. Colonel H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Digvijayisinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, K.C.S.I.,A.D.C., Maharaja Jam Saheb of.—Born in 1895. Ascended the Gadi on 2nd April 1933. Educated at the Rajakumar College, Rajkot, Malvern College and University College, London. Recreation: Racquets, Cricket, Squash, Tennis and Shooting

Area of the State—3,791 sq. miles. Population—409,192. Revenue—Rs. 90 lakhs. Salute—15 Guns.

Address--Jamnagar.

Nilgiri, Raja Shri Kishorechandra Mardraj Harichandran ruling chief of—Born on 2nd February 1904. Ascended the Gadi on 2nd February 1925. Educated at the Mayo College, Ajmer. Married on 20th February 1922, the daughter of H. H. Raja Sir Pratap Singh K.C.I.E. of Alirajpur, (C.I.) and again on the 19th June 1925 the daughter of Takor Saheb of Thakurgaon (Ranchi). Heir-Apparent.—Tikait Shri Rajendra Chandra Mardraj Harichandan. Area of the state-284 sq. miles. Population—68,598. Gross Revenue:—Rs. 2,31,687.

Address-Niligiri State, Orissa.

Orchha, H.H. Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Bundelkhand Shri Sawai Mahendra Maharaia Sir Vir Singh Dev Bahadur, K.C.S.I.. Ruler of—Born 14th April Ascended the Gadi on the 4th March. 1930. Educated at the Daly College. Indore, Rajkumar College, Rajkot, and Mayo College, Ajmer. Also received Administrative Training in the Saugor District in the Central Provinces. Married a sister of His Highness the Maharana of Wadhwan (Kathiwar) on the 4th March 1919, who is dead; subsequently married a grand-daughter of His Highness the Maharaja of Gondal.

Heir-Apparent—Raja Bahadur Shri Devendra Singh Ju Dev.

Area of the State--2,080 sq. miles. Population--314,661.

Revenue—About Rs. 17 lakhs.

Salute—15 guns. Address—Orchha.

Pallahara, Raja Sarat Chandra Munipal, ruler of.—Born on 26th November 1903. Succeeded to the Gadi in 1913. He is a keen sportsman and a popular ruler with progressive ideas. General administration under education, medical relief, agriculture and P. W. D., including communication and irrigation, has shown great progess under his enlightened and benevolent rule. He claims descent from the famous House of Raja Bhoj. Has three daughters. Raja Sarat Chandra Munipal is recipient of Silver Jubilee Medal. During the Great War the State served the Empire to the best of its means and power.

Area of the State—452 sq. miles. Population—27,975. Revenue—88,000. Address—Pallahara, Orissa,

Patiala, His Highness Farzand-I-Khas Daulat-I-Inglishia Mansur-VL-Zaman Amir-UL-Umra Maharja Dhiraj Rai Rajeshwar Shri Maharaja-i-Rajgan Shri Yadavindra Singhji Mohinder Bahadur Yadu Vanshavataus Bhatti Kul Bhushan, Maharaja of—Born on 7th January 1913; succeeded to the Gadi on 23rd March 1938. His Highness and his successors are exempt from presenting Nazar to the Viceroy in Darbar in perpetuity. His Highness is an all round sportsman.

Area of the State—5,932 sq. miles. Population—16,25,520. Gross Annual Income—Rs.1,57,00,000 Salute- 17 guns. Address—Patiala.

PALITANA

His Highness Thakore Saheb Shri Sir Bahadur Sinhji, K.C.I.E., Thakore Saheb



of Palitana is a Gohel Rajput and a

descendant from the same stock as the Mahrraja of Bhavnagar. He was born on 3rd April 1900, and was only five years of age when his father, Thakore Saheb Shri Sir Mansinhji died. He succeeded his father on 29th September 1905, and the State was placed under Government administration during his minority.

He received his education first in the Rajkumar College, Rajkot, Preparatory School at Rugby, and then at Shrewsbury Public School in England where excelled at games. While England, he had the privilege of being presented twice to their Imperial Majesties the King and Queen. Thakore Saheb Sir Bahadur sinhii, K.C.I.E., was invested with the full powers of his State on the 27th November 1919. He was present at the Delhi Coronation Durbar held on 12th December 1911. and had the honour of attending as a Page on Her Majesty the Queen Empress of India. On 2nd December 1919, the Thakore Saheb married Sitaba Saheb the eldest daughter of Maharaj Kumar Shri Bheirajji Saheb of Gondal. The insignia of K.C.I.E., was conferred on the 1st January 1930. The Thakore Sahebs' sister is the Senior Rani Sahiba of His Highness Rana Saheb Sir Ranjitsinhii, K.C.I.E. Rana Saheb of Barwani.

Is a member of the Chamber of Princes in his own right; a member of the Rajkumar College Council, Rajkot; captain of the Gohelwad Cricket XI since 1921; captained the W.I.S.C. A's team in the All-India Tournament in 1932 and won the Challenge Cup; a Member of the Governing Body of the Western India States Cricket Associa-

tion and Steward of the Kathiawar Race Club.

Recreations: Cricket, Tennis, Football, Hockey, Shooting, and Riding.

Area of the State—288.8 Sq. miles. Population—62,150 (1931).

Revenue-Rs. 12,00,000

Salute--9 guns.

Dewan--Mr. K.S. Mulraj Sinhji of Virpur.

Address--Palitana, Kathiawar.

Palanpur, Major H. H. Zubd-Tul-Mulk Diwan Mahakhan Shri Taley Mahommed Khan Bahadur, G. C. I., E. K. C. V. O., Nawab of. Born on 7th July 1883. Educated privately. Ascended to the Gadi in 1918. Palanpur is a very ancient Muslim state in India. The present Nawab is the 29th ruler of the House. H.H. went as a delegate to the ninth assembly of the League of Nations, held at Geenva in 1928. Heir.- Nawabzada Iqbal Muhmmed Khan Bahadur. Area of the state—1,761,89 sq. miles. Population:—264,179. Revenue:—Rs. 10,62,-466. Salute:—13 guns.

Address Palanpur.

Panna, H. H. Maharaja Mahendra Sir Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, K. C. S. I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.—Born on 31st January 1893. Succeeded to the Gadi on 20th June 1902. Invested with full ruling powers on 4th February 1915. Educated at the Mayo College, Ajmer, where he took the diploma. Married on the 2nd December 1912, the daughter of His late Highness the Maharaja of Bhavnagar, and has two sons. Her Highness the late Maharani received the Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal of the

First Class on 3rd June 1916. She died in 1927. In 1928 His Highness married the sister of the present Maharaja of Jaipur.

Heir-Apparent—Raja Bahadur Narendra Singh Ju Deo.

Area of the State—2,596 sq. miles.

Population-2,12,130.

Revenue--Rs. 11,00,000.

Salute—11 guns.

Address-Panna.

Partabgarh, H. H. The Maharawat Sir Singhji Sahib Bahadur, Kt. K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.—Born in 1908. Succeeded to the Gadi in 1929. Educated at Mayo College, Ajmer, where he passed his Diploma Examination in 1927.

Area of the State –886 sq. miles. Population 67.114.

Revenue—About five and half lakhs of rupees.

Hereditary Salute -15 guns. Address- Partabgarh.

Patna, Maharaja Rajendra Narayan Sing Ruler of -Born on 31st March Deo. 1912. Educated at Mayo College. Aimer; passed Diploma Examination in 1929, standing first among all the candidates; passed the Intermediate Examination from the St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh. Invested with ruling powers on 3rd February 1933. Married to the daughter of His Highness the Maharajadhiraj of Patiala on 24th April 1932 and has one son and two daughters. It is one of the best governed States in India.

Area of the State—2,511 sq. miles. Population—6,09,838.

Anual Income—Rs. 11,55,333.

Salute—9 guns.

Address:-Patna State.

Phaltan, Capt. H.H. Malojirao Mudhojirao Naik Nimbalkar Maratha (Kshatriya,) Raja of.—Born on 11th September 1896. Ascended the Gadi on 15th November 1917. Educated at Kolhapur and Rajkot and obtained Diploma of the Rajkumar College. Married in 1913 S. Laxmidevi, daughter of Shrimant Raja Shambhusingrao Jadhavrao, First Class Sardar of Malegaon B.K. in the Poona District.

Heir Shirmant Pratapsingh alias Bapusaheb.

Area of the State 397 sq. miles. Population 58,761. Revenue—Rs. 4,44,215. Address - Phaltan.

Porbandar, H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Natwarsinghji Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maha-



raja Rana Saheb of.—Born in 1901. Succeeded to the Gadi in 1908. Educated at the Rajkumar College, Rajkot.

Married in 1920. Princess Rupaliba, M. B.E., daughter of His Highness Thakore Saheb Shri Sir Daulatsinhji Bahadur, K. C. S. I., K. C. I. E., Thakore Saheb of Limbdi.

Club—The Maconochie Club, Porbandar.

Area of the State-642.25 sq. miles. Population—115,741.

Revenue-Rs. 25,00,000.

Salute—13 guns.

Address Porbandar.

Pudukottai, H. H. Sri Brahadamba Das Raja Rajagopala Tondaiman Bahadur, the Raja of. Born on 23rd June



1922 and succeeded to the Gadi in 1928. His Highness being a minor, the administration of the State is carried on by an Administrator. The State was founded in 1686 by Raghunatha Raya Tondaiman. He had already established a powerful chieftaincy in the neighbourhood and received the new teritory as

a reward for military services rendered to a Ramnad Setupati with whom he also entered into a marriage alliance. The right of the Rajas of Pudukottai to adopt for purposes of succession was recognised by a sanad under the hand of Earl Canning. A Legislativ eCouncil, first constituted in 1924, is at present composed of 50 Members.

Area of the State 1,179 sq. miles. Population 4,00,694. Annual revenue Rs. 22.88.000.

Salute—11 guns.

Address: -- Pudukkottai, South India.

Radhanpur, His Highness Nawab Saheb Murtuzakhan Jorawarkhan Babi Bahadur, the present Ruler of:—Born on 10th October 1899. His Highness was invested with full ruling powers on 7th April 1937. Educated at the Radhanpur High School and Rajkumar college, Rajkot. He is the 10th Nawab occupant of the Gadi since the foundation of the Babi House, in Radhanpur by Babi, the famous General Jafarkhan.

Area of the State 1,150 sq. miles. Population 70,530. Revenue--Rs. 7,50,000.

Salute-11 guns.

Address - Radhanpur.

Raigarh, Raja Chakardhar Singh, Ruler of.—was born in 1905 and installed on the Gadi in 1927. He is a singularly able and progressive ruler. He has introduced several reforms, is up-to-date in the administration. He was selected as Head of the Faculty of Music of the Nagpur University. He is a writer of several Hindi books also.

The Heir-apparent, Kumar Lalit Singh is 11 years old.

Area of the State-1,486 sq miles.

Population - 2,77,569.

Address -- Raigarh State, Eastern States Agency.

Rajgarh, H. H. Raja Rawat Bikramadi ya Singhji Bahadur, Ruler of...born on 18th December 1936. The State is under minority administration.

Area of the State - 962 sq. miles.

Population - 1,34,891.

Revenue-Rs. 10 lakhs.

Salute 11 guns.

Address - Rajgarh (Biaora) C. I,

Rajkot, His Highness Thakore Saheb Shri Dharmendra Sinhji, Thakore Saheb



of—Rajkot is the headquarters of the W. I. S. Agency, and educationally it is the premier city in Kathiawar. The

Ruler of the Rajkot State is decended from the same stem as the Jam of Nawanagar. Jadeja Shri Vibhoji was the founder of this House.

H. H. Thakoresaheb Shri Dharmendrasinhji, the present Ruler, was born on 4th March 1910. After receiving his education in Rajkumar College, Rajkot, and later on in England at the High Gate School, London, he assumed the full powers of the State on 21st April 1931. The administration is carried on a secretariat system in co-operation with Praja Pratinidhi Sabha or People's Representatives Assembly based on universal franchise with a Legislative Council and democratic municipality linked thereto.

During the period of seven years, His Highness has introduced several reforms chief of which are:—

Asphalting of the principal roads of of the City, pucca gutter for drainage for sullage water, construction of a new Hospital with up-to-date equipments for opthalmic, dental, maternity, X-ray & Ultra-violt conveniences, the establishment of an Arts & Science College, Town hall, and Library.

Rise in population by about more than 25 percent and unprecedented extension of the City on all its sides is sufficient testimony of people's satisfaction under the benign rule of the present Thakore Saheb who has followed the footsteps of his illustrious father late Sir Lakhaji Raj.

Area of the State—283 sq. miles. Population—75,540. Revenue—Rs. 12,50,000. Salute—9 guns. Dewan—Darbar Shri Viravala. Address—Rajkot, Kathiawar.

RATLAM

Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singhji, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., to His Imperial Majesty the King Emperor; Maharaja



Sahib Bahadur of Ratlam. Born on 13th January 1880. Descended from younger branch of Jodhpur family, he is the recognised head of the Rathor clan in Malwa and is held in high respect and esteem by the other Raiput Rulers in Malwa. Educated at the Daly College at Indore and succeeded his father (Sir Ranjit Singji, K.C.I.E.) in 1893. Married in 1902 a daughter of His Highness the Maharao of Cutch and in 1922, a daughter of the well-known Soda Raiput family of Jamnagar, by whom he has two daughters and two sons. Served in European War (France) from April 1915 to 1918; was mentioned in despatches; was presented with "Croixd' Officier of the Legiond' Honneur" by the French Government and was granted the Honorary rank of Colonel in the British Army in 1918. Served in Afgan War in 1919. Was promoted to the rank of Major-general and appointed A.D.C. to His Majesty the king Emperor in 1936, in which capacity he attended the coronation in May 1937. Has enjoyed an international reputation as a Polo player.

The administration of the State is carried with the help of a council of which His Highness is the President and Rao Sahib C. M. Shroff, B.A., is Dewan and Vice-President.

Heir Apparent-Maharajkumar Lokendra Singhji.

Area of the State 693 sq. miles. Population 107,321. Revenue –Rs. 10 lakhs. Salute—13 guns (local 15 guns). Address—Ratlam.

Rampur Captain His Highness Alijah, Farznad - i - Dilpizir-i-Daulati - Inglishia. Mukhlis - ud - Daula. Nasir - ul - Mulk. Amir - ul - Umara, Nawab Sir Mohammed Raja Ali Khan, Bahadur, Mustaid Jung, K. C. S. I., D. Litt (Aligarh) LL.D. (Benares): Ruler of Rampur State (U.P); Hon. Capt. 1st King George's own Gurkha Rifles, Col in Chief of the lat Regiment Meerut. Born on 17 November 1906. Succeeded to the Gadi on 20th June 1930. Educated at the Rajkumar College, Rajkot. Married in 1921 Nawab Rafaat Zamani Begum, eldest daughter of Saheb Zada Sir Abdussamad Khan Bahadur, Kt., C.I.E. His Highness has two sons and five daughters. Heir-Apparent-Nawabzada Syed Murtaza Ali Khan Bahadur, born on 22nd November 1923.

Area of State:—892.54 sq. miles. Population—464,919 Revenue— 51 lakhs. Salute—15 guns. Address—Rampur.

Rajpipla, Major H. H. Maharaja Shri Vijaysinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.--Born on 30th January 1890. Succeeded to



the Gadi on the death of his father on 26th September 1915. Educated at the Rajkumar College, Rajkot, and Imperial Cadet Corps, Dehra Dun. Has travelled extensively in Europe and America. He is one of the most enlightened and able rulers, and his administration during its twenty-three years has been marked by the sole purpose of promoting the welfare of his people and the advance of his State.

Clubs-Marlborough Club, London; Herlingham Club, London; Willingdon Sports Club, Bombay; The Calcutta Club, Calcutta.

Recreations—Polo, Racing, and Shooting.

Heir-Apparent - Yuvaraj Shri Rajendrasinhji, born in 1912.

Area of the State—1,51.7,50 sq. mls. Population—206,085.

Revenue—Rs. 27,00,000,

Salute—13 guns.

Address-Rajpipla.

Rewa His Highness Bandavesh Maharaja Sir Gulab Singh Ju Deo Bahadur G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.— Born in 1903. Ascended the Gadi in 1918; invested with ruling powers in 1922.



Educated at the Daly College, Indore. Married in 1919, a sister of His Highness the Maharaja of Jodhpur, and also married in 1925 the daughter of His late Highness the Maharaja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I, K.C.I.E. Ruler

of Kishangarh. The Maharaja is a noted sportsman and has shot over 550 tigers. He was a delegate to all the three sessions of the Round Table Conference, and was also a member of the Federal Structure Committee of the Conference. He is a member of the General Council of the Daly College and of the Managing Committee of King Edward Medical School, Indore.

On the executive side, His Highness is assisted by a State Council of seven members of which His Highness himself is the President. On the Judicial side there is a Chief Court consisting of Judges. A Rajparishad consisting of forty-one members, both officials, and non-officials, has also been established to advise on matters of public and social interest.

Heir-Apparent—Sri Yuvraj Maharaj Kumar Martand Singh Saheb (born in 1923).

Area of the State 13,000 sq. miles. Population 1,587,445.

Revenue-- 60,00,000.

Salute—17 guns.

Address—Rewa.

Sachin, His Highness Mubarizud-Daulah, Muzzaffer-ul-Mulk Nasrut-e-Jung, Nawab Bahadur Sidi Mohommed Haider Mohommed Yakut Khan, Nawab of:--Born, 11th Sept. 1909. Succeeded 19th November 1930. Married Her Highness Arjumand Bano, Mahel, Nawab Nusrat Zamani, Nawab-Begum of Sachin, the eldest sister of His Highness the Nawab of Loharu, on 7th July 1930. Educated at home and later at the Rajkumar College, Rajkot. Sachin is the Senior Habshi State in

India. The Rulers of Sachin are Habshi Mohommedans, and are the lineal descendants of Nawab Bahadur Sidi Abdul Karim Mohommed Yakut Khan I. Over a family dispute for the Throne of Janjira the Sidi Abdul Karim Mohmomed Yakut Khan I left Janjira and joined forces with the Peshwa. In 1791 a triple treaty was concluded between the Sidi Abdul Karim Mohommed Yakut Khan I, the Peshwa, and the East India Company, on the basis of an offensive and a defensive alliance. By this Triple Alliance the Sidi Abdul Karim Mohommed Yakut Khan I took the State of Sachin. The Ruler of Sachin is a Member of the Narendra Mandal (Chamber of Princess) in his own right and is internally fully Sovereign. The State pays no tribute either to the British Government or to any other State.

Sachin is the capital of the State and a pretty town on the B. B. & C. I. Railway.

Dumas, the summer capital of the ruler, is a delightful sea-resort, ten miles by Motor road from Surat. The only summer resort of its kind on the western coast, connected with Grand Trunk telephone and other modern conveniences. Amusements in Dumas; Sea bathing promenade, tennis, cricket, motoring, etc.

Chief Minister: Sahebzada Mahmudali Khan Bahadur of Rampur.

Private Secretary: Sardar Thakore Shree Natwarsinhji.

Address—Qasre Sultan, Dumas, (Sachin State).

Sailana, H. H. Raja Daleep Singh, Ruler of.—He was educated at the Mayo College, Ajmer. He is the General Secretary of the All-India Kshatriya Mahasabha; and President of the Council of Shri Bharat Dharma Mahamandal and of the Kurukshetra Society. Married and has two sons, Digwijaya Singh and Laxman Singh.

Area of the State 297 sq. miles. Population—35,223. Annual Income--Rs. 3,00,000. Address Sailana State, C. I.

Satara, Shrimant Shahu Pratapsinha Bhosle of Satara, is the most senior descendent of the famous Shri Chhatrapati Shivaji Maharaj and the most senior amongst all the Maratha Princes in the Southern Maharatha Country. He was born on 28th October 1918, and was adopted by Shrimant Tarabai Ranisaheb Maharaj on 28th May 1925. He is being trained by a private tutor, Mr. H. Chaturvedi, M. A., L. T., (Allahabad); M.Ed. (Leeds University), Gokhale Medalist.

His Estate is under the management of four trustees including his mother, Shrimant Tarabai Ranisaheb Maharaj, the District Judge of Satara, The Hon. Sir D. B. Cooper and Dossabhoy Manekji (deceased). His ancestor, Shrimant Chharrapati Pratapsinha, alias Bowassaheb, was deposed in 1839 and was sent to Benares. After his deposition, his younger brother, Shrimant Shahaji Maharaj alias Appasaheb was installed on the throne and ruled till 5th April 1848, and since then the Satara State was annexed to the British rule by a Proclamation dated the 1st May 1849.

Address—Jala Mandir Palace, Satara City.

SANGLI

Lieutenant His Highness Raja Sir Chintaman Rao Dhundirao alias Appasaheb Patwardhan, K.C.I.E., Raja of Sangli. Born in 1890, and ascended the Gadi in



1930. Educated at the Rajkumar College, Rajkot. Mar ied a daughter of Sir M. V. Joshi. K.C.I.E., C.I.E., of Amraoti. Assumed the adminstration of the State in June 1910. Represented the interests of the smaller Indian States at the First and Second Round Table Conferences with success and ability and deputed his political Minister, Rao Saheb Y. T. Thombare as a delegate to the joint Parliamentary Cammittee. The various honours that have been bestowed on him are: A salute of nine guns in 1917; conferment of the K.C.I.E. in 1923; increase of the salute to eleven guns (personal) in 1927 and his being honoured with the title of Raja in 1932. Heir: Srimant Rajkumar Madhawrao alias Raosaheb Patwardhan Yuvaraj. Area of the State—1,136 square miles.

Population—258,442. Revenue—Rs. 1,679,000. Address—Sangli, S. M. C.

SANDUR

Raja Shrimant Yeshwantrao Ghorpade, Mamlatmader Senapathi, Ruler of Sandur. Born on 13th November 1908. His succession to Rai was announced at a Durbar held on 20th June 1928. The marriage of the ruler with the eldest daughter of Umadat-ul-mulk Raj Rajendra Major Maioji Narsingrao Shitole Deshmukh Rustum Jung Bahadur of Gwalior, was celebrated on 22nd December 1929. The Ruler assumed full ruling powers on 5th February 1930. son and heir was born to the Ruler on 7th December 1931. The Prince is named Shrimant Morar Rao Ghorpade, after Raja Morar Rao Ghorpade, the illustrious ancestor of the present Ruler. A second son was born to the Ruler on 16th February 1933. The Prince is named Rajkumar Ranjit Singh.

The Raja is entitled by position to be received by the Viceroy. The ruler is the fountain-head of powers, authority and justice in the State. The executive head of the administration directly responsible to the ruler is the Dewan. The Ruler has also an Executive Council known as the "Huzur Darbar" consisting of four members to help him in the administration of the State. On 20th April 1931 a State Council was constituted which consist of non-official members, nominated out of a panel of elected members. There is non-official Deputy President. Universal suffrage has been extended to the subjects.

A regularly graded hierarchy of Courts, both Civil and Criminal, has been established in the State. An independent Chief Court was established in 1932. Municipal institutions have been established in three important centres in

State. There is a State-aided Agricultural Bank. Education is imparted free up to the matriculation standard.

Address-Sandur, District Bellary.

Sant, Maharana Shri Jorawarsihji, the present Ruler of—Born on 24th March 1881. Installed on the Gadi in 1896. Invested with full ruling powers on 10th May 1902. Educated at Rajkumar College, Rajkot. The Rajasaheb is a member of the Chamber of Princes. Married Maharaj Rajkumari, daughter of Maharaj Kumar Shri Vijayarajji, Heir-apparent, Cutch State, on 15th May 1928.

Heir-Apparent—Maharaj Kumar Shri Pravinsinhji, born on 1-12-1909.

Area of the State—39 sq. miles.

Population 83,538.

Revenue—521,887.

Salute - 9 guns.

Address - Sant.

Dungrapur, H. H. Rai-Rayan, Mahij Mahendra, Maharajadhiraj Mahai rawal Shri Laksaman Singaji Bahadur, Ruler of:—Born in 1908. Ascended the Gadi 1918. Educated at the Mayo College, Ajmir. Married in 1920 to the daughter of the late Raja of Bhinga in U. P. and second time in 1928 to a Princess of Kishengarh, the second daughter of His late Highness Maharaja Madan Singhji Bahadur of Kishengarh.

Heir-Maharaja Kumar Shri Mahipal Singhii Bahadur.

Area of the State-1,490 sq. miles.

Population—2,27,000.

Revenue—Rs. 8.85,000.

Salute—15 guns.

Address—Dungarpur.

Sirguja, Maharaja Ramanaj Saran Singh Deo, C. B. E., Ruler of.—Born on 4th November 1895. Succeeded to the Gaddi on 31st December 1917. Visited England and East Africa for Shikar purposes. After the death of first Maharani Sahiba, he married in 1922, a neice of the present Maharaja of Nepal.

The Heir Apparent—Kumar Ambikeshwar Saran Singh Deo, was born in 1910.

Area of the State—6,058 sq miles. Population – 5,02,058.

Annual Revenue—Rs. 10 lakhs.

Address—Sirguja State, Eastern
States Agency.

SIRMOOR

His Highness Maharaja Rajender Prakash Bahadur, Maharaja of Sirmoor.



Born on 10th January 1913. His father, Lt.-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Prakash Bahadur, K. C. S. I., K.C.I.E., died in Vienna on 13th August 1933, after a brilliant and successful reign of more than 21 years. His sad and sorrowful demise was naturally a heavy and un-bearable shock and deprived his son, His Highness Maharaja Rajender Prakash Bahadur, of the solicitous and affectionate care of his father and placed the heavy responsible burden of the administration of the State on his shoulders while still in the early years of his life.

H. H. the Maharaja Rajender Prakash, the present Ruler was very carefully educated during the life time of his father who took special interest in the upbringing of his son. During his father's absence in Europe when the administration of the State was placed in the hands of a council, he received practical training and gained immense knowledge of the ins and outs of administration and thereby well equipped himself for undertaking the responsibilities of his high office. Although it was before due time, in recognition of his ruling merits and abilities, the Maharaja was installed to his ancestral Gadi by the Hon'ble Sir J.A.O. Fitz Patrick, K.C. I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S., Agent, the Governor General, Punjab States, in November 1933. The young Prince is a good scholar in English and has a store of wisdom far beyoud his years. Besides being hard-working, he is energetic, intelligent and a keen sportsman. As the Chief Justice of the High Court of the State, he considers it his solemn obligation to dispense even-handed justice with scrpulous care. Ever since his assumption of the rule of Government he has been administrating the State with conspicuous ability, without sparing any pains to promote the interests of his State and subjects.

Area—1,200 square miles. Revenue—12 lakhs. Address—Sirmoor.

Sonpur, Raptasri Maharaja Sir Bir Mitrodaya Singh Deo, Dharmanidhi Jnangunakar, K.C.I.E., Ruler of. Born in 1874. Ascended the Gadi in 1902. Married in 1895, the daughter of the Raja of Kashipur. Heir-apparent: Maharajkumar Sriman Sudhangshu Sekhar Singh Deo, M.R.A.S. Area of the State: 961 sq. miles.

Population 2,37,920. Revenue:—Rs. 517,000. Salute:—9 guns. Address Sonpur State.

Suket, H. H. Raja Laxman Sen Bahadur, the present ruler of. Born 15th August 1894. Succeeded his brother Raja Sir Bhimsen, K.C.I.E., who died on 12th October 1919. Installed to the Gadi on 20th March 1920. Educated at Aitchison Chief's College, Lahore. Administration training under Punjab Government. Married to the daughter of Kanuar Gumansingh of Kothi State. Heir apparent: Shri Yuvaraj Lalit Sen, born 21st April 1932. Area of the state: 420 sq. miles Population: 58,408. Revenue: 273,000. Salute 11 guns.

Address - Suket State, Punjab.

Tawngpeng, Hkun Pan Sing, Sawbwa (Ruler) of—Born in 1894 and succeeded to the Gadi on the death of his father in 1926. He is one of the Major-Chiefs

of the Shan States. Educated at the Government Shan Chief's High school, Taunggyi. Under his energetic and enlightened guidance, the state is progresing in all directions. He has two sons studying in England.

Address—Tawing Peng State, Northern Shan States, Nambhsan. (Burma).

Tonk, H. H. Said-ud-Daulah Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab Hafiz Sir Mahammed Saadat Ali Khan Bahadur Sowlat-i-Jung, G.C.I.E., Nawab of.—Born in 1879. Ascended the Gadi on 23rd June 1930. Educated privately and is an Arabic and Persian Scholar. Area of the State: 2,553 square miles. Population: 317,360. Revenue: Rs. 2,160,000. Salute: 17 guns

Address-Tonk State, Rajputana.

Tripura, His Highness Sir Maharaja Bir Bikram Kishore Dev Varma Manikya Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of-Tripura is by far the most ancient and the oldest State in India. There is no treaty with the Paramount Power and the State pays no tribute. The Rulers strike their own coins once after accession in exercise of their rights. The present Ruler was born in August 1908 and succeeded to the Gadi in August 1927. His Highness enjoys the hereditary title of Maharaja Manikya and is a Member of the Chamber of Princes. The Administration is mainly on the lines of the British Indian Government. The State has a Legislative Council and also a Privy Council

Annual income—Rs. 18,50,000. Salute—13 guns. Address—Tripura.

TRAVANCORE

His Highness Sri Padmanabha Dasa Vanchi Pala Sir Rama Varma, Kulasekhara Kiritapati Manney Sultan Maharaja Raja Ramaraja Bahadur Shemsher Jung,



G. C. I. E., D.
Litt. (Andhra)
Maharaja of
Travancore.
Lineal descendant of the
Hindu Lawgiver Vaivaswatha Manu.

Born: 7th Nov. 1912. Ascended the Musnad on the 1st September 1924. Invested with Ruling Powers on the 6th November 1931.

Educated: Privately.

His Highness is Colonel-in-Chief of the Travancore State Forces and Founder and Chancellor of the Travancore University.

Travancore is one of the most populous

and important of Indian States and occupies the southwest corner of the Indian Peninsula. It is bounded on the north by the State of Cochin and the District

of Coimbatore, on the east by the Districts of Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly and on the south and west by the Indian Ocean and the Arabian Sea. It is a very picturesque portion of Southern India, containing an extensive hill region numerous rivers, and a succession of back waters and forests.

The population of the State according to the Census of 1931 is about 51 lakhs. The State stands in the fore-front of educated India, the number of literates per 100 of the population excluding children under 5 years of age being 28.9 according to the last Census. For males the figures are 40.8 per 100, and for females 16.8.

Although the Ruler of Travancore is legally the source of all authority, judicial, administrative and legislative, yet for more than half a century the Maharajas have acted as constitutional monarchs in the sense in which the term is understood in modern Governments, without, however, failing to maintain effective personal contact with the administration of the State. His Highness the present Maharaja, has not only sedulously adhered to these great traditions of his House, but has readily responded to all the legitimate aspirations of his subjects. In November 1936, His Highness promulgated the proclamation throwing epochmaking open all the temples under his control and that of his Government to all classes of Hindus, including those hitherto regarded as untouchables, a reform which evoked universal satisfaction and thankfulness all over the world. By another proclamation in November 1937, a University designed specially to promote technological studies and research and to conserve Kerala art and culture has been established. Government of His Highness has taken in hand the first instalment of a scheme of nationalising the transport system of the State and has established a State Credit Bank for granting long-term

loans to the agriculturists and small industrialists of the State. To reduce unemployment and to exploit the immense natural resources of the State, the Government has embarked upon a programme of industrialisation. His Highness has been able to place Travancore on the industrial map of the world in a very short period.

The Government of the State is conducted in the name and under the control of His Highness the Maharaja. There is a Legislature consisting of an Upper and a Lower House, with a Majority of elected members and possessing extensive budgetary and legislative powers.

Trivandrum, the capital of Travancore, is the terminus of the South Indian Railway. The whole State is covered by a network of roads, and canals with a well regulated system of motor services and launches. A weekly air mail service operates between Bombay and Trivandrum during the non-monsoon months. This has been extended to Trichinopoly which is on the Madras-Colombo air mail route.

Area of the State -7,625 Square miles. Population -5,095,973 as per census of 1931.

Revenue—264 lakhs.

Salute 19 guns, local 21 guns.

Heir Apparent—His Highness Marthanda Varma Elaya Raja.

Heir-Presumptive-Prince Avittam Thirunal.

The Andhra University has conferred the title of D.Litt., on His Highness the Maharaja. Both the Andhra and the Benares Universities have conferred the title of D.Litt., on Her Highness Maharani Setu Parvati Bai, mother of His Highness the Maharaja.

Hobbies-Tennis, Cinematography. Address-Kaudiar Palace, Trivandrum. Dewan Sachivottama Sir C. P. Rama swami Aiyar, K.C.I.E., WHO'S WHO 91





H. H. Princess Karthika Thirunal, Sister of
 H. H. the Maharaja of Travancore.

H. H. Maharani Setu Parvathi Bai, the Maharani of Travancore. Born on 8th November 1896 at Mavelikkara. She is the mother of the present Ruler of Travancore. She was adopted along with H. H. Setu Lakshmi Bai, C. I., the



Senior Maharani, when she was only four years old, on 31st August. 1900. She received her early education from the hands of competent tea-She is a chers. lady of high principles, and unrelenting disciplinarian of exemplary character and wide outlook, an affectionate mother, progressive for her Views, a scholar welversed in Sanskrit literature and Malavalam—her vernacular-and ardent patron of fine arts. She has extensively travelled both in India a n d Europe and has visited several countries of art. commerce and learning, in the Continent. She is a great believer in travel as an educative agency. She was the first woman

from the Travancore Royal House to go to the Continent with her son and daughter. She has taken great and abiding interest in the up-lift of the women of India, and has been a great strength to the movement. She presided at one of the sessions of the A. I. W. A. held at Calcutta. Her Highness is the patron of the Travancore Women's Club. The Andra and Benares Universities have Conferred the titles of D. Litt and LL. D respectively on Her Highness.

Udaipur, His Highness Maharajadhiraj Maharana Shree Sir Bhupa Singhji Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Ruler of:—Born on 22nd February 1884. Married first to the daughter of the Thakur of Auwa in Marwar in March 1910; after her demise, to the daughter of Thakur of Achhrol in Jaipur in February 1911 and then to the daughter of the Thakur of Khudala in Marwar in January 1928. Educated Privately.

Area of the State—12,753 sq. miles. Population—1,566,910.
Revenue—Rs. 60,00,000.
Salute—19 guns.
Local—21 guns.
Address Udaipur, Rajputana.

Vadia 'Darbar Shree Surgwala, Ruling Chief of—Born on 15th March 1904. Succeeded to the Gadi in 1930 and assumed the rein of the State Administration on 7th September 1930. Educated privately under the supervision of a competent tutor. Married in 1921 to A. S. Kunvarbai-saheb, the present Rani Saheb and has two daughters and two sons. Heir-apparent: Yuvaraj Shree Krishnakumar, born in 1931,

Area of the State -90 sq. miles. Population--13,719. Revenue--Rs. 250,000. Address---Vadia State.

Varsoda, Thakor Shree Joravar-sinhji Surajmalji Chawda, the Ruling Chief of—born on 17th April 1914; Ascended to the Gadi in 1933. Educated at the Scott College, Sadra. He attained first rank in the class and in the whole college in English and obtained the Ferris Medals for proficiency in English. He was then admitted at the Mayo Chief's College,

Ajmer, where he won the prize in law and administration. Married on 20th May 1932, A. S. Dhanwant Kunverba, the daughter of Maharaul Shree Pravinsinhji of Bansda, the brother of H. H. Maharaj Saheb Shree Indrasinhji of Bansda State.

Address—Varsoda State, Sadar-kjantha Agency.

Vasna, Thakor Shree Bapu Sinhji, the present Ruling chief of—Born on 19th September 1896. Educated at the Scott Rajkumar College, Sadra, where he had a brilliant career as a student. Succeeded to the Gadi in 1918 and assumed the powers of State on 26th April 1918. Heir-apparent: Rajkumar Shree Balbhadrasinhji.

Area of the State—10 sq. miles. Population 3,907. Address Vasna State, Western India State Agency.

Vijayanagar, H. H. Maharao Shri Hamir Singhii Saheb Bahadur, Ruler of .-Born on 3rd January 1904. Succeeded to the Gadi on 27th June 1916, and installed with full powers on 26th October 1924. Educated at the Mayo college. Married the daughter of Aimer. the nephew of His Highness the late Maharaja Dhiraja Shri Maharana Saheb Sir Fatehsinhji of Udaipur and on her demise again married the daughter of the late Rajasaheb Shri Bhagwat Raj Bahadur Singhii of Sohawal State. Heir-apparent: Maharaj Kumar Shri Pratap Sinhji Saheh, born on 24th September 1930.

Area of the State: 175 squre miles. Population—8,491. Address—Vijavnagar State. Wadhwan, H. H. Maharana Shri Joraversinhii. Thakore Saheb of Born on 23rd July 1899. Succeeded to the Gadi on 23rd February 1918 and invested with full ruling powers on 16th January 1920. Educated at the Rajkumar College, Raikot. The Thakore Saheb is a member of the Chamber of Princes in his own right as he enjoys full autonomous powers of internal sovereignty. He is entitled to the right of adoption. Married in 1920 with Laxmikunverba and on her demise, a second time in 1932 with Rajendrakunverba and has three sons and one daughter. Area of the State 242.6 sq. miles. Population—42.602. Revenue nearly—Rs. 7.00.000. Salute—9 guns. Address—Wadhwan, Kathiawar.

Wankaner, H. H. Maharana Shri Amarsinhji Bahadur, K. C. S. I. (1936), K. C. I. E., Maharana Rajasaheb of.—Born on 4th January 1879. Succeeded to the Gadi on 12th June 1881 and invested with full ruling powers on 18th March 1899. Educated at Rajkumar College, Rajkot. Heir-apparent;—Maharaj Kumar Shri Pratap Sinhji.

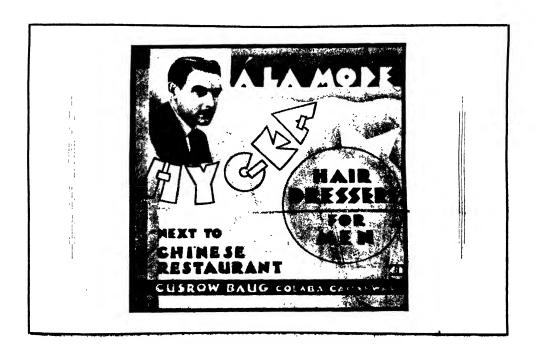
Area of the State-417 sq. miles.

Population-44,280.

Revenue--7,50,000.

Salute—11 guns.

Address-Wankaner, Kathiawar



AKALKOT.

Raja Shrimant Vijaysinh Fattesinh Bhosle, the present Ruler of Akalkot, was born on 13th December 1915 and succeeded to the Gadi in 1923. He passed the Diploma Examination of the Rajkumar College, Rajkot in 1932 with distinction in



English, and thereafter attended the Deccan College, Poona, for some time. He received administrative training for a year and a half at Bangalore and completed the same by extensive tour in Northern India.

Shrimant Raja Saheb was invested with full powers on 27th February 1936 and since that time he has given every evidence of his ability, enlightment and broad sympathy for his subjects. He is a member of the (1) Royal Western India Turf Club(2) Western India Automobile Association.

Akalkot is the premier State amongst the Southern Maharata Deccan States. The Rulers enjoy the heriditary title of "Raja" since the date of its foundation and

also enjoy full sover-eignty rights in internal administration of the State.

The State is about 500 square miles and its present population is about a lakh. As early as 1871, the Revenue Survey and settlement were introduced subject to

revision after 30 years. The average total revenue is Rs. 7,00,000. A city survey scheme was completed in the year 1935.

In persuence of the announcement made by Shrimant Raja Saheb a "Rayat Assembly" has been established in the State having a non official majority. The salient features of the Assembly are that (1) There is a majority of non-Official members, and (2) provision has been made for the representation of special interest for backward classes. The members of the assembly are empowered to ask questions, move resolutions and submit representations for the consideration of the Government on any matters of public interest or importance relating to the administration of the State and to make recomemdations regarding the introduction. amendment or cancellation of any laws. Franchise has been given to graduates, pleaders, holders of lands assessed at Rs: 50 or more, income-tax payers, tenants of lands paying a rent of Rs. 100 or more, owners of houses assessed at Rs. 50 or more etc.

Free primary education is imparted throughout all the village schools and free secondary education to girls of all castes and creeds. The number of schools is 58 which in cludes a High school for boys and a newly opened Girls' High School.

The British Judicial system has been adopted with necessary modifications. An independent High Court Bench was established in 1931.

A water scheme costing Rs. nine lakhs was completed in 1937. A bridge on the Bori river costing Rs. 1,20,000 and a causeway on the Hebbal Nallah

costing about Rs. 40,000 have been recently completed. Among may other schemes of public utility completed recently, particular mention may be made of the electrification of the town, the town-planning, removal of congestion and the provision of additional relief by engaging the services of the Blind Relief Association, Bijapur. these schemes were carried out side by side with the adoption of equally beneficial measures such as reduction of interest on loans and land revenue remissions and suspensions. Recently special legislation was made to better the position of Harijans in the State.

Address Akalkot, S. M. C.

Badnor, Gopal Singh, Thakur of Born in 1902 and succeeded to the Estate in 1921. Married the daughter of Thakur Devi Singh of Chomu in Jaipur and has a son. A first-class noble of Udaipur State (Rajputana), he holds an estate of 125 Villages, yielding an annual income of over a lakh. He is a Rathore Rajput of the Mertia clan and a descendant of Rao Duda, a younger son of Rao Jodha. the founder of Jodhpur. Thakur Gopal Singh has given material assistance to several institutions in Mewar and Aimer. Is a member of the Mahendra Rai Sabha. Udaipur. Awarded the Silver Jubilee Medal in 1935.

Address - Badnor, Udaipur State, (Rajputana).

Banera, Amarsinghji, Raja of—Born on 2nd August 1886. The Estate is 250 square miles with a population of 28,115 souls. Raja Sahib belongs to the Sisodia clan of the Udaipur House. Married the sister of the Maharaja of Sarguja

WHO'S WHO

and has three sons (Heir-apparent-Rajkumar Partapsinghji). The Rajasahib is a member of the Mahendra Sabha, the Rajput Hitkrani Sabha and the Kshatriya Vidya Parcharni Sabha.

Address-Banera, Rajputana.

Parashuramrao Ravada. Shrimant Madhavrao alias Bhausaheb Pandit. Pant Amatva Hukmat-Panha, Ruler of -Born on 17th February 1907. He received the early education at Gagan-Bayada. He was invested with full powers of administration of his Jahagir on 16th December 1931 at the hands of Lt.-Col. Sir Shree Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaja Saheb of Kolhapur. During the short period of five years, the Pant Saheb has introduced various reforms in his Jahagir. The educational improvement of his people is a subject always very near to his heart and in this direction he has spent money with a free hand. In 1924 he married his first wife S. S. Bhavani Baisaheb, the daughter of the late Chief Saheb of Jam-khandi, and in 1933 he married his second, wife S. S. Shashikala Bai-saheb, the daughter of Shrimant Sardar M.A., Raste of Poona, a first Class Sardar in the Deccan.

He is a keen sportman and takes special interest in riding shikar, motoring, swimming, tennis and all other manly sports. He is a member of the Bombay Flying Club and soon will command the art of Flying.

Area of Bavada Jahagir: 243 sq. miles.

Population Fifty three thousand. Gross revenue About two lakhs.

Permanent Address—P. O. Madhav Bage Camp, Via Kolhapur, Decçan.

Sedla, Rao Bahadur Rao Nahar Singh, Chief of—Born on 27th August 1895. Educated at Mayo College, Ajmer. He owns Jagir worth about Rupees one lakh. Is a Member of the Mewar State Council. Married and has four daughters. Created a Rao Bahadur in June 1925.

Address—Bedla Estate, Udaipur, Mewar.

Thikana Khejarla, Thakur Bheroonsinghji, Thakur of Born on 31st August 1913 and succeeded to the Gadi, in 1916. Educated at the Mayo College, Ajmer, where he distinguished himselp both in study and sports. Recreations-Shooting, riding and tennis.

Address Thikana Khejarla, Jodhpur State.

HIMMAT BAHADUR JAHAGIR

Meherban Udajirao Abasaheb Chavan Himmat Bahadur the present ruler of Himat Bahadur Jahagir is the fourth in generation from the original founder of the Jahagir. He has completed the fiftyninth year of his age. He was invested with the powers of administration in the year 1901. Married to Shri. Sau. Laximibaisaheb, a niece of the present Dowager Maharanisaheb of Kolhapur. His second wife Shri. Sau. Tarabaisaheb is from Sarlashkar family, another feudatory house of Kolhapur, with whom the marriage was celebrated in the year 1906. He has one son and three daughters. The son Partapsingh alias Babasaheb is 17 years old and is studying in the Rajaram College Kolhapur having passed the Matriculation Examination of the Bombay University from the Sardar School, Kolhapur. Even at such an young age he has exhibited his skill and interest in Shikar. The Himmat Bahadur Jahagir is one of the nine Feudatory Jahagirs under Kolhapur Suzerainty. The Jahagir consists of twenty villages situated in four Talukas of the Kolhapur State. The total area under the Jahagir jurisdiction is fifty square miles and the population as computed in the last census is more than 20,000 souls. The total gross revenue of the Jahagir amounts to about Rs. 90,000 annually. The officers in the Jahagir are:

Raosaheb S. R. Thanedar, Karbhari, 1st Class Magistrate and Munsiff, The secretary, the 2nd Class Magistrate and Camp Officer. Address—Kolhapur.

Jamkhandi, Lady Ramabaisahib, Dowager Raneesahib of—Born 12th Octo-



ber 1895. She received her early Education at Poona. She was married in February 1908 to Capt. Shri Parashram Bhausahib Patwardhan, K.C.I.E., the

Late Rajasahib of Jamkhandi. After her marriage she received an excellent education and training in various important subjects (including Fine Arts) at the hands of able teachers and under the personal care of her husband. Of her two children, the son Ramchandrarao alias Annasahib born on 8th August 1915 died on 17th February 1916. Her daughter Shri. S. S. Shakuntalaraje alias Akkasaheb is married to the Chiefsaheb of Bayada in Kolhapur State. From the very beginning Lady Ramabaisaheb has shown a general solicitude for the welfare of the people of Jamkhandi especially in the matter of spreading female education. When her husband was on active service with a Motor Ambulance Corps and in France and Basra on Red Cross duty in the Great War, in 1915 and 1917, respectively, she managed the State affairs.

On the sudden and tragic death of her husband on 25th February 1924, she was asked by the Bombay Government to take up the onerous duties of the State affairs as Ranee Regent. During the minority period she did brilliant and unselfish work and the same was highly commended by the Government. She has now been for the last few years living in Kolhapur a life of disinterested usefulness in the cause of the uplift of Indian womanhood. She is the District Secretary of the Girls' Guide Movement and has been chosen as Vice-President and Patron of the Poona Seva Sadan Society and also a Patron of the Shikshan Prasarak Mandali of Poona. She was awarded Gold Medal in Mysore Exhibition in 1935 and Silver Jubilee Medal by British Govt., Address:—Shahupuri, Kolhapur. 1936.

ICHALKARANJI

Shrimant Narayanrao Baba Saheb, Chief of Ichalkaranji, was born in 1872. He was adopted to the Gadi four years after and was invested with ruling powers in 1892. He had his education under competent teachers well known in the



educational world in Western India. Passing the Matriculation Examination of the University Bombay in 1888, he won a scholarship in the Rajaram College, Kolhapur. Finishing his collegiate education at the Elphinstone College, Bombay, he joined the Bombay Law College and also attended the Bombay High Court proceedings to obtain an insight into law and legal matters. This experience which he secured in early life has stood him in good state in the administration of his State. As a first class Sardar in the Deccan he represented the Sardars and Inamdars of the Deccan in the Bombay Legislative Council with conspicuous ability for twelve years. For some time he was

also a member of the Senate of the Bombay University. Chief saheb married Shrimant Saubhagyavati Gangabai Ranee Saheb. She is an educated lady with a religious turn of mind and is endowed with such qualities of head and heart that

go to make home life happy. The Ranee Saheb takes a very keen interest in the uplift of her sex, and her strong advocacy for female education in the State knows no bounds. In his first tour in Europe, she accompained the Chief Saheb.

During the last forty-five years of his popular and enlighted administration, the Chief Saheb has been responsible for the introduction of various reforms in the State. He has travelled far and wide, visiting most of the important places of interest in India. 1912 he visited Java and in the subsequent year Great Britain and Lucre. He visited England again in 1919. An interesting book published by him in 1914 wherein he has embodied his close observations of British life and character, was well received by the British press and the public. He has also translated many useful English books into Marathi for the benefit of the Marathipeople. It was in 1913, that he introduced co-operation in the State, and since then the movement has made very great progress in the State.

Address-Ichalkaranji, S. M. C.

Lakshmi Bai, Her Highness Setu, The Senior Maharaja of Travancore, C. I., LL.D., was born on 19th November 1895. Her Highness had her early education both in Sanskrit and English under the eminent scholar, the late Raja Kerala Varma, C.S.I., F.M.U. Her Highness was married to the second nephew of Raja Kerala Varma, G.C.S.I. She has two daughters. On the demise of H. H. the late Maharaja of Travancore in August 1924, Her Highness became the

Maharani Regent of the State during minority of nephew, the present Maha-During the raja, till October 1931. seven years of her regency Her Highness distinguished herself as a capable Her Highruler, and administrator. ness' ability and state-manship were amply recognised by the British Government when H. E. the Vicerov personally bestowed upon Her Highness the title of C.I. The University of Madras conferred on her the Honorary Degree of LL.D., in 1932. Her Highness is now in charge of her estate at Attungal.

Address Trivandrum.

Rairakhol, Raja Bira Chandra Jadumani Deo Jenamani, the Ruler of—Born in 1891. Succeeded to the gadi in 1906. Educated at Rajkumar College, Raipur. Installed with ruling powers in 1906. Married a sister of the Maharaja of Sonpur in 1912 and has one son. Rairakhol State is 42 miles from Sambalpur, with an area of 833 sq. miles. The State is rich in minerals such as mica manganese coal, iron and ochre. The general administration of the State is conducted on efficient lines.

Population--35,715.

Annual income—Rs. 1,00,000.

Address—Rairakhol, Eastern State Agency.

Venkatagiri, Lieut.-Col. Maharaja Velugoti Sir Govind Krjshna Vachendruluvaru Bahadur Panchazari Mansubdar, K. C. I. E., Raja of.—Maharaja, 1927. President, of Madras Land-holders' Association.

Address-Venkatagiri.

KAGAL (SENIOR)

Shrimant, Jayasingrao alias Abasaheb Ghatge, Sarjerao Vajarat Ma-ab, Ruler of Kagal (Sen). Shrimant Sir Pirajirao Jayasingrao alias Bapusaheb Ghatge, Sarjerao Vajarat Ma-ab, K.B.E., C.S.I., C.I.E., the last illustrious Ruler



of Kagal (Senior) died on the 9th of May 1926 after a reign of more than 31 years. His sad and sorrowful demise was naturally a heavy shock and deprived his sons and family of his parental care. His eldest son, the present Ruler, who was born on 8th of July 1917 succeeded to the Gadi. but as he was then a minor, the State was placed under minority adminisration which terminated on 28th of June 1937, when he was invested with the ruling powers. During the period of his minority, he was under the guardianship at first of Captain Hopkins and later on of Mr. Thompson, B. A. He was for sometime educated in the Rajkumar College, Rajkot. Married in 1938 to the sister of the present Ruler of Akalkot. He travelled throughout India and visited England and the continent before his investiture. He is a keen lover of sports and an accurate shot. He has three

younger brothers by name Hindurao Babasaheb, Sakharamrao and Yeshwantrao Appasaheb, all of whom are at present receiving education in England.

The ruling family of Kagal (Senior) belong to the race of Kshatriya Marathas and its head enjoy the title of Sarjerao Vajarat Ma-ab.

The Kagal Senior Jahagir has an area of 115 square miles and a population of about 50,000. The Jahagir besides making provision for free primary education for boys and girls maintains a full-grade High School at Kagal, the capital town of the Jahagir. There is a big irrigation tank at Murgud in the Jahagir, which is capable of irrigating 500 acres of sugarcane crop. There are Urban and Rural Cooperative Societies besides a Municipality and a free Dispensary both at Kagal and Murgud. Revenue—Rs. 3,15,000. Address—Kagal (Senior), S.M.C.

TORGAL

Shrimant Narsojirao alias Babasaheb Shinde, Senakhaskkel Sena Dhurandhar, Viswasnidhi, Samust-Shri-Dhurandhar Meherban Narsojirao alias Babasaheb Shinde, Senakhaskhel, the Present Chief of.—Was born on 7th July 1910. He



is the 10th decendent in the direct line of Narsojirao Shinde, the founder of the Torgal State.

During the childhood, he was placed under the care and guardianship of Miss Patterson, an able American lady. He received his elementary education in Canada and United States of America and the Secondary education at Bangalore and Panchgani. He was then placed in charge of Capt. B. H. Hopkins He has received training in Law and Agriculture at Kolhapur.

He has travelled abroad in Canada, U.S.A., Japan, China and Ceylon.

He takes keen interest in Shikar, Riding and in sports like Cricket, Football and

Hockey.

He is married to the daughter of the late Chief of Kagal (Senior), the uncle of his Highness, the present Chhatrapati Maharaja of Kolhapur.

He has two sons and two daughter, of whom the Heir-Apparent is Sambhajirao alias Udayasinha.

He was invested with powers in June 1932, and since then he is residing at Chandargi in Torgal and looking after the administration of the State.

Torgal is situated at about 110 miles South East of Kolhapur, in a particularly enchanting mountainous country, on the banks of the Malaprabha river and was once renowned as the strong and impassable gate-way to the South. The seven walled fort of Torgal which dates its origin in 1154, A.D. was conquerred by Narsojirao Shinde, the founder of the present line, from the Moghals in 1690 A.D.

Torgal state consists of 38 villages with an area of 137.2 square miles and a gross revenue of Rs. 1,26,117. The population of the State is 15,000.

The people of the State are mostly agriculturists. The soil is rich in gardening on the banks of the Malaprabhariver and is noted for plantains, vegetables and sugarcanes. The principle crops are cotton and wheat in black soil and Ground Nuts and Jawari in red soil.

The administration of the state is carried on by the Chief himself with the aid of officers.

Principle officers,

Karbhari: S.M. Muzumdar, B.A., LL.B. Secretary: D.K. Thite, B.A., LL.B. Munsiff: D.S. Banne, B.A., LL.B. Address—Torgal State, S.M.C.

Ramchandra Debpuri, Bira Sri Gajapati Goudeswar Nabakotikar Natotkala Biradhibirabar Bargeswaradhiraj Bhutabhairabasadhusasanotkirna Raoutaraj Atulabalaparakram Sanmgramasahasra-Bahu Kshetriyakuladhumaketu Maharajadhiraj Sri Raja, Born

on 6th November 1898. Lineal descendent of the ancient Gang Vanshi Gajapathi Kings of Orissa and hereditary Superintendant of the famous temple of Jaganath at Puri. Married a princess of Mayurbhanj State. He is revered by the Hindu public at large as "Thakur Maharaja." The famous temple of Jaganath as well as other temples abounding in Orissa were constructed by his predecessors on the Gaddi and worships are still conducted in all the temples of Orrissa in the name of the Gajapathi-Maharaja. He has entire control of the administration of the temple of Jagannath to which lakhs of pilgrims resort every year.

Heir-Apparent—Sri Sri Sri Nilakantha Deb Jenamoni Sahib, born on 2nd July 1929.

Address-- Orrissa.

Raghu Nandan Prasad, The Hon'ble Raja Sir, Kt., Rajpati, Monghyr. Born in 1882. Estate comprises 1,561 villages in Monghyr, Bhagalpur, Purnea and Gaya districts, paying Rs. 86,000 as Government demand. Raja Sahib was sole representative of Behar Orrissa landholders in Legislative Assembly for two successive terms and was also elected member of Council of State. He is widely known for his charity and public spirit.

Address-Monghyr, Behar.

Venkatagiri, Kumara Rajah of.—member, Madras Legislative Council elected by Nellore Rural; President, Nellore District Board, Nellore in 1931. Went to London in connection with the Second R.T.C.

Address-Osborne House, Royapettah, Madras.

IN

INDIA, BURMA & CEYLON

GENERAL SECTION-1



IN

INDIA, BURMA & CEYLON

FULLY ILLUSTRATED

1940

A Pictorial Who's Who among distinguished men and women in India, Burma and Ceylon.

SEND YOUR LIFE-SKETCHES AND PHOTOGRAPHS for publication.

For further particulars, apply to the Publishers.

Abayasekara, Mudaliyar E. A., Chief Sinhalese Translator to Government Education Department, Colombo; Honorary Secretary, Oriental Studies Society and Ceylon Cottage Industries Society, Ltd.

Address--"Primrose," Vanderwert Place, Dehiwala, Ceylon.

Abbasi, Alimartabat, Mushir-ul-Mulk, Ali-Qadr, Kazi Ali Haider, Member. Government of Bhopal. Born in 1891; educated at Downing College, Cambridge. Joined Service as Political Secretary, Bhopal, 1922; Services placed at the disposal of Chamber of Princes to prepare the Indian States' Case for the Butler Committee, 1928; appointed Advisor to Indian States Delegation to the Indian Round Table Conference, Appointed Political Member, 1930. Bhopal State, 1935. Member, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Royal Empire Society, East India Association, and India Society, (London). Created, 'Ali-Qadr', 1926; 'Mushir-ul-mulk', 1933. Awarded Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, and Coronation Medal, 1937.

Address—Bhopal.

Abdul Hamid, Khan Bahadur Sir, Kt., (1933); C.I.E. (1923); O.B.E., (1918). Born on 16th October 1881; son of the late Diwan Aziz Baksh and Mutwala Begum. Married in 1908, Iqbal Begum, daughter of Khan Saheb Sheikh Amirud. Din; three sons. Educated at Lahore Government [College. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn; Judge, 1910; Revenue and Home Minister of Kapur-

thala State, 1911-14; Chief Minister, Kapurthala State, 1915-35; Delhi Coronation Durbar Medal, 1911; title of Khan Bahadur, 1916; Fellow of the Punjab University and Member of Punjab Legislative Council, 1921-23; Chairman, Central Areas Banking Enquiry Committee, 1929-31; delegate to the League of Nations Assembly at Geneva, 1931; Member, Central Legislative Assembly.

Address-New Delhi.

Abdul Qaiyum, Nawab Sir Sahibzada, C.I.E. (1908); K. C. I. E. (1917); was born in 1866. He was formerly Department, Foreign and Political Government of India and Political Agent, Khyber Black Mountain Expedition, 1888 (despatches); Samana Expedition, 1891; Tirah Expedition 1897-98 (despatches Khan Bahadur); Zakka-Khel Expedition, 1908 (C.I.E.); on Indo-Afghan Boundary Commissions, 1894-95; has been an M.L.A., since 1923; received title Nawab, 1915, and Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1929. One of the founders of, and life Honorary Secretary of Islam College, Peshawar. Member Indian Round Table Conference; Chief Minister, N.W.F.P. province for some time.

Address—Peshawar.

Abeyagoonesekera, Edwin W., Member, State Council (Nuwara Eliya); Justice of Peace for the Island and Proprietary Planter.

Address—"Wadawela Walauwa", Karandagolle and Kandy, Ceylon.

Abrahams, Sir, Sidney Solomon, Kt. (1936); K.C., (1930); B.A., LL.B., (Cant.) 1906; Chief Justice, Ceylon. Born on 11th February 1885, he was educated at Bedford Modern School and Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Married on 20th December 1914, Ruth, daughter of L. G. Bowman, M.A., and has one son and one daughter. His brilliant official career can be summed up thus: Town Magistrate, Zanzibar, 1915; Crown Counsel, East Africa Protectorate, 1919; Advocate-General, Z a n z i b a r, 1922; Attorney-General, Gold Coast, 1928; Chief Justice, Uganda, 1933; Chief Justice Tanganyika, 1934; Chief Justice, Ceylon from 1936. Sir Sidney distinguished himself when he represented Cambridge in 100 yards, 1906 and in long jump 1904-5-6; represented Great Britain Olympic Games, Athens, 1906 in 100 Mate and Long Jump; Stockholm 1912 in Long Jump and Amateur Champion Long Jump in 1913,

Address Chief Justice's House, Torrington Square, Colombo.

Acland Richard Dyke, The Right Rev. M.A.; Bishop of Bombay from 1929. Born in 1881, he was educated at Bedford and Oxford. He was ordained Deacon in 1905 and Priest in 1906. He became Curate St. Mary's Slough, in 1905-10 and did useful work in the S.P.G. Missions at Ahmednagar, Kolhapur, Dapoli and Bombay, from 1911 to 1928.

Address: Bishop's House, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Addison Maj.-Gen. George Henry,

Addison Maj.-Gen. George Henry, C. B., (1933); C. M. G. (1918); D. S. O., (1915); R. E.; Additional Financial Adviser, Army Headquarters, India

since 1936. Born on 13th May 1876 (son of Lt.-Col. G. W. Addison, late R. E.). Was married in 1905 to Margaret, daughter of R. Henderson and has one son and one daughter. Educated at Wellington; R. M. Academy, Woolwich; Fellow-Commoner, Kings College, Cambridge, 1920-23; B. A. (Honours Mech. Sc.), 1922; M. A. 1927. Entered army, 1895; served in South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, three claps; King's medal, two clasps). European War 1914-18; awarded third class of St. Anne of Russia (with swords). 1916; Lieut., 1898; Capt., 1904; Adjutant, 1914; Major, 1914; Lt. Col., 1922; Col., 1926; A.A.G. at War Office, 1927-30; Chief Engineer, Aldershot, 1930-31, Engineer-in-Chief, India, 1932-36; retired, 1936.

Clubs: Army and Navy, M.C.C. Address—Army Head quarters, India.

Addison, the Hon'ble Justice Sir James, Kt. (1935); M. A., B. Sc., Ex-Chief Justice High Court, Lahore. Born on 13th November 1879, (son of James Addison J. P. Whitehills, Boyndie, Bauff). Married in 1908 to Vera Mary Delphine, daughter of James Alfred Cones, and has one son and one daughter. Educated at Bauff Academy, Aberdeen University: Simpson Prizeman in Mathematics; Greig Prizeman in Physics; David Rennet Gold Medalist. and Fullarton Mathematical Scholar. Entered Indian Civil Service. District Judge, Delhi, 1909; Special Land Acquisition Officer, New Delhi, 1912; Judge, Small Cause Court, Simla, 1917; District and Sessions Judge. Rawalpindi, 1920; Additional

High Court Lahore, 1925; Acting Chief Justice High Court Lahore, 1935. Retired from service as Chief Justice on 11th November 1939.

Club-East India United Service.

Adcock, William Robert Colguboun, M. A., LL.B., M. R. S. T., Bar-at-law; Advocate, Lahore High Court. Born in 1883 (son of late Edmund Adcock, H. E., I.C.S.). Was educated Christ's Hospital; Peter-house, Cambridge (Scholar); Squire Scholar in Law, Cambridge University; Abingdon School, 1906; Ceylon, 1909; Nigeria Education Department, 1910-19; Principal of La Martiniere College, Calcutta, Bhopal, 1923-24; 1920-23: Ataliq, Atalia Nawabzadagan, Maler Kotla State, 1924-26, and 1927-28; Principal, Maler Kotla College, 1926-27; called to Bar, 1913; seconded R. E. and Nigeria Regt., 1914-19; served Camerooms. France, Nigeria; Freeman of London, 1917; President, Association of Headmasters of European Schools in India, 1922; Vice-President, 1923.

Clubs: British Empire; Bengal, Calcutta.

Address Ludhiana, Punjab.

Ahmed, Sir Sultan, Kt. (1927) Bar-at-Law, Hon. LL.D., of Patna University, acting member of the Governor-General's Executive Council (Departments of Commerce and Railways). Born on 24th December 1880. Called to the Bar in 1905, he was appointed Deputy Legal Remembrancer to the Government of Bengal and later on to a similar office in Bihar and Orissa in 1913. On the creation of a New High Court in Patna, he was appointed

Government Advocate. Acting Judge Patna High Court, 1919-20; Vice-Chancellor, Patna University, 1923-30; Member of the Hortog Education Commission, 1929; Member, Round Table Conference, 1930-31.

Address-New Delhi or Simla.

Ahmed, Dr. Ziauddin, M.A., (Cantab); Ph. D. (Gottingen), D. Sc., C. I. E.



Vice-Chancellor, Aligarh Muslim University. Born in 1878. Was educated at Aligarh and Allahabad; passed B. A., with distinction from Allahabad University and M.A., from Calcutta Univer-

sity, 1898. Obtained Government of India State Scholarship; Research Degree from Trinity College, (Cambridge). 1903; and Sir Isaac Newton's Studentship, 1904; became Fellow Royal Astronomical Society, and member, London Mathematical Society, since 1904; joined Gottingen University and obtained Ph. D., 1906; studied in Paris and Bologna (Italy) for one year, after spending four months in Al-Azar University (Egypt), where he studied Arabian Astronomy, joined M.A.O. as Professor of College, Aligarh, Mathematics, 1907: member, Industrial Conference: associated actively with the foundation of Aligarh University; member, Calcutta University Commission. 1906; principal, M. A. O. College, 1918; first Pro-Vice-Chancellor 1921; represented Allahabad versity in United Provinces Legislative Council, 1919; member, Skeen; and Shea Committees on Indianisation of Army; resigned post at Aligarh to join Legislative Assembly representing Eastern District United Province; presided over All-India Educational Conference, Lahore, 1933; Member, Railway, Statutory Board Committee; went to England representing Assembly, 1933; re-elected member of Assembly as an independent candidate, 1934; elected Vice-Chancellor, Aligarh Muslim University, 1935. Publications:-"History of Education" (1914), "System of Education in England, Germany, France and America," (1929), "System of Examination" (1933).

Address-Aligarh.

Ainscough, Sir Thomas Martland, Kt. (1932); C.B.E., (1925); M. Com., F.R.G.S. His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner in India, Burma and Ceylon. Born in 1886; business in China, 1907-12; special Commissioner to the Board of Trade in China, 1914.

Address-Bengal Club, Calcutta.

Ali Imam, Sir Syed, K. C. I. E., (1914), C. S. I. (1911). Born on 11th Februarv 1869. Called to Bar Middle Temple, 1890: Standing Counsel Calcutta High Court: President the first session of the All-India Muslim League, held at Amritsar in 1908; member, Muslim League deputation to England, 1909; member, Governor's Legislative Council, Bengal 1910; Fellow of Calcutta University, 1908-12: law member of Governor-General's Council. 1910-16; Puisne Judge, of Patna High Court, 1917; member, Executive Council of Bihar and Orissa, 1918: President of the Executive Council the Government of the Nizam of Hyderabad in 1919; First Indian Representative to the League of Nations' first meeting in 1920.

Address—Marian Munzil, Patna and Bella Vista, Hyderabad (Deccan).

Amarasuriya, H. W., Member, State Council (Galle); Proprietary Planter Citrus Group, Akmimana.

Address—Talboa Town Office, Galle, Ceylon.

Amariit Singh, Major Maharajakumar, C.I.E., 1935: M. A. (Oxon): Indian Army: Commandant, Kapurthala State Forces. Born on 5th August 1893 (son of H. H. Maharaja of Kapurthala). Married in 1922 to Sophie Adjemoff. Was educated at Military Theresianum Academy, Vienna; Christ Church, Served in France during Oxford. European War as Second Lieutenant in Indian Army; Recruiting Officer, Kapurthala State 1917-18; (Hony, Captain in Indian Army 1914-15, Star, British War Medal, Allied Victory Medal); King's Indian Recruting Medal; Hony, A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief in India 1926-30: British Staff Officer to General Gouraud, Military Governor, Paris, during his tour in India 1928-29; Hony. Major in Indian Army 1930; King's Silver Jubilee Medal, having attended Silver Jubilee in 1935.

Clubs: Western India Turf, Willingdon Sports, Bombay and Calcutta.

Address - Kupurthala State, India.

Ambalal Sarabhai, Merchant. Born in 1889. His parents died when he was five. Educated up to Matriculation privately, and then joined Gujarat College. Gave up further studies in 1908 to join business, which became necessary on the demise of his uncle, who was his guardian and who looked after his father's business. Married in 1910, Saraladevi, nee Revabai, eldest daughter of Sir Harilal Gosalia, M.A., L.L.B., of Rajkot, (five daughters and three sons). Partner in Managing Agents firm of the Calico Mills and Jubilee Mills, Ahmedabad; Industrial Corporation Ltd. (Behar Sugar Works, Pachrukhi): Governing Director of Kampala General Agency Ltd., Kampala, and the Uganda Cotton Trading Co. Ltd., Bombay, and a Director of Bakubhai and Ambalal Ltd., London, With the exception of the first two. the other companies were promoted by him. In 1920, he extended the Calico Mills and the Jubilee Mills. pioneered fine spinning and weaving and making of Sewing Thread on a large scale in India. Subsequently special plants for Printing and making Mosquito Nets were installed successfully in the Calico Mills. His Company, the Uganda Cotton Trading Co. Ltd., are the Managing Agents of the Swastik Oil Mills Ltd., Bombay. He is a Director of Banking, Insurance, Railway, Cement, Oil, Sugar, Electric supply, and other companies in Bombay and Ahmedabad, including the Bank of India Ltd., New India Assurance Co., Ltd., and the Associated Cement Companies Ltd., Bombay, He was for some years President of the Ahmedabad Millowners' Association and Member of the Ahmedabad Municipality in which he was the leader of the Independent Party, and is the President of Guiarat Club. Ahmedabad.

Was awarded Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, which he returned to Government in 1930 on the arrest of Mahatma Gandhi. Does not believe in caste system. So resigned from the Jain Community. The companies under his management do an amount of Social and Welfare work amongst the employees. Travels a good deal, both in India and abroad. Hobbies: Reading, Horticulture and agriculture.

Address The Retreat, Shahibag, P. O. Ahmedabad.

Ambedkar, Dr. Bhimrao Ramji, M.A., Ph. D., D. Sc., Bar-at-Law, elected



Member of the Bombay Legislative Assembly and leader of the All India Depressed classes. Born in 1893. Educated at Satara and at The Elphinstone High

School and the Elphinstone College, Bombay. He took his Degree in 1912 and was given a scholarship to study Economics and Sociology at the Columbia University by His Highness the Maharaja of Baroda. Before his departure, he worked as a Probationary Lieutenant in the Baroda Infantry. After passing the M.A., and Ph. D., Examinations of the Columbia University, 1913-16, he spent a year in London, doing Research in the India Office Library and keeping terms for the Bar at the Gray's Inn. He returned to India at the end of 1917 and was

appointed Professor of Political Econo-College my at the Sydenham Commerce and Economics, Bombay. He was also at the University of Bonn in Germany for a short time. After taking the Degree of D.Sc. in Economics and Commerce at the University of London and after being called to the Bar he returned to India in April 1923. He gave evidence before the Southborough Committee in 1918 and the Royal Commission on Indian Currency in 1926. As a prominent member of the Depressed classes, he had presided over various Provincial and District Conferences of the Depressed Classes held in the Marathi and Kanarese Districts of the Bombay Presidency since 1918. He is the founder of the Depressed Classes Institute (Bahishkrit Hitakarini Sabha), the principal aim of it being to help the advancement of higher education among the Depressed Classes by instituting scholarships and establishing hostels at different centres He is the editor of a of education. fortnightly Marathi Paper "Bahishkrit Bharat." He attended the Round Table Conference in London in 1930-31 and is also nominated to the 3rd R.T.C. He is the Author of a number of publications, chief among them being,-"The Problem of the Rupee," "Evolution of Provincial Finance in British India," "Castes in India" and "Small Holdings and Their Remedies."

Address - Raj Griha, Hindu Colony, Dadar, Bombay 14.

Anant Ram, B.A., Bar-at-Law, Chief Minister, Baghat State, Simla Hills, since June 1931. Born on 15th July 1892; Graduated from the Punjab University and was called to the Bar from Gray's Inn. Served as a special Public Prosecutor at Lahore and Ferozepur for number of years with distinction and as a nominated member of the Lahore Municipality for about 7 years.

Address-Baghat State,

Simla Hills.

Ananta Krishna Ayyar, Sir, C. V., Kt., Rao Bahadur, B.A., B.L., Retired Judge of the Madras High Court. Born in 1874. he was educated at Madras Christian College and the Madras Law College. Carmichael and Innes Prizeman in Law. Apprenticed to the late Justice P. R. Sundara Ayyar. Enrolled as a Vakil of the Madras High Court, in 1898; Election Commissioner, 1921 - 1923; Government Pleader. Madras, 1923-1927; Acted as a Judge of the Madras High Court in 1927: Appointed Advocate-General, Madras in March 1928; Elevated to the Bench as a permanent Judge in December 1928; Member of the Law College Council from 1921-31; First Chairman of the Madras Bar Council: Retired from the High Court in 1934; Knighted in January 1934; Fellow of the University of Madras. Chairman Board of Directors of the Cochin Cooperative Land Mortgage Bank Ltd., was a nominee of the Government of Cochin in the Court of Arbitration to fix the boundaries of the territorial waters in connection with the Cochin Harbour.

Address—Chittur, Cochin.

Andrews, Charles Freer, Vice-President International University of Rabindranath Tagore at Santiniketan, Bengal. Born on 12th February 1871, he was

educated at King Edward's School. Birmingham and Pembroke College. Cambridge. Was fellow and Lecturer of Pembroke College, Cambridge in 1899. Appointed Professor at St. Stephen's College, Delhi; Member of Cambridge University Brotherhood; Fellow and sometime Member of Syndicate Punjab University, 1904-1913. Publications; Christianity and the Labour Problem," "North India," "The Renaissance in india," "Christ and Labour" "Indians in South Africa" "To the Students," "The Drink and Druge Evil," "Mahatma Gandhi's ldeas," "Mahatma Gandhi's Own Story," "Mahatma Gandhi at Work," "Sadhu Sundar Singh a Memoir." "What I Owe to Christ," "Christ In the Silence," "The True India."

Address-Santiniketan, Bolpur, Bengal.

Aney, Madhav Shrihari, B.A., B. L. (Cal); M.L.A.; Advocate. Born on 29th



August 1880. Married Yamuna (died 1925). Educated at Morris College, Nagpur; was appointed a teacher Cashibai Private High School, Amraoti, 1904-07; joined Bar 1908 at Yeotmal; Vice-

President, Indian Hom Rule League; President, Berar Provincial Congress Committee, 1921-30; joined Civil Disobedience Movement; Acting President, Indian National Cogress, 1933; Member Legislative Assembly Berar, 1924-26, 1927-1930 and from 1935; Member, Congress Working Committee, 1924-25 and 1931-34; Vice-president, Responsivist Party; General Secretary, Congress Nationalist Party 1934; Leader, Congress Nationalist Assembly Group, 1935; General Secretary, Anti-Communal Award Conference Working Committee, 1935; Member of the University Courts of Nagpur, Benares and Vice-chancellor Tilak Vidyapith, Poona 1939. Publications "Collection of Writings and Speeches" (in Marathi).

Address Yeotmal, Berar.

Annamala Chettiar, Diwan Bahadur Raja Sir of Chettinad, LL.D., Banker



and Merchant. He is a member of the Nattukottai Chetty Community and was born in September 1881. Nominated Member of the Madras Legislative Council in 1916 and elected Member of the first, second, and third Council of State. He is a member of the Indian Merchants Chamber of Commerce, Bombay; A Governor of the Imperial

Bank of India; A life member of the State of the University of Madras; Founder of the Annamalai University at Annamalai Nagar. He was made Rao Bahadur in 1912; Diwan Bahadur, in 1922; Knighted in 1923; and hereditary Raja in 1929.

Address—"Chettinad House", Adayar, Madras.

Arundale, George Sydney, M.A., LL. B. (Cantab), D. Litt. (Madras) F. R., Hist. S. (Lond.); President,



Theosophical Society, was born at Surrey, England, on 1st December 1873. Educated at Gelehrte Gymnasium, Wiesbaden and St. John's College, Cambridge. Married in 1920 Rukmini, daughter

of Pandit Nilkantha Sastri, Madras. Came to India in 1903 and became Principal of the Central Hindu College, Benares till 1913. Inspected and reported on Kashmir educational system. Was Organising Secretary, All-India Home Rule League for some years. Interned with Dr. Besant under

Defence of India Act 1917. In 1917 appointed Principal of National University, Madras, which conferred upon him honorary degree of D. Litt. In 1920 became head of the Education Department, Holkar State.



Consecrated Bishop Mrs. Arundale of Liberal Catholic Church in 1926;

General Secretary of Australian Section of the Theosophical Society in 1926; Visited Europe and America on many lecture tours. Is a Freeman of the City of London, and a member of the Worshipful Society of Pewterers. Elected President of the Theosophical Society since June 1934. President, Indian National League; Chief Provincial Communissioner for Madras Hindustan Scout Association.

Publication: "Nirvana" "Mount Everest", "You", "Freedom and Friendship," "Gods in the becoming," Kundalini," "The Lotus Fire," etc.

Address - Adayar, Madras.

Azad, Maulana Abdul Kalam, was born in Mecca and took his early education in Theology in the Al-Azhar University, Cairo. He came to India and started the Urdu Weekly "Al-Hilal" at Calcutta, which being suppressed by the Government, he started another paper "Al-Balagh" which led to his internment along with the Ali Brothers at the time of the Great War. Joined the Indian National Congress and took leading part in Khilafat Movement and was jailed from 1921-22 along with Desh Bandhu Das and Ali Brothers. Took active part in the Civil Disobedience Movement, 1930-32 and was imprisoned several times. President. Indian National Congress, 1923; Acting President, Congress, 1930; Member, All-India Congress Committee. He is a well known author and has written several books mostly on Theology.

Address--Uuttarpara, Calcutta.

Azizuddin Ahmed, Sir, Kazi, Kt. Bachelor (1931), C.I.E. (1925), O. B. E., (1919), I. S. O., (1917), Khan Bahadur



(1906), Ex. Chief Minister of Datia State, (Central India.) Born 7th April 1861; married 1894; Served in U. P. Civil Service, 1885-1910; Retired from British Service 1911; Revenue Member, Council of Regency.

Bharatpur State, 1910-13; Judicial Minister, Dholpur State 1912-21. Fellow, Allahabad University, 1905-21. Attache to Amir of Afghanistan during his Indian tour 1906-07; Recruiting Medal, 1919; Officer-in-Charge, Press Camp, Delhi, during Duke of Connaught's visit, 1921; Has rendered valuable services to the British Government during the Great War (mentioned in despatches) and also in Non-Co-operation days, 1922-23; and 1930-31; Member, Court of Delhi University, 1925; Member, Indian States Opium Committee, 1927-28; Serving Brother of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1928; Member Royal Asiatic Society, London; Member, Court of Muslim University, Aligarlı; Member, Senate, Agra University; Trustee, Agra College, Agra; Member, Board of Intermediate Education, Rajputana and Central India, Ajmer; Chief Minister, Datia State, 1922-39 Scout Commissioner, Datia State; Vice-President, Red Cross Society and St. John Ambulance Association Datia; Nawab by the Maharaja of Datia; Granted Jagir by His Highness Datia worth Rs. 5000, a year on the occasion

of his Silver Jubilee, 1933. Publication; Thirtyfour books in Urdu including the Life of King George V, and the account of Delhi Durbar, 1903. Clubs—Chelmsford Reform, Simla, Jhansi Club, Jhansi, and Cricket Club of India, Delhi.

Residence - Datia, Central India; Biswan, District Sitapur. U. P.

Ba, Sir Maung, K. S. M., member of the Executive Council, Government of Burma since 1932. Created Knight in 1934.

Address - Rangoon, Burma.

Baber Shum Shere Jang Bahadur Rana, Sir, Commanding General of the Nepalese Army; G. B. E. (Hon.), cr. 1919; K.C.S.I. (Hon.), cr. 1919; K.C.I.E., (Hon.), cr. 1916; Hon. Col. British Army, 1927; Nepalese Order of the Gurkha Right Hand, First Class, 1934; Born in Katmandu, Nepal, 27 Jan. 1888; 2nd son of His late Highness Hon. General Maharaja Sir Chandra Shum Shere Jung, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G. C. V. O.; etc. of Nepal and Her Highness Bada Maharani Chandra Lokabhakta Lakshmi Deve; Married in 1903, Deva Vakta Lakshmi Devi; two s. two d. Was present at the Delhi Durbar, 1903; visited Europe, 1908; was in charge of shooting arrangements during King George's shoot in the Nepal Terai, Dec. 1911; Maj-Gen., 1901; Lieut.-Gen., 1903; Gen., 1914; Commanding General, Eastern Division, 1934; Director-Police Forces, Katmandu, General, 1903-29; Director-General, Medical Department, Nepal, 1932; attached to the Army Head-quarters, (March 1915 to February 1919) as

Inspector-General of Nepalese Contingents in India during the Great War (despatches, especially; thanks of Commanders-in-Chief in India; K. C. S. I., K. C. I. E. for meritorious service; received the 1st Class order of the Star of Nepal with the title of Supradipta Manyabara, 1918; the thanks of the Nepalese Government and a Sword of Honour); European War (Waziristan Field Force, 1917) (despatches; special mention by Commander-in-Chief in India and Governor-General in Council: the Nepalese military decoration for bravery; British War and Victory Medals); at Army Headquarters, India as Inspector-General of Nepalese Contingent during Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, G. B. E.; India General Service Medal, with clasp); represented Nepal at the Northern Command Manoeuvres, Attock, Nov. 1925; in memory of his son Bala Shum Shere, supplied, 1921, Pokhara, hill station in Nepal, with pipe drinking water at a cost of over a lac of rupees. Address: Baber Mahal, Katmandu, Nepal, via India.

Badenoch, Alexander Cameron. C.S.I. (1937); C. I. E., (1931); Deputy Auditor General to Govt. of India, since 1932. Born on 2nd July 1889; son of Rev. Alexander Badenoch. Educated, Dunfermline High School; Edinburgh University, and at Balliol College, Oxford. Married in 1914 to Jess Greg Mackenna and has two sons and one daughter. Entered I. C. S., 1912; Accountant General, C. P., 1919-21; Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, 1923-28; various posts 1928-32.

Publications—Official reports. Clubs—United Service, Simla. Address—Delhi or Simla.

Baird, General Sir Harry Beauchamp Douglas, K. C. B., C. M. G., C. I. E., D. S. O., Croix-de-Guerre (France) with palms; A. D. C. to His Majesty the King since April 1938; Born on 4th April 1877. Educated at Clifton and R. M. C., Sandhurst, Married, Mary, daughter of Captain Caldecott, Joined the 12th Bengal Cavalry; Brigade Major, I. G. C., A. D. C. to G. O. C. in Chief Aldershot: A. D. C. to G. O. C. First Corps, B. E. F.; G. S. O. (Ind.). Cavalry Corps; O. C., 8th Argyllshire Highlanders; G. O. C., 75th Infv. Brigade, B. E. F., B. G. G. S., Third Baluchistan Corps. War; G. O. C., Zhob Brigade; Commandant, S. O. S., Belgaum; D. A. & Q. M. G., Northern Command; G. O. C. Kohat. District: G. O. C., Deccan District; Tirah, 1897-98; Great War, France, 1914-18; Third Afghan War. Waziristan operations, 1921. (General Officer Commanding in Chief, Eastern Command).

Address Palmers Cross Elgin, Morayshire.

Bajaj, Seth Jamnalal, was born in a small village named Kashi-ka-bas near Sikar in Jaipur State in the year 1889. Seth Bachhrajji of Wardha adopted him as his grandson in 1894, and since then Jamnalalji has been residing in the Central Provinces.

Seth Jamnalalji had hardly any academic education. But after the death of Seth Bachhrajji in 1916, he managed his estate and business with remarkable tact and intelligence. In his early life he came under the influence of Gandhiji, Acharya, Vinoba Bhave and Sjt. Krishnadas Jaju.

Seth Bachhrajji, being a favourite of the British Government, Jamnalalji began his career as a Rai Bahadur and Honorary Magistrate. His political career commenced in 1919 when he resigned his Rai Bahadurship as a protest against the Government's policy of repression. He is the founder of Gandhi Seva Sangh and had donated about Rs. 2 laklis for its work. He has up till now donated nearly 20 lakhs of Rupees for several nation building activities. In 1920 he was the chairman of the Reception Committee at the Nagpur Congress Session. He was the leader of the Nagpur Flag Satvagraha in 1923 when imprisoned for the first time. then he has been devoting his time. money and energy to constructive national service without any outward show or publicity. Jamnalalji has been working as the Treasurer of the congress since 1920. He is a member of the Congress Working Committee and the President of the C. P. Marathi Provincial Congress Committee.

He was imprisoned in 1939 by Jaipur Government.

Address: Wardha, C. P.

Bandaranaike; Sir Solomon Dias, K.C.M.G., 1925; Kt. 1907; C.M.G. 1902; Maha Mudliar and J.P. for the Island of Ceylon. Born 22nd May 1862. Married Daisy Ezline, eldest daughter of late Hon. Sir S.C. Obeyesekere. Has one son and two daughters. Educated at St. Thomas College,

Colombo. Created Mohandirum of the Governor's gate and invested with the Sword and belt of the office by late Duke of Clarence, in 1882. Visited England several times. Received Diamond Jubilee Gold Medal, 1897, having been sent as a delegate from Ceylon. Acted in capacity of extra A.D.C. to Duke of York during visit of Duke and Duchese to Ceylon, 1901: Coronation Gold Medal 1902. Retired in 1927 on pension after fortythree years of public service.

Publication—"Remembered Yester-days", 1929.

Recreations Riding, Driving, Shooting, Horse-breeding, Country life.

Address: -Horagolla, Veyangoda, Ceylon.

Bannatyne, Major-General, Niel Charles, C. B., 1934; C. I. E. 1932; Military Secretary, Army Head quarters, India, since 1936. Born on 24th January 1880 (son of Col. John Millar Bannatyne, Milheugh, Blantyre, Scotland). Married in 1817 to Theodora, daughter of late Rev. R. G. Wood and has three daughters. Educated at Cheltenham College; R. M. C. Sandhurst; Commissioned, 1899; served with Somaliland Expedition, 1902-04; European War, 1914-18; N.W. Frontier, 1921-24: N. W. Frontier, 1 9 3 3: Bt. Lt.-Col., 1922; Colonel 1923; Maj-Gen., 1935: Commander, Lahore Brigade Area, 1926-31; 1st Infantry (Abbottabad) Brigade, 1931—33.

Club—United Service.

Address—Army Headquarters, New Delhi. Bapna, Wazir-Dowla, Rai Bahadur, Sir S. M., Kt. (1936); C. I. E., B. A., B. Sc., L. L. B., was born on 24th April 1882. He was educated at the Maharana's



High School, Udaipur: Government College Ajmer; and Muir Central College, Allahabad, and in 1902 passed B. A. and B. Sc. Examinations, the latter in the 1st Division with honours Chemistry, standing first in the University on the Science side. For this distinguishe d success he was awarded the Elliot Scholarship and Jubilee Medal by the Allahabad University. In 1903 he passed the first D. Sc. examination in Physics in the 1st Division. He passed the LL. B. Exmination in 1st Class in 1904. He finished his education at the age of 22 and practised law in Aimer, Merwara for about

a year. After this he served in Mewar for about 1½ years as a Judicial Officer. He joined the Holkar State service as a District and Sessions Judge in January 1907. In 1908, he was appointed as Law Tutor to Maharaja Tukoji Rao Holkar III, and served in that capacity till 1911. In 1910, he accompanied the Maharaja during his European Tour. On the Maharaja's assumption of ruling powers in 1911, he was appointed as his Second Secretary, and in 1913, his First Secretary.

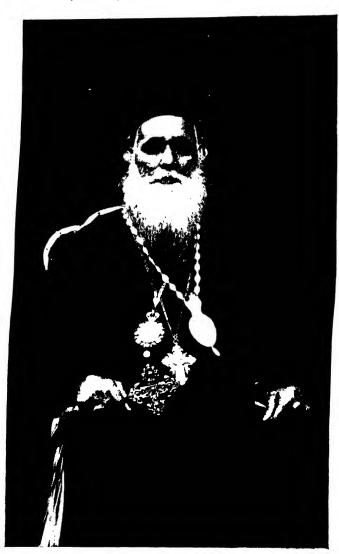
In this capacity he went again with the Maharaja to Europe for six months and in the beginning of 1915 he was approinted as Home Minister, Indore. He worked in this capacity till April 1921 when he resigned the State service. His Highness granted him a special pension in recognition of his services. In 1911 he was given the King's Coronation Medal and in 1914 the title of "Rai Bahadur". In 1920 the high title of "Aitmad-ud-Dowlah" was conferred on him by His Highness the Maharaja. On his retirement from the Holkar State Service, he joined the Patiala State service as Minister and served till August, 1923, when he rejoined the the Holkar State Service as Home Minister. Soon afer his return to Indore, he was appointed Deputy Prime Minister and President of the Appeal Committee of the Cabinet. In February 1926, he was appointed Prime Minister and President of the Cabinet in the Minority Administration and he held this post till 1939 when he was taken in service of Kashmir State. He was awarded the title of Wazir-ud-Dowla by His Highness the Maharaja Yeshwant Rao Holker II in 1930 and the honour of C. I. E., was conferred on him on the New Year's day in 1931. He was appointed a substitute delegate at the Indian Round Table Conference in 1931, and attended the 16th Session of the League of Nations Assembly at Geneva as a delegate for India in Sept. 1935. He was Knighted in 1936. Address:--Kashmir State.

Bajpai, Sir, Girja Shankar, B. A., (Oxon); B. Sc., (Allahabad); K. B. E. (1935), C. B. E., (Civil) 1922; C. I. E.,

5th July 1926; I. C. S.; Joint Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands. Born, 3rd April 1891. Educated at Muir Central College, Allahabad and Merton College, Oxford. Appointed to the I. C. S. in November 1915: Asst. Collector. Magistrate and Province, 1915-19; Under Secretary to Government, United Provinces, 1920-1921; Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Sastri and Secretary for India at Imperial Conference, 1921; and at Conference for Limitation of Armaments, Washington, 1921-22; on deputation to the dominions of Canada, Australia and New Zealand to investigate the status of Indian Residents in those territories, 1922; Under Secretary to the Government of India, Dept. of Education, Health and Lands, 1923: Officiating Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands, 1924; Secretary to the Indian deputation to South Africa, 1925-26; Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, June 1926. Secretary to the Government of India, 1927-29; Private Secretary to the Leaders of Indian Delegations Geneva, 1929 and 1930; Joint Secretary to British Indian Delegation to the Indian Round Table Conference, 1930-Address - Simla or Delhi. 1931.

Beardsell, Sir William Arthur, Kt. (1919), Managing Director, Messrs. W, A. Beardsell & Co. Ltd., Madras. Eldest son of late Joseph Beardsell, Stockport; Bachelor. He was educated at Manchester Grammar School. Recreations: Motoring, Golf, Riding and Photography. Clubs: Adyar and Madras.

Address—Maithland, Nungambakam High Road, Madras. Baselius (Geevarghese II), His Holiness Moran Mar, Metropolitan of Malabar and Catholicose of the East. Born on June 16th 1874, in the Kallaserry family at Kurichy, Kottayam. Ordained Priest on November 25th, 1899. Consecuted



Metropolitan of Niranam under the esignation, Mar Greg rius on 8th Septer ber 1912. Installed tholicose of the last on 15th February 1929. Entrusted v th the office of Metropolitan of M -labar as successor to the Most Rev. Geevarghese Mar Dionisius in December 1934 His Holiness represented the Orthodox Syrian Church of India of which he is the head, at "The World Conference on Faith and Order" held in Edinburgh in August 1937 at the special invitation of its Committee. He was the most conspicuous and popular figure of all the prelates, who attended the Conference and attracted great attention and was interviewed by sever a limportant

personages in England. While in Europe, he visited France, Itlay, particularly Rome, and lastly Eugozlavia, where he was the most honoured and distinguished guest of the Serbian Church and its Holy Synod. More than once has he visited Egypt, Palestine and Syria and he is the author of certain religious books such as

"Paradise," "Lives of Saints" etc. The Patriarch of Antioch, as successor of St. Peter and the Catholicose of the East, as successor of St. Thomas, held independent eccelesiastical sway over the Western and Eastern halves of the Orthodox Syrian Church from the early times of Christianity. The Seat of the Catholicose was originally Selvcia, and in the course of its chequered history shifted to various places (as the Patriof Antioch. shifted from Antioch to Mardin), and became vacant in 1860. In 1912 Abdul Messiah, the Patriarch, came to Malabar, and with the co-operation of the then Metropolitan of Malabar, the most Rev. Geevarghese Mar Dionysius, and some of his assistant Bishops, restored the Catholicate and installed therein the Most Rev. Paulos Mar Ivaniose as the first Catholicose of the East in India. The present Catholicose is the third occupant in the See. The Canon, of the Syrian Church, grants equal status to the Patriarch of Antioch and the Catholicose of the East-both consecrate the Holy Oil Chrysm and ordain Bishops but when in brotherly union together for ceremonial they come matters, the Patriarch has the seniority.

Address—Kottayam, Travancore.

Barne, The Rt. Rev. George Dunsford, D. D. M. A. (Oxon), C. I. E. (1923), O.B.E. (1919); V. D., (1923); Elected Bishop of Lahore, since, April 1932. Born on 6th May 1879. Married, Dorothy Kate Akerman. Educated at Clifton College and Oriel College Oxford. Assistant Master, Summerfields, Oxford, 1902-1908; Curate of Christ Church, Simla, 1908-10; Chap-

lain, Sialkot, 1910; Chaplain, Hyderabad, Sind, 1911; Assistant Chaplain, Karachi, 1911-12; Principal, Lawrence R. Military School, Sanawar, 1912-32; Consecrated 5th Bishop, Nov. 1932.

Address Bishop's House, Lahore.

Beaumont, The Hon'ble Justice Sir John William Fisher, Kt., K.C., M.A., (Camb); Chief Justice of Bombay. Born on 4th September 1877, he was educated at Winchester and Pembroke College. 1st class Historical Tripos, 1899; Called to Bar, Chancery Division; Lieut. R. G. A., 1916-18; King's Counsel, 1930. As Chief Justice of Bombay High Court, he has always maintained the independence of the Highest Court of Judicature, closely adhering himself to the motto "Fiat Justicia". He is never disturbed but gives a patient heating to members of the Bar. His administrative capacity is well-known. He has been the second Chief Justice of the Bombay High Court to preside over the Criminal Sessions. Whoever may be parties concerned, he never hesitates to say "No" where it has to be said. It is not only in the realms of law that Sir John has made his mark. sporting abilities are 'no less outstanding. His favourite games are tennis, golf, riding and mountaineering. He won the Bar Golf Tournament in 1922. He is a member of the English Alpine Club.

Address High Court, Bombay.

Beaumont (Lady) E. Mabel, J. P. wife of the Hon'ble Justice Sir John Beaumont, Chief Justice of Bombay, was Chairman of the District Branch

of the RedCross Society; Vice-President of the Indian National Association; Chairman, Cama Hospital Committee. Has been a Justice of peace for 7 years. Vice-President, Bombay Women's work Guide.

Address Harkness Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Benthall. Sir Edward Charles, Kt. Senior Partner, Bird and Company. Calcutta, and F. W. Heilgers and Company, Calcutta, since 1929. Born on 26th November 1893. Married in 1918 to Honourable Ruth McCarthy Cable, daughter of first Baron Cable of Ideford, and has one son. Was educated at Eton, King's College, Cambridge. Served the Great War, 1914-19 (wounded). Director of numerous companies; Director, Imperial Bank of India, 1916-32: President, Bengal Chamber o f Commerce. 1932-36. President, Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon, 1932; Delegate, Indian Round Table Conference. 1931-32; Indian Army Retrenchment Committee. 1931. Knighted in 1933.

Address—37, Ballygunge Park, Calcutta.

Betham, Lt. Colonel, G.L., C.I.E., M.C., I. A., Resident in Mewar and Political Agent, Southern Rajputana States, Udaipur (Rajputana). Born 8th April 1889. Educated at Dulwich College and Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Political Agent, Chagai, 1925-27; Sibi, 1927-29; and Zhob, 1924-33. Commissioner in Ajmer Merwara, 1933-34. Awarded Military Cross, 1919 and the

title of C.I.E., 1934; Has one daughter, Patricia Margaret, born in 1918.

Address - Udaipur.

Bewoor, Sir Gurunath Venkatesh, Kt., B. A., (Bom.); B. A., (Cantab); C.I.E;



I.C.S; J.P; Director Gen. of Posts and Telegraphs, Government of India. Born on 20th November 1888, he received his education at Deccan College, Poona and Sydney Sussex

College, Cambridge. After joining the Indian Civil Service in 1911, he returned to India in November 1912, and held the appointments of Assistant Commissioner in the Central Provinces, and under Secretary to the Chief Commissioner 1919. He became officiating Postmaster General, Bihar and Orissa in July, 1922. Two years later became Deputy Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs. He attended the Air Mail Congress at the Hague in 1927 and the Universal Postals' Congress, London in 1929 as Indian Delegate. Two months later he was appointed Postmaster-General, Bombay. He was awarded the C.I.E., in 1932; created a Knight in 1939. Besides his professional activities. Sir Bewoor takes keen interest in Scouting: was District Commissioner for Boy Scouts in Bombay 1931-34 and led the Indian Contingent of Boy Scouts to the World Jamboree at Budapest in 1933. Knighted in 1939.

Address - Simla, New Delhi, or "Shri Krishna Niwas," Poona 4.

Bhairun Singhji Bahadur, Co'lonel Maharaj Shri Sir, K. C. S. I., Hon. Col. of the Sadul Light Infantry and personal A.D.C. to the Maharaja of Bikaner and also in charge of the Portfolio consisting of Bikaner Fort, Fort Palace, Badakarkhana Devasthan and Government General Records, and copying Department, Bikaner State. Born on 15th September 1879, he was educated at Mayo College, Ajmer. He was appointed companion to H. H. the Maharaja of Bikaner in 1895 and accompained him in his Indian tour, 1896. Became member of the State Council in 1898, and was from time to time personal Secretary to His Highness; was Senior member of Council and Secretary for Foreign and Political Department: Mahkma Khas; Foreign member of Council, Political Member and Vice-President of the State Council and of the Last Cabinet. He was President of the Council during His Highness's visit to Europe.

Publications: "Bhairavbilas, Bhairabbinod and Rasikbinod." Address: Bikaner.

Bhiwandiwala, Sir Dossabhoy Hormusjee, Kt.,J.P., Merchantand



Honorary Magistrate, Bombay, Comes of a very respectable Parsee family. He was born on 29th March 1901. He received his

ducation at New Bharda High School,

Bombay. He has donated big sums to educational and public institutions.

Address—35, Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Bombay.

Bhore, Sir Joseph William, K. C. I. E. (1930); C. B. E. (1920); C.I.E. (1923),



K.C.S.I., I.C.S. ex-Member of Governor General's Executive Council, Department of Industries and Labour. Born in Nasik 16th April 1878; son of Rao Saheb R, G. Bhore.

Married in 1911, Margaret W. Scott, M.B., Ch. B.M.B.E. Educated at Bishop's High School, Poona; Deccan College, Poona, and University College, London. Entered the Indian Civil Service 1902. Under-Secretary to the Government of Madras 1910, Dewan Cochin State, 1914-19, Deputy Director of Civil Supplies, Madras 1919, Secretary to the High Commissioner for India 1920: Acting High Commissioner for India in United Kingdom 1922-23, Secretary to Government of India in Department of Agriculture and Lands 1924-28. Secretary, Indian Statutory Commission 1928: Member of Governor-General's Executive Council 1928-35 and now adviser, Government of Bhopal in the economic, industrial and agricultural Departments.

Address-Bhopal, C. I.

Bhutto, Khan Bahadur, Sir Shah Nawaz Khan Gulam Murtaza Khan, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., K.I.H., Member,



Public Services Commission, Government of Bombay and Sind; Ex-Minister, Local Self-Government, Government of Bombay. Born on 1st March 1888, he had his

Sind education at Madressah and Patric High School. Karachi. He is a Zamındar and Landlord and President of the Sind Mohammedan Association. He represented the Jahgirdars and Zamindars the Imperial Council instituted under the Minto-Morley Reforms from 1919 to 1920. He is Chairman, Co-operative Bank, Dist. Larkana. He was selected Chairman. Bombay Provincial Committee appointed to assist Simon Commission. He was a Delegate to the Round Table Conference, 1930-31. and was made Knight on 1st January 1930, C.I.E., in 1925, O.B.E., in 1919, Khan Bahadur in 1921, K.I.H., 1924. Was President, District Local Board. Larkana and Sind Azad Conference.

Address Bhutto Colony, Larkana.

Billimoria, Sir Shapoorjee Bomanjee, M.B.E., J.P., Hon. Presidency Magistrate and Sherif of Bombay for the year 1935, is the senior partner of Messrs. S. B. Billimoria & Co., Accoutants and Auditors, Bombay. Born on 27th July 1877. He was educated at St. Xavier's

College, Bombay. He married Jerbai, daughter of Mr. Bhickaji N. Dalal on



4th June 1906. His public activities cover a wide field such as: Member of the Auditors' Council, nominated by His Excellency the Governor-in-Council; Member of the Advisory Board of the

Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics; Member of the City of Bombay Improvement Trust Committee: Hon. Auditor of the Imperial Relief Fund and War Hospital; Member of the Government of India Back Bay Inquiry Committee; Member of the All-India Accountancy Board, nominated by His Excellency the Viceroy; Trustee, N. M. Wadia Charities, Sir Jamsetiee Jeejeebhoy Charity Funds, The Parsee Panchavat Funds and Properties and several other Charity Trusts and Institutions. He was made M.B.E., in 1919 and Knight, January 1928. A delegate of the Parsee Matrimonial Court; President of the Students' Union; Vice-President, Indian Merchants' Chamber 1926-27; President, Indian Merchants' Chamber 1927-28: President, Indian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain 1928-29, he has rendered excellent service to the public. He was awarded a Certificate of Merit by His Excellency the Viceroy for services in connection with War Loan. He was appointed by the Bombay High Court on numerous occasions as receiver of large estates and

arbitrator in disputed matters. As an official liquidator appointed by the Court of Bombay, Calcutta, Lahore and Delhi, he liquidated the Pioneer Bank of India, Ltd., The Peoples' Bank of India Ltd., The Amritsar Bank, Ltd., The Development Corporation of India, Ltd., and several other Joint Stock Companies. He was also Liquidator of several Hostile Trading Concerns during the War. He is a Member of the Scottish Masonic Freemasonry, being Past Grand Warden A.S.F.I., and Grand Superintendent Deputy of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter in India. **Appointed** Grand Superintendent of supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter for the whole of India, Burma and Ceylon. Is Vice-President of the Rotary Club of Bombay. Appointed as Dist. Rotary Governor in 1939. Clubs: National Liberal Club (London); Orient, Willingdon, Radio, Rotary and Western Indian Turf. (Bombay).

Adress—13, Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Bombay.

Billimoria, Lady Jerbai Shapooriee, J. P. Born at Bombay on 7th March 1880. Married on 4th June 1906, to Sir Shapoorjee B. Billimoria, Kt, M.B.E., J.P. She takes keen interest in social welfare work, as a member of the Managing Committee of the Parsi Charity Organization Society; the Stree Zarathosti Mandal: Sir Ratan Tata Industrial Institute for Women; and is connected with the National Indian Association; the Women's Council: the Womens' Workguild; the Princess Mary Gymkhana. She is a Member of the Visiting Committee of, and a frequent visitor to, the chawls and slums of poor Parsees, uplifting the poor and the distressed, by providing them with alms, food and clothing, and arranging for the education



of their children. She visited Europe five times and travelled through India and Ceylon. She was presented by Lady Birkenhead, wife of the then Secretary of State for India, to Their Majesties' Court, in 1928.

Address--13, Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Bombay,

Birley Frank, Sir, Kt., M.L.C., Director, Best & Co., Ltd., Madras; Ex-Chairman, Madras Chamber of Commerce. Born on 6th July 1883.

Joined Best & Co., in 1908; served in France and Mesopotamia, 1914-19; D.C.M., 1914; Star, Victory & G.C. Medals. Married in April 1924, to Evelyn Clifton of Perth, W.A., and has one daughter and one son. Clubs: Oriental, Madras Club, Adyar, Ootacamund, etc. Knighted in 1937.

Address-Best & Co., Ltd., Madras.

Birla, Ghanshyam Dass, Millower, Merchant and Managing Director of Birla Bros. Ltd. Born in 1891. Has got big business conncetions in India. Was elected to the second Indian Legislative Assembly but resigned in 1930 as a protest against the legislation for Imperial Preference. He has been taking much interest in public activities. Was President, Indian Chamber of Commerce of Calcutta, 1924; President, Federation of Indian Chamber of Commerce 1929; Member of Council, Benares Hindu University; Member: Indian Fiscal Commissioner; Member, Bengal Legislative Council; Member, Royal Commission on Labour, 1930; Member, second Round Table Conference 1933; Delegate Employer's International Labour Conference at Geneva, 1927. Has donated large sums of money for the founding and maintenance of educational and other public institutions.

Address—Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta.

Biswas, Charu Chandra, C. I. E., M. A., B.L., Advocate, Calcutta High Court. Born on 21st April 1888. Educated at Hindu School, Presidency College, and Ripon Law College. Enrolled Vakil, High Court in 1910; Advocate in 1924; Ordinary Fellow, Calcutta University and Member of the syndicate, 1917-22 and again from 1926; Member, Dacca Board of Secondary Education, 1921-22 and again from 1928-29; Examiner and Paper-setter, Arts and Law, Calcutta University; Professor, University Law College 1913-21; Commissioner, Calcutta Corporation, 1921-24; Councillor, Calcutta Corporation since 1925; Mem-

ber, Calcutta Improvement Trust from 1926; Secretary, Bhawanipore Rate -payers' Association: Founder and Secretary, South Suburban College, 1916-21; Secretary, South Suburban School, Main and Branch and Sir Romesh Mitter Girls' School; Member, Governing Bodies of Presidency College, Ripon College and Asutosh College; Member, Committee of India Association and of Council of National Liberal Federation. Governor and Secretary, Calcutta Blind School; Member, Calcutta Tramways Advisory Committee; Elected Member, Legislative Assembly, 1930. Was a Delegate to Reserve Bank Committee in London at the invitation of His Majesty's Govt. June, August, 1933.

Address 58, Puddopukur Road, Bhowanipore, Calcutta.

Blackwell, The Hon. Justice, Sir Cecil Patric, Kt., M. B. E., (Mil. Div. 1919): High Court Judge, Bombay. Born on 8th November 1881; Married to Marguerite Frances, eldest daughter of the late J.A. Tilleared, M. V. O. He was e duc a t e d at Blackheath Proprietary School and City of London School; Hollier Greek Scholar, Univ. College. London, 1901; Classical Honour Moderations 1903, and 2nd Class Litt. Hum., 1905; B.A., 1905; Secretary of Oxford Union Society, 1904; President. Wadham College Athletic Club, 1903. Called to Bar at Inner Temple 1907, and went the Northern Circuit. Lieut. T. F. Reserve and on Recruiting Staff and in Ministry of National Service during European War. Was Liberal candidate for Hastings in 1914, but resigned on the outbreak of war; Contested

Kingswinford Division of Staffordshire (Lib), December 1923; appointed a Puisne Judge of High Court of Bombay, 1926.

Address--"Rylstone,"
Peddar Road, Bombay.

Blakiston, John Francis, C.I.E. (1937); Director-General of Archæology in India. Born on 21st March 1882; was educated at Wellington College. Has worked in various archæological departments from 1911 to date. He was with the Indian Cavalry from 1915 to 1918.

Address New Delhi.

Boag, G. T., I. C. S.; C. S. I. (1936); C.I. E. (1928); Chief Secretary to the Govt. of Madras. Born in 1884. Educated at Westminster and Trinity College, Cambridge; Firt Class. (Classical Tripos Part I), 1906. Joined I.C.S. in 1907 and was appointed Assistant Collector. S. Arcot, 1908-10; Settlement Officer Tinnevelly, Ramnad and Madura, 1913-18; worked under Indian Munitions Board, 1918-19; Superintendent, Census Operations, Madras, 1920-1922; Commissioner, Madras Corporation, 1923-25; Secretary to the Government of Madras 1925-28; Collector, West Godavari, 1930; Indian Tariff Board, 1931-33; Acting Governor of Orissa, August 1938-1939.

Clubs East India United Service Club, London, Madras, and Ootacamund Clubs.

Address -- Adyar, Madras.

Boman Behram, Sir Jehangir Bomanji, Kt., B.A., LL.B., J.P., Solicitor, Bombay. Born, July 1868. Educated at Fort High School, Bombay. Married in 1887 to



Jerbai, daughter of Merwanji Mulla of Nagpur (deceased). Joined St. Xavier's College and graduated at Elphinstone College, 1890. Fellow of the El-

phinstone College; Jurisprudence Prizeman; Narayan Vasudeo Scholar; Member of the Bombay Municipal Corporation for more than 14 years; Member of the Standing Committee of the Bombay Municipal Corporation for more than 7 years; Member of the Schools Committee for more than 6 years: Chairman of the Schools Committee twice and Chairman of the Law Committee twice; First Mayor of Bombay; Justice of the Peace; Honorary Presidency Magistrate (Single Sitter): Member of the Executive Committee of the Helpless Beggars Relief Society, Member of the Executive Committee of the Society for the protection of Children in Western India; Member of the Executive Committee of the Bombay Presidency Released Prisoners Aid Society: Member of the Board of the Acworth Leper Asylum; Director of various Joint Stock Companies: Member and Chairman of the Advisory Committee of the J. J. and allied hospitals: Member of the Advisory Board of the G. I. P. Railway Company as an elected representative of the Bombay Municipal Corporation for about 4 years; Member of the Board of the Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute for about 6 years. He generously subcribes to every deserving charity and trust organisations in Bombay. Vice-President of the St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay Centre.

Address Sea View, Warden Road, Bombay.

Bonerjee, Benode Behari. Born May 1870; 4th son of the late Prankrishna Bonerjee; Knight Commander of the Liberian Order of African Redemption, cr., 1901; M.A., M.D., Hon. Ph. D., Hon.



LL. D., First Bengalee Fellow of the Royal Institute of Public Health of London, 1916; Life member of the Red Cross Assembly of Madrid, 1901; First Bengalee Hon'ble Consul for Liberia at Calcutta, 1903-1928; promoted to

Consul-General for Liberia in India, 1912; Consul-General for Bolivia. 1922-1923; Consul for Costa Rica, Guatemala, Salvador, Dominica, 1921-1927; Consul for Honduras and Nicaragua, 1926; Agent-General of Salvadorian Commerce, 1927 January to Dec.; Consul for Czecho-Slovakia, 1921-1922. Author of "Moral Philosophy," "Outline of the Dominion Constitution for India;" "Peace", "Treatment of the Diseases of Hearts and Lungs" "Treatment of Intermittent Fever," etc. Married Sja. Malayabati Mukerjee, daughter of the late Pundarikaksha Mukerjee, and

grand-daughter of the late Maharaja Bahadur Sir Jateendra Mohan Tagore (two sons and one daughter, the late Kanjaksha, Karanjaksha, and Mrs. Malasri Ghoshal).

Address—Ramaniketan, 10 P. K. Tagore St. Calcutta and "Karanjalay," Madhupur, S.P.

Booth - Gravely, The Hon'ble Sir Walter, C.S.I., C.I.E., Conuseller to His Excellency the Governor of Burma. Joined Burma Civil Service on 23rd February 1906 and Active service from 5th February 1930.

Address Government House, Burma.

Bartholomew, General Sir William Henry, K.C.B. (1934); C.B. (1919); C.M.G. (1917); D. S. O. (1917); Chief of General Staff, India, since 1934; Col. Comdt. R.A. since 1934. Born on 16th March 1877; eldest son of late J. S. Bartholomew, Moorlands, Devizes. Married to Violet Alice, daughter of Mai-Gen. H. E. Penton, Indian Army. and has one son and one daughter. Educated at Newton College, S. Devon; R. M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered R. A. 1897; graduated Staff College, Quetta, 1909-10; served European War. 1914-18 (despatches Bt. Lt. Col. and Col. C. B., C. M. G., (D, S. O.); commanded 6th Infantry Brigade, 1923-26; A.D.C. to the King, 1926, Maj.-Gen., 1926: Director of Recruiting and Organisation War Office, 1927-28; Commandant Imperial Defence College, 1929-31; Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office, 1933; General, 1937.

Club Army and Navy, Address - New Delhi, India. Bose, Subash Chandra, Ex. President, Indian National Congress. Born in



1897, he was educated at Calcutta and Cambridge. Joined I. C. S., but resigned in 1921. Manager, "Forward" Calcutta, 1924-25; Member, Calcutta Corporation, 1924. Chief Executive Officer, Calcutta Corporation, 1924. Arrested under regulation 3 of 1818: Elected Member, Bengal Legislative Council, 1926; President, Bengal Provincial Congress Committee for several years. Released in 1927. Joined the Non-Co-operation Movement and took part in the Boycott of Simon Commission. Imprisoned several times during Civil Disobedience movement in 1930. Interned as State Prisoner during Satyagraha Movement. Released and allowed to go to Europe for medical treatment. During his father's precarious condition, he was given permission to come to India but was ordered to go back to Europe on his father's demise. Returned to India and interned as State prisoner and was released on 17th March 1937. Elected

President, Indian National Congress, 1938 and 1939. Resigned in July, 1939. Founder of "Forward Bloc", 1939.

Pubilcation. "Indian Struggle 1920-34", published in London and proscribed by Government of India.

Address: -382, Elgin Road, Calcutta.

Bradfield, Major-General, E. W. C., C. I. E. (1928); O. B. E. (1918); K. H. S. (1935); I. M. S., M. B., M. S. (Lond.);



F. R. C. S. (Edin.). Born, 28th May 1880. Educated at King Edward's School, Birmingham and St. Mary's Hospital. Joined the I.M.S. in 1903. Professor of Surgery and Principal,

Medical College, Madras and also Superintendent. General Hospital. Madras, 1924-31. Surgeon General with the Govt. of Bombay, 1935-37. During his regime as Surgeon General, the headquarters of his office were moved from Poona to Bombay with the object of establishing closer contact with the non-official medical profession. Director - General, I. M. S., 1937-39. President Medical Council of India: Chairman, Tuberculosis Association of India, Indian Red Cross Society, and Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association: Surgeon-in-Chief, John Ambulance Brigade Overseas (India) 1937-1939. C. St. J. Medical Adviser to the Secretary of State for India, 1939. Military Record-A.D.M.S. 11th September. 1932-13. 8. 35. Hony. Surgeon to King-14.8.35. N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.-Mohmand-M. Cl.

The War of 1914-1919. Adjt. Hospital Ship 'Madras' with Exp. Force, E. Africa, Mesopotamia, Egypt and Mediterranean, 11th Nov. 1914-March 1916. Iraq., March 1916-Nov. 1918. Despatches. Lond. Gaz. 12. 1. 20. Iraq. 1919.

N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.-Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3-7-34.

Address: c o of the India Office, London.

Brahmachari, Rai Bahadur Sir Upendranath, Kt. (1934); Kaiser-i-Hind (Gold Medal 1924); M. A.; M. D.; Ph. D.: F. A. S. B.: Professor of Tropical Medicine, Carmichael Medical College, Calcutta. Born on 7th June 1875 (son of Dr. Nilmoney Brahmachari). Married in 1898 to Nani Bala Devi (two sons and two daughters). Educated at Hughli College, Bengal; Presidency College, and Medical College, Bengal, Calcutta, B.A. Honours in Mathematics; M.A., 1st Class, University Medal; winner of Griffith Memorial Prize, Calcutta University: Sir William Jones Medallist. Asiatic Society of Bengal. Teacher of Medicine, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, 1905-23; physician, Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1923-27: President, Indian Provincial Medical Service Association. He is a Fellow of the University of Calcutta: Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine, London: member, Court of the Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore.

Publications: "Studies in Haemolysis;" "Kalaazar in Dr. Carl Mense's Handbuch-der Tropenkrankheiten;" "Treatise on Kalaazar;" etc.

Clubs: Calcutta, Bengal, Flying, Medical, Calcutta.

Address --8032 Cornwallis Street. Calcutta, India.

Brett, William Bailie, C. I. E. 1933); Chief Secretary, Bihar, India, since 1935. Was born on 27th November 1889, son of William Leopold and Julia Brett. Married in 1926 to Elizabeth Wynne Vincent Lloyd-Williams (one daughter). Was educated at Liverpool College, and Hertford College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1912; Private Secretary to the Governor of Bihar and Orissa, 1921-22; Magistrate and Collector of Bihar and Orissa, 1922-29; Finance Secretary, 1929-33; Relief Commissioner 1934.

Address Patna, E. I. R.

Bristow, Charles Holditch, C. I. E. (1937); I.C.S., B.A. (Cantab), Secretary to H. E. The Governor of Bombay, 1935 to 1938. He was educated at Bedford School and Christ's College, Cambridge. Entering the Indian Civil Service in 1911, he arrived in India and joined duties at Ahmedabad as Assistant Collector in the same year. He acted as Superintendent of Land Records and Registration in addition to his duties in 1914. He went on Military duty from 1915-1919. On return, he was placed on officiating duty as Collector and District Magistrate Nasik, and Political Agent Surguna, and later in Satara, Sholapur and in October 1929, he was confirmed in his substantive appointment as Collector while officiating as Settlement Commissioner, Director of Land Records, and Inspector-General of Registration, Poona. He was confirmed as Settlement Commissioner in 1931. When this post was retrenched, he was posted as Collector of Kanara. Now Commissioner, Northern Division.

Address—Shahibagh, Ahmedabad.

Brelvi, Syed Abdullah, M. A., LL. B., Editor, the Bombay Chronicle. Born in 1891, he was educated at the Elphinstone College, Bombay. Joined the Bombay Chronicle editorial staff as Leader Writer in 1915 and became Junior Assitant Editor in 1917, Senior Assistant Editor 1918, and acted as Editor after Mr. Horniman's deportation 1919-20. Joint Editor with Mr. Pickthall 1920-24; Member, All India Congress Committee; Substitute Member, Congress Working Committee, 1930. Imprisioned in 1930 in connection with C. D. Movement and released in January 1931; Member, Working Committee, National Muslim Party. Imprisoned in January 1932 on launching of C. D. campaign and released in October 1933. Member, Bombay University Senate, 1929-33; Member, Editorial Committee "Social Service Quarterly," Member, All India Congress Committee: Director, Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society.

Address-Bombay Chronicle, Fort, Bombay.

Broomfield, The Hon'ble Justice Robert Stonehouse, I.C.S., B.A., (Cantb) Barat-Law, Judge, High Court of Judicature Bombay. Born on 1st December 1882 and educated at the City of London School and Christ's College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service on 24th October 1905 and joined duties in

India as Assistant Collector at Satara on 25th November 1905. Compiler of the



General Administration Report, 1907-1908. Appointed Assistant Judge, Nov. 1909. On Military Duty at Peshawar 30th July 1918 to 17th Jan. 1919.

Officiating Dist. and Sessions Judge from April 1919. Confirmed as Dist. and Sessions Judge on 23rd March 1925. Services placed at the disposal of the Government of India for appointment as Iudicial Commissioner in the Western India States Agency at Rajkot from 30th May to 30th October 1928. Placed on special duty as Judicial Commissioner in connection with the inquiry into the revision settlement of Bardoli and Chorasi Talukas from 2nd November 1928 to 10th April 1929. Appointed Judge of the Bombay High Court on 16th November 1929. President, East Indian Railway Accidents Tibunal, March... April 1939.

Address--"Murrayfield," Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Burdon, Sir Ernest, B.A., (Oxon) Kt., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.I.E., Auditor-General in India since 1929. Born in 1881; educated at the Edinburgh Academy, and at University College, Oxford, and entered Indian Civil Service in 1905. Appointed Financial Under-Secretary,

Punjab Government, 1913; Financial



Under-Secretary, Govt. of India 1914; was Financial Advisor Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1918-1919; Financial Advisor Military Finance, Government of India:

Member, Indian Munitions Board; and Member, Imperial Legislative Council, India, 1919; Secretary to Government of India, Army Department; Member, Legislative Assembly, 1922-26; Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department, and Member, Council of State, 1927-29. Has one serviving son.

Address - New Delhi and Simla.

Burt, Sir Bryce Chudleigh, Kt., cr., 1936; C.I.E. 1930; M.B.E. 1919; Agricultural Expert, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, India, since 1929; officiating Vice-Chairman, May-August 1933, October - December 1934 and since October 1935: born at Newark-on-Trent, 29 April 1881; son of late Isaac Burt, Churcham, Glos.; married in 1906: Beatrice Maud; (one daughter). Educated at Merchant Venturers College and University College, London, B.Sc., London. 1st class Honours 1901: Assistant Lecturer, Liverpool University, 1902-1904: Assistant Government Chemist and Lecturer on Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B.W.I., 1904-1908; appointed to Indian Agricultural Service 1908;

Deputy Director of Agriculture, Cawnpore 1908-21; Secretary, Indian Central Cotton Committee, 1921-28; Director of Agriculture, Bihar and Orissa, 1928-29; Official Advisor to Indian Delegation Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932; Kaisar-i-Hind Medal (silver), 1912; Chairman, Editorial Board, Indian Journal of Agricultural Science and Agriculture and Livestock in India.

Publications Numerous on scientific and Agricultural matters in Journal of Chemical Society. Bulletins of the Imperial Department of Agriculture in India and Agricultural Journal of India, etc.

Recreations—Golf and music.

Clubs University of London; Royal Bombay Yacht; United Services, Simla; Imperial Delhi Gymkhana.

Address Imperial Secretariat New Delhi or Simla, India.

Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Sir, Kt., eldest son of Rustomjee Jeejeebhoy, Landlord and Merchant. Born on 28th February



1881, he was educated at St. Xavier's School and College, Bombay. He is Chairman, of the Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Parsi Charitable institutions. He was made J.P., in 1908 and had

been Hon. Presidency Magistrate from 1908-15. The following may be men-

tioned as the chief among his various public activities; Delegate, Parsi Chief Matrimonial Court from 1909-25, Chair-Standing Committee, Bombay man Municipal Corporation in 1924, Member of the Corporation since 1914: Member, Govt. of India Committee, for Conditional Release of Prisoner in 1924; Member, Board of Film Censors, Bombay, from 1924; President, 32nd Bombay Parsi Pioneers Boy Scouts; Chairman of the Governor's Hospital Fund, Bombay and Vice-President Bombay Presidency Released Prisoners Aid Society. He was Sheriff of Bombay in 1927.

Address The Cliff, Ridge Road, Bombay.

Campbell, Sir George Riddoch, Kt., (1936); Shipping Controller, New Delhi and Representative in India and Burma of H.M.G.'s Ministry of Shipping. Born on 4th April 1887. Married in 1915 to Cynthia May Berry, and has three sons and two daughters. Educated at Hamilton Academy. Came to India in 1909. Formerly Senior Resident Partner Mackinnon Mackenzie & Co., in Calcutta. He was President, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, and Associated Chambers of Commerce of India 1935 to 1936 and 1938-39; M. L. A., Calcutta, 1937; Member Council of State 1935-36; Served European War, 1914-18; N. W. Frontier, 31st D. C. O. Lancers, Captain.

Address-- New Delhi.

Campelo de Anradde (Dr. Carlos Augusto), Bar-at-Law (Coimbra University), Chief Justice, Portuguese India, High Court, Goa. Born on 5th November 1884 at Lisbon. Educated at Lisbon and Coimbra University. Married on



15th April 1914 with Miss Olinda, daughter of Major Bandeira de Lima (one son and one daughter). Called to the Bar at Coimbra in 1907. Was Public Prosecutor at Timor (1914-1917), at Goa (1917-1918), and at Macao (1918-1921). Judge at Huila (Angola) 1921, at Lourenco Marques (1923-1926).

Attorney General at Lourenco-Marques (1926-1932). Was Acting Governor-General at Mocambique (October 1931—May 1932). Appointed High Court Judge at Goa in 1933. Appointed Chief Justice, Goa High Court, on 15th October 1935.

Address—Campal, Pangim, Goa.

Chattopadhyaya, Kamaladevi, was born on 3rd April 1903. Educated at Bedford College, Cambridge and London Universities. Entered Congress Political Life in 1922 and is the first woman to contest an election to the Legislative Council in India, 1926. The first organizing Secretary of the All-India Woman's Conference until 1930. Took part in C. D. Movement and was imprisoned several times, 1930-34. One of initiator of the movement against Child Marriage and the propoganda in favour of the Sarada Act. Founder-organizer of the All-India Congress Socialist Party; Member, All India Congress Committee; one of the leaders of the Youth Movement: Presided over several Conferences.

Address—Dhareshwar Gardens, Mangalore.

Chhatari, Captain Nawab Sir Mohamed Ahmed Syed Khan. K.C.S.I., (1933), K.C.I.E., (1928), M.B.E., (1918). Ex-Chief Minister of the United Pro-Born 12th December 1888. vinces. Educated at M.A.O. College, Aligarh. Married to a daughter of his uncle Nawab Bahadur Abdus Samad Khan of Talibnager, U. P. Member U. P. Legislative Council, 1920-25; President, All-India Muslim Rajput Conference, 1923; First elected non-official Chairman, District Board Bulandshahr 1922-23: Minister of Industries, Govt. of U.P. 1923-25; Home Member, U.P., 1926-33; Acting Governor, U.P., June to August, 1928; Member, first and second Round Table Conferences, 1930 and 1931. Appointed Governor of United Provinces, 6th April 1933-34.

Address-Secretariat, U. P.

Chowdhury, K. C. Roy, M.L.C., Councillor, Calcutta Corporation. Born in 1882. Educated at Presidency College, Calcutta and Owen's College, Manchester. Founder, British Indian Seamen's Insti-

tute, Victoria Docks, London; Vice-President, Bengal Trade Union Federation.

Address—44, Hindustan Park, Ballygunge, Calcutta.

Chellapalli, Raja of: Sivarama Prasad Bahadur, Sreemanthu Rajah Zubdatul Agran, Yarlagadda Ba-a-fiat Bashand, Sur Deshmukh Sircar. Zamindar of Devarakota, M.L.A., (Madras): District Board President, Masulipatam, Kistna District. Born on 29th September, 1906 at Gudur, Kistna District, (son of late Mr. Sreemanthu Rajah Yarlagadda Aukinedu Prasad Bahadur). Studied up to B.A. at the Presidency College. Madras; elected to the Madras Legislative Assembly, 1937; He is Member of Senate, Andhra University; Member Cosmopolitan Club, Madras: Member, Bezwada Club, Bezwada; and Member, Cosmopolitan Club, Masulipatam.

Address -- Challapalli, Kistna Dist.

Cherry, Sir John Arnold, Kt. (1934); C. I. E. (1919); Bar-at-Law, M. Inst. T.M.L.C. (Burma); Chairman, Rangoon Port Commissioners. Born on 13th February 1879. Married Doreen Gertrude, daughter of the late W.T. Wiley of Cape Town. Bombay Port Trust, 1908-20; Chairman of the Commisioners for the Port of Rangoon since 1921.

Address—15 Windermere Park, Rangoon.

Chinoy, Sir Rahimtoola, Kt., President, Indian Merchants' Chamber (1935-36); Director, Indian Radio and Cable Communications Company, Bombay; Steward of the Royal Western India Turf Club; Senior Partner, the Bombay Garage.

Address—Bombay.

Chinoy, Sir Sultan Meherally, Kt., Ex-Mayor of Bombay; Managing Director, F.M. Chinoy & Co., Ltd., Bombay. Born on 16th February 1885; Married Sher-



banoo; one son and four daughters. Educated at Bharda New High School and Elphinstone College; one among the Pioneers in India in the Motor Car and petro-

leum trade; mainly responsible for the introduction of Wireless Telegraphy in India on a commercial scale and founded the Indian Radio and Cable Communications Co., Ltd.; Member, Municipal Corporation of Bombay, its Standing and Improvements Committee; Chairman, Standing Committee 1937-38; Member of the Managing Committee of the Juhu Municipality; raised large funds for the Bombay Hospitals as a member of Hospital Maintenance Committee and as Chairman of the Silver Jubilee Motor Parade Committee and the Motor Trade Sub-Committee of the King George V Memorial Fund; organised Pageant in 1937 in aid of funds for Red Cross; Chairman, Rupee Fund Committee, King Emperor's Anti-Tuberculosis Fund, Bombay Presidency; Director, Reserve Bank of India (Local Board); Acting Chairman, Indian Radio and Cable Communication Co., Ltd.; British India General Insurance Co., Ltd. Created Knight in June 1939.

Club—Willingdon Sports Orient and Royal Western India Turf.

Address—"Dilbahar," Carmichael Road, Bombay.

Chintamani, Sir Chirravoori Yajneswara, Chief Editor, "The Leader:" Allahabad. Born on 10th April 1880. Vice-President, National Liberal Federation of



India; Delegate of the Liberal Party on Political Mission to England, 1919; Member, Round Table Conferences 1930; Member, U. P. Legislative Council, 1916-23 and 1927-36; Minister of

Education and Industries U.P., 1921-23; President, Indian States People Conference, 1929: Member, Indian Franchise Committee 1932; President, All-India Anti-Communal Award Conference and All-India Journalists Conference 1935; delivered Convocation Address, Lucknow University, 1932; and Mysore University, 1935; General Secretary, National Liberal Federation, 1918-20 and 1923-29; President of the same body in 1920 and 1931; President, U.P. Liberal Association, Publications "Indian Social Reform;" "Speeches and Writings of Sir Pherozshah Mehta" (1905); "Indian Politics Since the Mutiny," 1937. Hony. D.Litt.. Allahabad University and Hony. LL.D., Benares Hindu University. Knighted in 1939.

Address--26, Hamilton Road, Allahabad.

Choksy, Sir Nasarwanji Hormusji, Kt., C.I.E., Khah Bahadur, M.D., (Hon. Causa) Freiburg, F.C.P.S. (Bom.), L.M.

& S. (Bom.), late President, College of Physicians and Surgeons. Born on 7th October 1861, educated at Elphinstone High School and Grant Medical College, Bombay. He was medical Supt., Arthur Road Plague and Infectious Disease Hospital, 1888-1921, and Maratha Plague Hospital from 1901-21. He was made Chevalier of the Crown of Italy in 1899, Medallistedes Epidemies Republique Francaise in 1906. He was a nominated member of the council of State in 1932.

Address-Napean Sca Road, Bombay.

Chopra, Dr. Ram Nath, M.A.M.D., Sc. D. (Cantabl., F. R. C. P. (London)., Brevet-Colonel I.M.S., C.I.E. (1933), King's Honorary Physician (1935).



Director and Professor of Pharmacology School of Tropical Medicine, and Professor of Pharmacology Medical College, Calcutta. Born on 17th August 1882. Was educated at Punjab University, Downing College, Cambridge and St.

Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Married in 1903 with Miss Permeshwari (two daughters and three sons.) Joined the I. M. S. in 1908 and remained in military service till 1921. Appointed Professor of Pharmacology, School of Tropical Medicine and Medical College, Calcutta in 1921; Director, School of Tropical Medicine in 1935; Chairman, Drugs Enquiry Committee, Government of India, 1930-31; Director, Biochemical Standardisation Laboratory, Government of India, 1937. Is officer in charge

of Indigenous Drugs Inquiry, Drug Addiction Inquiry, and the Medicinal Plants and Food Poisons Inquiry; Fellow of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, National and the American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics Institute of Sciences of India. Served in the Great War, 19414-17 (East Africa); Afghan War, 1919-20. Is the author of "Anthelmintics and their uses in Medical and Veterinary Practice", "Indigenous Drugs of India", and" "A Handbook of Tropical Therapeutics".

Addreess—School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.

Clarke, Major Mathew John, C. I. E., 1932. Indian Army; Assistant Commissioner, Burma. Born 19th July 1895; Married 1929, Rhona Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Lyons Lyndhurs, Hobart, Tasmania; has one son, and one daughter. Served European War, 1914-19, (dispatches).

Address New Low Courts, Rangoon, Burma.

Clayton, Sir Hugh Byard, Kt., (1938) C.J.E., (in 1934); I.C.S., Chairman, Bombay and Sind Provincial Public Services



Commission.
Born 24th December 1877.
Married Annie
Blanch Nepean. Educated
at St. Paul's
School and
Wadham College, Oxford.
Came to India
in 1901. Seen
service in vari-

ous capacities in Bombay Presidency.

From 1914 to 1919 was employed in Military Intelligence Branch of War Office. Was Municipal Cummissioner (Bombay) from 1919-28. Member, Council of State from 1930. Chairman, Haj Enquiry Committee, 1929-30. Commissioner, Southern Division till 1936.

Address-Bombay.

Clow. The Hon'ble Sir Andrew Gourlay, Kt., M.A., J.P., F.S.S., C. S. I. (1935), C. I. E. (1928), Indian Civil Service: Communications Member, Government of India, since 1st April 1939. Born on 29th April 1890. Married Ariadne Mavis Dunderdale in 1925. Educated at Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, and St. John's College, Cambridge. Served in U.P. as Asst. Collector, Settlement officer, 1914-20; Controller, Labour Bureau, Govt. of India, 1920-23: Under-Secretary to Govt. of India, 1923-24; Adviser and Delegate, International Labour Conferences, Geneva, 1921, 1923, 1929, 1931 and 1934; Deputy Secretary to Government of India, Dept. of Industries and Labour, 1924-27; Member, Council of State, 1928-29 and 1932-33; Member, Royal Commission on Labour in India, 1929-31. Joint Secretary to Government of India. Dept. of Industries and Labour, 1931-35; Secretary to Government of India, 1936-38. Publications:—"The Indian Workmen's Compensation Act" (1924); "Indian Factory Legislation, a Historical Survey" (1927), "The State and Industry," (1928), etc. Knighted in 1939.

Address- 3, Queen Victoria Road, New Delhi.

Cocke, Sir Huge Golding, Kt., Chartered Accountant and Partner, Messrs. A. F. Eerguson & Co., Chartered Accountants, Bombay, Karachi, Indore, Delhi, Simla, Lahore, Lucknow, and Rawalpindi. Born on 1st June 1882, he was educated at Merchants Taylor School, London. He joined Messrs. A. F. Ferguson & Co., Bombay in 1907. He has been a Member of the Legislative Assembly from 1924-31, of the Public Accounts Committee from 1924-27, and Railway Finance Committee from 1926-28. He was made Hon. Presidency Magistrate in 1924, and was President, Bombay Chamber in 1928. He was made a Knight in 1929. Was Sheriff of Bombay for 1933. "A Summary of the Principal Legal Decision affecting Auditors," is the important among his publications.

Address-Messrs. A. F. Ferguson & Co., Apollo Street, Bombay.

Coleridge, General Sir John Francis Stanhope Duke, K. C. B. (1933); C.B. (1921); C.M.G. (1918); D.S.O. (1916); A.D.C. General to King since 1933: G.O.C. in Chief, Northern Command. India, since 1936. Born on 25th April, 1878. Married in 1907 to Marjorie Mary Kemball Cook, and has two daughters. Educated at Wellington, Sandhurst. Served Tibet (Army), 1903-04 (medal and clasp); European War 1914-18; N.W. Frontier of India, 1930-32; Assistant Commandant, Staff College, Quetta, 1923-25; Military Secretary, Army Headquarters, India, 1926-30; Commander, Peshawar District, 1930-33; Secretary, Military Department, India office, 1933-36.

Address - Headquarters, Northern Command, India.

Collins, Godfrey Ferdinando Stratford, M.A., C.I.E. (1931); O.B.E. (1919); I.C.S., J.P., Secretary to the Government

138 who's who

of Sind, Dept. of Revenue. Born on 3rd November 1888. He was educated at Charterhouse and Christ Church. Oxford. He came to India as Assistant Collector 1912; and was on Military duty, 1916-18. He became Deputy Director of Civil Supplies in 1919, and Forest Settlement Officer in 1920. He was appointed Revenue Settlement Officer, 1924-26. He was Deputy Secretary, Finance Department, 1925-26; and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, 1926-27. He acted as Collector and District Magistrate from 1923-26 and 1928-29 and as Home Secretary to Government of Bombay, 1929-31; Private Secretary to the Government of Bombay, 1934-35: Acting Commissioner in Sind, 1935; Actting Commissioner, Northern Province, 1936-38.

Address C o Grindlay and Company, London.

Colvin, Lt. Col.-Elliot James Dowell. C.I.E., 1933; Resident for Baroda and Gujarat States, since 1937. Born on 27th July 1885. Educated at Charterhouse and Sandhurst; First Commission, 1904: joined Indian Political Dept. 1908; Assistant Resident, Hyderabad till 1910; Secretary to A.G.G. in C.I. 1914 & 1919: served European War, 1914-18; Political Agent, Baghelkhand Bundelkhand 1921: Advisor to Maharaja of Rewa, 1924-29: Resident, Gwalior, 1930; Political Agent, Eastern Rajputana States, 1931-32: Prime Minister, Jammu and Kashmir State, 1932-37.

Club- Cavalry, Windham's. Address—Baroda.

Cooper, Sir Dhanjishah Bomanjee, Kt., M.L.A., (Satara), Ex-Chief Minister to Government of Bombay. Born



on 2nd January 1878, he has been taking active interest for the last twenty years in the Municipal and Local Board affairs, paying special attention to the development of Agriculture.

He was elected Vice-President, Satara City Municipality, 1920 to 1923, and its President in 1923. He was Vice-President, District Local Board, Satara, from 1922 to 1925; Chairman, School Board and District Local Board from 1925 to 1928; President from 1929 to 1932 and Member, Provincial Road Board since 1924. He was elected member of the Bombay Legislative Council, 1920 to 1926, 1930-37, and re-elected in 1937. As a prominent leader of Satara, he is liked by one and all for the generosity and sympathy he shows in the betterment of the people of the place, especially the agriculturists. He was Minister, Local Self Government, 1933-1934, and Finance Member to the Government of Bombay, 1934-1937. Knighted in 1937.

Address Hutworth, Satara.

Corfield, Conrad Laurence, C. I. E., I. C. S., Joint Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department. Entered I. C. S., 1920; Served as Assistant Commissioner in the Punjab, 1920-21 and afterwards as Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in

Western India States; Assistant to the Political Agent, Kalat; Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana; Political Agent in the Southern States of Central India and Malwa; Secretary to the Resident at Hyderabad; Vice-President, Rewa State Council and advisor to the Delegate for Rewa to the third Round Table Conference.

Address – Government of India. New Delhi.

Cossimbazar. The Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra Nandy, M. A., M. L. A. (Bengal), is the head of a premier and leading Zemindary family of Bengal. noted for their charity and benevolence. Born in 1897. Educated at Calcutta University, M. A. 1920. Married Second Rajkumari of a Dighapatia (Bengal) in 1917. Minister to the Government of Bengal incharge of Communication, Irrigation and Public Works, under the Government of India Act, 1935. He is a man with literary taste and abilities and has produced "Dasyu Duhita" and "Monopathy"; the latter was staged by Indian students at Gower Street, London, and greatly appreciated. He is a familiar figure in literary gatherings musical conferences: is an Ex-President of the British Indian Association and the Bengal Mahajan Sabha; Vice-President of the British Association and President of the Board of Management of the Krishnath College, Berhampore; a member of the Royal Asiatic Society, Bengal, the Bengal Historical Society, and the Bengal National Chamber of Commerce. He is also the President of the Murshidabad Association and life-Member of the Viswa-Bharat; Member of the Bengal Legislative Council (new Assembly) since 1924.

Address-Cossimbazar House, 302, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.

Cousins, James Henry, Doctor of Literature (first 1922 and still the only non-Japanese, awarded the degree by the



Imperial Ministry of Education of Japan), and Kulapati (Sanskrit for Teacher of Multitudies, conferred by the South India Teachers, Association, 1934); Head of the Department of Fine Arts,

University of Travancore, since 1937. Educated at various schools in Ireland and partly in Trinity College, Dublin (Teachers' Course); Private Secretary to the Lord Mayor of Belfast; Assistant Master, Belfast Mercantile Academy; Assistant Master, the High School, Dublin; Reporter to the Royal Academy Medicine in Ireland; Demonstrator in Geography Royal College of and Geology Science, Ireland; Assistant Editor, "New India," Madras (1915-16); Lecturer and Principal, Wood National College, Madanapalle (1916-21); Fellow and Professor of English and Journalism, The National University of India (1917 ctc); Principal, The Brahmavidya Ashrama, Adyar, Madras (1922-28); University Extension and Post-graduate Lecturer in various Indian Universities and visiting lecturer in Colleges and

Ashramas. Lecturer on art, education, philosophy, religion, poetry, and Indian culture, in Europe and the United States (1928-31); Professor of English Poetry, College of the City of New York, and Extension Lecturer, New York University, (1931-32); Principal, Madanapalle College, 1933-1938.

Organized the first exhibitions of modern India painting in various parts of India; organized the Jagan Mohan Palace Chitrasala (gallery of painting) and museum for the Maharaja of Mysore, (1924) and reorganised it in 1937; initiated and supervised the organization of the Ranga Vilasam Palace gallery and museum for the Maharaja of Travancore; organized the Travancore State Picture Gallery (Sri Chitralayam: temple of art). and rearranged the State Museum (1935-36); first European to be awarded the Veera Srinkhala (Sanskrit for bracelet of prowess on behalf of culture) by the Maharaja of Travancore.

Publications: Twenty-two volumes of prose, including, "The Wisdom of the West," "The Renaissance in Indian," "The Kingdom of Youth," "The Cultural Unity of Asia." The New Japan," "The Philosophy of Beauty," "The Work Promethean," "A Study in Synthesis." Twenty-two books of poetry (1894-1938); Collected edition published by the Roerich Museum Press, New York, U. S. A, in two volumes---"A Wandering Harp," (1932) and "A Bardic Pilgrimage" (1934). "The Oracle," 1938.

Address—'Ann Arbor," Nanthencode, Trivandrum, Travancore, South India.

Cousins, Mrs. Margaret, is the first woman magistrate appointed in India.



Born in 1878 in Ireland, she received her education at the Royal University of Ireland, and took degree of Bachelor of Music in 1902. Married in 1903 to

Dr. J. H. Cousins. She was a member of Senate, Indian Women's University; Secretary, Indian Women's Association for some time; Editor "Stri Dharma;" Organizer, First All-India Women's Conference; Organized the first All-Asia Women's Conference; suffered imprisonment twice in the cause of women's suffrage in Britain; underwent one year's imprisonment in Madras for protesting against Ordinance Rule in India. President (1937), All-India Women's Conference.

Publications:- Awakening of Asian Womanhood," "The Music of Orient and Occident."

Craw, Henry Hewat, C. I. E. (1937), I.C.S., Financial Commissioner, Burma. Joined the I.C.S., and was appointed in Burma in 1907, where he served as Assistant Commissioner, officiating Deputy Commissioner. He was on Military duty from October 1917 to January 1919. Chief Secretary, Home and Political Department, Government of Burma till 1935.

Address-Secretariat, Rangoon.

Dadabhoy, The Hon'ble Sir Manekji Byramji, K.C.S.I. (1936); Kt. (1921);



K. C. I. E., (1925); C.I.E., (1911); President Council of State. Born in Bombay on 30th July 1865, he received his early education at Propreitory High School and St. Xavier's Col-

lege, Bombay; joined Middle Temple, 1884 and was called to Bar in 1887. Advocate of the Bombay High Court in 1887. He married Bai Jerbanoo, O.B.E., daughter of Khan Bahadur Dadabhoy Pallonji of the Commissariat Dept., in 1884. He began his public career by becoming a Member of the Bombay Corporation (1889-90); Govt. Advocate, Nagpur, 1891; member of the Fiscal Commission, 1921; Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance, 1925-26; Governor of the Imperial Bank of India. His numerous other activities may be briefly summarised thus: President Provincial Industrial Conference, Raipur, 1907; President All-India Industrial Conference, Calcutta, 1911; Member of Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1908-12 and 1914-17; Elected to the Council of State 1921; and nominated 1926, 1931 and 1937; Member, Second R. T. C. and Federal Structure Committee, 1931; Member, Municipal Board, Nagpur, for 39 years; Managing Director, Nagpur Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.; Berar Manufacturing Co., Ltd.; Model Mills Nagpur, Ltd.; and C.P. Syndicate

Ltd.; Proprietor of many Collieries Manganese Mines, Gin and Press Factories in different parts of India. As a sound lawyer, an industrial magnate and a politician of high rank, he has made his mark, and his appointment as the first Indian non-official President of the Council of State is a recognition of his public spirit and his disinterested political service extending over forty years. Publications:—"Commentary on the Land Laws of the Central Provinces", and "Commentary on the Central Provinces Tenancy Act."

Address-Nagpur, C. P.

Daga, Sir Seth Bisesardass, K.C.I.E. (1934), Kt. (1921); Banker, mill owner and mine owner. Born in 1877. He is the son of late Dewan Bahadur Sir Kasturchand Daga, K.C.I.E. Married Lady Krishnabai and has one son. Educated privately. Created Rai Bahadur in 1901. Address Nagpur, C. P.

Dastur, Sir Hormazdiar Phiroze, Kt., B.A., LL.B., Bar-at-Law. (Retd.) Chief Presidency Magistrate, Bombay. Born on 20th March 1878, he was educated at St. Xavier's College, Bombay. He joined the Bombay Judicial Department in 1923, and was Taxing Master, Clerk of the Crown, High Court, Bombay. He was appointed Chief Presidency Magistrate in April 1929. He was made Knight in 1932. Member: R. A. C. (London) R.W.I.T.C. (Bombay).

Address—The Manse, 13, New Marine Lines, Bombay.

De, Birendra Nath, C.I.E., I.C.S., Dewan, Sangli State, since 1937. Born on March 27, 1882, he was educated at Cambridge and joined in 1906 the Civil Service as Assistant Commissioner in U.P. Later, in 1925, he was transferred to the C.P., where he served as Deputy Commissioner and Revenue Secretary. In 1927 he was Financial Secretary to the C.P. Government and in 1928 he served as Commissioner. He was awarded the C.I.E. in 1931. He retired in 1933. Address—Sangli, S.M.C.

De, Kiran Chandra, C,I.E.; B.A.; I.C.S.; Government Manager of Morshidabad Estates since 1931. Born on 19th Ian. 1871. Educated at Presidency College, Calcutta, and St. John's College, Cambridge. Married in 1890, Sarojini, (two sons and two daughters). Appointed Magistrate, Chittagong, 1893; Sub-Divisional Officer, Ranaghat, 1895; Joint-Magistrate, Alipur, Dinajpur and Rangpur in 1898; Magistrate and Collector Faridpur and Dinajpur, 1898 to 1904. Registrar of Co-operative Societies and Fishery Officer, 1905; Press Censor, Bengal, 1914; General Secretary, Bengal Govt. 1915; Commissioner of Chittagong Division, 1916; M.L.C., 1920; and 1923 Member, Council of State, 1928; Chairman, Bengal Provincial Banking Inquiry Committee, 1929-33.

Publications—"A Hand Book on Cooperative Credit Society," "Fishers and Fisheries in Eastern Bengal and Assam."

Address 1, Dum Dum Road, Cossipore, Calcutta, or Brookside, Shillong.

De Mel, Sir Henry L., Kt., C.B.E., J.P., Senior Partner, H. L. De Mel and Co., Chairman, Ceylon Merchant's Chamber; President, Ceylon Mercantile Service Association; Ceylon Soap Manufacturers' Association; Ceylonese Rubber Dealers Association, etc.; Managing Director, Colombo Co-operative Central

Bank, Limited, and Colombo Pharmacy Company Limited.

Address--"Elsmere", Horton Place, Colombo.

Dehlvi, Sir Ali Mahomed Khan, Kt., J.P., Bar-at-Law, M.L.A. Born in 1875.



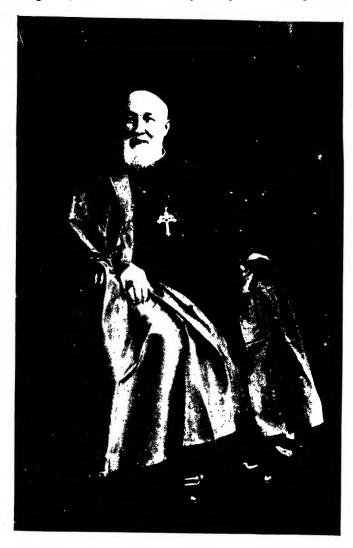
Born in 1875. Educated at Bombay and L o n d o n. Practised in Gujerat and Sind, 1900-08. He organised the first Muslim Educational Conference in Hyderabad, Sind, in 1902

and was the Local Secretary of the All-India Muslim Educational Conference held at Karachi in 1907. Was the Chairman of the Reception Committee which launched the All-India Muslim League for the first time in India at Karachi in 1907. Started the first Anglo-Sindhi Paper "Al Haq", 1900 in the interest of the Zamindars and of which he was the Editor for 3 years. Was Dewan of Mangroal State, Kathiawar, 1908-12 and Palanpur State in Rajputana, 1914-21; Judge of the Small Causes Court, Bombay, 1913; M.L.C., Bombay, 1924; Minister of Agriculture, 1924-27, Re-elected to the Bombay Legislative Council in 1927 and again in 1931 and 1937; he became its elected President, 1927-30 and 1931. Minister, Bombay Government for some time. Is Leader of the opposition and Muslim League Party in the Bombay Legislative Assembly.

Publications—"History and Origin of Polo," "Mendicancy in India."

Address—Sardar House, Surat.

De Castro, H. E. Dom Theotonio Manuel Ribeiro Vieira, Patriarch of the East Indies, Primate of the East, Archbishop of Goa and Damaun, and Archbishop of Cranganor, &c. Born in the city of Oporto, Portugal, on 27th July 1859. Received



his Sacerdotal ordination in Rome, in the basilica of St. John of Lateran, on 8th April 1882: received the Doctorate in Theology and Canon Law of the Gregorian Pontifical in University 1885: appointed Vice-Rector and Professor of Theology in the Seminary of Oporto by His Eminence D. Americo. Cardinal Bishop of Oporto in October 1885; appointed Canon of the Cathedral of Oporto in 1890; elected Bishop of Mylapore, June, 1899. Governed the Archdiocese of Goa, sedev acante, 1908 to 1909; Superior of the College of the Portuguese Foreign Missions, 1922 to 1930. At the recommendation of His Excellency the President of the Portuguese Republic, he was appointed on 25th May 1929, by His Holiness

Pope PIUS XI, Archbishop of Goa and DaMaun and the Patriarch of the East Indies. He entered Goa and took charge of his new appointment in the Cathedral of Goa, on 2nd February 1931, the feast of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Address-Paco Patriarchal, Nova-Goa.

Deo, Shankarrao Dattatraya, B.A., Member, Congress Working Committee. Born in 1985 in Bhor State. Educated at Bhave School, Poona, Baroda College, Baroda and St. Xavier College, Bombay. Graduated from St. Xavier College, Bombay. After graduation he evinced a keen interest in the Home Rule League activities. Participated in the Champaran Satyagraha under guidance of Mahatma Gandhi. Later he shifted his activities to Maharashtra during the Non-Co-operation Movement in 1920. Prior to the N. C. O. Movement, he worked on the Editorial staff of "Lokasangraha" Marathi Daily. Took a prominent part in the Mulshi Satyagraha and was thrice imprisoned. After release he was elected the Secretary of the Provincial Congress Committee. In 1925 he became the Editor of "Swaraj"; sentenced to two years' R. I. for an article in the "Swaraj". In 1930 he started the Salt Satyagraha in Maharashtra. He was sentenced to 3½ years' imprisonment in all in connection with the C. D. Movement. Was elected President of the Maharashtra Provincial Congress Committee, 1934-1938. He is a member of the Congress Working Committee since 1936.

Publications: Asahakaryoga, Upanishadatil Goshti, etc.

Address C o Provincial Congress Committee, Poona.

Derbyshire, Hon'ble Justice Sir Harold, Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court. Born in 1886, he was educated at the Blackburn Grammar School and Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; First in Natural Science Tripos. After passing his LL.B., he was called to the Bar from Gray's Inn in 1811. (Certificate of

Honour in the Bar Finals). Enlisted as lawyer. During the Great War he served with distinction and commanded a Battery and Brigade of Artillery in France: appointed Liaison Officer between the Royal Artillery and the Royal Air Force. Obtained Military Cross and was made an Honorary Major in the Royal Artillery. Returned to the Bar and became a Bencher of Grav's Inn. A Judge of the Appeal Court in the Isle of Man for some time. Appointed Chief Justice of the Calcutta High Court in 1934 and Knighted in the same year.

Address High Court, Calcutta.

Desai, Bhulabhai Jivanji, M.A., LL.B., M. L. A., Advocate, (original side),



Bombay High Court.
Born on 13th Oct.
1877. Married Ichhabai. Educated at
Elphinstone College
and Government Law
College, Bombay.
Was for some time
Professor of History
and Economics of the
Guiarat College, Ah-

medabad; afterwards taking the LL.B., degree enrolled as an Advocate (O.S.) of the Bombay, High Court; was Acting Advocate-General of Bombay; now one of the leading lawyers of India. Appeared on behalf of the peasants before the Broomfield Committee appointed by the Government during the Bardoli Satyagraha in 1928 and again in 1931 before the Bardoli Enquiry; joined the Civil Disobedience Movement started by the Indian National Congress in 1932; was arrested under the Emergency Powers Ordinance and was subsequently tried and sentenced for a period of one year

and Rs. 10,000 fine; after release represented the Indian National Congress in the International Conference on India at Geneva 1933; took active part in the formation of the Congress Parliamentary Board; became its General Secretary and afterwards elected as the Leader of the Congress Party in the Legislative Assembly.

Address -- 89, Warden Road, Bombay.

Desikachari, Dewan Bahadur Colonel Sir T., Kt., B. A., B. L., K. I. H. (Gold), Advocate, Trichnopoly. Born in September 1868. Educated at Pachaiyappa's and Presidency Colleges, Madras. Was elected Chairman of the Trichinopoly Municipality for one term and nominated President of the Dist. Board for 3 terms. He has been closely identified with Municipal and Local Board Institutions. Was a nominated member of the Madras Legislative Council for 2 terms and took a leading role in amending the legislature in connection with the Dist. Municipalities, Local Boards, Elementary Education and the Village Panchayat Courts Acts. Was Member of the Civil Justice and Malabar Tenancy Committees. Was President Dist. Scouts Council, Trichy and Vice-President, Trichy Flying Club; Member of the S. I. Rly. Advisory Committee. He is now President, Trichy Hindu Devasthanam Committee: The National College Council; Dist. Health Association: Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society: Trichy Mills; Purdan Juharnal Bank Ltd., Trichy; Trichy Bank Ltd.; and Land Mortgage Bank Ltd., Trichy. He is Chairman of the Trichy Srirangam Electric Corporation, East Taniore Electric Supply Corporation Ltd., East

Ramnad Electric Supply Corporation Ltd., and Karaikal Electric Supply Corporation Ltd. He is an authority in South Indian Numismatis and has got a good collection of South Indian Coins. Deeply interested in archaeology and has compiled Pudukottah Inscriptions. In recognition of his varied activities in public life and the meritorious services rendered during the Great War, he was granted and awarded the following titles and medals: Diwan Bahadur, 1910; Knighted, 1913; K. I. H. (Gold), 1920; and a Silver War Medal. Made a Hony. Colonel of the 11th (Madras) Bn. Indian Territorial Force. He ranks as one of the foremost distinguished figures in India and abroad.

Club: Cosmopolitan Club, Madras and Union Club, Trichy.

Address:-"Venkata Park," Reynolds Rd., Cantt. Trichinopoly, and Enderely, Coonoor Rly. Station.

Devadoss, The Hon'ble Sir David, M., Bar-at-Law. Member, Council of State. Born on 18th December 1868. Educated at Palamcottah and Presidency College, Madras. Practised as High Court Vakil later transferred his Practice to Madras High Court. Became a Judge of the Madras High Court and retired. Was elected to the Legislative Council by Central District Christians. Resigned his seat on elevation to Bench. Is a Member of the Council of State since 1930.

Address: Sylvan Lodge, Luz, Mylapore, Madras.

Dikshit, Rao Bahadur, K. N., M. A., F. R. A. S. B., Director-General of Archæology. Educated in Poona, he took his M. A. with distinction and won

WHO'S WHO

the Ihala Vedant prize for Sanskrit. Received training as Archæological Scholar in the Archl. Dept. Appointed assistant curator of the archæological section of the Prince of Wales Museum Bombay in 1914. Joined the Archæological Dept. of the Govt. of India as Superintendent, which capacity he served in various circles of the Department and for some time acted as Epigraphist to the Govt. of India at Ootacamund. He also acted twice as Deputy Director-General of Archæological Survey of India. He is the President of the Numismatic Society of India; presided over the Archæological section of the Oriental Conference held at Baroda in 1933 and of the Indian Historical Congress at Allahabad in 1938. Conducted excavations at Paharpur and other places in Bengal. He has taken keen interest in the excavation of Mohanio Daro and was excavator for two seasons. Editor. Calcutta Asiatic Society's Numismatic Supplement. Address: New Delhi.

Dow, Hugh, C. S. I. (1937), C. I. E., 1932): Director General of supply to the Goyt, of India. Born in 1886, Educated at Aske's Hatcham School and University College, London, Entered I. C. S. in 1909 and served as Assistant Collector in Sind. Was Municipal Commissioner for Surat, 1916-18; Assistant Commissioner in Sind for Civil Supplies and Recruiting, 1918-20: Deputy Controller of Prices; Deputy Secretary, Finance Department, Bombay, 1921; Acting Secretary, Finance Department. 1923; Financial Adviser to P. W. D., 1926; Member of the Sind Committee. 1932; Secretary, Commerce Department. Government of India, 1936-39.

Address-New Delhi.

Dina Nath, Aitmad - ud - Daula Rai Bahadur, Colonel; Prime Minister, Hol-



kar State. Born on 13th March 1884: educated Government College Lahore and Exeter College Oxford, Bar-at-Law of Lincoln's Inn. Assistant Private Secretary and Huzur Secretary to His Highness the Maharaja Holkar from 1914 to January 1920. Judge, High Court Patiala State from March 1920 to 1922. Foreign Minister Patiala Government, 1923 to July 1924. Superintendent Mandi State. July 1924 to February 1925. Chief Secretary and Chief Minister Mandi State, 1925 to September 1930. Highness Maharaja Holkar's First Representative at the Court of His Excellency the Viceroy, October 1930 to August 1933. Member of the Court of Arbitration appointed by His Excellency the Viceroy as a Representative of Holkar Government, April 1933. Minister of Public Health and Education Patiala Government, September 1933 to December 1936. Fellow of the Punjab University, 1934. Minister-in-Waiting from February 1937 to March 1939. Finance Minister and Minister-in-Attendance March to June 1939.

Address: - Manik Bagh Annexe, Indore, C. I.

Drake-Brockman, Sir Digby Livingstone, Kt. (1937); C. S. I. (1933); C. I. E.



(1927); I. C. S., B.A., (Oxon)., Chairman U. P. Public Service Commission. Born on 21st December 1877. Educated at Dulwich College and Christ Church, Oxford; Senior Scholar; Litt. Hum. first class 1900; I.C.S. 1900. Married

on 16th November 1909, Gladys Kate. daughter of late Major-General S. M. Renny, C. S. I., C. I. E., R. A. One son and one daughter. Arrived India, 1901. Was appointed Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Muttra, Agra; Assistant Settlement Officer, Banda, 1905-1908; Secretariat, 1908-1909; Joint-Magistrate and Collector Jhansi, 1910-12; Settlement Officer Allahabad 1912-15; Joint Registrar, Co-operative Societies, 1915-17; Settlement Officer, Sharanpur 1917-20. Revenue Member, Regency Council, Jodhpur State, 1920-23; State Council, 1923-29; Commissioner, Fyzabad Division, 1929-32; Bareilly 1932-33; Member Board of Revenue U. P., 1933-35. Retired 1936. Publications; "District Gazetteers of Muttra," "Etawah," "Azamgarh," "Mirzapur," "Jansi," "Banda," "Hamirpur," "Jalaun," "Final Settlement Reports, Allahabad and Saharanpur." Recreations: Tennis, golf, riding and shooting.

Address— Chairman, U. P. Public Service Commission, Allahabad, U. P.

Duggan, Lieut-Colonel, Sir Jamshetji Nusserwanji, Kt. (1935), C. I. E. (1933); O. B. E. (1929); D. O. (Oxon) (1913); L. M. & S. (1904); F. C. P. S., (1918); J.P. Lt. Col. (1929-35) (I.M.S., A.I.R.O); was awarded a badge of voluntary War Workers (1914-19); Silver Jubilee Medal (1935); Professor, Opthalmic Medicine and Surgery Grant Medical College, and Opthalmic Surgeon, Sir C. J. Ophthalmic Hospital, Bombay. Born on 8th April 1884. Educated at Bombay, Oxford, Vienna and London. Married 14th November 1914, to Miss Jena Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, First Class, 1934, and Silver Jubilee Medal 1935; two sons. Registrar in Surgery, J. J. Hospital, 1905; Registrar and then as a tutor, C. J. Ophthalmic Hospital, Bombay, 1906. Acted as officiating Ophthalmic Surgeon, Sir C. J. Ophthalmic Hospital and Professor of Ophthalmology, Grant Medical College for one month in 1918, and again from 1920 to 1921 and was confirmed in 1925; has been a Fellow of the Bombay University since 1818; Dean of the Medical Profession 1929; President of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Bombay, 1934 and 1935; Member of the All-India Medical Council since 1934 and also of the Bombay Medical Council; Hon. Member of the Ophthalmological Society, Egypt, since 1930; on the editorial Committee of the Ophthalmoscope Journal representing Bombay Presidency and of Folia Ophthalmological Orientalia (Jerusalem). Elected President of the All India Opthalmological Society in 1934,

Address The Lawnside Harkness Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Dunnicliff, Horace Barratt, M. A., (Cantab); C.I.E., M.A., Sc. D. (Dublin);



F. I. C., F. N. I., Central Revenue Chemical Senior Chief Chemist and Director Contral Laboratory Central Revenues. Principal Govt. College Lahore, 1936-1939. Professor of Inorganic Chemistry

since 1924: (also Fellow and Dean of the Science Faculty and Syndic) Chemical advisor to the Central Board of Revenue Finance, Department, Government of India since 1928. Born on 23rd September 1885. Married Freda Gladys Burgoyne, elder daughter of Frederic William Burgoyne Burgoyne Wallace (1926). Educated at Downing College, Cambridge. M. A. O. College Aligarh, U. P. 1908-1914; Khalsa College, Amritsar 1914-17; Government College, Lahore 1917 to 1939; Indian Munitions Board, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu. 1917: 1918-1921 and 1923; Delegate to Imperial Education Conference (London) 1927; special duty with Finance Department, Government of India, 1928-29; Foundation Fellow, National Institute of Scien ces; Member, Punjab Research Council, Punjab Chemical Research Fund Committee, Indian Advisory Committee of Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland; Vice-President, Indian Chemical Society; President, Chemistry Section, Indian Science Congress, 1934; Vice-President, Punjab Olympic Committee.

Address-Contral Laboratory, Central Revenues, Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi.

Edward-Collins. Col. (tem. Brig.) Charles Edward, C. I. E, 1919; Indian Army, Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, Army Head-quarters, Simla, since 1933; A.D.C. to the King, 1935. Born on 28th May 1881; son of Edward Charles Edward-Collins, J. P. Educated at Marlborough and R. M. C., Sandhurst; Married in 1907 to Nora Mebel de la Cour, and has two sons and three daughters; transferred to Indian Army. 1909; Bt.-Maj., 1912; Bt.-Lt.-Col., 1924; Colonel, 1928; served S. Africa, 1900-02; European War, 1918.

Address—C o Army Headquarters, Simla.

Ejaz Rusul Khan, Rajah Sir Mohammad, Kt. (1932), C.S.I., Taluqdar of Jehangirabad, District Bara Banki, U.P. Born on 28th June 1886; son of Sheikh Fida Rasul Khan Sahib. He was educated at Colvin Taluqdars School, Lucknow. Member, U.P. Legislative Council since 1921; Chairman, District Board Bara Banki, 1923-25; Vice-President, British Indian Association, Oudh; Member, Court and Executive Committee of Lucknow University; President, Art and

Craft School, for six years; Member of the Advisory Board of Court of Wards for about fifteen years; Member of Managing Committee of the Lucknow Zoological garden.

Address—Jehangirabad, P.O. Bara Banki District and Jehangirabad Palace, Lucknow, U.P.

Ellis, Lieut-Col. Sherman Gordon Venn, C.I.E. (1932); D.S.O. (1917); Minister of Finance, Patiala, since 1936. in February 1880; son of Rev. H. Venn Ellis, Alderton, Suffolk. He was educated at Eastman's, Southsea, and Bedford. Married in 1907 to Beryl Keith, daughter of late Lieut.-Col. John Richardson. I. A., and has one son and one daughter. Joined West India Regiment, 1899; West African Regiment, 1900; Indian Army, 1904; Military Accounts Department, 1906; European war, 1914-19; Military Accountant-General, India, 1929-35; Financial Expert to the Indian Delegation to the Disarmament Conference at Geneva, 1932.

Address -- Patiala,

Ezra, Sir Alwyn, Kt. (1936), F.R. G.S., F.R.S.A., F.R.E.S., F.Z.S., J.P., (1928); is the son of Joseph Elias Ezra, Bombay. Born in 1900. Was Government Nominee on Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1229-32; Bombay Chamber of Commerce Representative on Corporation, 1932-35: Director, Sassoon J. David and Co. Ltd.; Honorary Presidency Magistrate, Bombay, 1931; Honorary Special Magistrate, Matheran, 1933; Member, Executive Committee, Bombay Natural History Society: Member. Executive Committee Governor's Hospital Fund for Bombay; Fellow, Society of Phychical Research, London, and Member Anthropological Society, Bombay.

Clubs: Royal Societies Willingdon, Orient, Turf, Bombay.

Address:—Esplanade Road, Bombay.

Ezra, Sir David, Kt. (1927); landed proprietor, Calcutta. Born in 1871, son of Elias David Ezra. Educated at Doveton College, Calcutta. Married in 1912 to Rachel, eldest daughter of late Solomon D. Sassoon.

Clubs:—Tollygunge, Jodhpur, Saturday, Calcutta.

Address: - 3, Kyd Street, Calcutta.

Faroqui, Nawab Sir Mohiuddin, Kt. (1936); Ex-Minister in charge of Agriculture, Industries and Public Works, Bengal. Born in 1891; son of Kazi Rayazuddin Muhammad Faroqui. Educated at Dacca College, Bengal. Married to Quatrina Begum. Was a Commissioner of Comilla Municipality; Member, Dacca University Court; Hon. Magistrate; Member, Governing Body of Comilla College; created Khan Bahadur, 1924: Nawab, 1932.

Address-8, Ripon Street, Calcutta.

Fatehsinji, Shri Rajkumar, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab), Bar-at-Law, F.R.G.S., Diwan, Limbdi State, since 1924. Born in 1900; 3rd son of Maharana Shri Daulatsinghji, Thakore Sahib of Limbdi. Married to Kumar Raji Shri Nirmalkumari of Rajpipla. Had practised for sometime as a Councillor in Privy Council cases. During his administration, established a Law Commission. Has devoted special attention to the educational and medical needs of the subjects of Limbdi State.

Address-Limbdi.

Field, Lt.-Col. Donald Moyle, C.I.E. (1935); Chief Minister of Jodhpur State from 1935. Born in November 1881. Educated at Tonbridge School, and Sandhurst. Married in 1910, to Gertrude Muriel Hay. Entered service, 1900; Assistant Political Agent in the Khelat Agency, 1914; Under Secretary to Government of India Foreign and Political Department, 1918; Resident at Udaipur, 1928. Club: Army and Navy.

Address--Jodhpur, Rajputana.

Fielden, Lionel, Controller All-India Broadcasting and Broadcasting Adviser



to the Government of India. Born in 1896. Enlisted in the Artists Rifles, and was commissioned in the Gunners in December 1914. He was on active service during the greater part of the Gallipoli and

Palestine Campaigns, and remained in Palestine till the end of the War. After the war, he went to Brasenose College, Oxford, and then abroad to learn French, Spanish and Italian; League of Nations Secretariat at Geneva; worked with Dr. Nansen, High Commissioner for Refugees, Smyrna and Greece, 1922; Secretary to the Lord President of the Council (Lord Parmoor) in the newly formed Labour Government, 1923; studied Art in London and Italay, and joined the Staff of the British Broadcasting Corporation; Head of the Talks Department of the B.B.C., 1931-33. Later he was specially employed on the discovery of new

talent and new methods of presentation of broadcast items.

Address-All India Raidio, Delhi.

Fleming, Major-General George, C.B. (1935); C.B.E. (1932), D.S.O. (1916): Commander, Madras District, 1934-38. Born on 3rd November 1879. Married. Simone, daughter of late Maric G.P. Gray of Paris, and has one son. Educated at Epsom College and University College, London. Joined Somerset L.I., 1901; S. African War, 1900-01; Great War, 1915-19. Commanded 7th Battalion Gloucester Regiment, 7th Bn. N. Staff., Regt., 9th Bn. R. War Regt., 1st Bn. Welsh Regt. Served in France, Gallipoli M.E.F. Persia and Middle East. Commander in Shanghai, 1931-33; Major-General, 1933; Medals S. African War; Q.M.G. Clasps: Order of Stanislaus 3rd Class with Swords, 1914-15

Addres Army Headquartes, New Delhi.

Flowerdew, Lt. Col. Richard Edward, C.I.E. (1937). I.M.S., Inspector General of Prisons, Bengal. Commissioned early in 1909, his services were placed at the disposal of the Government of Burma from 1922 and was appointed First Superintendent of the Central Jail at Insein and then at Rangoon. Officiated as Inspector General of Prisons, in Burma in 1930, and in 1931 he was transferred to the present post.

Address--Calcutta.

Forestor, Sir Martin Ooslow, Kt. (1933), Ph. D. (Wurzburg). D. Sc. (Lon.) F.I.C. F.R.S. (1905). Born in 1872. Educated at private schools; Finsbury Technical College; Wurzburg University,

Central Technical College, South Kensington; Asst. Prof. of Chemistry, Royal College of Science. 1902-13; a Director of Britise Dyes, Ltd., 1915-18; Director, Salters' Institute of Industrial Chemistry, 1918-22; Director, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, 1922-33; Hon. Secretary Chemical Society, 1904-10; Treasurer, 1915-22; Longstaff Medalist, 1915; President of Chemistry Section, British Association 1921, President, Indian Science Congress 1925.

Publications: Contributions to Transactions to the Chemical Society.

Address – Old Banni Mantap, Mysore City.

Garbett, Colin Campbell, C.S.I., (1935) C.I.E., (1917); C.M.G., (1922); B.A.,



LL.B., F.R.G.S. Born on 22nd May 1881. Marrie d Marjorie Josephine, Kaisar-I-Hind (1933), daughter of late Lt. Col. Maynard, I.M. S., and has one daughter. Educated at King William's College, Isle

of Man; Cricket, and Football Colours (Captain); Victor Ludorum: Jesus College, Cambridge Senior Scholar, Football, Athletic and Rowing Colours Victor Ludorum; B.A. (First Class Hons. Classics), 1903; LL.B., (Second Class), 1904; I.C.S., 1904; Assistant Censor, 1915; Revenue Commissioner, Mesopotamia, and also Administrator, Agricultural Development Scheme (Military) 1917; (despatches twice); Assistant Secretary,

India Office, 1919-20; Secretary, High Commissioner, Iraq, 1920-22; Member of H.M.G's Delegation, Turkish Peace Treaty, 1920; returned to India, 1922; Deputy Commissioner, Attock, 1925-29; Rawalpindi, 1929; Chief Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1931; Commissioner, Multan, 1935. Financial Commissioner Development Punjab, 1937.

Address:—C o Civil Secretariat, Lahore.

Garrett, Joseph Hugh, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., (1931); I.C.S., B.A., (Cantab). Educated at Highgate School, Gonville, and Caius College, Cambridge, Entered the Indian Civil Service on 20th October 1904, and came out to India as Assistant Collector. Joined duties at Ahmednagar on 25th November 1904. In 1906 his services were placed at the disposal of the Government of India for a time Officiating Assistant Collector, Imperial Customs Service. Officiating Collector and District Magistrate, 1911-17. His name has been brought to the notice of the Government of India for services rendered in India in connection with the War up to 4th August 1917. Confirmed as Collector and District Magistrate and Talukadari Settlement Officer at Ahmedabad, on 9th Jan. 1926. Nominated Member Bombay Legislative Council, 1929-31. Officiated as Chief Secretary to the Government Political Department and Reforms Officer 4th March to 30th June 1933. Commissioner, Northern Division, Ahmedabad, till 1938. Acting Governor of Sind on 1st August 1938-39. Created K.C.I.E. in 1939.

Address—Ahmedabad.

WHO'S WHO

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand, Bar-at-Law (Inner Temple). Born on 2nd October 1869. Educated at Rajkot, Bhavanagar and London. Practised Law in Bombay, Kathiawar and South Africa. He was in charge of Indian Ambulance



Corps during the Boer War and the Zulu Revolt in Natal. During the Great War he raised an Ambulance Corps and conducted a recruiting Campaign in Kaira District. He started and lead the Satyagraha Movement from 1918 to 1919 and the Non-Co-operation Campaign in 1920 in addition to associating himself with the Khilafat Movement, 1919-21. He has always championed the cause of Indians abroad, especially those in South and East Africa. He was sentenced to six years simple imprisonment in March 1922, but was released on February 4th, 1924, on account of ill health. He was elected President of the Indian National Congress in 1925. He inaugurated a

campaign for breach of Salt Laws on the 6th April 1930. He was interned on the 4th May, 1930 and released on the 26th January 1931. He attended the Round Table Conference in 1931 as the sole representative of the Congress. He was imprisoned in January 1932. He started Fast unto Death on the 20th September 1932 to get Joint Electorate for the Depressed Classes with the Hindus and to remove Untouchability; and brought about the Poona Pact. Entered another fast for 21 days for self-purification, May 1933; six days' fast as a protest against Government's refusal to give him facilities for conducting Harijan Work in jail. Sentenced to one year's imprisonment under Criminal Law Amendment Act in

August 1933 but released during his six days' fast. Suspended Civil Disobedience. Undertook an All-India tour in connection with Harijan Movement. One week's fast in August 1934. Resigned from Indian National Congress in 1935. President, Hindi Literary Conference, Indore, 1935.

Publications:—"Indian Home Rule," "Universal Dawn," "Young India," and "Navajivan".

Address Satyagrahashram, Wardha, C. P.

Ghorpade, Shrimant Sardar Wyankatrao, alias Dadasaheb Amir-ul-Umarao



Master of Ceremonies in Baroda State. Born in the year 1904. He joined the Baroda College and was companion to Shrimant Yuvaraja Maharaja of Baroda (the present Maharaja) Married to Princess Kamalaraje, daughter of the late H.H. the Maharajasaheb of Dhar (C. I.) in 1924. He is a good cricket player too, and was selected for the Hindu Team in the year 1926. He takes keen interest in the village uplift and social matters. Very recently he was promoted to the rank of a First Class Sardar in the Deccan. He is to lead the Baroda Cricket Association's Representative XI in the Cricket Championship of India for the Ranji Trophy.

Address Baroda.

Ghose, Aurobindo, was born on 15th August 1872, at Calcutta, and was educated at St. Paul's School, Darjeeling, and England. Graduated at the Kings' College, Cambridge in 1882. Joined the Baroda State Service where he worked in the Dewani Office and was later on transferred to the State College as Professor, and subsequently became the Principal of the Baroda College. Joined the National College, Calcutta, as Principal, in 1906; Editor, "Bande Mataram"; tried for sedition, but acquitted: took part in Nationalist movement in 1907; arrested on charge of treason and conspiracy, 1908, but released after a trial of one year when he was found not guilty; conducted the Weeklies, "Karmayogin" and "Dharma", 1910; now he is at Pondicherry leading the life of a Yogi, edited "Arya", a monthly Review (1914-1920). Publications; "Ahana", "Love and Death", "The Objects of Yoga", "The Ideal of Karmayogin", "The Brain of India", "The Renaissance in

India", "War and Self Determination", "Super Man", "Isha Upanished", "Essays on the Gita", "The Mother", "The Riddle of this World", "Lights on Yoga", "Bases of Yoga", "The Life Divine".

Address Pondicherry.

Ghuznavi, Sir Abdul Halim, Abdul Hossein Khan, M.L.A., Merchant and Landowner; Proprietor of A. H. Ghuznavi & Co.; and Chairman of Messrs. H. J. Borton & Co., Ltd., London, was born in Dilduar, Bengal, India, November 11, 1876. The son of Abdul Hakim Khan Ghuznavi, Deceased. He is eighth in descent from Fathelibad Khan Lohani, brother of Osman Khan Lohani, the last independent Chieftain of Bengal. He was educated at St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, and in 1896 married Mariam Khatoon since deceased. Sir Abdul was Knighted in June, 1936. He was delegate to all three Round Table Conferences in London. He was a member of the Consultative Committee in India (1933), Railway Standing Finance Committee, Advisory Committee of Railways and Public Accounts Committee (1933). In 1933 Sir Abdul was a delegate to the Joint Parliamentary Committee and a Member of the Advisory Board to the Indian Delegation to the World Economic Conference. He is a Member of the Court of Universities of Dacca and Aligarah, and of the Governing Body of Islamia College, Calcutta. He is Vice-President of the Central National Muhammadan Association, Calcutta, and is a member of the British Indian Association, Calcutta, and of the Royal Asiatic Society. Sir Abdul is President of the

Muslim Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta (1939-40), and was Sheriff of Calcutta from 1934 to 1935. He is a member of the Port Haj Committee, Calcutta, and of the Governing Body of I.M.M.T.S. "Dufferin". Clubs: - The Calcutta, and the Gymkhana and Aero, New Delhi.

Residence:—18, Canal Street, Intally P.O., Calcutta.

Country House:—Santikunja Tangail (Dist. Mymensingh), Bengal.

Office: 19, Strand Road, Calcutta,

Ghuznavi, the Honorable Alhadi Nawab Bahadur Sir Abdul Kareem Abu Ahmad Khan, Kt. (1928), is a Zemindar and land owner of Dilduar. Born 25th August 1872, he received his education at St. Peter's School, Exmouth, Devonshire; Messrs. Wren & Gurney's Institution, London, and Universities of Oxford and Jena (Germany). Returned to India in 1894 and took charge of the estates of his ancestors. Married in 1894, Nawab Begum Lady Saidennessa Khanum and has one son and four daughters. Member, Imperial Legislative Council, 1906-1916. Was sent on a political mission to the Court of ex-King Hussain of Hedjaz, Palestine and Syria, to enquire into the question of Pilgrim traffic in 1913. Entered Bengal Legislative Council in 1923 and 1926 and was appointed Minister, Government of Bengal in 1924 and again in 1927. Exempted from the Indian Arms Act in 1925. Elected Chairman, Bengal Provincial Simon Committee in March 1929. Appointed Member, Executive Council, Bengal Government in April 1929. Publications:-"Pilgrim Traffic to Hedjaz and Palestine," "Muslim Education in Bengal," and other works.

Address—North House, Dilduar, Mymensingh and Writer's Buildings, Calcutta.

Gibson, Edmund Currey, C.I.E,(1933); Resident, Western India State since 1937. Born on 6th July 1886; son of Rev. Thomas William and Frances Georgina Gibson. Educated at Merchant Taylor's School and St. John's College, Oxford. Joined I. C. S., in 1910, and held various posts in the Central Provinces. Foreign and Political Department, Government of India, 1921; Commissioner, Ajmer Merwara, 1924 and 1927; Political Agent. Eastern Rajputana States, 1925; Agent to the Governor-General, Eastern States, 1933-34. Resident at Gawalior, 1934-37.

Club—Royal Societies. Address—29 Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W. 2.

Gidney, The Hon'ble Mr. C.H. C.S.I., C.I.E.; Resident at Hyderabad from Oct. 1938. Came to India in November 1912 as Asst. Magistrate and Collector in the United Provinces. Held various temporary appointments under the Government of India, Foreign and Political Department since October 1914. He was Chief Secretary to the Govt. of North-West Frontier Province in June 1932. Member of the Frontier Governor's Executive Council, in April and November 1932. Was Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara in 1934; Member, North-West Frontier Province Governor's Executive Council, May 1936; acted as Resident at Hyderabad in 1937. Awarded the C.I.E. in June 1932; C.S.I. May 1937.

Address-The Residency, Hyderabad.

Gidney, Sir Henry Albert John, Kt. (1931), Lt. Col., I.M.S. (retired), F.R.S. F. R. C. S. E., D.O., (Oxon), F. R. S. A., (London) D.P.H. (Cantab)., J.P., Ophthalmic Surgeon. Born on 9th June 1873. Educated at Baldwin's High School, Bangalore, St. Peter's, Bombay, and at Calcutta, Edinburgh R. College, University College Hospital, London, Cambridge and Oxford post graduate Lecturer, in Ophthalmology, Oxford University, (1911). Entered I. M. S., 1898. Served in China Expedition, 1900-01; N. E. Frontier, 1913; N. W. Frontier, 1914-15 (wounded) and Great War, 1914-18. President-in-Chief, Anglo-Indian and Domiciled European Association, All India and Burma: Leader of Anglo-Indian Deputation to England, 1925. Accredited leader of the Domiciled Community in India and Burma. Member of Legislative Assembly; Asst. Commissioner, Royal Commission on Labour in India: Anglo-Indian Delegate to the three Indian Round Table Conferences, London; Member, Indian Sandhurst Committee; Assessor to all four Governments of India Retrenchment Sub-Committees, 1931. Member, Joint Parliamentary Committee, 1933; Chairman, Colonization, Society of India Ltd.

Address:-87-A, Park Street, Calcutta.

Ginwala, Sir Padamji Pestonji, Kt., B.A. (Can)., Barrister-at-Law, Economic Adviser to Kreuger and Toll of Stockholm, and Deputy Chairman, Tata Iron and Steel Company. Born in November 1875. He was educated at Government High School and Gujerat College, Ahmedabad & Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He was called to the Bar in 1899 and started life as Advocate, Chief Court of

Lower Burma in 1905. He was appointed Assistant Government Advocate in 1915 and Secretary, Burma Legislative Council in 1916. As President, Rangoon Municipal Corporation from 1922 to 1923, as Member, Legislative Assembly from 1921 to 1923, as Member, Indian Tariff Board in 1923, and as its President from 1926 to 1930, he has been in the forefront of public men in India. He attended the Imperial Conference in 1930 as a Delegate. He was a Member of the Round Table Conference in 1931. He is a strong believer in the value of the Ottawa Agreements to Indian Industries, and he said so in a recent address to the Indian section of the Royal Society of Arts in London.

Address: Bombay House, Bruce Street, Bombay.

Glancy, Sir Reginald Isidore Robert, K.C.I.E., (1928), C.S.I. (1921); Member of the India Council. Born in 1874, he was educated at Clifton College, and Christ Church Oxford. Entered I.C.S. in 1896; Settlement Officer, Bannu. 1903; Finance Member of Council, H. E. H. The Nizam's Government, 1911-1921; The Resident in Baroda, 1922; President of the Cabinet, Jaipur, 1923; Agent to the Governor-General, Central India, 1924-29; Chairman, H. E. H. Nizam's State Railway Board, 1930. Became Member of the India Council, in 1931. Married Helen Adelaide, daughter of Edward Miles, Bowen House.

Address: India Office, London.

Gokul Chand Narang, Dr. M.A., Ph. D., Bar-at-Law; Ex-Minister, Punjab Government Lahore. Born on 15th Nov. 1878. Educated at The Punjab Univer-

sity, Calcutta University, Oxford University, and Bern University. Was Professor and Barrister.

Publications: "The Message of the Vedas and Transformation of Sikhism."

Address—5, Montgomery Road, Lahore.

Gour, Sir Hari Singh, Kt., (1925), M.A., D. Litt., D. C. L., LL. D., Barrister-at-



Law. Born 26th November 1872, at Saugor (C.P.) Educated at Government High School, Saugor, Hislop College, Nagpur and Downing College, Cambridge. Married in 1894 Miss

Singh, daughter of Dr. Baldevram Singh of Bhandare (four daughters and one son). Was President, Nagpur Municipality 1918-22; The Foundation Vice-Chancellor and Honorary D. Litt., Delhi University, and re-appointed 1924-26; Member Legislative Assembly for 14 vears (1921-35): Member, India Central Committee: Elected Deputy President Legislative Assembly and Vice-President of the Empire Parliamentary Association (Indian Branch). Was Leader of the Nationalist Party in the Assembly and Leader of the Opposition; Delegate to the Joint Committee of Parliament 1933. Hon. Member of the Anthenaeum Club. National Liberal Club and British Empire Society. Member of the Court of Nagpur University; President of High Court Bar Association for Nagpur for 14 years. Vice-Chancellor Nagpur University 1935-37.

Publications; "Law of transfer in British India," 3 Vols. (6th Edition).

"Penal Law of British India," 2 Vols, (5th Edition). "Hindu Code," (4th Edition). "The Spirit of Buddhism;" "His only Love;" "Random Rhymes," and other poems. "Lost Souls," "The Future India," "The Indian Reforms."

Address: -- Nagpur (C. P.)

Gray, Alexander George, J. P. Sheriff of Bombay 1937; Manager, Bank of



India Ltd. and Vice-President, Indian Institute of Bankers. Born in 1884. Educated at Macclesheld Grammar School and Pairs Bank, Ltd., Manchester and District. Marrried Dulce Muriel Fanny Wild

in 1922. He arrived in India in 1906 and joined the Service of the Bank of India Ltd., in 1908. He is well-known and highly respected among all classes of the community in Bombay. Elected as President of the Society of Honorary Magistrate for 1938-39 in April 1938.

Address - 88, Nepean Sea Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Grigg, Sir (Percy) James, K. C. B., Vice-President of the Viceroy's Executive Council since June 1938. Born on 16th December 1890; eldest son of Frank Alfred Grigg. Married in 1919 Gertrude Charlotte, youngest daughter of Rev. G. F. Hough. Educated at Bournemouth School, and St. John's

College, Cambridge; Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos. Appointed to Treasury, 1913; served R. G. A. 1915-18; Principal Private Secretary to successive Chancellors of the Exchequer, 1921-30; Chairman Board of Customs and Excise, November 1930; Chairman, Board of Inland Revenue, 1930-34; Finance Member, Government of India, 1934.

Address Government of India, Simla and Delhi.

Gwyer, Sir Maurice, Chief Justice the Federal Court of India. Barrister the Inner Temple; Sir Maurice Gwyer, after practising at the Bar for some years was appointed Solicitor to the Insurance Commissioner (1912-16) and subsequently became Legal Adviser, Ministry of Shipping.

For seven years from 1919 Sir Maurice served as Solicitor and Legal Adviser to the Ministry of Health, after which he was appointed His Majesty's Procurator-General and Solicitor to the Treasury (1926-1933), and First Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury (1934-37).

He was first British Delegate to the Hague Conference on Codification of International Law (1930) and served on the Indian States Inquiry Committee (1932). Address New Delhi.

Gordon, Eyre, B. A., (Oxon), C. S. I. (1935), C. I. E. (1931), J. P., President, Public Services Commission. Born on 28th February 1884. Married Lilias Edith Napier in 1912. He was educated at Rossall and Queen's College, Oxford. Joined I. C. S. Arrived in India on 24th November 1908; Member of the C. P. Executive Council.

Address-Delhi and Simla.

WHO'S WHO

Habib-ul-lah Sahib Bahadur. Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad, Kt., (1922), K. C. S. I. (1927). K. C. I. E. (1924). C. I. E. (1920); Ex-Dewan of Travancore. Born on 22nd September 1869. Married, Sadathum Nisa Begum. Educated at Zilla High School, Saidapet. Joined the Bar in 1889; from 1901 devoted whole time to local selfgovernment and held the position of Chairman, of Municipal Council; Pres., Taluka Board and Pres., Dist., Board: Khan Bahadur, 1905, Member, Legislative Council, 1909-12; appointed Temporary Member, Madras Executive Council, 1919; was Commissioner of Madras Corporation, 1920. Gave evidence before Royal Commn., on Decentralization and also before Public Services Committee Member Royal Commission on the Superior Civil Services in India, Nov. 1923 to March 1924; Member of Council of the Governor of Madras, 1920-24. Leader of the Indian Delegation to South Africa, 1926-27. Leader of the Indian Delegation to the League of Nations (1929). Represented India at the Dominion Legislative Conference at London 1929. Member of the Viceroy's Council 1925-30: Dewan of Travancore 1934-36.

Address - Madras.

Hari Kishan Kul, Raja Pandit, M. A., C. S. I., C. I. E., Rai Bahadur. Born in 1869. Educated at Government College, Lahore. Appointed Assistant Commissioner in 1890; Jt. Secretary to Financial Commissioner, 1893-98; District Judge. Lahore, 1897; Deputy Commissioner, Jhang, 1898; Settlement Officer, Muzaffargarh 1898-1903; S. O., Mian-

wali, 1903-08. After serving as Deputy Commissioner in different places from 1906-19, he was appointed Commissioner Rawalpindi Division, and Jhulunder Division, from 1919-23; Member Royal Commission on Services, 1923-24; Member, Economic Inquiry Committee, 1925; Member, Indian Tariff Board, 1926-27; Diwan, Bharatpur State, April to October 1927; Prime-Minister, Jammu and Kashmir State 1931-32,

Address—29, La wrence Road, Lahore.

Haksar, Col. Sir Kailas Narain, Kt., 1932; C. I. E., Mashir-i-Khan Bahadur,



Ex-Political Member, Gwalior Durbar. Born on 20th February 1878; son of Pt. Har Narain Haksar, C.I.E., (one son and three daughters). Educated at Victoria College, Gwalior; Allahabad Univer-

sity B. A.: Hon. Professor of History and Philosophy, 1899-1903; Private Secretary to the Maharaja Scindia. 1903-12; Under-Secretary, Political Department on deputation, 1905-07; Capt. 4th Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry, 1903; Major, 1904; Lt. Col., 1907; Col. 1924; Senior Member Board of Revenue. 1909-14: Nominated Member, Indian Round Table Conference both Sessions: also served on the Federal Structure Committee and Sub-Committees; Mr. Thomas, Army Committee and Peel Committee, nominated to serve on the Federal Finance Committee of the Round Table Conference in India; served as Secretary-General of the

Indian States Delegation to the Round Table Conference; also represented Government of His Highness of Jammu and Kashmir at the Second Round Table Conference. Publications; (with H. M. Bull) "Madho Rao Scindia," 1925; (with Mr. K.M. Panikar) "Federal India," 1930; occasional articles on social and literary subjects in the "Asiatic Review."

Hartley, Major-Gen. Alan Fleming, C.B. 1936; D.S O., 1917. Commander, Waziristan District from October 1937. Born in 1882; son of late Reginald Hartley, M.D. Educated at Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst, Married, 1914, Phillippa, daughter of late P.H. Osborne, Currandooly, New South Wales. Joined 68th Durham Light Infantry, 1901; transferred to 11th Bengal Lancers (Probyn's Horse) 1905. Served South Africa, 1901-02 (Oueen's Medal with three clasps); European War, 1914-18, in France, Belgium, the Balkans and Iraq, (despatches thrice, D.S.O., 1914 star, two medals); N. W. Frontier of India, 1930 (despatches). G.S.O. 2, A.H.O. India, 1921-23; Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1925-26; Commandant Probyn's Horse, 1927-30; Imperial Defence College, 1931; Commander, 4th (Secunderabad) Cavalry Brigade, 1932-33; Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, A.H.Q., India, 1933-36; Major-General 1936. Address--c o Glyn, Mills & Co., Whitehall, S. W. I.

Hayles, Alfred Arthur, Editor and Managing Director, "Madras Mail," Madras, Born on 7th March 1887. Educated at London and Paris. Married, Sybil Anne Copeland in 1929. Freelance Journalism London, till 1912; Joined Staff of the "Madras Times," 1912, and became Assistant Editor, 'Madras Mail' in 1921. Is member, Madras Port Trust; Chairman, Madras Traders' Association and Chairman, Automobile Association of S. India.

Address—Sunnyside, Royapettah Madras.

Hay, Major William Rupert, C.I.E., 1934; Deputy Secretary to the Govern-



ment of India in External Affairs Department since 1936. Born, 16th Dec. 1893; son of William Alfred Edward Hay and Louisa Tucker. Educated at Bradfield and University College, Oxford. Married in 1925 to

Sybil Ethel Abram and has three sons and two daughters. Served European War in Mesopotamia (mentioned in despatches); entered Political Department Government of India, 1920: Political Agent, South Waziristan, 1924-28; Assistant Commissioner or Joint Deputy Commissioner, Mardan, 1928-1931. Political Agent, Malakand, 1931-1933. Counsellor, British Legation, Kabul 1933-1936. Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society. Publications: Years in Kurdistan". Recreations: Tennis and Shooting. Club—East India United Service. Address--External Affairs Department, Government of India. New Delhi.

Hidayatullah, Sir Shaik Ghulam Hussain, Kt., K.C.S.I., Elected Member,



Sind Legislative Assembly, and Ex-Chief Minister, Sind Govt. Born in January 1878, he was e'ducated at ShikarpurHigh School, D. J. Sind College and Government Law

Shool Bombay. He started life as a He was a Member of the Hyderabad Municipality and was elected its Vice-President. He was President District Local Board, Hyderabad and was elected a member of the Bombay Legislative Council representing the Larkana constituency. He was appointed Minister Government of Bombay in charge of Local Self-Government in 1921. He became a Knight in 1926; K. C. S. I., in 1933. In 1932 he succeeded Sir Govindrao Pradhan as Finance Member. He was a delegate to the Second Round Table Conference. In 1933 his term of office as Executive Councilor was extended by one year and retired in June 1934. He was for some time a member of the Legislative Assembly. Resigned Chief Minister, Sind in March 1938.

Address Hyderabad, Sind.

Hogg, Gilbert Pitcairn, K. C. I. E., in 1939. M.A., (Glasgow), C. S. I. (1936); C. I. E., (1932); I. C. S.; Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal. Born on 2nd February 1884. Married,

Educated, Glasgow High Isobel Bain. School and Glasgow University. Appointed to the Indian Civil Service after examination of 1907; arrived 28th November 1908, and served in East Bengal and Assam as Assistant Magistrate and Collector; transferred to Bengal, April 1912; Jt. Magistrate and Dv. Collector, November 1914: Vice-Chairman Chittagong Port Commissioners, July 1915; on Military Duty, October 1917 to January 1918; Offg. Additional Dist. and Sessions Judge, Assam, May 1918; on Military Duty, August 1918 to January 1919, and returned to Bengal; Magistrate Collector, April 1921; Commissioner of Excise and Salt, Bengal, September 1923; Offg. Secretary, Government of Bengal, Agricultural and Industries and P. W. Departments, November 1928: Offg. Commr. July 1931; Addl. Secretary to Government of Bengal, Poll. Department, October 1932; Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal, 10th April 1933. Acting Governor of Assam, June 1938-39.

Address-Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.

Hobart, Robert Charles Arthur Stanley, C. I. E. (1937); I. C. S., Commissioner



United Provinces. Born on 27th July 1881. Educated at Charter House and Trinity College, Oxford. Married in 1915, Mrs. Elsie Hobart daughter of G.P. Hinds, and has one son and one daughter. Joined I.C.S.

in 1904. He was assistant Collector,

U.P., from 1905 to 1918; Collector and Deputy Commissioner of Division since 1931. Address – Yew Tree, Mayfield, Sussex, England.

Horniman, Benjamin Guy, Editor in Chief, "The Bombay Sentinel." Born on 17th July 1873. Educated Privately and at Portsmouth Grammar School and Queen's Service House; passed the preliminary for Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; became private Secretary to the H. F. B. Lynch; toured with Louis Calvert's Shakespearean Repertoire Company for two years; Reporter, Southern Daily Mail, Portsmouth, 1894 and became its Editor in 1897; joined "Morning Leader," London as Assistant Editor in 1900; Manchester Guardian 1904; News Editor and Asst. Editor, "Statesman" Calcutta, 1906; attended Delhi Durbar as special correspondent, in 1911 and also received Delhi Durbar Medal; started the "Bombay Chronicle" with Sir Phirozeshah Mehta in 1913, and conducted the same till April 1919, when he was arbitrarily deported by Lord Lloyd, the then Governor of Bombay, under the Defence of India Act; acted as Congress Delegate in London in 1919 and 1920; arrived in Bombay in January 1926 and rejoined the "Bombay Chronicle" as Editor but resigned in March 1926; founded 'Indian National Herald' in October 1926 and was its managing Editor until it ceased publication in 1929; founded "Weekly Herald" in 1930; "Daily Herald," Lahore, from July to October 1931. Editor, "Bombay Chronicle," in 1932 and resigned in December 1933, on release of Mr. S. A. Brelvi from Jail.

Publications: "Amritsar and Our Duty to India," "The Agony of Amritsar," Pamphlets and speeches.

Address - Juhu, Bombay,

·Hudson, Sir Leslie Sewell, Kt., Member, Legislative Assembly, was born on 25th November 1872. Educated at Christ's Joined P. & O. S. N. Co., Hospital. London, in 1889 and came to their Bombay branch in 1894. After spending a few years in Japan, China and Australia, he returned to Bombay in He joined Messrs. Mackinnon Mackenzie & Co., in October 1916. He was Deputy Chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1923-24; and its President 1924-25 and 1927-28; Member, Bombay Legislative Council, 1923-26 and 1927-28; Member, Legislative Assembly since 1932.

Address P. O. Box 122, Bombay.

Hussain, Sir Ahmed, Nawab Amim Jung Bahadur, M.A., B.L., LL.D., C.S.I., (1911); Nawab (1917); K.C.I.E., (1922); Peshi Minister, (Minister-in-Waiting on H.E.H. the Nizam). Retired 1935. Born on the 11th August 1863. Educated at Christian College and Presidency College, Madras; Governor's Scholar 1882-86; Married in 1907 Fatima Lady Amin Jung and has six sons and three daughters. Enrolled as High Court Vaikil in 1890 and became Advocate in 1928. Appointed Deputy Collector and Magistrate, 1890-92; Assistant Secretary to the Nizam, 1893; Personal Secretary to Nizam, 1895; Chief Secretary to Nizam's Government, The Nizam's Own Colonist since 1905. 1924. Publications: "Notes on Islam," Articles in Periodicals.

Address Amin Munzil, Saidabad, Hyderabad, Deccan.

Hukamchand, Seth Rai Bahadur, Rajya Bhushan, Rao Raja, Rajyaratna Sir Sarupchandjee, Kt., is the present head of the well-known firm of Sir Setir Sarupchand Hukamchand, Bankers and Mill Owners, having their main "Pedhis"



at Indote, Bombay, Calcutta, and Ujjain. Sir Seth Hukamchand is the grandson of Seth Manikchand the owner of the then well-known firm of Seth Manikchand Magniram and son of Seth Sarupchandji. Born in the Samwat year 1931 in the month of Ashad.

Seth Hukamchand began his business career at the tender age of fifteen. Besides his extensive business activities in Opium and Cotton, he can be called the pioneer of the cotton Industry in Central India. So early as 1909, he founded the Indore Malwa United Mills. Ltd., of which he was one of the Directors. In 1914 he founded the Hukamchand Mills which is an equally successful concern and in 1922 he founded the Raikumar Mills. The several other Mills at pre-

sent working in Indore are the result of the example set by him. His present up-to-date Cotton Mill, Hira Mills Ltd. is now erected at Ujjain (Gwalior State). Sir Seth Hukumchand also represents the Hukumchand Electric Steel Co. Ltd.; Sir Hukamchand Jute Mills and Sir Hukamchand Assurance Company, Calcutta. Besides, he has also lakhs of his money invested in various other industrial concerns,

His public activities have also been wide and varied. Besides spending lacs of rupces in charitable institutions of his own including, (1) Javeribag Dharamshala, (2) Javeribag Jain Temple, (3) Hukamchand Jain Mahavidvalava and Boarding House, (4) Saubhagyawati Kanchanbai Shravika Ashram. (5) Prince Yeshwant Rao Ayurvedic Aushdhalaya (Dispensary), (6) Saubhagyayati Kanchanbai Prasuti Graha, he was considerable help from time to time to many public institutions, such as Lady Hardinge Medical Institute Delhi; Lady O'dyar Girls' School, Edward Hospital and Medical School, Indore: The Eye, Nose and Ear Hospital, Indore; The Daly College Indore and many Medical Wards, Dharamshalas and Jain Temples and Institutions. During the Great War he helped the British Government by purchasing War Loan to the extent of Rs.1.15.00.000. His public Activities and Loyal Services have been very much appreciated both by the Government and the Holkar State and he has from time to time served many honours and distinctions. He is at present a member of the Legislative Committee. He has been President of many public Institutions and is a good speaker at public meetings. He takes much part in the public activities of Indore.

Address-Indore, C. I.

Hydri, Muhamed Saleh Akbar, C.I.E. I.C.S., Joint Secretary to the Govern-



ment of India (Department of Education). Son of Sir Akbar Hydari, President, Hyderabad State's Executive Council. Mr. Hydary was educated at Bombay Uni-

versity and Balliol College, Oxford. After passing I.C.S., in 1919, he served in Madras as Asst. Collector and Magistrate and officiating Under secretary, Development Department, Transferred to the Government of India Secretariat and was Under-Secretary for education, health and lands in 1924 and the next year as officiating Deputy Secretary. He was sent in 1927 as Agent to the Government of India in Ceylon. Appointed Secretary to the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research in 1929. Went to England as Joint Secretary to the Indian States delegation to the Second R.T.C., in 1931 and again to the 3rd R.T.C., as adviser to the delegation for Hyderabad. Officiating Secretary to the Government of India in the Education Department in 1934. Created C.I.E., in 1935. He is the first Muslim to hold the present appointment.

Address: Simla or New Delhi.

WHO'S WHO IN INDIA, BURMA & CEYLON

The only Publication in India of its kind.

WHO'S WHO

Hydari, The Rt. Hon'ble Sir Akbar, Nawab Hyder Nawaz Jung Bahadur, Kt., (1928); P. C. (1936); D. C. L. (Oxford), Honorary LL. D. (Osmania, Madras, Allahabad and Dacca Universities); President Hyderabad State Executive Council.



Born on 8th November 1869; son of Nazerally Hydari of Cambay, India, Married, Amena Najmuddin Tyabji, (First Class Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal), daughter of Najmuddin Tyabji, Bombay (four sons & two daughters). Educated at St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Joined Indian Finance Department, 1888; Assistant Accountant General, U. P., 1890. Accountant Deputy General, Bombay 1897; Madras, 1900; Examiner, Government Press Accounts, 1901; Controller. India Treasuries, 1903; lent as Acct.-General. Hyderabad State, 1905: Financial Secretary to Government, Home Department (Judical. Police, Medical Education, etc.), 1911; in addition Acting Director-General of Commerce and Industries. 1919: Accountant

General, Bombay, 1920; First President, Hyderabad Educational Conference, 1915; President all-India Muhamadan Educational Conference, 1917; Finance and Railway Member, Hyderabad State Executive Council, 1921; Member for Co-operative Credit and Mines Department, 1927; Official Director Singareni Colleries Co., Ltd., and Mining Boards, 1925; Director of the Shahabad Cement Co., Ltd.; The

Indian Cement Co. Ltd.. The Indian Industrial and General Trust Ltd.. The Central Bank of India Ltd., The Osmanshahi Mills Ltd., and the Azamjahi Mills Ltd., Chairman, Inter-University Board, 1925; delivered the Punjab University Convocation Address, Fellow of the Bombay, Dacca, Aligarh Muslim and Hyderabad Osmania Universities; negotiated the purchase for the State of the N. G. S. Railway; led the Hyderabad Delegatian to the three Round Table Conferences in London. Member of the Parliamentary Joint Select Committee, 1933, at which he was a member of the Reserve Bank and Railway Authority Sub-Committee and Advisor to the League of Nation's Monetary and Economic Conference held in London; interested in Ajanta Frescoes and Indian Paintings.

Publications: "Hyderabad State Budgets and Educational Paintings.

Address — Dilkusha, Khairatabad, Hyderabad (Deccan).

Iswar Saran, Munshi, B.A., (Allahabad). M.L.A., Advocate, Allahabad High Court. Born on 26th August 1874. Married Srimati Mukhrani Devi. Educated at Church Mission High School and Jubilee High School, Gorakhpur, U. P. and Muir Central College, Allahabad. Member. first and third Legislative Assembly: was a member of the Court of Allahabad University; is a member of the Court of the Benares Hindu University; President, Kayastha-Pathashala, Allahabad, 1925-29; was joint Secretary of Crosthwaite Girl's College, Allahabad; Hon. Secretary, MacDoenel Hindu Boarding House, Allahabad; Hon. Secretary, U.P. Industrial Conference, Political and Social Conferences: some time Member, All-India Congrers Committee; President. U. P. Political and Social Conferences; Hon. Secretary, Reception Committee, Indian National Congress, 1910; Elected a member of the Court of Allahabad University for three years, 1931; President of Allahabad Swadeshi League and of the Allahabad Servants of the Untouchable Society; went to Europe four times and delivered speeches and wrote in the press on India.

Address-6, Edmondstone Road, Allahabad, U.P.

Jagadish Nath Rav Bahadur. The Hon'ble Lieutenant Maharaia of Dinajpur Bengal. Born in 1894. Educated at Presidency College, Calcutta. Is Member, Council of State, British Indian Association. Bengal. Landlord's Association, Road and Transport Development Association, Asiatic Society of Bengal, etc., and is President, Dinajpur Landlords' Association. Was for some time Chairman Municipality and District Board, Dinajpur.

Address-Dinajpur, Bengal.

Jambotikar, Shrimant Nagojirao, alias Babasaheb Dattajirao Sir Desai of Jamboti, Taluka Khanapur, District Belgaum, is a 2nd class Sardar in the Born on 25th February 1913, he was educated at Sardar High School. Belgaum. Married on 2nd June 1930. to Miss Pramilaraje, daughter of Rao Saheb Khardekar, Sir Laskhar Bahadur of Kolhapur, and has two sons and one daughter. He takes part in social activities and loyalty meetings. A man of generous nature and amiable manners. he is liked by all. He has also donated big sums to the Union Gymkhana and the Women Welfare Association.

Address-128 Camp, Belgaum.

Ismail, Amin-ul-Mulk, Sir Mirza M., K.C.I.E., Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., Dewan of Mysore, was born on 23rd October 1883. He comes of an ancient and aristocratic Persian Family. His grandfather, the late Mr. Ali Asker, was personally known



to Sir Mark Cubbon and was a devoted friend and associate of His Highness Maharaja Sri Krishnarajendra Wadiyar III of Mysore. His son, Aga Jan, was A.D.C. to the late Maharaja, Her Highness the Maharani, C.I., during the period of Regency, and latter to the present Maharaja. His son is the present Dewan of Mysore, the subject of this character sketch. He received his early education in the Wesleyan Mission High School at Bangalore and later joined His Highness the Maharaja s class. He graduated from the Central College at Bangalore in the year 1905, and in the same year he entered the Mysore Service as Assistant

Superintendent of Police. Three years later, he joined His Highness' Personal Staff and in February 1914 was made Huzur Secretary to His Highness. He was appointed His Highness's Private Secretary in March 1922 which post he held until 1st May 1926 when he was called to the Office of Dewan of Mysore. His services were recognized by the conferment on him of the title of "Amin-ul-Mulk" by His Highness in the "Dasara" celebrations of 1920. The

British Government have also marked their appreciation of Sir Mirza Ismail's public services by bestowing on him the title of O.B.E., in January 1923, C.I.E., in June 1924, Kinghthood in January 1930 and the K.C.I.E., in January 1936. He attended the First Indian Round Table Conference in England as the representative of the South Indian States of Mysore, Travancore, Cochin and Pudukotta and the Second Round Table Conference as the representative of the State of Mysore, Jaipur, and Jodhpur and the Third Round Table Conference and the sittings of the Joint Parliamentary Committee on the Indian Reforms Bill as the representative of the Mysore State.

At the invitation of His Excellency the chancellor, Sir Mirza Ismail delivered the Convocation Address of the Annamalai University on Oct. 31, 1935.

In June 1936, he accompanied His Highness to Europe, and returned after a three months' holiday trip in England and on the Continent.

Sir Mirza Ismail also attended, at the request of the Government of India, as leader of the Indian Delegation to the Inter-governmental Conference of Far Eastern Countries on Rural Hygiene convened under the auspices of the League of Nations at Bandoeng in Java between the 3rd and the 13th August 1937.

The high dignity of "Commander" of the Venerable Order of St. John was conferred upon the Dewan recently (in September 1937) in appreciation of his services in the cause of the relief of suffering humanity which is such a prominent feature of the work of the St. John Ambulance Association.

He has married Zebeenda Begum Shirazi, daughter of the late Mr. Mahomed Mirza Shirazi of Bombay, and has one son and two daughters.

Address -Carlton House, High Ground, Bangalore.

James, Frederick Ernest, M. L. A. (Central) Leeds and London Universities. War Service 1914-19; M. L. C. Bengal, 1924-28. President, Calcutta Rotary Club 1925-26, Political Adviser, United Planters Association of Southern India 1929; M.L.C. Madras 1929-32: Member, Madras Retrenchment Committee, Madras, Franchise Committee, and P. W. D. Reorganisation Committee 1931; M.L.A., 1932; Whip, European Group. Member Standing Finance Committee for Railways, 1932-36; First District Governor of Rotary Clubs of India, Burma and Ceylon 1936-37. He is the leader of the European Group in the Central Assembly. Address 200, Mount Road, Madras.

Jamiat Rai, Diwan Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1911; Diwan Bahadur, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, (1930); Bar to the medal 1935. Born in 1861. Married in 1891. Educated at Bhown, Kokat and Gujerat. Entered Government Service, 1880. served in 1880, Political Office with Kuram F. F., 1880; Assistant to the Superintendent of Gazetteers of Baluchistan, 1902-1907, 1910-11; Scttlement Officer, Baluchistan, 1912; Provincial Superintendent of Census for Baluchistan, 1920-22; One of the founders and patrons of Browne Gymkhana and Sandeman Library and Ex-Vice-Chairman of Quetta Municipality. President, Baluchistan Shahi Jirga, 1925-36. Publications: "History of Freemasonary in Quetta;" Notes on (1) "Domiciled Hindus," (2) "Hindus of Kandahar and Ghazni," (3) "Purbia Menial Castes and Sweepers," (4) "Afgan Pawindhas" (5) "Achakzai Pathans" (6) "Shinwar" (7) "Shorarud Valley" and (8) "Gogi Shrine and Hinglay" "Revenue rates and Economic conditions" (9) "(Nutts) a Wandering Tribe" (10) "Kharam State" (11) "Hindus of Dhadar" (12) "Cottage Industries of Baluchistan" etc., Address Quetta.

Jatar, Lt. Col. Nilkanth Shriram, D.S.O., (1917); Inspector-General of Prisons, C. P. Nagpur. Son of the late Rao Bahadur Shriram Bhikaji Jatar, C. I. E., Narayan Peth, Poona City. Lt. Col. Jatar was born in 1887. He passed M. R. C. S. (England) and L. R. C. P. (London) in 1914; Served European War 1914-1919, latterly in Waziristan (Despatches D.S.O. with Bar, 5th Class Order of White Eagle of Serbia with Swords). Married first in 1907, Bhaggirati, who died in 1922, and secondly in 1922 with Vimala daughter of B. S. Dixit of Allahabad.

Address Nagpur, C. P.

Jayatilaka, Hon. Sir Don Baron, Kr. (1932); B. A. (Cal); M. A. (Oxon.) M.R.A.S.; Vice-Chairman of Board of Ministers and Leader of State Council and Minister for Home Affairs, Ceylon. Born on 13th February 1868; son of D. D. Jayatilaka. Married in 1898 to Mallika, daughter of Shri Devaraksita Batuntudawe, Pandit. Educated at Vidyalankara Oriental College, Kelaniya; Wesley College, Colombo; and Jesus College, Oxford (B.A. Cal.

1890; B. A. Oxon. 1913; M. A. 1916); Barrister-at-Law (Lincoln's Inn), 1913: Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon 1913; Principal of Ananda College, Colombo, 1900-10; President, Young Men's Buddhist Association, Colombo, since 1898; Member of the Legislative Council of Ceylon, 1924-1931; Member of the State Council since 1931. Has revised and edited, number of old Sinhalese works; is Honorary Chief Editor of the Sinhalese Etymological Dictionary.

Address Treleaven, Union Place, Colombo, Ceylon.

Jayakar, Mukund Ramrao, The Rt. Hon'ble, P.C., M.A., LL.B., Bar-at-Law:



ex-Member Legislative Assembly. He received his education at Bombay and London. Early in his career he started a charitable public School called Aryan Education Society's High School in

Bombay and worked there four years. He then started practice as a Barrister in Bombay High Court where his brilliant abilities have often been to the fore. He took to public life in 1916, and since 1921, he became engrossed in public life. He represented the Bombay University in the Legislative Council where he was leader of Swaraj Party until 1925 when he found he could no more keep intimate company with the Congress. Bombay City constituency elected him to the Assembly in 1926 and he continued to be a member there till 1930. As Deputy Leader of the Nationalist Party in the Assembly 1927 to March 1930, as Leader of the Opposition in 1930 (Simla Session) he has proved himself to be second to none in legislative warfare. efforts jointly with Sir Tej Bahadur to bring about the Gandhi Irwin Pact which enabled Mr. Gandhi to represent the interests of the Congress at the Second R.T.C. can never be forgotton. His nomination to the third R. T. C. shows how well he can keep up his balance in public life. He was a Member, Joint Parliamentary Committee. From October 1937 he has been one of the judges of the Federal Court of India. Appointed Member of Judical Committee of H. M's Privy Council in January 1939.

Address Winter Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Johnson, Sir, John Nesbit Gordon, C. S. I. (1926), C. I. E. (1928), I. C. S. Chief Commissioner, Delhi, 1932-36. Born on 25th February 1885. Educated at Rossall School and Queen's College, Oxford (Senior Scholar). Entered I.C.S. 1909; Under Secretary to Government, 1915-16; Indian Army Reserve of officers, attached 1 3 Gurkhas, 1918-19; Registrar, Allahabad High Court 1919-1924, Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, 1924; Offg. Deputy Secretary to the Govt. of India, Industries and Labour Department, 1925; again Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, 1925; officiated as Chief Commissioner, Delhi. 1928, and 1930; Knighted in 1937. Club:—East India United Service.

Addres - Nagpur, C. P.

Jehangir, Sir Cowasji, 2nd Bart. M.A. (Cam)., K.C.I.E., (1927), C.I.E., (1920), O.B.E., M.L.A., J.P., was born on 16th



Feb. 1879 and is the son of Sir Cowas-ji Jehangir, first Baronet (nephew and adopted son of late Sir C o w a s j i J e h a n g i r, Readymoney, C.S.I.). Educated at St. Xavier's Col-

lege, Bombay, and St. John's College, Cambridge. Passed B.A. 1900; M.A. 1905. Married on 22nd February 1911, Hilla Hormusji Wadia (Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal) grand daughter of Sir Jamsetji Jejeebhoy, Bart., and has issue (1) Jehangir Cowasji, born on 15th November 1911. (2) Silla Cowasji, born on 8th April 1914 and (3) Hirjee Cowasji, born on 1st November 1915. Member of the Bombay Corporation from 1904-21; Chairman of the Standing Committee, 1914-15; Member of the

WHO'S WHO

Bombay Improvement Trust; President, Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1919-20; Honorary Secretary, War Loan Committee 1917-18; Member of the Legislative Council; Acting Member of the Executive Council, Government of Bombay, in charge of the Revenue Department, December 1921 to July 1922; Member of the Executive Council. General Department (3rd June 1923 to 23rd June 1928). Elected Member, Legislative Assembly for the City of Bombay, 1930; and re-elected in 1934; Delegate to the Round Table Conference 1930-31-32: Delegate London Monetary and Economic Conference, 1933: Partner in the firm of Messrs. Cowasji Jehangir & Co., Ltd. Succeeded his father in Baronetcy on July 26th, 1934. Address Nepean Sea Road,

Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Jenkins, William John, M. A., B. Sc., (Agri. Edin.); Officiating Director of



Agriculture, Bombay Presidency, Born in Edinburgh, Scotland, on the 27th October 1892. Educated at George Watson's Boys' College, East of Scotland Agricultural College and

Edinburgh University. Served during the Great War (1914-18) in the Royal Field Artillery in France, Mesopotomia and Palestine. Graduated in 1920; Joined I.A.S. in December 1920. Appointed as Deputy Director of Agriculture, North Central Division (Nasik and Khandesh) in August 1921. Service placed at disposal of Government of India as Deputy Secretary, Indian Central Cotton Committee. Bombay, on 24th May 1926. Officiated as Secretary, Indian Central Cotton Committee in 1926 and in 1929. Deputed as one of the representatives, Government of India at 9th General Assembly of the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, in October 1928. Appointed as Chief Agricultural Officer in Sind 1930-36. Offg. Director of Agriculture, Bombay Presidency, since 1936.

Address—"Sans Souci", Yerowda, Poona.

Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, 6th Bart., J.P. Born, 10th May 1909, son of Sir



Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 5th Bart., K.C.S.I. Succeeded his father in 1931, assuming the present name in lieu of Cowasjee. Educated at Catherdral and John Connon High School, Bombay, and at Gonville & Caius College, Cambridge,

taking his B. A. degree in 1933. He was elected, Member of the Bombay Municipal Corporation in 1934. elected, 1935. Made a Justice of the peace, December 1934. Honorary Presidency Magistrate, December 1935. Appointed, District Scout Commissioner, Bombay City in September 1934, and Provincial Scout Commissioner, Bombay Presidency in January 1937. He resigned this post on account of the split in the movement in 1938. The Indian Progressive Group, and institution for the promotion of the political, economic and social welfare of India and the creation of a better understanding between Indians and Europeans, was organised mostly through his efforts in 1936. In the vacancy created by the death of Sir Phiroze C. Sethna, he was unanimously elected Trustee of the Parsee Panchayat Funds and Properties, Bombay in November 1938. He is the youngest Trustee of this most important Trust in the Parsee Community. Among his public activities may be mentioned the following: Chairman, Board of Trustees, Sir J. J. Parsee Benevolent Institution, Sir J. J. Charity Funds, N. M. Wadia Charities, The Bombay Paniarpol (an asylum for old and disabled animals), The District Benevolent Society, etc. Trustee, Sir J. J. School of Art, David Sasson Industrial School, Victoria Memorial School for the blind, Grant Medical College Endowment Funds, The Deccan College Endowment Funds, Byramjee Jejeebhoy Parsec Charitable Institution, J. J. Hospital Nursing Assn., Nowroice Wadia Maternity Hospital, Bai Motlibai Wadia Hospital, Zoroastrian Building Funds, Fram i Cowasjee Institute, N. N. & R. N. Wadia Trust for Parsee

Buildings, etc. He is also a Director of a number of Joint Stock Companies. Clubs: The Willingdon Sports Club, Royal W. I. T. C., The Rotary Club, Ripon Club, Parsee Gymkhana, Cricket Club of India, Bombay Flying Club, Poona Club, etc., etc., Seats: Mazagon Castle Bombay; Fountain Hall, Poona.

The Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy family is one of the most ancient and aristocratic of the Parsee Community. The first Baronet, Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhov was also the first Indian to be knighted. He was a wealthy Parsec Merchant trading with China and was renowned for his benevolence, charity, munificence and loyalty, a reputation that has been earned by all his successors. The baronetcy was created in 1857. By a special Act of the Indian Legislarive Council. passed in 1860 with the sanction of H.M. Queen Victoria, all future holders of the title are to relinquish their own names and assume that of the first The third Baronet was a member of the Bombay Legislative The fifth Baronet was a Council. Deputy President of the Indian Legislative Assembly. Address Mazagon

Castle, Mazagon, Bombay.

It Pays you

to

ADVERTISE

in

WHO'S WHO

Jinnah, Mahomed Ali, Bar-at-Law, M.L.A., was born on 25th Dec. 1876;



was educated at Karachi and England. He got himself enrolled as an Advocate of the Bombay High Court in 1906. For some time he was Private Secretary to late Dadabhoy

Navroji in 1906. He was a Member of the Imperial Legislative Council 1910. He was President Muslim League (special session) in 1920. He went to England as delegate to the first Indian R.T.C. 1930-31, and has, while in India, been a forceful figure in Indian Political life, specially upholding the interests of Mohammedans. President, Muslim League, 1934.

Address Mount Pleasant Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Joshi, Sir Moropant Vishvanath, Kt., K.C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., was bon in 1861.



Educated at Deccan College, Poona and Elphinstone College, Bombay. Practised as Advocate in Judicial, Commissioner's Court in Berar from 1884-1920. Home Member C. P. Government. 1920-1925:

President, All-India Liberal Federation

1925; Chairman, Age of Consent Committee, 1928-29; Advocate, Judical Commissioner's Court, C. P.

Address--Amraoti, Berar.

Kadri, Khan Bahadur, Sir Mahboobmiya Imambaksh, Kt., O. B. E., B. A., LL.B. Ahmedabad. Born, 4th Novem-



ber 1873.
Took B. A.
in 1892,
LL.B., 1901;
Asst. Master, Ahmed a b a d,
Nadiad and
Elphinstone
HighSchool,
Bombay,
1893-96.
Principal,
Mahabat

Madresa, Junagadh, 1897-1901: Tutor and Companion to the then Heir-Apparent, Junagadh State, 1901-1903; Sub-Judge at Kandesh, Sholapur, Ratnagiri and Ahmedabad Districts, 1903-18; Assistant Judge, Dhulia 1918-19; Assistant Judge, and Additional Sessions Judge, Surat and Ahmedabad, 1920-24; Dist. Judge, Nasik, Poona, Ratnagiri and Nadiad, 1924-28; retired in 1928. Created Khan Saheb, 1916: Khan Bahadur, 1918; O. B. E., 1924; President, Anjuman Islam, Ahmedabad, sinces 1914: President of the Guzerat Muslim Education Society since 1927, and Sunni Muslim Wakf Committee since 1918; Member of the Age of Consent Committee 1928-29. Created Knight in June, 1934; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935. Publications: 1. "History of the Literary and Political Rise of the Musalmans and the Cause of the Decline."

2. "Life of Sir Saiyed Ahmedkhan."

3. "The Concilators' Guide."

Address — Mahbub Manzil, Delhi Gate, Ahmedabad.

Kambli, Dewan Bahadur Sir Siddappa Totappa, Kt., LL.B., M.L.A., Ex-Mini-



ster, Government of Bombay. Born in 1882. He was educated at Deccan College. Starting life as a pleader, he practised in the Dharwar courts from 1906-1930. He

has had an active public life. Organized first non-Brahmin Conference in Hubli 1920: Non-official President, Hubli Municipality, 1922-30; President of the Dharwar District Local Board, 1920-30; elected Member, Bombay Legislative Council since 1921 and leader of the Non-Brahmin Party in the Council, 1923-26; presided over the N.B. League at Dharwar; President, 1st Karnatak Unification Conference held at Belgaum; President Co-operative Conference held at Shiggaon in Dharwar District in 1927; President, All-India VeeraShaiva Conference at Bangalore in 1927; Was Member, Lingayat Education Association, Dharwar and Indian Women's Aid Society, Hubli. He was created a Rao Bahadur in 1926 and Dewan Bahadur in 1931. He became Deputy President of the Bombay Legislative Council in 1927 and held that

place till 1930. He was appointed Minister in 1930. Knighted in 1937; elected to the Bombay Legislative Assembly in 1937.

Address-Hubli, Dt. Dharwar.

Kanga, Sir Jamshedji Byramji, Kt., (1928), M.A., LL. B., Advocate, is the son of Byramji Bhikaji Kanga, Share and Stock Broker, Bombay. Born on 27th February 1875. Educated at Elphinstone High School, Wilson College and Govt. Law School, Bombay. Started practice as Advocate of the Bombay High Court from 1903-21, when he was appointed Additional Judge of the Bombay High Court. Was Advocate General, Bombay 1922-35.

Address 120, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Karve, Prof. Dhondo Keshav, B.A., Vice - Chancellor, Shrimati Nathibai



Damod har Thackersey Indian Women's University, Poona. Born on 18th April 1858 of poor but respectable parents. Began to learn A. B. C., in his

seventeenth year and graduated from Elphinstone College, Bombay in his twenty-seventh year. Worked as a teacher of Mathematics and Science in Several Bombay Schools for seven years. Took charge of Mathematics in the Fergusson College in 1892, and became a life-member of the Deccan Education Society which conducted the Fergusson College. Married a widow in 1893 and in the same year started the Widow Marriage Association and worked as its Secretary for seven years. Started the Hindu Widow's Association in 1896. and the Independent home for Widow's in 1899. Started Mahila Vidvalava for the education of married and unmarried girls in 1907 and combined the Widows' Home and the Mahila Vidyalava in 1914. In 1915 he retired from the service of Deccan Education Society. From 1916 up to the present time he is working for the Women's University. In June 1932 he was elected Vice-Chancellor of the same University which was named Shreemati Nathubai Damodhar Thackersey Indian Women's University. Address-Indian Women's University, Poona No. 4.

Kay, Sir Joseph Aspden, Kt., J.P., Managing Director. Messrs. Brady & Co., Ltd., and Member, Council of Imperial Agricultural Research. Born on 20th January 1884. He was educated at Bolton, Lancashire. came to India in 1907 and joined the present Firm. He has been Managing Director and Chairman of the Board of the several Companies under their management. He was Chairman, of Bombay Millowners' Association 1921. 1922, and 1935. As Employers' Delegate, he attended International Labour Conference in 1923. He was Vice-President, Bombay Chamber of Commerce in 1925; President in 1926; Vice-President, Indian Central Cotton Committee 1925-26 and 1931-32. He did good work as Chairman Prohibition Finance Committee, Bombay and Back Bay Enquiry Committee in 1926. He received Knighthood in 1927.

Address-Wilderness Cottage, Nepean Sea Road, Bombay.

Kemp, The Hon'ble Sir Kenneth Mac Intyre, M.A., (Cantab), Classical Tripos (1906), Barrister-at-Law, (Inner Temple), Ex-Advocate-General, Bombay. Born on 13th December 1883. He was educated at George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Dulwich College and Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Married Margaret, eldest daughter of Lieut. Col. Ashton Street, I.M.S. Started practice at Bombay Bar from 1909, and acted as Chief Presidency Magistrate in 1912. Professor of the Bombay Government Law School, 1919; acted Judge High Court during 1927, 1928 and 1929; appointed Advocate-General in March 1935. Knighted in 1937. Address The Lease, Altamont Road, Bombay.

Khan, Abdul Ghaffar, "Leader of Red Shirts", was born in 1891 at Uttamanzai. After receiving early education he was offered Indian Commission in the Army but refused. Took a prominent part in the Anti-Rowlatt Act Agitation and ioined Non-Co-operation Movement. Sentenced to three years R.I. Organized Afgan Jirga in 1929 and formed a Red Shirt Volunteer Corps known as "Khudai-Kud-Matgars". He was a State Prisoner in Hazari Bagh Jail from 1932-34. After release he was externed from Punjab and N. W. F. Provinces with his brother in September 1934. Convicted and imprisoned for sedition in Jan. 1935 for two years. Released by the end of 1936.

Kasturbhai Lalbhai, Sheth, Millowner. Born on 22nd December, 1894; educated at the Government High School and the Gujarat College, Ahmedabad; married



Srimati Shardaben, daughter of Mr. Chimanlal Vadilal Javeri of Ahmedabad in May, 1915; at the age of 22, he entered public life with appointment as the Hon. Secretary, Ahmedahad Famine. Relief Committee. 1918-19: elected Vice-President, Ahmedabad Millowners' Association, 1923-26; elected member, Legislative Assembly as a representative of the Millowners' Association. 1923-26; twice represented India as an Employers' Delegate to the 12th International Labour Conference at Geneva. 1929 and 18th I. L. Conference at Geneva 1934: President of the Ahmedahad Millowners' Association for two successive years 1934-35 and

1935-36; President of the Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, 1934-35; Director on the Central Board of the Reserve Bank of India, 1937; Adviser to the Government of India in the Indo-British Trade Negotiations, 1937-38; lead the Ahmedabad delegations on all matters of import such as Tariff Boards, Royal Commissions, Trade Delegetions etc.; one of the leaders and President of the Jain Community in India; viz. Seth Anandji Kalyanji and managing their large religious funds; also Patron of the Ahmedabad Education Society and Chairman of the Governing Body of the Ahmedabad Education Society; and President, The Rotary Club, Ahmedabad, 1939.

Special hobbies;-Gardening and reading. Address-Pankore's Naka, Ahmedabad.

Khaitan, D.P., in charge of Cotton Mills and Insusance Departments of Birla



Brothers, Ltd.; Member, Bengal Legislative Assembly; President, Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce, of Indian National Committee of International Chamber of Com-

merce, and of Bengal Millowners' Association, Bengal Flying Club; Director of Kesoram Cotton Mills Ltd., Jiyajeerao Cotton Mills, Ltd., Birla Cotton Spinning and Weaving Mills, Ltd., Bharat Sugar Mills, Ltd., Ganesh, Sugar Mills, Ltd., Cotton Agents, Ltd., Central Bank of India Ltd., (Calcutta), and New India Assurance Co., Ltd., (Calcutta). Born at Midnapur, Bengal 14 August 1888. Married 1917, Mrs. Narayani Khaitan; three sons and one daughter. Educated at Presidency College, Calcutta, graduated in 1906; enrolled as a solicitor, Calcutta High Court, 1911; joined Birla Brothers Ltd., Calcutta, 1919; President, Marwari Trades Association 1919; Hon Secretary, Marwari Association, 1921-23; Commissioner Calcutta Corporation, 1921-24; Member, Board of Industries, Bengal, since 1922; Member, Bengal Legislative Council, 1922-26; Member, E. B. R. Advisory Committee 1924-27; Member of Council of Benares Hindu University, 1923-27; Treasurer, Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce since 1927; President, Indian Chamber of Commerce, 1928, 1930; received King's Commission 1927. Member of Indian Delegation to International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1928; Representative of Employers in Overseas Dominions at Governing Body of International Labour Conference, Geneva, March 1929; Vice-President of Indian National Committee of International Chamber of Commerce, 1929; President, 1930; Member E. I. Railway Committee, 1931-33; Member of Central Banking Commission in India, 1929-32; Member Jute, Enquiry Committee, 1933; Commissioner of Calcutta Port Trust, 1934-36. Member, Bengal Legislative Assembly, 1937-39.

Publication: "Indian Currency Problem" in 1925.

Address 8, Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta.

Khan, Sir Shafaat Ahmed, Kt., M.A., Litt. D. (Dublin), University Professor of Modern Indian History, Allahabad University since 1921. Born in February Educated at Government High School. Moradabad, Trinity College, Dublin and University of London; First Class Honours in History, 1914; Gold Medalist of Dublin University, 1914; Litt. D., 1918. Became Assistant Professor of Indian Economics, University of Madras, 1919-20; M.L.C., U.P., 1924-30. Gave evidence before the Reforms Enquiry Committee, 1924; the Economic Enquiry Committee in 1925; President, Provincial Mohamedan Educational Conference, held at Allahabad in 1925 and 1929; Founder of the English Weekly "The Star"; Allahahad Muslim Delegate to Round Table Conferences, 1930-32; Delegate to Joint Select Committee on Constitutional Reforms, 1933; President, All India Muslim Conference, 1933; President, Muslim Youth League, Calcutta, 1931; Bengal Muslim Educational Conference, 1930; All Bengal Muslim Conference, 1931; President, Punjab

Muslim Educational Conference and Ajmer Merwara Muslim Educational Conference, 1929; Member, Viceroy's Consultation Committee R T.C., 1932; President, All-India Modern History Congress held at Poona, 1935.

Publications: "East India Trade in the 17th Century", 1924; "Sources for the History of British India in the 17th Century", 1926; "John Marshall in India, 1662-1672"; "What are the Rights for Muslim Minority in India", 1928; Organizer and Joint Author of the Memorandum of the Muslims on United Provinces to the Indian Statutory Commission, 1928; Founder Editor till 1925, "Journal of Indian History", Allahabad. "The Indian Federation", 1937; History and Historians of British India, 1939; Federal Finance, 1939.

Address—31, Stanley Rd., Allahabad.

Kher, Bal Gangadhar, B.A., LL.B., M. L. A., Ex-Chief Minister to the Government of Bombay; and Partner, Messrs. Manilal Kher and Ambalal, Notary Public, Bombay. Born in 1888. Educated at Bombay; Vurjivandas Madhavdas Scholar; Bhau Daji Prizeman (Wilson College); Dakshina Fellow; Passed LL.B., 1908. Married with Miss Nigudkar. Enrolled as Vakil, 1912; as Solicitor, 1918. Elected to the Bombay Legislative Assembly in 1937. Elected as Chief Minister to the Government of Bombay in 1937 & resigned in Nov. 1939. Address 80, Esplanade Rd., Bombay.

Kikabhai Premchand, Sir, Kt. (1931); Financier, Bombay. Born on 1st April 1883. Educated at Bombay. Married Lady Lily. Member, Legislative Assembly from 1927-1930. Member. Indian Cent. al Committee which co-operated with the Indian Statutory Committee. Was Sheriff of Bombay in 1932.

Address 63, Apollo Street, Bombay.

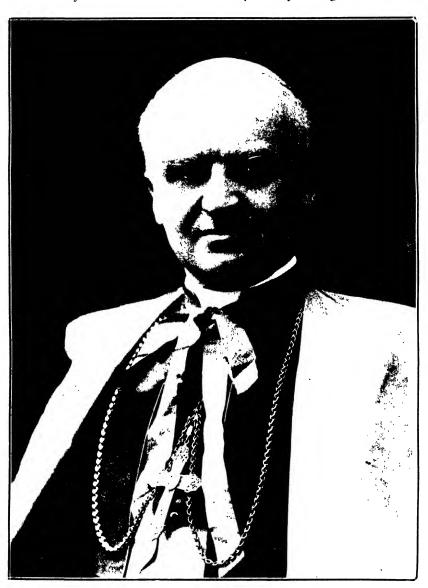
Kishun Pershad, Raja-Rajayan Maharaja Bahadur, Yaminus-Sultanat, Sir,



G.C.I.E., Hereditary Peishkar, Prime Minister from 1901-1912 and President of the Executive Council of Hyderabad State from 1926. Now retired, Born on 28th January 1864. He is the direct descendant of Maharaja Chandoolal. the first Hyderabad Stateman. He was educated at the Nizam's College, and then privately in Persian and Arabic. He has Married both Hindu and Mohammedan ladies according to the tradition of the House and the Custom of inter-marriages inaugurated by Akbar. Heir: Raja Khaja Pershad also called Raja Ariun Kunwar, was born 17th May 1914. Area of the Jagir-490 sq. miles. Population 1,23,691. Revenue -Rs. 10,16,003, Address:--Hyderabad (Deccan).

WHO'S WHO

Kierkels, H. E. the Most Rev. Leo Peter, D. D., Apostolic Delegate to the East Indies, was born in Holland on December 12th, 1882. After finishing his elementary studies he entered the Preparatory College of the Passionist Fathers



in Belgium. After his religious profession, he was sent successively to the several scholasticates i n France and Ierusalem to complete his ecclesiastical studies. He was ordained priest at Bruges on December 22nd, 1906, and then appointed Professor at Passion ist. International Scholasticate in Rome In 1915 Fr. Leo was appointed Secretary General of the Passionist Congregation and in 1920 Procurator General. In 1921 in company with

the Superior General he travelled round the globe visiting every Monastery of the Order. He was thus providentially prepared for the leadership of the whole Passionist Congregation to which he was elected by the General

Chapter in 1925. Meanwhile, his dealings with the Roman Congregations as Procurator General had made him known to the higher ecclesiastical circles and he was appointed Consultor of the Sacred Congregation of Religious When his first term as Propaganda. Superior General, was expiring and his re-election confidently expected, he was appointed Apostalic Delegate to the East Indies, with the dignity of Archbishop of Salamis. On April 26th, 1931, in the presence of the Capitular Fathers of the eighteen Provinces of the Congregation assembled from all over the world. His Eminence Cardinal Van Rossum performed the imposing ceremony of consecrating the new Archbishop. He arrived in Bombay on June 30th, 1931, and reached the seat of the Apostolic Delegation at Bangalore on July 4th. During the six years of his residence in India, Archbishop Kierkels has shown the keenest interest in the duties of his responsible office. On all occasions he has represented not simply the Pope's authority but likewise his fatherly affection and the willingness of the delegate to co-operate heartily with the endeavours of the Hierarchy and missionaries in India makes for a fruitful tenure of office.

The activities of the Delegation refer principally to the dioceses and missions under the authority of Propaganda in India, Burma, Malacca and Ceylon. The Congregation for the Oriental Church, however, also uses the Delegation as intermediary in dealing with the Syro-Malabar and Syro-Seculor Prelates. The Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs employs the Delegation in the same capacity in dealing with the

diocese of the Portuguese Padroado—Goa, Mylapore and Cochin. As a consequence, the Delegation of the East Indies can easily be considered the most important and responsible "Mission" Delegation in the Church, both for the number of its Catholics and for the great diversity of conditions prevailing in the different regions and ecclesiastical units subject to it.

Address - 17, Palace Rd., Bangalore.

Kirpalani, Hiranand Khushiram. C.I.E., (1937); I.C.S., M.A., (Bom.). B.A. (Oxon.), Bar-at-Law (Lincoln's Inn); Chairman Bombay Port Trust since June 1938. Born on 28th January 1888, and educated at N. H. Academy Hyderabad, Sind; D. J. Sind College, Karachi and Merton College, Oxford. He became Assistant Collector and Magistrate Ahmedabad, Broach and Surat 1912-18; Municipal Commissioner, Surat, 1918-20; Taluqudari Settlement Officer Gujerat in 1921 and Deputy Municipal Commissioner, Bombay in the same year; Collector and District Magistrate, Kaira from 1923-24, and Deputy Secretary to Government Revenue Department from 1924-26; Acting Municipal Commissioner for the City of Bombay in 1926 and Collector of Kolaba in 1928; Deputy Secretary, Indian Central Committee in 1929, and Collector of Panch Mahals and Political Agent Rewa Kantha from 1930-1931: Municipal Commissioner for the City of Bombay, 1931-1934; Secretary Gen. Dept. Govt. of Bombay, 1935; Chief Secretary to the Govt. of Sind, upto 1938.

Address-Bombay.

Krishnamachari, Rao Bahadur, Sir Vangal Thiruvenkata, Kt. (1933); K.C.I.E. (1936); C.I.E. (1926); B.A., B.L., Dewan of Baroda. Born in 1881; he received his education at the Presidency College and Law College, Madras, and entered Madras



Civil Service by a competitive examination in 1903. He married Sri Rangammal. After serving in several districts in the Madras Presidency, he joined the Cochin State Service as Chief Revenue Officer from 1908-11, during which period he officiated for some time as Dewan of the State. He soon became Assistant Secretary to Government of Madras, Board of Revenue from 1913-19 and was Under Secretary to Government Special Officer for South-borough Committee.etc. From 1919-22 he was Trustee. Vizainagaram State, and in 1923 he became the Collector of Ramnad. While he was Secretary to the Government of Madras, Law, Education and other Departments from April 1924 to February, 1927, his

services were lent to Baroda State were he has been appointed as Dewan on February 1927. As a delegate to the first Indian Round Table Conference in London; member of the Sub-Committee No. II (Provincial Constitution) of Conferences; member of the Sub-Committee No. VIII (Services); Delegate to the Second Indian Round Table Conference in London; member of the Federal Structure Committee and of the Sub-Committee; a delegate to the third R. T. C.,

Member of the Federal Finance Sub-Committee of the third R. T. C., he did useful work. He attended as delegate to the joint Parliamentary Committee in 1933. He is a member of the Reserve Bank Committee. He was a delegate on behalf of India to the Assembly of the League of Nations for the first Session held in September 1934. During the last 12 years of his administration as Dewan, he has proved himself to be a very capable and efficient administrator and statesman of high order.

Address-Baroda.

Knight, Henry Foley, C. I. E., Adviser to the Governor of Bombay. Entering the Indian Civil Service in 1909, he was posted to Bombay. He held a succession of posts in the districts, the Secretariat and with the Central Government. He was Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Home and Ecclesiastical Departments, in 1929 and again in 1935. The C.I.E. was conferred on him in 1936. He was appointed Commissioner of Excise in 1936. April, 1937, he was appointed a member of the Bombay Revenue Tribunal. Towards the end of 1938, when the late Sir Charles Turner relinquished the office of Chief Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Mr. Knight officiated till Sir Gilbert Wiles took charge, and later again took over the office of Commissioner of Excise. Appointed as Adviser to H. E. the Governor of Bombay in November 1939, when the Congress Ministry resigned.

Address - Secretariat, Bombay.

Kollengode, Raja Sir, V. Vasudeva Raja Valia Nambidi, Kt. (1925). C. I. E., (1915), F. M. U., (1921); M.L.A., Landholder. Born in October 1873. Married to C. Kalyani Amma, daughter of Mr. K. Rama Menon. Educated at Rajah's High School, Kollengode and Victoria College, Palghat. Senior Member and Manager of the aristocratic family of Venganad in Malabar; twice nominated as Member of Madras Legislative Council, afterwards elected Member, Madras Legislative Council, representing Landholders; Member, Council, of State (1922). Temperory Member, Madras Executive Council, from November 1923 to April 1924. Elected Member of the Legislative Assembly representing Landholders of the Madras Presidency from September 1930 and Leader and President, Landholders' Group in Legislative Assembly: elected member of the Governing Body of the Red Cross Society, Delhi, also Member of the Annamalai University since 1929.

Address: Kollengode, Malabar Dist.

Kripalani, J. A. Acharya, M. A., Director of Shri Gandhi Ashram and General Secretary of the Indian National Congress since 1934. Was Professor in Bihar from 1912-17; when he joined Mahatma Gandhi in Champaran Satyagraha. Worked as Professor of Politics in Benares Hindu University, 1919. He was in charge of the Gujerat Vidyapith as Acharya from 1922-27. Publications. The Gandhian Way, Non-violent Revolution, The Latest Fad (Basic Education).

Address: Shri Gandhi Ashram, Meerut and Swaraj Bhawan, Allahabad

Krishnaswami Ayyar, Dewan Bahadur, Sir Alladi, Kt.. B. A., B. L., Born in May 1883. He was educated at Christian College, Madras; passed B. A. in 1904; B. L. 1906; enrolled as High Court Vakil in July 1907; was apprentising under the late



Justice P. R. Sundra Avvar: was connected with the Madras University for several years and was twice a Member of the Syndicate of the Madras University; is a member of the Committee of the Sanskrit College Mylapore. He takes keen interest in several public, social and religious movements. Has subscribed large amounts to a number of charitable and educational institutions. He has been helping several poor students. Has a large and lucarative practice in the Madras High Court. He is a Member of Cosmopolitan Club, Madras. Awarded Kaiser-i-Hind Medal. 1926; made Dewan Bahadur in 1930; delivered the Andhra University Convocation Address in 1930; has been Advocate-General of Madras since 1929. Was a

nominated member of the Madras Legislative Council.

Address -- "Ekambra Nivas." 27, Luz Church Road, Mylapore, Madras.

Krishnan Nayar, Diwan Bahadur Chettur, B. A., B. L., was born in 1877. He was educated at the Victoria College, Palghat, Pachaiyappa's and Christian Colleges, Madras. Passed B.A. in 1897 and B.L. in 1900. Apprenticed for Law under the late Sir C. Sankaran Nair and enrolled as a Vakil of the Madras High Court in 1901. After serving as a Junior under Sir C. Sankaran Nair for three years, he transferred his practice in 1904 to Madura where he was appointed Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor in 1916; was appointed Special Judge of Pudukottah in 1925 and 1926: Lecturer in Criminal Procedure Code by the Bar Council, Madras, 1934; was nominated Municipal Councillor for three terms till 1920; nominated member. District Board for three terms till 1932; made Rao Saheb in 1925, Rao Bahadur in 1929, and Diwan Bahadur, 1938.

Address: Meenakshi Mahal, Madura.

Kumaraswamy Reddiar, Diwan Bahadur Sir S., Kt., B.A., B.L. Born on 23rd April 1876, he was educated at Hindu College, Tinnevelly, and Presidency and Law Colleges, Madras. He was Municipal Chairman, Palamcottah 1911-21; Vice-President, Tinnevelly Taluka Board, 1919-20: Additional Public Prosecutor, Tinnevelly 1915-20; Secretary, War Loan and War Fund Committees, 1914. Served several Committees, appointed by the Government: Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Tinnevelly till Sept. 1926. Elected to the Fourth Madras Legislative Council. Elected President of the Tinnevelly

District Board for three consecutive terms. Became Minister for Education, Government of Madras, in November 1930. Provincial Scout Commissioner September 1931. Knighted in 1937.

Address - Rama Villas, Luz Church Road, Mylapore, Madras.

Kunwar, The Hon. Sir Maharaja Singh, Kt., C. I. E., M. A., Bar-at-Law, Home Member of U. P. (1935) is the son



of the late Hon'ble Raja Sir Harnam Singh of Kapurthala, who was a member of the Council of State for a number of years; Hon. Life Secre-

tary of the British Indian Association of Oudh Talugdars. Born in 1878, he was educated at Harrow and Balliol College, Oxford. He was called to the Bar in 1902. Entered the U.P. Civil Service in 1904 and held several offices both in the Provincial and Central Government. His services were requisitioned by the Jodhpur State in 1931 when he was appointed Chief Minister till 1932. He was sent by the Government of India to South Africa as Agent Returned to India in 1935. in 1932. He was created a C. I. E., in 1928 and a Knight in 1933.

Address Lucknow.

Kurtkoti, Dr. His Holiness Shri Shankaracharya, of Karveer Peeth (Ph. D.). Born on 20th May 1879, in a Brahmin family of hereditary landlords at Kurtkoti, Dharwar District. While a student in the Matriculation class at the Dharwar



High School, he heard of the trimph of Swami Vivekanand at the Parliament of Religions in Chicago and inspired by the High ideals of the Hindu Dharma and the example of the Swami, he made a resolution as to his future career. With a desire to imbibe the best in Hindu philosophy from its very source. he betook himself to the study of Sanskrit and in that connection also went to Benares and Calcutta. Was in close contact with almost all the great Sanskrit scholars of the time, in India and abroad. Was a touring lecturer on religion. Took prominent part in starting the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute at Poona and the Institute of Philosophy

at Amalner, wherein he also delivered lectures on the Philosophy of Shankaracharya. His lectures on the Bhagavad-Gita were accepted as a thesis by an American University and the Degree of Ph. D. was conferred on him. He was instrumental in establishing the Sanskrit Academy at Bangalore under the

auspices of which he edited an Anglo-Sanskrit Magazine- Was among the pioneers to moot the question of creating Degrees for the study of Oriental languages, in Indian Universities. Was appointed a member of the Moral Education Consultative Committee by the Bombay Government. He was an examiner on the Vedanta Prize Paper, at the M.A., Degree Examination of the Bombay University. Was intending to join the Ramkrishna Mission and to proceed to America when he was invi ted to take the Holy Seat of Jagadguru Shankaracharya at Karveer (Kolhapur). Accepted the same on the advice of his best friends including the late Lok. Tilak in June 1917. Was consulted in regard to the religious point of view. by the Rt. Hon. Mr. Montague and Lord Chelmsford in the Course of their Reforms Inquiry. Presided over the All India Hindu Conference at Allahabad in 1918. Presided over a meeting of the Home Rule League at Allahabad at the same time. Left Kolhapur in 1918 October. Fixed his head quarters at Nasik. Inaugurated in 1920 the Maharashtra Hindu Dharma Parishad. He was the first Chancellor of the Tilak Maharashtra University. Presided over the All-Faiths Conference at Nasik in 1933, at which the All Faiths League of India was found with himself as President. Presided over the Shuddhi Conference held in conjunction with the Hindu Mahasabha, at the sessions held in Jubbulpore. Surat and Poona. Presided over the Hindu Mahasabha session itself held at Lahore in October 1936.

Address- Panchavati, Nasik.

Laithwaite, John Gilbert, C.S.I. (1938). C. I. E. (1935), Private Secretary to Marquess of Linlithgow, Vicerov and Governor-General in India. Educated at Clongowes and Trinity College, Oxford. His first important appointment was made in 1922, when he became Private Secretary to the Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for India, Earl Winketon. The following year he became assistant Private Secretary to the Secretary of State, Viscount Peel: (Lord Oliver.) He was personally attached to the Prime Minister (Mr. Ramsay MacDonald) during the second session of the Indian Round Table Conference held in London in 1931, He was also Secretary of the Indian Franchise Committee, January 1932 and of the Indian Delimitation Committee 1935-36. Appointed Private Secretary to the Viceroy in April 1936, and a Secretary to the Governor-General 1937. Address Viceroy's Camp, India.

Address Viceroy's Camp, India.

Lakshmipathi, Mrs. Rukmani Ammal, B. A., is the grand daughter of Raja T.



Ramrao. She was born in 1891. She Passed B. A., from the Women's Christian College Madras; Secretary, Bharata Shri Mahamandal; Delegate, 10th International Women's Suffrage Alliance

Congress at Paris, in June 1926; was Member, Chingleput District Board and Madras University Senate; one first woman to be imprisoned in Satyagraha Movement for breaking Salt Law, 1930; President Youth League, Madras.

Elected to the Madras Legislative Assembly in 1937 where she is the Deputy Speaker. Address—43, Harris Road, Mount Road, Madras.

Lala, Raj Kanwar, M.A., P.C.S. (Rtd.); Chief Minister, Patna State, 1-10-1936; born on 31-3-1882; educated at Forman Christian and Law Colleges, Lahore. Munsiff in the Punjab, 1903-12; Personal Assistant to Settlement Commissioner, Gwalior State, 1913; Under Secretary, Political Department, 1915; Deputy Commissioner, Customs and Excise, 1918; Promoted to Punjab Civil Service, 1919; Political Secretary, Gwalior State, 1920; Manager, Gwalior State Trust, 1923. Deputed to Bikaner State as Private Secretary to His Highness the Maharaja, 1925; Foreign and Political Minister, 1925. Was also a Member of the Bikaner Legislative Assembly and Bikaner Stores Purchase Committee. Reverted to Punjab Civil Service, 1927; Officer on Special Duty in the Punjab Civil Secretariat, 1927-28. Under Secretary to Punjab Government in the Local Self Government and Revenue Dept., 1929-31; Secretary, Punjab Sources of Revenue Committee, 1931; Sub-Divisional Officer, Additional District Magistrate etc, 1932-36. Awarded the King's Coronation Medal, May 1937. Address Balangir, Patna State. Orissa.

Lamond, Sir William, Kt., (1936), Managing Director, Imperial Bank of India. Born on 21st July 1887. Educated at Harris Academy, Dundee. Married Ethel Speechley. Served with Royal Bank of Scotland for four years and joined the Staff of Bank of Bombay in 1907. Appointed as Inspector of

Branches, Bombay and later Deputy Chief Inspector of the Central Office. He acted as Deputy Secretary and Treasurer, Bombay for three and half years and was confirmed in that appointment in 1930. He was a member of Indian Central Banking Enquiry Committee. Appointed Managing Governor Imperial Bank of India, 1934, and became Managing Director in 1935.

Address—3, Theatre Road, Calcutta,

Latifi Alma, C. I. E. (1932), O. B. E., (1919), M. A., LL. M. (Cantab), LL.D., (Dublin), I. C. S., is the eldest son of late C. A. Latif of Bombay. Born on 12th November 1879. Educated at Bombay, London, Paris, Heidelberg and Cairo. Married Nasima, daughter of late Justice Badruddin Tyabji, Bombay and has two sons and two daughters. Joined as Assistant Commissioner of Punjab, 1903; District Judge, Amritsar, 1908; inquired into Punjab Industries, 1909-10; duty with Press Camp, Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1911 (Medal); District Judge, Delhi, 1911-12; Director of Public Instruction, Hyderabad State, 1913-16; Deputy Commissioner, Hisar, 1918-21; Member Legislative Council, Punjab, 1921-24; Commissioner and Political Agent, Ambala and Member, Council of State, 1927; Delegate, International Law Conference, The Hague, March 1930; Delegate, Inter Parliamentary Conference, London, July 1930; Duty with 1st, 2nd and 3rd Indian Round Table Conferences, London, 1930-31 and 1932; Secretary Consulative Committee of Round Table Conference. Delhi, January 1932; Commissioner Lahore, January 1933; Financial Commissioner, Punjab since 1934.

Address-Secretariat, Lahore.

Latimer, Sir Courtenay, Kt., K.C.I.E., (1935), C.S.I., (1931), C.I.E., (1920), I.C.S., Agent to the Governor-General in the States of Western India since 1932. Born on 22nd September 1880; son of late Alfred Latimer, Plymouth. Educated at St. Paul's School and Christ Church, Oxford. Married in 1910 to Primrose, daughter of late Sir Robert Aikman, and has two sons. Entered I.C.S., 1903; transferred to Political Department, 1908; Asst. to A.G.G., Central India, 1908; Census Supt., N.W.F. Province, 1910; Asst. Secretary to Chief Commissioner, N.W.F.P., 1913-17; Deputy Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan, 1918-21; Deputy-Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign and Political Dept., 1923-24; Political Agent, Malakand, 1927; Revenue Commissioner, N.W.F.P., 1929; Resident in Kashmir, 1931.

Address-The Residency, Rajkot.

Leach, The Hon'ble Justice Sir Alfred Henry Lionel, Bar-at-Law, Chief Justice, Madras High Court since 1937. Born on 3rd February 1883; eldest son of late Robert Alfred Leach, Rochdale and Southport. Educated privately. Called to Bar Grey's Inn 1907. Married in 1908, Sophia Hedwig, daughter of Professor Dr. Heinrigh August Kiel, Bonn, and has one son. Served in Indian Defence Force; Indian Army Reserve of Officers; Judge, High', Court, Rangoon, from 1933 to 1936. Clubs:—Oriental and East India United Service.

Address: -- Brodie Castle, Adyar, Madras.

Liaqat Hyat Khan, Aitmad-ud-Daula, Vigar-ul-Mulk, Khan Bahadur, Nawab, Sir, Kt., K.B.E., Prime Minister, Patiala



State. Born 1st February, 1887. Entered Punjab Government service in 1909 as Deputy Superintendent of Police and for his excellent work got unusually early promotion to the Imperial Police; was awarded King's Police Medal and the title of Khan Bahadur and O.B.E., as also grant of land from the Government. In 1923, his services were lent to Patiala State as Home Secretary; was promoted as Home Minister soon after and in 1930 was appointed as Prime Minister. In all the work connected with the Chamber of Princes. Round Table Conferences and Federal discussions, Sir Liagat took a prominent part. He represented the Patiala State twice at the Round Table Conference and again as a deelgate to the Parliamentary Joint Select Committee. He was Knighted in 1933 and received the dignity and honour of K.B.E. in January, 1939.

Address Patiala.

Lothian, The Hon'ble Mr. Arthur Cunningham, C.S.I., C.I.E., Resident for Rajputana since Oct. 1937. Born on 27th June, 1887. Educated at University of Aberdeen and Christ Church, Oxford. M.A., (first Hons. Mathematics), B.Sc. (Special distinction). Married Mary Helen Macgregor. Entered I.C.S. 1910; Assistant Magistrate, Bengal, 1911-1915. Joined Indian Political Department in 1915, and served subsequently as Political Officer in Central India, Kashmir, Hyderabad, Mysore, Rajputana, Baroda, and with the Government of India; Resident at Jaipur, 1929-1931; Resident in Mewar and Political Agent, Southern Rajputana States, 1930-1931; Resident at Baroda, 1932-1933; Prime Minister. Alwar; President, Council of State, Bharatpur, and Political Agent, Eastern Rajputana States, 1933. Resident in Jaipur and the Western States of Rajputana, 1933-1934; Offig. Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, 1934. Additional Secretary, Federation, Govt. of India, Foreign and Political Dept. February 1937 to October 1937.

Address--Mount Abu, Rajputana.

Low, Francis, Editor, "The Times of India", Bombay. Born on 19th Nov. 1893. Educated at Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Married Margaret Helen Adams. Joined the Staff of "Aberdeen Free Press", in 1911. Served in Great War with Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force; Special Service

Officer, Intelligence, G.H.Q., in 1919; gazetted out with rank of Captain in1920; Chief Reporter, "Aberdeen Free Press", 1920; joined the "Times of India", as Sub-Editor in 1922 and was Assistant Editor from 1927-1932 when he was appointed to the present post.

Address - Malabar Court, Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay,

Madan, Janardan Atmaram, B.A., C.I.E., I.C.S., C.S.L. (1939); Advisor to the Governor of Bombay. Born on 12th February 1885. Educated at Bombay, Oxford and Cambridge. Married Champubai, daughter of late H. P. Pitale, J. P. Appointed Assistant Collector, 1909, and Assistant Settlement Officer; Collector and Registrar Cooperative Societies, Bombay 1920; Secretary Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1926-28; Chairman, Banking Inquiry Committee, Bombay, 1929; Director of Labour Intelligence, and Commissioner, Workmen's Compensation, Bombay, 1930; Secretary to Government, Revenue Department. Bombay from 1934-36; Commissioner, Southern Division, 1936-39 and Advisor to the Governor of Bombay since November 1939.

Address Secretariat, Bombay.

Madgavkar, Sir Govind Dinanath, Kr., B.A., I.C.S. President of the Huzur Nyaya Sabha, Baroda State. Born on 21st May 1871, he received his education at St. Xavier's College, Elphinstone College, and Balliol. Passing the I.C.S., in 1892, he served for three years in Burma where he became District and Sessions Judge. In 1920 he was appointed Additional Judicial Commissioner, Karachi.

His next appointment was as High Court Judge, Bombay, and after nearly six years' service (1925-31), he has now retired, and is devoting his time and energy to bring about necessary reforms in Hindu Law of which he has made a close study. It is due to his efforts as President that the All-India Hindu Law Research and Reform Association has taken new life and active shape. He was appointed to serve as President on the Unit Advisory Committee in respect of the 2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry, Indian Territorial Force, for the year ending September 1933. He was appointed Legal Adviser, Indore State in 1934. Appointed as president of the Huzur Nyaya Sabha- the Supreme Court of Justice -Baroda State in June 1938. President, Bombay Revenue Tribune, August 1939.

Address Poona.

Madhavan Navar, Sir, Chettur, B.A. Bar-at-Law, Retired Judge, High Court, Madras. Born on 24th January 1879. He is the nephew of Sir C. Sankaran Nayar, Kt., C.I.E. Educated at Victoria College, Palghat, Pachaiyappa's College and Christian College, Madras, London University, and Middle Temple, London. Appointed Acting Vice-Principal, Madras Law College, 1909; Professor, 1916-1920; and Acting Principal, in 1920; Assistant Law Reporter, 1915; Editor, Madras Law Times for some time; Secretary, Student's Advisory Committee, 1920; Government Pleader, 1922-1923; Advocate General, 1923-24; Officiating Judge, High Court, Madras, March 1924; Judge, High Court, Madras, 1927-38. Knighted in 1939. Address-Spring Gardens, Teynampet, Madras.

Mahomed Nur, Khan Bahadur Sir Khwaja, Kt. (1937), C.B.E. (1929), B.A.,



B.L., Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Patna. Born 28th September 1878. Educated in Gaya, Patna, and Calcutta University. Passed B. A. in 1901; B.L. 1903. Married in May 1898, Fakrunnisa and has three sons. Vice-

Chairman, Gaya Municipality, 1912-18; Vice-Chairman, Gaya District Board, 1918-21; attended War Conference convened by Lord Chelmsford as representative of Behar, 1918; M.L.C., Behar and Orissa, 1913-1922; and President, 1922-30; Judge of the Patna High Court 1930; Ordinary Fellow, Patna University, 1917-33; Vice-Chancellor, Patna University, 1933-36; and Life Fellow, Patna University, 1936.

Address Gaya, Behar or Patna.

Majithia, The Hon. Sardar Bahadur Sir Sundar Singh, Kt. (1926); C.I.E., (1920); Ex-Revenue Member, Government of Punjab. Born on 17th February 1872. Married grand-daughter of Sardar Sir Attar Singh, K.C.I.E. Educated at Punjab Chiefs College, and Govt. College, Lahore. Worked as Hon. Secretary of the Khalsa College, Amritsar, for eleven years, and Hon. Secretary, Chief Khalsa Dewan, a representative body of the Sikhs from its inception in 1902 to the close of 1920. Awarded Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935.

Address—"Majithia House", Albert Road, (Punjab).

Malaviya, Pandit Madan Mohan, was born at Allahabad on 25th December



1861. Educated at the Dharma Janopadesh Pathshala, Government High School, and Muir Central College, Allahabad. Graduated in 1883 and served as a school master from 1885-87; Edited "The Indian Union",

the "Hindustan", and the "Abhudaya"; Passed LL.B., in 1893; High Court Pleader, Allahabad, 1892; Member, Provincial Legislative Council, 1902-12; President, Indian National Congress, 1909, 1918, 1932; Member, Imperial Legislative Council, 1910-19; Member, Indian Industrial Commission, 1916-18; President, Sewa Samiti, Prayag; Founder and Vice-Chancellor, Benares Hindu University, 1919-39; President, Hindu Maha Sabha, 1923-24; President, Sanatana Dharma Maha Sabha: Member. Legislative Assembly since 1924 and resigned in 1930: attended the second Round Table Conference in London, 1931; Resigned from the Congress Parliamentary Board in 1934. President, Hindu Maha Sabha at Poona, 1935.

Address - Hindu University, Benares.

Marsh, Percy William, C.I.E., Adviser to the Governor of U.P. Educated at Wellington and Wadhan Colleges, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service in 1905 and served in the United Provinces as Collector and Asst. Magistrate and Asst. Commissioner. His services were lent to the War Office from April, 1916 to December, 1918. Later he was magis-

trate and collector. He has been Commissioner of Meerut Division since 1932. Assumed charge as Adviser to the Governor of United Provinces in Nov. 1939.

Address: - Secretariat, Lucknow, U.P.

Masood, Sir Syed Ross, Nawab Masood Jung Bahadur, Kt., (1933): Bar-at-Law: Vice-Chancellor, Aligarh Muslim University from 1929. Born in 1889. Educated at M. A. O. College, Aligarh, and New College, Oxford. Joined the Imperial Education Service, and was Head-Master, Patna School, 1913. Senior Professor of History, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, 1916; Director of Public Instruction, Hyderabad. Deccan, 1916-28. Formerly Fellow of the University of Calcutta; Fellow of the Madras University; Member, Council of the Osmania University; Member. Court of Muslim University Aligarh; President, All-India Muslim Educational Conference, 1930; President, All-India Educational Conference 1933.

Address-Aligarh, U. P.

Mathai, John, C. I. E., B. A., B. L. (Madras). B. Litt. (Oxon); D. Sc., (Lond); Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics. Born on 10th Jan. 1886. Married Achamma John 1921. Educated at Madras Christian College, London School of Economics; Balliol College, Oxford. High Court Vakil, Madras 1910-14; Officer on special duty, Co-operative Department, Madras, 1918-20; Professor of Economics, Presidency College, Madras, 1920-25; Professor of Indian Economics, University of Madras, 1922-25; Member, Madras Legislative Coun-

cil, 1922-25; Member, Indian Tariff Board 1925-31; President, Tariff Board Simla, 1931. Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, 1935. Publications: "Village Govt. in British India"; "Agricultural Co-operation in India"; "Excise and Liquor Control."

Address- New Delhi or Simla.

Maxwell, Reginald Maitland, C.S.I. (1933), M.A. (Oxon), C.I.E., in 1923,



I.C.S., Home Member to the Government of India, Born on 24th August 1882; educated at Marlborough and Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Entered the I.C.S., in 1906; Collector of Salt Revenue,

1916: Deputy Commissioner, Salt and Excise, 1917-19; Private Secretary to the Governor of Bombay. 1920-21: Secretary, Retrenchment Committee, 1921-23: Collector and Dist. Magistrate, 1925; Secretary to Govt. of Bombay, General Department, 1928; Revenue Officer on Special duty in Bardoli Revision Settlement Inquiry, 1928-29; Private Secretary to Governor of Bombay, 1929; Secretary to Govt, of Bombay, Home Department; Excise Commisioner. Govt. of Bombay, Home Secretary to the Government of India till April 1938. Appointed as Home Member on 4th April 1938.

Address New Delhi or Simla.

Mehta, Sir Chunilal Vijbhucandas, Kt., K.C.S.I., M.A., LL.B., Ex-Chancellor, Indian Women's University; Provincial

Scout Commissioner. Born on 12th January 1881, he was educated at St. Xavier's College, Bombay. He first came to prominence as Captain of Hindu XI, and was elected to the Bombay Municipal Corporation in 1907 and was Chairman of its Standing Committee in 1912. President of the Corporation, 1916; M.L.C., Bombay 1916; Chairman of the Indian Merchants' Chamber, 1918; Chairman, Bombay Port Trust, 1920; Minister, Bombay Government and afterwards Revenue and later. Finance Member 1923-28; President of the Indian Merchants' Chamber, 1931. He is a Director of Bombay Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., The New India Assurance Co., Ltd., The Bombay Suburban Electric Supply Co., Ltd., The Bundi Portland Cement Co., Ltd., Bank of India Ltd.. Tata Iron and Steel Co., and Several other Joint Stock Companies.

Address 42, Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Metha, Sir Hormusji Maneckji, Kt. (1933), Merchant and Millowner, Born on 1st April 1871. He was educated in Bombay. Beginning life as an Asst. in Bombay Mint in 1888, he joined China Mill Ltd., in 1896 and started his own business. In 1904 he bought the Victoria Mills, and in 1914 the Jubilee Mills, in 1916 the Raja Gokaldas Mills and in 1929 the Gaekwar Mills. He established the Poona Electric Supply Co., Ltd., in 1916; Navsari Electric Co., in 1922; Nasik Deolali Electrict Supply Co., Ltd., 1930 and Nadiad Electric Supply Co., Ltd., 1931. Among the other industrial concerns for which he

is responsible are Messrs. T. R. Pratt, Bombay Ltd., and M. T. Ltd., in 1919, Uganda Commercial Co., Ltd., in East Africa. Member, Council of State from 1930; Served on the Committee of Bihar and Orissa Separation 1931; Committee on Reserve Bank and Imperial Bank 1933; Delegate, Geneva Conference 1933; and 1934. Governor, Reserve Bank till 1935. Address Bella Vista, Pedder Road, Bombay.

Sir Menubhai Nanushankar. Metha. Kt. (1922), C.S.I., (1919), M.A., LL. B. Born on 22nd July 1868. Educated at Elphinstone College, Bombay. Married, first. Harshad Kumari and on her death again Dhanvanta and has four sons and seven daughters. Professor of Logic and Philosophy and Law Lecturer, Baroda College, 1891-99. Private Secretary to H.H. Maharaja Gaekwar, 1899-1906; Revenue Minister, and First Councillor, 1914-16: Dewan of Baroda, 1916-27: Prime Minister and Chief Councillor, Bikaner State, 1927-34; Member of the Indian Round Table Conference 1930, 1931 and 1932: Member, Consultative Committee 1932: Indian States' Delegate to the Joint Parlimentary Committee on Indian Reforms 1933; Attended the World Hygiene Conference, 1933. Home minister Gwalior State since 1937. Publications: "The Hind Rajasthan or Annals of Native States of India", "Principles of Law of Evidence" in (in Gujrati, 3 volumes.)

Address—Home Minister, Gwalior State and 24, Dongersi Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay, Mieville, Sir, Eric Charles, K.C.I.E., (1936); C.S.I. (1930); C.M.G., (1930);



Asst. Private Secretary to His Majesty the King. Born on 31st January 1896; son of Charles Ernest Micville: Married in 1922 Dorothy, daughter of G. C. A. Hasloch, Cobham, Surrey. Educated at St. Paul's School. Student Interpreter in the Far Eastern Consular Service, 1919; Local Vice-Consul, 1921; Private Secretary to successive British Ministers in Peking, 1920-27; Secretary to the Governor-General of Dominion Canada, 1927-31; Private Secretary to the Vicerov of India. 1931-36: Secretary to Executive Council of Governor-General of India, 1935-36: Private Secretary to H. R. H. the Duke of York in 1936. Recreations:-Golf, Tennis, &c. Clubs -Bucks, Thatched House.

Address:—London.

Mehta, Dr. Sir Mangaldas, V., Kt., O.B.E. (1928), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.O.G.



After taking his B.A. degree of the Bombay University in the year 1904 from the St. Xavier's College, he joind the Grant Medical College and took the L.M. & S. in the year 1908, having been awarded the Sir Jamshetjee Jijibhoy Gold Medal in Medical Jurisprudence. He then proceeded to the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland in march 1908 to specialise in Midwifery. After working in the Oueen Charlotte Hospital, London for two months, he joind the famous Rotunda Hospital, Ireland and got the L.M. (Rot.) in 1909. He passed the M.R.C.P. (Ireland) in 1909 and in 1920 he was the first Indian to be elected Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Ireland. On his return to India in 1910, he started from his family funds the Ruxmani Hindu Lying-in Hospital, named after his mother, the Hospital

being opend for middle class Hindu women. He was successful in inducing Sir Ness Wadia, the famous mill owner and magnate of the City of Bombay, in starting a Maternity Hospital, named after his father. Nowrosiee Wadia Maternity Hospital. He was nominated a Fellow of the University of Bombay in the year 1921 and uptill now he has filled manny important offices in University such as the Deanship of the Faculty of Medicine, membership of the Syndicate, Academis Council and Postgraduate Board etc. He has been a nominated member of the Bombay Municipal Corporation for the last nine years. Honorary Secretary of the Governor's Hospital Fund since 1925. Member of the Council of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, Bombay, since 1925 and Vice President for the last two years. He was largely responsible for the opening of the Health Visitors Institute in the City of Bombay for the whole Presidency in the vear 1935, He has been ellected Chairman since 1936. He is very intimately associated with the Bombay Presidency Nurses, Midwives and Health Visitors' Council for the last 12 years and President of the Examining Board, for the last three years. He has been elected Vice-President of the Council since 1936; elected member of the Bombay Medical Council in the year 1939 for a period of five years. Knighted in January 1936: elected a Fellow of the College of Obstetrics and Gynaecologists, London, in the year 1937. Sir Mangaldas Mehta has given over to the Bombay Municipality, a Maternity Ambulance worth about Rs. 8000/- for the use of the poor, free of charge, in this City.

Address—Bombay.

Mathias, The Most Rev. Dr. Louis, Archbishop of Madras. Born in Paris, 1887. His Grace joined the Salesian Society 1903. Doctor in Sacred Theology, and Doctor in Music. During the war served as a soldier and later as a Military



Chaplain. Decorated with Croix de Guerree with bar. On return. elected Rector of an Apostolic School. few days later he was chosen Superior of the Assam Mission and was the first Salesian Provincial in India. In 1922, was appointed Prefect, Apostolic of Assam. In 1924 he founded the Salesian College, now affiliated to the Calcutta University. He also established the Don Basco Industrial School of Shillong, the Agricultural School of Railing in the Jaintia Hills, the Catholic Orphan Press, Calcutta, Don Basco Technical School, Gauhati the Agricultural School, Saharanpur, U.P., and many other similar institutes. During his stay as Provincial, the Salesians developed in the Diocese of Krishnagar (1928), the

Archdiocese of Madras; founded institutes in Bombay, Calcutta; took over the Sanctuary of Bandel. In 1934 the Prefecture of Assam was erected into a Diocese and Dr. L. Mathias was consecrated its first Bishop. On 25th March 1935 was appointed Archbishop of Madras, where he was installed on 20th July 1935. Dr. L. Mathias is Grand Officer of the Holy Sepulchre; Commander of the Crown of Italy; and has received the Jubilec Medal. Address—Archbishop's House, Madras.

Misra, Rao Raja, Rai Bahadur, Dr. Shyam Behari; M.A., D. Litt., Ex-Member, Council of State; Adviser-in-Chief Orchha State, Tikamgarh, C. I; MemofAllahabad. Lucknow and ber University Benares Hindu Courts; Member and Vice-President, Hindustani Academy, U. P.; Ex-President, All-India Hindi Sahitya Sammelan, All-India Kanya Kubja Sabha; Member, Executive Council, University of Lucknow; and President, Kanya Kubja Inter-College Committe, Lucknow, Born on 12th August 1873. Married Miss. B.D. Bajpai; has two sons and five daughters, with 21 grand children. Educated at Jubilee High School and Canning Entered Execu-College, Lucknow. tive Branch, U.P. Civil Service, in 1897 as Deputy Collector; was on special duty in 1903, 1908, 1909, 1921 and 1922, in connection with consolidation of agricultural holdings on the last occasion; was Deputy Superintendent and Offg. Superintendent of Police, 1906-09; on deputation as Dewan, Chhatarpur State, C.I. (1910-14); Personal Asst. to Excise Commissioner, U.P. (1917-20); Deputy Commissioner, Gonda (1920-21); Jt. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, 1922-24, and Registrar, 1924-26. Retired as permanent Deputy Commissioner, Unao, U.P., 1928, and became Dewan, Orchha State, in January 1929. Publications.-Several standard works in Hindi including the "Misra-Bandu Vinoda"(a text. book for B.A., and M.A. examinations) and the "Hindi Nava Ratna" (textbook in the Degree of Honours Examination).

Address:-105, Golagunj, Lucknow.

Mitter, Sir Brojendra Lal, Kt. (1928); K.C.S.I. (1932); M. A., B. L; Barristerat-Law; Member, Bengal Executive Council in 1934. Born in May 1875, Married a daughter of Mr. P. N. Bose, late of the Geological Survey and grand-daughter of the late R. C. Dutt, I. C. S. Educated at Presidency College, Calcutta and Lincoln's Inn. He was Formerly Advocate-General of Bengal and Law Member, Govt. of India, 1928-34. Led Indian Delegation to the Assembly of the League of Nations in 1931 and 1933.

Address--5, Outram Street, Calcutta.

Mitter, Dwarkanath, M. A., D. L., Ordinary Fellow of the University of Calcutta; Dean of the Faculty of Law 1930-34; Member Council of State, 1924; and Retired Judge of the Calcutta High Court. Born on 29th February 1876. Educated at Presidency College, Cal-Married the daughter of Bala Charan Dutt of Calcutta. Joined High Court, Bar in 1897; in 1916 elected an Ordinary Fellow of Calcutta University for five years and appointed Judge of the Calcutta High Court in November 1926. Publications: "A Thesis on Position of Women in Hindu Law," published by Calcutta University.

Address—12, Theatre Road Chow-ringhee, Calcutta.

Mohammad Ejaz Rasul Khan, Raja Sir, Kt. (1932), C.S.I. (1924), Talukdar of Jahangirabad; Vice-President of the British Indian Association and Member of the United Service Club; Honorary Magistrate and Honorary Munsiff. Born on 28th June 1886. Educated at

Colvin Talukdars' School, Lucknow. Was first non-official Chairman of the District Board, Bara Banki. Among his numerous charitable contributions, the following are the chief; Rs. 1,25,000, to the Prince of Wales's Memorial, Lucknow; Rs. 50,000 to Sir Harcourt Butler Technological Institute, Cawnpore, and Rs. 1,00,000 to the Lucknow University; Life Vice-Patron of the Red Cross Society. Contributed Rs. 10,000 to Lady Reading Child Welfare Fund, and Rs. 5,000 to Aligarh University, for Maris Scholaship.

Address - Jahangirabad Palace, Lucknow.

Mody, Sir Hormasji Peroshaw, M. A., LL. B., K. B. E., M. L. A., Advocate,



BombayHighCourt, Born on 23rd September 1881, he was educated at St. Xavier's College, Bombay. He was a member of Bombay Municipal Corporation; Chairman of its Standing Committee from 1921-22

and President of the same body from 1923-24. His name is well-known as President, Indian Merchants' Chamber, 1928-29; Chairman, Bombay Millowners' Association, 1927-35; Member, First R. T. Conference and Reserve Bank Committee; President Employer's Federation of India, since 1933. He is a Director, Tata Sons Ltd. Knighted in 1935. President, Bombay Branch of the Indian Statistical Society, and Trustee, Sir Dorabji Tata Trust and the Wadia

Housing scheme. Director Tata and Sons. Publications:— "The Political Future of India," "Life of Sir Pherozeshah Mehta."

Address-147, Cumbala Hill, Bombay.

Mohammad Yakub, Sir Moulvi, Kt., (1929); M. L. A., Lawyer. Born on 27th August 1879. Married the late Wahida Begum. Editor of "Tehzebi Niswan," Lahore. Educated at M. A. O. College, Aligarh. Member and Chairman, Moradabad Municipal Board; Member and Senior Vice-Chairman, Moradabad District Board; Trustee, M. A. O. College, Aligarh; Member of the Court Muslim University, Aligarh; Member Legislative Assembly; Member of the Age of Consent Committee; Member of the Army Retrenchment Committee; Deputy President and President of Legislative Assembly; Member of Statutory Railway Board Committee, London: Former President and Secretary of All-India Muslim League: President, U. P. Muslim League Annual Session Pilibhit; President, Bundhikhand Muslim Conference; President, All-India Palestine Conference, Bombay; and President. All-India Postmen's Conference, Aligarh. Officiated as Commerce Member to Government of India during the absence of Sir M. Zafrulla Khan, in May 1938.

Address—Mohalla, Mugalpura, Moradabad, U. P.

Moore, W. Arthur, Editor, "The Statesman," Calcutta; Classical scholar of St. John's College, Oxford, 1900-04; President, Oxford Union Society 1904. Born in 1880. Married Maud Eileen, daughter of George Maillet. Educated at Campbell College, Belfast and St. John's College, Oxford. Secretary,

Balkan Committee, 1904-08. Special Correspondent of The Times for Young Turk Revolution, 1908, and in Albania; special correspondent, 1909 for "Daily Chronicle," "Daily News" and "Manchester Guardian" at siege of Tabriz Persia. Joined The Times, 1910; Persian correspondent, 1910-1912; Russian Correspondent, 1913; Spain, 1914; Albanian Revolution, 1914; served Dardanelles, 1915; Salonika, 1915-1917; Squadron Leader R. A. F., demoblised, May 1919; despatches twice; M. B. E., (Military), Serbian White Eagle; Greek Order of the Redeemer: Middle-Eastern Correspondent of "The Times," 1919-1922; M. L. A. (Bengal) 1926-1933.

Publications: "The Miracle" (By 'Antrim Oriel, 'Constable, 1908); 'The Orient Express" (Constable 1914).

Address- 'The Statesman,' Calcutta.

Moonje, Balkrishna Shivram, L.M. & S., Ex-President, Hindu Mahasabha,



Nagpur, C.P. Born in 1872 at Bilaspur, he was educated at Government High School, Raipur, Bishop College, Nagpur and Grant Medical College, Bombay. Passed L. M. & S., 1898. Married in 1891

with Miss Krishnabai, daughter of Moreshwarrao Pardhi of Sitabaldi (two daughters and one son). Served Bombay Municipality as Plague Medical officer, 1898. Went to Boer War as Captain and Civil Surgeon 1900. Returned to India. Dec., 1901.

Commenced practice at Nagpur on 1st Was one of the Sec-January 1902. retaries of first Political Conference at Nagpur, 1904. Was a leader of the largest Swarajya party in Nagpur Council, 1924. Elected to the Legislative Assembly 1926. Elected President. Mahasabha 1927. Working President of the same till 1933. Attended Round Table Conference, 1930, and 1931. Started Provincial Conference, 1930, and 1931. Started Provincial Rifle Association at Nagpur, 1921. Led Hindu Mahasabha Deputation to joint Parliamentary Committee, 1933. Offered Forest Satyagraha, 1930 and was sentenced to one day's imprisonment for Satyagraha. Started a Military School at Nasik. During the Mopla riots, toured Malabar and got 3,000 Moplas (who were forcibly converted to Islamism) reconverted to Hinduism. 1922. Started Bhonsle Military School at Nasik Address—Nagpur, C. P.

Mukerji, Sir Manmatha Nath, Kt., M.A. (Cal.), B. L., Retired Judge of the Calcutta High Court. Born on 28th Oct. 1874. Married Smt. Surswati Devi, eldest daughter of Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee. Educated at Albert Collegiate School and College, Presidency College, Calcutta and Ripon College, Law classes; Vakil, Calcutta High Court from December 1898 to December 1923; acted as Chief Justice in July and August, 1934; fellow of the Calcutta University; President, Bengal Sanskrit Association. Knighted in 1935. Appointed to act as Law Member of H. E. The Vicerov's Executive Council in June 1938.

Address-8-1, Harsi Street, Calcutta.

198 Who's who

Mulligan, Sylvester Patrick, The Most Rev. D. D., Archbishop of Delhi and Simla. Born in 1875 in the North of Ireland. He made his studies locally and at the Capuchin College, Rochestown, Cork and entered the Franciscan Capu-



chin Order in 1892. Ordained priest in Dublin in 1901, he studied in Louvain University from 1902-06 and took the degree of Doctor of Divinity. He taught theology in the Irish Province of his Order up to 1913, when, he became President of the Father Mathew Hall, Dublin and editor of the Father Mathew Record. He was elected Provincial of the Irish Capuchin Province in 1925 and at the General Chapter held in Rome in 1926: he became Asst. General of the Order: he was re-elected at the Chapter of 1932 and held the position until May 1937, when, he was appointed to the Archdiocese of Delhi and Simla; he succeeded the Most Rev.

Anselm Kenealy who recently retired. At the appointment of the present Archbishop, the boundaries of the Archdiocese were changed so as to embrace both Delhi and Sımla, the two seats of the Government of India'

Address—The Cathedral, New Delhi. (In the Winter Season)

Archbishop's House, Simla E. (In the Summer Season.)

Mukerji, Sir Lal Gopal, B.A., LL.B. Born on 29th July 1874. Married Shrimati Nalini Devi. Educated at Ghazipur Victoria High School and Muir Central College, Allahabad. Practised at Ghazipur, 1896-1902; Joined Judicial Service of United Provinces, 1902; was Munisiff from 1902-14; Subordinate Judge and District and Sessions Judge from 1914-23: was deputed to Legislative Department of Government of India as an officer on special duty, 1921-22; was appointed to officiate as Judge of High Court in December 1923; was additional Judge of the High Court, 1924-26; was made permanent Judge in March 1926; Knighted in June 1932; was appointed to officiate as Chief Justice in July 1932: and again in October 1932. Retired from High Court on 20th July 1934; was Minister to H.H.'s Govt. of Kashmir and Jammu from Nov. 1936 to Sept. 1938.

Publication—"Law of Transfer of Property", 1st Edition 1925, (2nd Edition 1931). Address—Allahabad.

Mya Bu, The Hon'ble Justice Sir, Kt., (1937); Barrister-at-Law; Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Rangoon. Assistant Government Advocate in 1924 and in 1926 he was appointed as Additional Judge of the High Court of Rangoon, and subsequently as Puisne Judge. Address—High Court of Judicature, Rangoon, Burma.

Narayanaswami Chetti, Dewan Bahadur, Gopathy, C.I.E. (1929), Member Council of State (1930-37). Born on 28th September 1881. Merchant and Landlord; President, Madras Corporation 1927 and 28; the Annamalai Univ.; President, Depressed Classes'

Mission Society; Madras Labour Board; Member, South Indian Chamber of Commerce: Member of the Executive Committee of the Countess of Dufferin Fund: Vice-President of the S. P. C. A., and Madras Children's Aid Society: Member, Governing Body of the Lady Hardinge Medical College Hospital for Women: Member. Central Committee of Countness of Dufferin Fund; Member, Labour, Advisory Board formed by the Government of Madras; Director of the Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, Ltd.; President of the District Educational Council: President of the Dist. Secondary Education Board; Chairman of the Advisory Board to the General Hospital, Madras; Member of the Advisory Board to the Government Gosha Hospital; Chairman of the Board of the Trustees of the V. P. Hall; was for a short time a Member of the Madras Legislative Council; Director of Muthialpet High School; Member of the Board of Industries; Member of the Advisory Council of the Queen Mary's College for women; Member of the Roads Committee: was Member of the Ottawa Committee of the Central Legislature. Address Gopathi Villa, San Tome, Madras.

Nazim-ud-din, Sir Khawaja, M.A. (Cantab). K.C.I.E., Bar-at-Law., M.L. A.: Educational Minister, Bengal Government, till 1937. Born in July 1894; educated at Alligarh and Cambridge; was Commissioner, Municipal Committee, Dacca 1922-29; Member, Executive council, Dacca University, 1924-1929: M.L.C. since 1923; elected to the Bengal Legislative Assembly, 1937.

Address - Pari Bagh, Ramna, Dacca, and 25, Ballygunge, Circle Rd., Calcutta.

Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhicaji, Kt. M.R. C.P., (Edin). Hon. Causa, Chief Physi-



cian, Parsi Lying-in-Hospital; President, College of Physicians and Surgeons. Born on 3rd September 1848, at Nav-

Educated at Elphinstone College Grant Medical College Bombay. Married in 1852 to Lady Soonabai, daughter of Dastur Hormusiee Meherji Rana of Navsari and has two sons and two daughters. He was elected a Fellow of Bombay University in 1883. J.P. 1889 a Syndic in Medicine in 1891, and Dean in Faculty of Medicine, 1901-02. Was a Member of Bombay Legislative Council in 1909; Provincial Advisory Committee, 1910; Bombay Medical Council, 1913 and Bombay Municipal Corporation more than 15 years; Sheriff of Bombay, 1922-23. Is the Grand Old man of Freemasonry this side and is the first Indian to be elected to the high office of Grand Master, a tribute both to himself and to the Parsi community. Address-Fort, Bombay. Nariman, K. F., B. A., LL. B., M. L. A., Advocate. Bombay: Mayor, Bombay



Corporation (1935); Ex-President, Bombay Provincial Congress Committee; and Ex-Member, Working Committee, Indian National Congress.

Member of the Municipal Corporation and improvement Trusts. For some time Member, Legislative Council and leader of congress Swaraj Party in the Bombay Council; also leader of Congress Nationalist Party in Municipal Corporation. Since 1929, elected President of the Bombay Provincial Congress Committee and as such led the Civil Disobedience movements in Bombay, being the first to Commit a Salt Satyagraha; imprisoned four times in the Course of both movements. Elected Member of the A. I. C. and later on in C. 1930 also of the Working Committee of the Congress. Since the movement in 1930 he has suspended practice and has devoted himself to Congress and Nationalist work, taking prominent and leading part in all civic and public activities in the City of Bombay, at the same time participating in many all-India Congress and Nationalist activities in the country. In 1928 he started Youth Leagues in the Bombay Presidency, being elected first President of Bombay Presidedcy Youth League and in 1929 was elected President of All-India Youth Conferance at Calcutta. Since his release in October 1933, he re-started his Congress and Civic activities in Bombay being re-elected un-opposed to the Municipal Corporation in a bye-election and is at present engaged in Congress re-organisation work. Shortly after his release, he published a book called "Whither Congress", dealing with Congress Policy and programme.

Address: —Ready m o n e y Terrace, New Worli, Bombay.

Natesan, G.A., B.A., Ex-Member of the Coucil of State; Editor.. "The Indian



Review," Head of G.A. Natesan and Co., Madras. Born on 25th August 1873 in a famous village in the Tanjore District, he was educated at St. Joseph's School, Trichinopoly; H. H. School, Triplicane;

Presidency College, Madras. Graduatand from the Madras University in 1897. He was Fellow of the Madras University and Commissioner, Madras Corpor-He represented the Madras University at the Universities' Conference met in Simla, 1924, and at Delhi, 1929. Nominated to the Council of State in 1924 and was renominated in 1931. He visited Canada on Empire Parliamentary Delegation, 1928. He was appointed Chairman, Retrenchment Committee for Stores, Stationary, and Printing. Appointed member of the Indian Tariff Board, Sept. 1933.

Appointed Sheriff of Madras 1937. Publications: "Patriotic literature and Speeches of public men": "What India Wants"; "Autonomy within Empire"; "Satyagraha in South Africa."

Address--"Mangala Vilas" Luz, Mylapore, Madras.

Nawaz, Begum Shah, M.B.E. (1938), is the duaghter of the late Sir Muham-



mad Shaffi, K.C.S.I. Born on 7th April 1896. Educated at Queen Marry's College, Lahore. Married in 1911, Mian Shah Nawaz, Barrister, Lahore. Entered public service at a very early age. The first Muslim

woman to represent her sex in All-India Muslim League Council of the All-India Muslim League; Vice-President of Provincial Executive Committee and Member, All-India General Committee of the Red Cross Society, Punjub, at Delhi, 1927: first woman to be elected as Vice-President of the 42nd Social Reform Conference, Lahore, 1929; Woman delegate to the Indian Round Table Conference (1930-32); Delegate to the Third Round Table Conference, 1933, and Member, Indian Delegation, Joint Select Committee, 1934. Member, Lahore Municipal Committee since 1932; Delegate to League of Nations Advisory Commissions for protection and Welfare of Children 1935; Member, Board of Education, Punjab. Publication:-"Husan Hara Begum" in Urdu.

Address-Iqbal Manzil, Lahore.

Nehru, Pandit Jawaharlal, M.A., Bar-at-Law. Born in 1889. Educated at Harrow



School and Trinity College, Cambridge; Bar-at-Law (Inner Temple); Advocate, High Court, Allahabad; Secretary, Home Rule League, Allahabad, 1918; Imprisoned in 1921 and 1922. General Secretary, All-India Congress Committee, 1929; President, Indian National

Congress, Lahore, 1929-30; imprisoned for leading Salt-Satyagraha in April 1930, and released in January 1931; again imprisoned in 1932 for C. D. movement; released and again imprisoned in 1934 and released in 1935 owing to wife's illness. Has travelled in Russia and extensively in Europe. Elected President, Indian National Congress at Faizpur in 1936. Visited Europe in 1938; China, 1939. Twice elected President, Indian National Congress at Lucknow and Faizpur Chairman of the War Council of the Congress Working Committee...

Address Swaraj Bhavan, Allahabad.

Noon, Malik Sir Firozkhan, Kt., M.A. (Oxon.), Bar-at-Law. Born on 7th May



1893. He was educated at Atchison Chief's College, Lahore, Wadham College, Oxford and Inner Temple, London. Passed B. A. 1916; M. A. 1920. Married in 1914, Lady Alam Mhatoon Noon. Advocate of the

Lahore High Court, 1918-26 M. L. C., Punjab 1921-36. Appointed Minister for Local Self-Government, Medical and Public Health in 1927 and Minister for Education in October 1930. Was created Knight in January 1933. Chairman of Punjab Branch, Indian Red Cross Society and St. John Ambulance Association. Appointed High Commissioner for India in London in 1936. Is a Member of the Governing Body of the International Labour Organisation, Geneva; International Institute of Agriculture, Rome:

International Rubber Regulation Committee, London; International Tea Committee, London; Imperial Economic Committee, London; and International Sugar Council, London.

Address-India House, Aldwych, W.C.2.

Normand, Charles William Blyth, M.A., D.Sc., C.I.E. Director General of Observatories. Born on 10th September, 1889; married Alison McLennan. Educated at Royal High School and Edinburgh University; Carnegie Scholar and Fellow, 1911-1913; Meteorologist, Simla from 1913-15 and 1919-1927; A.I.R.O., with Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1916-19; mentioned in despatches, 1917; Director-General of Observatories from 1927; C.I.E. 1938.

Publications: - Articles in Chemical and Meteorological Journals.

Address Meteorological Office, Poona.

Obeyesekere, Sir James Peter, Maha Mudaliyar, Kt., (1936); M.A., Bar-at-Law; J.P., (1912); M.C.B., R.A.S. Ceylon. Born on 17th January 1879; son of late Hon. J.P. Obeyesekere and Cornelia Henrietta. Married in 1914 and has one son. Educated at St. Thoma's College, Colombo, Trinity College, Cambridge. Created Mudaliyar of Siyane Korale East, 1914; Maha Mudaliyar, 1927. District Commissioner, Henaratgoda Boy Scout's Association.

Address-Batadola, Veyangoda, Ceylon.

Pakenham - Walsh, Rt. Rev. Herbert, D. D. (Dub.), Christa Shisha Asram, Coimbatore. Born on 22nd March 1871. Educated at Chard Grammar School, Birkenhead School, and Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained Deacon in 1896 and worked as a Member of the Dublin University Brotherhood; Chota Nagpur, India, 1896-1903. Ordained as Priest in 1902 and was appointed Principal, S. P. G. College, Trichinopoly, 1904-07; Head of the S. P. G. Brotherhood, Trichinopoly; Warden, Bishop Cotton School, Bangalore, 1907-14; Bishop of Assam, 1915-22.

Publications:—" Divine Healing" (S. P. C. K.) "Altar and Table." "Lights and Shades of Christendom" (Oxford University Press.) "Evolution and Christianity." (C.L.S.); "Commentary on St. John's Ep." (S. P. C. K.), etc.

Address Tadagam P.O., Coimbatore.

Pant, Gobind Ballabh, Pandit, M.L.A., and Ex-Chief Minister, U, P. He is a staunch Congresman and has taken a leading part in the Non-Co-operation Movement 1921. He organised the Swaraja Party in the United Provinces with the late Pandit Motilal Nehru. He was elected to the U. P. Legislative Council and was the leader of Swaraja Party and of opposition; took active part in Satyagraha and Civil Disobedience Movements, 1930-32.

Address Naini Tal, U. P.

Pandalai, Dr. K. Krishnan, B. A., B. L., Bar-at-Law, LL. D. (Lond.) 1914; Retired Judge, High Court, Madras. Born in April 1874. Married J. Narayani Amma. Educated at Mavelikara, Trivandram and Madras. Practised Law in Travancore State from 1896 to 1911. Proceeded to England and was called to the Bar in 1912. Judge, High Court, Travancore, 1913-14; awar-

ded, LL. D. by London University for thesis on Malabar Law. Practised at Madras 1914-19; appointed Judge, Small Cause Court, 1919; Chief Presidency Magistrate, 1924; Judge, High Court, 1928. Publications: Editor of Series of Science "Primers in Malayalam"; author of "Primer on Chemistry"; "Succession and Partition in Malabar Law." Address Lanark Hall, Rudall's Road, Vepery, Madras.

Pandit, Mrs. Vijayalakshmi, M.L.A., is the sister of Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru. She took an active part in the Congress Movements of 1930-32 and was twice convicted in the Salt Satyagraha Movement; organised women volunteers in Allahabad; elected to the U.P. Assembly, 1937. Appointed Minister for Local Self-Government, U.P. Government, being the first woman Minister in India. Resigned in November 1939.

Address Lucknow, U. P.

Panna Lal, C.I.E., Adviser to the Governor of United Provinces. He is a graduate of the Cambridge University and barrister. He joined the Indian Civil Service in 1907 and before that, he was in the service of the United Provinces' Government in the Judicial Department. At one time he was Political Agent to His Highness the Maharaja of Benares. In 1938 he was appointed Chief Secretary to the Govt. United Provinces. Assumed charge as the Adviser to the Governor of U.P. in Nov. 1939.

Address-Secretariat, Lucknow, U. P.

Pannirselvam, Rao Bahadur, Sir A. T., Bar-at-Law, Ex-Home Member, Government of Madras. Born on 1st June 1888, he was educated at St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly, Gray's Inn, London, and Peter House, Cambridge. Was appointed Government Pleader, and Public Prosecutor, Tanjore; was President, Secondary Education Board, Tanjore; Chairman Municipal Council, 1918-20; President Educational Council, 1922-24 and President, District Board, Tanjore, 1924-30; Created Rao Bahadur in 1928, Member of the Round Table Conference; Member, Legislative Council since 1930. Is a Leader of the Christian Community and Justice Party in South India. Knighted in 1938.

Address—"Selva Vilas," Tanjore.

Paranjpye, Raghunath Purshottam, M. A., (Cantab); B. Sc., (Bom); D. Sc.,



(Calcutta); Former Vice-Chancellor, Lucknow University. Born on 16th Feb. 1876 at Murdi, Ratnagiri Dist. He was educated at Maratha High School, Bombay; Ferguson

College, Poona; St. John's College, Cambridge; Paris and Gottingen. Maried Saibai Joshi (died 1931); One daughter (Miss Shakuntala B.A., B.Sc.) He was appointed Principal and Professor of Mathematics. Fergusson College, Poona, 1902-14; Vice-Chancellor of Indian Women's University, 1916-20; M. L. C., Bombay, 1913-15; represented the University of Bombay in the Legislative Council.

1916-23 and 26; awarded the Kaiseri-Hind Gold Medal in 1916; Minister of Education, Bombay Government, 1921-23 and Minister of Forests and Excise in 1927. He represented India at the International Labour Conference 1927-30, and was a Member of the Governing Body of the International Educational Cinematograph Institute at Rome, 1928-31. He was Member of India Council, 1927-32.

Publications "Short Lives of Gokhale and Karve,". "The Crux of the Indian Problem."

Address — Fergusson College Road, Poona.

Parkinson, Joseph Ernest, C.I.E., I.E.S., Educational Commissioner to the



Government of India. Born in 1883. On joining the Indian Educational Service in 1913, he was appointed Vice-Principal of the C.T College, Lahore. After holding various appointments in the service, he re-

turned to the College as Principal in 1926. He officiated as Director of Public Instruction and Under-Secretary to the Punjab Government in 1933 and was appointed D.P.I. in 1935. Throughout his career, he has taken the greatest general interest in educational problems. One of his particular lines of study has been rural education and in this connection he has published a book. Created C. I. E. in 1938.

Address-Simla or New Delhi.

Parlakimidi, Sir Krishna Chandra Gajapathi Narayana Deo, Raja (Per)



1918; Raja (Hereditary) 1922, Raja of Born on 26th April 1892, he was educated at Raja's College, Parlakimidi and Newington College, Madras. Was Recruiting Officer during the

Great War. Made Hony. Second Lieutenant of His Majesty's Indian Land Forces, 1918, and was promoted to the rank of Captain. Was a Member of the Royal Agricultural Commission and a Member of the Round Table Conference. Maintains a second grade college, two Girls Schools, a Sanskrit college and other educational and charitable institutions. He was appointed Chief Minister, Orissa Governmet. in April 1937.

Address Parlakimidi, Ganjam Dist.

Parsons Lt. Col. Sir Arthur Edward Broadbent, Kt., K. C. I. E., C. B. E., 1927, D. S. O., Agent to Governor-General, Resident and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan. Born in 1884: son of Frederick Parsons, Frome, Somerest. Educated at Bradfield College and Exeter College, Oxford; Second Lt., The Sherwood Foresters, 1906; fiftysecond Sikh F.F., 1908; served European war, 1914-19; mentioned in despatches; Political Department in 1919; Afghan War. 1919 (despatches O. B. E.): Waziristan operations, 1921-22 (despatches D. S. O.). Clubs-United Service.

Address-Quetta.

Patel Vallabhbhai Jhaverbhai, Bar-at-Law. President, Congress Parliamen-



tary Board.
Born of a
Patidar family
a t Karamsad
near Nadiad;
matriculated
from the Nadiad High
School. Passed District
Pleaders' Examination and
began prac-

tice on the criminal side at Godhra; went to England and was called to the Bar - at Middle Temple. On return from England started practising in Ahmedabad. Entered public life in 1916 as an associate of Mr. M. K. Gandhi, who had established his Satyagraha Ashram at Ahmedabad, Came into prominence as a Satvagraha leader first at Kaira and then in the Nagpur National Flag agitation and elsewhere, and in the Bardoli no-tax campaign. On suspension of Non-Cooperation Movement and incarceration of Mr. Gandhi, joined Ahmedabad Municipality for the first time and became its President, 1927-28. President, Indian National Congress, 1931. Sentenced several times in the C. D. Movement and was detained in jail under Regulation III of 1818. Released in July 1934.

Address—Bhadra, Ahmedabad.

Patro, Rao Bahadur, Sir A. P., Kt., B.A., B.L., is a Landholder and one of the leaders of the Ganjam Bar, and has been a successful administrator, of

local and municipal institutions for over twenty five years. Visited Great Britain and the Continent in 1913 to study local and municipal institutions and their financial resources, and the organization of vocational education. He was Minister for Educaton, P. W. D. and Excise Govt. of Madras, 1921-26; Chairman of the Local Council Committee to co-operate with Indian Statutory Commission; President, S. I. Liberal Federation, Madura in 1926; President, Ganjam District People's Association; Chairman of the All Parties Conference elected at Delhi, Feb. 1930. Elected President and Leader of the All-India Committee of the Justice Non-Brahmin Movement in Delegate to the League of Nations. 1931 representing India. Was Delegate to the Round Table Conference in 1931 and 1932. He was a Member of the Indian Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee on Indian Reforms, 1933. Publications: "Studies in Local Self-Government, Education and Sanitation," and "Rural Economics."

Address - Whites Road, Royapettah, Madras.

Petrie, Sir David, C.I.E., C.V.O. C.B.E., Chairman, Public Service Commission, India, since August 1932. Born in 1879 and educated at Aberdeen University; entered Indian Police in 1900 and Assistant Director, C.I.D., Simla, from 1911-1912; special Duty with Home Department, 1915-1919; on special duty with H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, 1921; on staff of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1921-22; Senior Superintendent of Police, Lahore; Member of the R. Commission on Public Services, 1923;

Director, Intelligence Bureau Home Department, Government of India, 1924-31; appointed Member, Public Service Commission, India April 1931. Chairman, Indian Red Cross Society and St. John Ambulance Association, and Chief Commissioner for the Empire of India of St John Ambulance Brigade Overseas; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, 1933.

Address - c o Llyods Bank, Bombay.

Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Sir, Kt., C. I. E., M. B. E., J. P. Born at Surat



on 30th May 1879. Educated at Elphinstone College, Bombay. Married Lady Dhankore, daughter of Damjibhai Kothari. Joined Narandas Rajaram & Co. 1902. Senior Partner of Narandas Rajaram & Co., since 1908. Was Honorary General Secretary and Treasurer, Bombay Central Famine Relief Fund, 1911-12; Received Kaiser-i-Hind

Medal 1912; Honorary General Secretary and Treasurer. Famine Relief Fund Received C. I. E. 1918-19; 1918-19: Sheriff of Bombay 1920: Member. Indian Retrenchment Committee (Inchcape Committee). 1922-23: Nominated Member of the Council of State, 1922-23. Received Knight hood, 1924: M.L.A, Delegate to the Indian Round Table Conference and Joint Parliamentary Sub-Committee 1932-33; Chairman of the Panel of Un-Official Advisers to the Govt, of India in connection with Indo-British Trade Negotiations, 1936-38; Chairman of the Economic and Industrial Survey Committee of the Government of Bombay 1938. Public Position: President, East Indian Cotton Association Ltd.: Chairman. Bombay Electric Supply & Tramways Co. Ltd.; Director, Reserve Bank of India: Chairman, Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Co. Ltd., Chairman, Indian Radio & Cable Communication Co. Ltd.; Director, Surat Electricity Co. Ltd. Services to Surat:--President, Sarvajanik Education Society 1922-1933. Has contributed generously towards the construction of about 111 buildings for Primary Schools in the Surat District, and has now extended generous help to the Panch Mahals District for primary schools there. Address 11, Ridge Rd., Malabar Hill, Bombay,

Prasad, Kunwar Jagdish, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E., Member, Governor General's Executive Council, has had a remarkable career. He received his education at Allahabad and Lincoln College, Oxford. Passed I.C.S. in 1902. He joined the U.P. Government as Special Reforms

WHO'S WHO

Officer and later on became Judicial and Educational Secretary, being the first Indian to hold this post. He became the Home Member of the U.P. Government and was one of the outstanding figures in the Council. He is the best speaker and debater on the official bench. He joind the Viceroy's Executive Council from April 1935.

Address-New Delhi, and Simla.

Raghavendra Rao, Dr. E, Bar-at-Law; Adviser to the Secretary of State for



India, and ex-First Prime Minister of the Central Provinces and Berar. Educated at Bilaspur and England, he started his practice in Bilaspur. Joined the Congress movement and was Presi-

dent of the Provincial Congress Committee. He was elected to the C. P. Legislative Council in 1924. Was Leader of the Swarajya Party and became Minister, C.P. Government twice. He was appointed Home Member in 1930. He was Governor of the Province during Sir Hyde Gowan's absence on leave. Re-elected to the Central Provinces and Berar Legislative Assembly in 1937 and was appointed as the Chief Minister from 1st April 1937 to July 1937. Appointed to the present post in 1939.

Address-India office, White Hall, London.

Raghunandan Prasad, The Hon'ble Raja Sir, Kt., Rajbati, Monghyr, Behar. Born in 1882. Estate comprises 1,561 villages in Monghyr, Bhagalpur, Purnea and Gaya districts, paying Rs. 86,000, as Government demands. Raja Sahib was Sole representative of Behar Orissa Landholders in Legislative Assembly for two successive terms and was also elected member of the Council of State. He is widely known for his charity and public spirit. His son, Kumar Sachinandan Prasad Singh aged 17 years and 9 months promises to be a worthy son of a worthy father.

Address—Monghyr, Behar.

Rahim, the Hon. Sir Abdur, M. A. (1919). K.C.S.I. (1924.). President.



Central Legislative Assembly. Born in September, 1867. Married Nisar Fatima Begum. Has 3 sons. Mr. Z. A. Rahim, Mr. J. A. Rahim, and a daughter: Mrs. A. I Majid. Educated at

Govt. High School, Midnapore, P. College, Calcutta. Called to the Bar (Middle Temple), 1890; practised as Advocate, Calcutta; Prey. Magistrate, Calcutta, 1900-03: Puisne Judge, Mad-Court, (1908-20); Fellow, ras High Madras University since 1908; Member of the Royal Commission on Public Services, 1913-15; officiated as Chief Justice, Madras, July to October 1910 and July to October 1919. Member, Executive Council, Govt. of Bengal, 1920-25; M.L.C. Bengal, 1925-29 and 1931; Leader of the Bengal Muslim Party; Minister on two occasions for short periods; Leader of the Independent Party in the Assembly from 1931; Leader of the 'Opposition' in the Assembly, 1933-34; Member of the Joint Parliamentary Committee in England, April to December 1933; leader of the Indian Delegation to the Empire Parliamentary Associations ('onference in England, May 1935. Publications: "Principles of Mahommedan Jurisprudence". Address—217, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.

Rahimtoola, Sir Ibrahim, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. Born in May, 1862. He was elected



Member of the Bombay Municipal Corporation in 1892; and became President in 1899. He was a member of the Bombay City Improvement Trust for 20 years, and M.L.C., Bom-

bay, 1899-1909; Member Imperial Legislative Council, 1912; President of the Fiscal Commission in 1921; and Member Education and Local Self-Government 1918-23; President, Legislative Council, Bombay, 1923-28 and Member of the Royal Commission on Labour. He was elected President of the Legislative Assembly in 1931.

Address-Pedder Road, Bombay.

Rajagopalachari C., B.A., B.L., born 1879 in a vllage near Hosur, Salem District; education, Central College, and Law College, Bangalore, Presidency College

and Law College, Madras; joined bar in 1900; had a lucrative practice in Salem; joined Rowlat Act Satyagraha campaign 1919 and Non-Co-operation movement in 1920. Was imprisoned in 1921; Edited Mahatma Gandhi's paper "Young India" during the latter's imprisonment: General Secretary of the Indian National Congress, 1921. Member of the Council of the All-India Spinners' Association from the beginning up to 1935; Secretary, Prohibition League of India: Memberin-charge, Anti-drink campaign of the Indian National Congress; Conducts a village Ashrama for reviving handspinning and abolition of untouchability; Sentenced to imprisonment for a total period of 21 months in the Satyagraha Movement in 1930; released in Jan. 1931; imprisoned again under the ordinances; released on 6th July 1934; President, Indian National Congress after the conviction of Dr. Kitchlew; went to prison again in the individual Civil Disobedience campaign on 7th August 1933; released on 6th Feb. 1934; Member, All-India Working Committee of the Indian National Congress and President of the Tamil Nadu Congress Committee till 1935; Elected to the Madras Legislative Assembly; elected, Leader of the Congress Party in the Madras Legislature. As the Leader, he became the Prime Minister of Madras Presidency when Congress decided to accept office. Resigned the post in Nov. 1939.

Has written some Tamil short stories and books on Socrates, Marcus Aurelius, Bhagavad-Gita, Upanishads and Kural. He has also written a "Prohibition Manual" containing all about the drink and drugs Problem in India.

Address—Thyagarayanagar, Madras.

210 who's who

Rajan, Sir P. T., Kt., B. A., (Oxon), Bar-at-Law, belongs to the well-known Uttamapalayam Mudaliar family of Madura. Born in 1892, he was educated in Ley's School Cambridge and Jesus College, Oxford. Took his Degree in 1916; was called to the Bar in 1917 (Inner Temple). Returned to India in 1919 and commenced practice in Madura. Elected to the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Madras Legislative Councils from Madura; He is a member of the S. I. L. F.; Minister of Public Works, Government of Madras in 1927. Knighted in 1937.

Address: "Palayam House," Tallakulam, Madura.

Rajendra Prasad, M. A., M. L., LL. D., Ex-President, Indian National Congress.



Bombay (1934). Born in 1884 in a Village in District Saran, Behar, he was educated at Presidency College, Calcutta. Married Srimati Rajbansi Devi. Professor University Law

College, Calcutta, 1914-16; he entered the profession of Law and practised in the Calcutta High Court and later in the Patna High Court where he soon became the leader of the Patna Bar. Member, Senate of Patna University, since its foundation and also of Syndicate Patna Univertity; resigned in pursuance of Non-co-operation Resolution; Secretary, Behar Provincial Congress Committee; President Behar Provincial Conference 1920; Registrar "Bihar

Vidyapith"; founded Patna Law Weekly; General Secretary Reception Committee Gaya Congress, 1922; jailed thrice, 1930, 1932 and 1933 during Civil Disobedience Movement; elected President Indian National Congress second time in 1939.

Address-Patna.

Ram Sarn Das, The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur, Lala, C.I.E., Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal(1914); Member, Council of State: Mill Owner, Landlord; Zemindar and Contractor. Born 30th November 1876. Educated at Government College. Lahore. Was Member, Punjab Legislative Council; Member, elected to the Council of State since its inception representing Punjab Non-Mahommedan constituency and one of its Chairmen: President, Sanatan Dharma College Managing Committee; President, Sanatan Dharma Pratinidhi Sabha, Punjab: Chairman, Central Bank of India, Ltd., Advisory Committee for Punjab Branches; Ex-President, Northern India Chamber of Commerce; Director, Trans-Continental Airways Ltd., British India Corporation, Cawnpore; Director, Punjab Matches Ltd.; Chairman, Board of Directors, Sunlight Insurance Co., of India Ltd.; Delegate to the Committee on Reserve Bank of India held in London. 1933. Address-1, Egerton Road, Lahore.

Ramaswami Mudaliar, Diwan Bahadur Sir A., Commerce Member, Viceroy's Executive Council since 1939. He was an elected member, first and second Madras Legislative Councils and Council Secretary for the first term of the Reformed Council; member, Non-Brahmin Deputation in connection with the

Montford Scheme of Reforms and gave evidence before the Joint Committee in 1919; was president of the first All-India Non-Brahmin Conference held in Belgaum; was Hon. Editor of "Justice" for several years; was elected President of the Madras Corporation in 1928 and reelected in 1929; Member, Council of State, 1930; Member, First, Second and Third Round Table Conferences held in London; Member, Age of Consent Committee, Franchise Committee and Army retrenchment Committee; associated with many public bodies in the city of Madras. Knighted in 1937.

Address-Imperial Secretariat, New Delhi.

Raman, Sir Chandrasekhara Venkata. Kt., M.A., Hon. Ph. D, (Frieburg, Hon. L. L. D. (Glasgow and Bombay), Hon, D. Sc., (Calcutta, Benares, Dacca, Madras and Paris), F. R. S.: Nobel Prize winner for Physics, (1930); Director, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, Born on 7th November 1888. Educated at A. V. N. College. Vizagapatam, and Presidency College, Married Lokasundarammall. Madras. Enrolled Officer, Indian Finance Dept. 1907-17; Palit Prof. Calcutta University 1917-33; Hon. Secretary, Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, 1919-33; British Association Lecturer (Toronto) 1924; Research Associate, California Institute of Technology, 1924: President, Indian Science Congress. 1928: Mateucci Medalist. Rome 1929: Hughes Medalist, of the Royal Society (1930): Fellow of the Institute of Physics; Honorary Member, Indian Math: Society, Indian Chemical Society, and Patna Medical Association; Hon. Fellow, Zurich Phys. Society and Royal Phil. Society, Glasgow. President, Indian Academy of Sciences. Publications: "Experimental Investigations on Vibrations"; "Theory of Bowed Instruments"; "Molecular Defraction of Light"; "Musical Instruments"; "X-ray studies"; and numerous scientific papers in the Indian Journal of Physics which was established by him and in British and American Journals.

Address—Indian Institue of Science, Bangalore.

Ramunni Menon, Diwan Bahadur, Sir Konkoth, Kt. (1933), M. A. (Cant), Member, Council of State. He belongs to the well-known Konkoth House of Trichur, Cochin State. Born at Trichur on 14th September 1872. Married V.K. Kalliani Amma, of Trichur and has two sons and one daughter. Educated at Maharajah's College, Ernakulam, Presidency College, Madras and Christ's College (Scholar), Cambridge. Entered the Madras Educational Department in 1898; Professor of Zoology, 1910; retired, 1927. Connected with the Madras University since 1912; Life Member of the Senate; nominated to the Madras Legislative Council on two occasions; represented the Madras Univerity at the Congress of the Universities of the Empire at Edinburgh, 1931; Chairman, Inter-University Board, 1932-33; Vice-Chancellor, Madras University, 1928-34.

Address-Vepery, Madras.

Ramaswami Aiyar, Sachivothama Sir C.P., K.C.I.E. (1925), C.I.E. (1923), Dewan of Travancore since 1936; Fellow of the Madras University. Son of late Mr. C.R. Pattabhirama Iyer, Vakil, and afterwards Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras.



Born on 12th Nov. 1879. Educated at Wesleyan High School, Presidency College and Law College, Madras. Married Sithammal, grand daughter of C. V. Ranganatha Sastri, the first Indian Judge in Madras and has three sons. Joined the Madras Bar in 1903: enrolled specially as an Advocate in 1923; Fellow of the Madras University 1912; Member of the Madras Corporation 1911; served on many Committees: Member of the Indian National Congress and was its All India Secretary 1917-18; Madras Delegate to Delhi War Conference: Trustee of Pachayappa's College Trusts, 1914-1919; gave evidence before the Southborough Commission on Indian Reforms and the Madras Committee on Finance:

also before Montague and Lord Chelmsford; gave evidence in London before the Joint Parliamentary Committee on Indian Reforms, 1919; University Member of the Legislative Council, Madras, 1919; Member of the Committee to frame rules under Reform Act, 1919; Member of Legislative Council under Reformed Constitution for Madras 1920; engaged from 1910 in almost all heavy trials in Madras; one

of the Indian Representatives in the Assembly of the League of Nations at Geneva, 1926 and 1927; Reporter to the League of Nations Committee on Public Health 1927; Law Member of Madras Government from 1923-28: Vice-President of the Executive Council 1924; Initiated the Mettur Irrigation Project and Pykara Hydro-Electric Scheme; Resigned Membership of the Madras Government, March 1928 and rejoined the Bar. Delivered the Sri Krishna Rajendra University Lecture at Mysore. 1928; represented the State of Cochin before the Butler Enquiry Committee, 1928; Delegate to the Indian Round Table Conference and Member of the Federal Structure Committee, 1930: Member of the Council of State, 1930; Some time Member of Legislative Assembly: some-time Law Member to the Government of India; delivered Delhi University Convocation Address, 1931; Tagore Law Lecturer, Calcutta University, 1932; Member, Commerce and Railways Department, Government of India, 1932; Member, Consultative Committee of the Round Table Conference, 1932; Chairman of Committee appointed of the Chamber of Princes to consider the White Paper, 1933; Member of the Joint Select Committee of Parliament, 1933: delegate to the World Economic Conference, 1933; drafted new constitution for Kashmir, 1934. Constitutional and Legal Advisor to His Highness the Maharaja of Travancore from 1931-1936; was Member, Wheeler Committee.

Conferred the title of "Schivothama" by His Highness the Maharaja of Travancore; was instrumental in implementing the Temple Entry Proclamation of His Highness, 1936; Chief Commissioner, Travancore Boy Scouts Association, 1937; Vice-Chancellor, Travancore University, 1937; was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts, London, 1937.

Publications—Various pamphlets and articles on Financial and Literary topics. Clubs National Liberal Club, London; Royal Automobile Club, London; Cosmopolitan Club, Madras.

Address-Bhakthi Vilas, Trivandrum.

Ranchhodlal, Sir Chinubhai Madhow-lal, 2nd Baronet (1913), is the son of 1st Baronet and Sulochana, daughter of Chunilal Khushalrai. In 1916, he succeeded his father who was the first member of a Hindu community to receive a Baronetcy. Born on 18th April, 1906. Married in 1924 Tanumati daughter of Javerilal Bulakhiram Mehta of Ahmedabad. Heir: Son, Udayan, born on 25th July, 1929.

Address Shantikunj, Shahibag, Ahmedabad.

Rangnekar, Sir Sajba Shankar, B.A., L.L.B., Barrister-at-Law; Retd. Puisne Judge, High Court Bombay, Born on 20th December 1878. He was appointed Chief Presidency Magistrate in 1924; Acting Judge, High Court, Bombay, 1926, 1927, and 1928; confirmed in April 1929. Knighted in 1938.

Address-High Court, Bombay.

Rau, Sir Raghavendra, M.A. (Madras University,) Financial Commissioner of Railways. Born 24th May 1889. Married Satyabhama Rau. Educated at Kundapur High School, Mangalore Government College and Madras Christian

College. Enterd the Indian Audit and Accounts Service in 1912. After serving in various Account Offices, entered the Govt. of India Secretariat Finance Dept. in 1921. After five years during which he was Under Secretary and Deputy Secretary in that Department and was attached to the Lee Commission as an assistant secretary on the financial side. joined the Railway Department in 1920: Director of Finance, 1928, and officiated as Financial Commissioner of Railways for the first time in 1929 and was appointed substantively to that post in 1932. Knighted February 1937. Address - Railway Board, Govt. India, Delhi and Simla.

Ray, Sir Profulla Chandra, Kt., C.I.E., D. Sc. (Edin.), Ph. D. (Cal.)., Paltit



Professor, of Chemistry, University College of Science, Calcutta and Edinburg Universities. Gratuated at Edinburgh; D.Sc. 1887; Hon. Ph.D., Calcutta University, 1908; Hon. D. Sc. Durham

University 1912; President. National Council of Education, Indian Chemical Society. Founder and Director, Bengal Chemical and Pharmaceutical Works, Limited.

Address — College of Science, Calcutta.

Raza Ali, Sir Syed, Kt. (1935); C.B.E., B.A., LL. B. (Allahabad University); Agent of the Government of India in South Africa. Born on 29th of April 1882. Married to daughter of his mother's first cousin. Educated at

Government High School, Muradabad and Mahomedan College, Aligarh. Started practice at Moradabad in 1908 and was a radical in politics; returned to U.P. Legislative Council, 1912; took prominent part in Cawnpore Mosque agitation; elected Trustee of Aligarh College; gave evidence before Islington Commission and Southborough Committee; returned unopposed to U.P. Council in 1916 and 1920; became independent in politics in 1920; member of Council of State 1921-26: elected member of Delhi University Court; President, All India Muslim League. Bombay Session, December 1924; substitute delegate, Govt. of India's delegation to Assembly of League of Nations. Geneva, 1929. Publications:-"Essays on Moslem Questions" (1912); "My Impressions of Soviet Russia" (1930).

Address-Durban: South Africa.

Reilly, Lieut, Colonel Sir Bernard Bawdon, K. C. M. G. (1934). C. I. E. (1926), O.B.E. (1918). Chief Commissioner, Resident and Commander-in-Chief, Aden. Born on 25th March 1882. Educated at Bedford School. Indian Army, 1902; entered Political Department, 1908; served in India and Aden in various appointments, Officiated as Political Resident, Aden, 1925 and 1926 and as Resident and Commanderin-Chief, Aden, in 1930 and 1931. Appointed as Chief Commissioner. Aden in April 1932. Appointed as His Majesty's Commissioner and Plenipotentiary to His Majesty The King of Yemen in December 1933 and concluded a treaty with the Yemen in February 1934.

Address-The Residency, Aden.

Roy, Sir Asok Kumar, Kt., (1937) M.A., B.L., Advocate General, Calcutta, Bengal since 1934. Educated Doveton College, Presidency College and Ripon College, Calcutta. Called to the Bar, (Middle Temple) in 1912 and was first class honours man at the final Bar examination. In 1929, he was appointed standing Counsel in Bengal and acted twice as Judge of the Calcutta High Court. Address—Calcutta.

Russel, Sir Guthrie, Kt., (1932, B.Sc., A.M. Inst. C.E.M. Insr. E. (India), J.P; Chief Commissioner of Railways; Hon. Col., N.W. Railway Regiment; Member of the Council of State. Is the son of the Rev. John and Mrs. Russell, Lochwinnoch, Scotland. Born on 19th Jan. 1887. Married Florence Heggie. daughter of the late Rev. Peter and Mrs. Anton Kilsyth, Scotland. Educated at Glasgow Academy and Glasgow University; graduated B.Sc., in 1907. Appointed Asst. Engineer, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 1913; Resident Engineer, 1919; Asst. Secretary to the Agent, 1920; Deputy Agent Junior, 1922; Controller of Stores, 1923; service lent to the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, 1925; Deputy Agent Senior, 1925; appointed Offg: Agent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway 1926; Confirmed as Agent 1927; appointed Membar, Engineering Railway Board 1928: Chief Commissioner of Railway, 1938: President of the Institution of Engineers (India), 1933-34.

Address-Silma and Delhi.

Sapru, Rt. Hon. Sir Tej. Bahadur, K. C. S. I. (1923), P. C., M. A., LL. D.



Born on 8th Dec. 1875. Educated at Agra College, Agra. Advocate, High Court, Allahabad, 1896-1926; Member, U. P. Legislative Council 1913-16; Member, Imperial Legislative Council. 1916-20; Member, Lord Southborough's Functions Committee, 1918-19; Member of Moderate Deputation appeared as a witness before Lord Selborn's Committee in London 1919; Member All-India Congress Committee, 1906-17: President, U. P. Social Conference, 1913; U. P. Political Conference 1914: U. P. Liberal League, 1918-20; Fellow Allahabad University, 1910-20; Member Benares Hindu University Court and Senate and Syndicate; Law Member of the Governor General's Executive Council (retired 1922); Member of the Imperial Conference in London 1923; presided over the All-India Liberal

216 WHO'S WHO

Federation, Poona, 1923; Member of the Reforms Enquiry Committee 1924. Member, Round Table Conference, 1930-32 and Joint Parliamentary Committee 1933. Joint Author with Mr. M. R. Jayakar of Memorandum to J. P. C. in Reforms in 1934; edited the Allahabad Law Journal, 1904-17.

Addres 12, Albert Road, Allahabad

Sarkar, Sir Jadunath, Kt., C. I. E., Hony. D. Litt., M. A. (English Gold Medal), Hon. Member of Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain (1923) Hony. F. R. A. S., (Bengal), Corr. M. R. Hist. Soc. (Lond.), Member of the Indian Hist. Record Comn. Sir James Campbell Gold Medalist (Bom. Br. R. A. S.): Premchand Roychand Scholar (Mouat Gold Medal); Vice-Chancellor, Calcutta University 1926-28: Indian Educational Service (retd). Born on 10th December 1870. Married Kadambini Chaudhuri. Educated at Presidency College, Calcutta. Some time Univ. Professor of Modern Indian History, Hindu Univ. of Benares 1917-19: Sir, W. Meyer Lecturer, Madras University 1928; Reader in Indian History, Patna University, 1920-22 and 1932; Member, Legislative Council, Bengal, 1929-32. Publications: "Fall of Mughal Empire." (3 Vols.); "History of Aurangzeb" 5 Vols. "Shivaji and his Times" etc.

Address Auckland Road, Darjeeling

Sassoon, Sir (Ellice) Victor, 3rd Baronet, 1909, son of 2nd Baronet and Leontine, daughter of A. Levy. Born on 30th December 1881, he was educated. at Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge He is Chairman, Messrs. E. D. Sassoon and Co., Ltd., and has evinced great

interest in the welfare of a number of public institutions; Late Captain. R.A.F.; He was a member, Legislative Assembly 1922-23 and again 1926-29; Member of the Royal Commission for investigation of labour conditions in India 1926. His interests in racing and other sports are well-known. He invariably heads the list of winners in Western India Races. Within the last few years he has changed the venue of his commercial activities to Shanghai though he still retains his interests in Bombay.

Address—Bombay.

Sarojini Naidu, Mrs., Fellow of Royal Society of Literature since 1924. Born



in Hyderabad, Deccan, on 13th February 1879. She was educated at Hyderabad, King's College, London and Girton College, Cambridge. Published 3 Vol. of Poetry in

English which have been translated into all Indian varnaculars and some of the Europeon languages. Some of the poems have been set to music. She is a fluent orator and her lectures and addresses on questions of social, religious, educational and national progress have earned for her a reputation all over India. She is specially connected with Women's Movements in India, and welfare of Indian students. She was President of the Indian National Congress in 1925. She joined the Non-

Co-operation Movement; was imprisoned on 23rd May 1930 and was unconditionally released on 26th January 1931; Member, R.T.C. 1931. She was again imprisoned in January 1932. Has been a Member of the Working Committee of Indian National Congress for several year. Address:— Golden Threshold,

Hyderabad, Deccan.

Satyamurti, S., B.A., B.L., M.L.A., Advocate, Madras: Senior Advocate, Federal Court, India; and Mayor of Madras. Born on 19th August, 1887, he was educated at Raja's College, Pudukottah, Madras Christian College and the Madras Law College. Has been an active politician and a Congressman for the last 27 years; visited Great Britain and Ireland in 1919 as a Member of the Congress Deputation, and again in 1925 on behalf of Swarajya Party; a member of the General University Inspection Commission, 1928: a Member of the National Liberal Club, London; Vice-President of the Madras Presidency Postmans' Union and Member, A.I.C.C. Alderman, Madras Corporation; Leader, The Madras Congress Municipal Party; elected and re-elected in 1926, 1929 and 1932; President, Madras District Congress Committee: Member, Tamil Nadu Provincial Congress Working Committee; Chairman, Reception Committee, All-India Swadeshi Exhibition, Madras, 1931: elected to the second and third Madras Legislative Council by the University Constituency; was Deputy Leader of the Congress Party in the in the Council; took leading part in Civil Disobedience Movements and was imprisoned in 1931; arrested and convicted again in January 1932, for eighteen months under the Ordinance; President, Madras Swarajya Party, and a founder member of the All-India Swarajya Party, 1934; elected to the Indian Legislative Assembly as Congress Candidate for the Madras City in December 1934; Secretary. Congress Party in the Assembly; Deputy Leader, Congress Party Legislative Assembly (Central); Elected as Mayor of Madras in November 1939.

Address—"Sundra" Thyagarayanagar, Madras.

Setalvad, Sir Chimanlal Harilal, K.C.I.E., (1924); LL, D., Advocate,



High Court, B o m b a y. Born in July 1866, he received h is education at the Elhpinstone C o lege, Bombay. He began life as a pleader and then as

an Advocate of the High Court of Bombay. He began taking active part in public life from his early days; was member of the South-brough Reform Committee, 1918 and Hunter Committee, 1919; Additional Judge, Bombay High Court in 1920 and was member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bombay 1921-1923 and Vice-Chancellor of the Bombay University 1917-1929; President, All-India Insurance Companies, 1935. In politics, he belongs to the Liberal Party.

Address: Setalvad Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay. 218 who's who

Shahab-Ud-Din. The Hon'ble Sir Chaudhri, Kt., (1930), B. A., LL, B. Advocate High Court, and Speaker, Puniab Legislative Assembly. Founder and Proprietor, "India Cases" "Criminal Law Journal." Educated at Government College and Law College, Lahore. Started Criminal Law Journal of India in 1904 and Indian Cases in 1909: was first elected member, Lahore Municipal Committee in 1913; member, Legislative Assembly for three years; President, Municipal Committee, Lahore, for four years; and elected President, Punjab Legislative Council; re-elected President Punjab Legislative Council in January 1927; elected member Punjab Legislative Council; reelected President Lahore Municipal Committee, 1924. Publications: "The Criminal Law Journal of India." Indian Case." and two "Punjabi Poems."

Address "A Mumtaz," 3, Durand Road, Lahore.

Shillidy, George Alexander, C. I. E., (1931), King's Police Medal (1922); Inspector General of Police, Bombay Presidency. Born on 7th March 1886, he was educated at Campbell College, Belfast, Ireland, Married Mabel Catherine, daughter of Robert Steven, J. P., Barnhill, Dundee, Joined Indian Police in 1906 and was appointed Assistant Superintendent of Police. In 1916 he was promoted as District Superintendent of Police and in that capacity he served in different districts of the Presidency. Became Deputy Inspector-General of Police in 1932 and Inspector-General in 1935.

Address: -Poona.

Shanmukham Chetty, Sir R.K., K.C.I.E. (1933); B.A., B.L., Dewan, Cochin State.



Born on 17th October 1892. Received his education at Madras Christian College. It was in the first Legislative Council, under the Montague-Chelmsford Reforms, that he brought himself into prominence, having been elected on the ticket of the Justice Party in 1920. He was appointed Council Secretary to the Development Minister in 1922 and in October 1922 was deputed by the Madras Government to report about measures of Temperence Reform in Bombay, Bengal and the United Provinces; M.L.A., Madras, 1923 and 1926. He visited England in May. 1924, as one of the members of the Deputation sent by the National Convention of India. He visited Australia as Indian Representative on the Delegation of the Empire Parliamentary Association in September 1926. Advisor to the Indian Employers' Delegate at the 11th and 12th Sessions of the International Labour Conference, at Geneva, 1928 and 1929; Member, Central Banking Enquiry Committee; M.L.A., Madras, 1930; Deputy President, Legislative Assembly, January 1931. He attended the International Labour Conference at Geneva in April 1932 as Chief Delegate of Indian Employers and was nominated by Government of India as one of its representative at the Imperial Economic Conference, held at Ottawa in July—August 1932. Knighted in 1933; elected President of the Assembly in March 1933. Appointed Dewan of Cochin in 1935. Address—Ernakulam.

Shukla, Pandit Ravi Shankar, Ex-Chief Minister, Central Provinces, was born in 1877. He graduated from the Hislop College, Nagpur in 1899; started life as a teacher in the same college. Then he joined the Hitkarni School, Jubbulpore, and was afterwards headmaster of the Khairagarh School; later, was tutor to the Chiefs of Bastar. Kavardha and Khairagarh. He graduated in law in 1909, and started practice at Raipur. He was a Swarajist member of the C. P. Council from 1923 to 1926; was a member of the Raipur Municipal Committee and President of the Raipur Co-Operative Bank and District Council: acted as "dictator" of during the Civil Dis-Mahakoshal obedience Movement and was jailed twice; Elected Chief Minister C. P. Legislative Assembly in 1937. Resigned in November 1939.

Address:-- Raipur, C. P.

Sikandar Hyat Khan, Captain, Sirdar Sir, K. B. E. (1933), M. B. E. (1920). Ex-Premier, Punjab Government. Born on 5th June 1892. Educated at M. A. O. College, Aligarh, and University College, London. During War, he was Recruiting Officer; Commission in 2-67th Punjabis (now 1-2nd Punjabis); served on N. W. F. and in the 3rd Afghan War. Appointed to Brigade Headquarters Staff; was the first Indian to command a company on active service; non-official Member of Police Enquiry Committee 1926; elected by the Punjab Council to the Provincial Simon Committee which elected him as its Chairman; was connected with the Boards of eleven Companies including Messrs. Owen Roberts, the Punjab Portland Cement Co., Wah Stone and Lime Company, North India Constructional Engineers and the Frontier Mining Syndicate: appointed Revenue Member. Punjan Govt., 1929, for three months and became permanent Revenue Member in 1930; appointed to act as Governor, July to October 1932; was again appointed to act as Governor, 15th Feb. to 9th June 1934. Representative of the Reserve Bank of India in London.

Address: 51, Lower Mall, Lahore.

Singh, Sir Jogendra, Ex-Minister for Agriculture, Punjab Government. Born 25th May 1877, he was educated at home. He was a member, Sugar and Sandhurst Committees; served in Patiala State for more than two years; Editor, "East and West". Publications:—"Nurjehan", "Kamla".

Address-1, Bromehead Road, Lahore.

Singh, The Hon. Raja Sir Rampal, K.C.I.E. (1916); Member, Council of State. Born on 7th August 1867. Married niece of Thakur Jagamohan Singh.

220 WHO'S WHO

Educated at Rae Bareili High School, and M.A.O. College, Aligarh. Elected President, British Indian Association of Oudh in 1921, and was re-elected in 1924; was Fellow of Allahabad University till 1909, and is Secretary of Kshattriya College, Lucknow; Member of the Executive Council of the Lucknow University and of the Court of the Hindu University of Benares: Director of Allahabad Bank; elected President. British Indian Association, Oudh, 1931; and was Chairman of the Hindu Religious and Charitable Endowments Committee, appointed by U. P. Government. Publications: Pamphlets entitled "Talugdars and the British Indian Association". and "Taluqdars and Amendment of Oudh Rent Law".

Address - Kurri Sudauli Raj, District Rac Bareili, Oudh.

Sinha, The Hon'ble Raja Bhupendra Narayan Bahadur of Nashipur, M.L.C. B.A., son of late Maharaja Ranajt Sinha Bahadur of Nashipur. Born on 15th November 1888 at Nasipur. Read upto M.A. and Law Standard in the Presidency College and University Law College, Calcutta.

Married Rani Prem Kumary; on her demise, Rani Surja Kumary Bahadura. Has a son Raj Kumar Ranendra Narayan Sinha, born in 1929 and two daughters Raj Kumary Suprava Kumary and Dipti Kumary. Title The Title Raja Bahadur is hereditary in his family. He is the Leader of the Progressive Party in the present Bengal Legislative Council; was Minister to the Govt. of Bengal, 1928-29; President of the British Indian Association, Calcutta, (1929-31): Trustee of the Indian

Museum, Calcutta, 1927-37. Elected to the old Bengal Council in 1926 and re-elected uncontested in 1929 and in 1936; was the Leader of the Landholders' Party in old Bengal Council since 1926-37; was a co-opte member of Royal Statutary Commission in 1928; was a member of the finance Committee: of Public work Committee, of Revenue Committee: member of the E.B. Railway Local Advisory Committee since 1927; President of the Agarwala Sabha at Calcutta, of the Indian Art School, Calcutta, of Kalidhan High School, Calcutta, of Ballyguni Girl's High School, Calcutta. Vice President of Bengal Olympic Asso. of Calcutta, Deaf and Dumb School, of Hindu Mission, Bengal, of All-India Academy of Fine Arts of the Automobile Association, of the Bengal, Provincial Council of Boys-scout Assoc. Petron of All Bengal, Sugar mills, of Bratachari movement Bengal, of New Insurance Co, at Behar, of Saroj Nalini Association at Calcutta. Director of Katras Jharia coal Co. Ltd., of the North-Western coal Co. Ltd., of Kalapahari coal Co Ltd., of Aryasthan and Neptune Insurance Co. Presided over All India Agarwala Mahasabha at Allahabad 1934, over All-India Mahashaya Conference at Aligarh in 1933. Agarwala Mahasava at Benares in 1927 and over Bangiya Varnasram Sarajya Sangha in Calcutta in 1936.

Address. P.O. Nashipur Rajbati, Dt. Murshidabad (Bengal) or 54, Cariahat Road, P.O. Ballygunj, Calcutta.

Sinha, the Hon'ble Kumar Nripendra Narayan, of Nashipur, M.C.S. Member, Council of State and Landholder. Born on 3rd October 1894. He was educated

at Presidency College, Calcutta and a graduate of the Calcutta University. Married in 1911, Kumar Rani Radha Kumari. Elected to the Council of State in 1930; twice re-elected in 1931 and 1936; Chairman of the Murshidabad Municipality and Lalbagh Local Board of Murshidabad; Honorary Magistrate at Lalbagh for a period of 6 years; Member of the District Board of Murshidabad (1928-1932); Member of the Joint Select Committee on the Reserve Bank; Director of the Upper-Doub Sugar Mills at Shamli, U.P. since 1930.

Address Nashipur Rajbate, Bengal and 54, Gariahat Road, Ballygunge. Calcutta.

Sinha, Sachchidananda, D.Litt., Bar-at-Law., Patna. Firt elected Deputy President, Indian Legislative Assembly; First Indian Finance Member of Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1921-26; Vice-Chancellor of the Patna University, 1936. Educated at the Patna College and City College, Calcutta and called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1893; Advocate, Calcutta High Court, 1893; Allahabad High Court, 1896; Patna High Court 1916. Founded and edited "The Hindustan Review" from 1899 till 1920, and resumed the editorship in 1926. Twice elected member, the Imperial Legislative Council: elected member, the Indian Legislative Assembly, 1920; also elected its first Deputy President, February 1921. Visited England in 1927. Became Managing Editor of "The Indian Nation", Patna, in 1931. Appeared before the Joint Parliamentary Committee in 1933. Convocation Lecturer at the Lucknow University, 1935; Vice-Chancellor, Patna University, 1936. Publications:—"The Partition of Bengal or the Separation of Bihar"; "Speeches and Writings", etc.

Address-Patna, Bihar.

Sircar, Sir Nripendra Nath, K. C. S. I. Cr. 1936; Kt. 1931; M. A., B. L.; Law,



Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General of India, since 1934; son of Nagindra Nath Sircar; grandson of Peary Churn Sircar, one of the pioneers of English education in

India. Married Nabanalini, only daughter of Durgadas Basu, eight sons. Educated at Presidency College, Calcutta: Lincoln's Inn. Eirst Honoursman in Bar Final Michælmas Term, 1907; Honours in Mathematics; Physics and Chemistry in B. A.; M. A., in Chemistry; Holder Foundation Scholarship, Presidency College. Practised at Bhagalpur in Bihar as Pleader since 1897: Member. Subordinate Judical Service, 1902-05; Advocate-General of Bengal, 1928-34: Delegate to Third Round Table Conference and Joint Parliamentary Committee on Indian Reforms. Elected as Leader, Indian Delegation to Geneva in 1938. Recreation: Travelling Clubs: Calcutta Imperial Gymkhana Club and Chems-ford Club, New Delhi.

Address—Law Dept., Simla, or 36-1, Elgin Road, Calcutta.

Sivasswami Ayyar, Sir P.S., K.C.S.I. (1915); C.S.I. (1912); C.I.E. (1908), Retired Member, Executive Council, Madras. Born on 7th February 1864.

Educated at the S.P.G. College, Tanjore, Government College, Kumbakonam and Presidency College, Madras. High Court Vakil 1885; Assistant Professor, Law College, Madras, 1893-99; Joint Editor, Madras Law Journal, 1893; First Indian Representative of the University of Madras in the Madras Legislative Council, 1904-07; Advocate General, 1907; Member of Executive Council, Madras. 1912-17; Vice-Chancellor, University of Madras, 1916-18; Vice-Chancellor of Benares Hindu University, 1918-19; Elected to the Indian Legislative Assemblv. 1920: President of the Second and Ninth Sessions of the National Liberal Federation at Calcutta, 1919, and Akola, 1926. Member of the Indian Delegation at Third Session of the Assembly of the League of Nations at Geneva, 1922; Nominated Member of the Indian Legislative Assembly and Leader of the Liberal Party, 1924. Publications: "Indian Constitutional Problems" (1928), "Evolution of Hindu Moral Ideals" (1934).

Address: Sudharma, Edward Elliot Road, Mylapore, Madras.

Skrine, Hon'ble Claramount Percival, O. B. E. 1935. Born in London in 1888; son of late Francis Henry Skrine. Educated at Winchester and New College, Oxford. Married in 1920 to Doris Forbes daughter of James Whitelaw of Nungate, North Berwick. Entered I. C. S. in 1912; Consul, Kerman, 1918-19; Consul-General in Chinese Turkestan, 1922-24; Consul in Seistan and Kain, 1927-29; Political Agent, Kalat and Chagai, Baluchistan, 1932-35; Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan, 1935-36; Resident, Madras States, since 1936-37; awarded Gill

Memorial by Royal Geographical Society, 1928; O. B. E.; Quetta Earth quake Honour's List, 1935. Publications: "Chinese Central Asia," 1926; Papers on Central Asia and Persia in the Geographical and Central Asian Journals. Recreations: Shooting, fishing mountaineering, photography. Clubs: Bath, Alpine.

Address:—C/o, Foreign and Political Department, Delhi.

Srinivasa Sastri, The Rt. Hon'ble V.S. P. C., 1921. C. H. (1930), Vice-Chancellor, Annamalai University. Born on 22nd Sept. 1869. Educated at Kumbakonam, South India. Started life as a humble School Master in Madras. Member Servants of India Society in 1907; succeeded Mr. Gokhale as first member 1915. Member, Madras Legislative Council, 1916-20; closely associated with Mr. Montague during his tour in India 1918; member Southborough Committee; member, Indian Railway Committee; represented India at the Imperial Conference, 1921, at the League of Nations and at the Washington Conference in the same year. Appointed Privy Councillor and received the Freedom of the City of London 1921 and was chosen as the first High Commissioner of India in South Africa 1927-29. Member Royal Commission on Labour 1929; Member, Round table Conference 1930, 1931, 1932 and Joint Parliamentary Committee, 1933. He was deputed in Nov. 1936 with Mr. G. S. Bozman as advisor to study the conditions of Indian Labour in Malaya.

Address—Annamalai University, Chidambaram, Madras Presidency. Sri Prakasa, B.A., LL.B., (Cantab.), Barrister-at-Law, M. L. A. Born August 3, 1890; son of Dr. Bhagavan Das. Educated at Central Hindu School and College, then affiliated to the Allahabad University. Graduated in Arts (1911). In 1911, went to England with Mrs. Annie Besant. Admitted to Trinity College, Cambridge and Gray's Inn, London. Passed Historical Tripos (1913), Law Tripos (1914) at Cambridge: Called to the Bar (1914). Professor of History at Central Hindu College (1914-1917). Resigning this, worked as Assistant Editor of the "Leader" at Allahabad (1917-1918), and "Independent", Allahabad. (1919.) Joined the Congress (1916) and has been a member of the A. I. C. C. since 1918. Member of the Benares Hindu University Cant. (1920); was elected member of the Benares Municipal Board (1921) and re-elected (1923); served as chairman of many committees of the Board during his member-ship; was General Secretary of U. P. Provincial Congress Committee. (1928), and General Secretary of the Indian National Congress (1929). Inprisoned for 7 months in 1930 in connection with the Salt Satyagraha. Elected to the Legislative Assembly (1934), and served on the Select Committee on the Inmrana Bill (1937). Re-elected President of the U. P. Provincial Political Conference at Etawah (1934), and President of the U. P. Provincial Congress Committee (1935). Elected Chairman of the Reception Committee of the Indian National Congress (1936). Married Anasuva Devi, daughter of Babu Govind Prasad (1908), who died in 1926 (two sons and two daughters). Has contri-

buted a large number of articles on social and political subjects to various papers and magazines in Hindi and English.

Address:--Sevashrama, Benares.

Srivastava, Dr. Sir Jwala Prasad Kt. (1914) D.Sc. (Agra); D.Litt (Lucknow);



M.Sc. Tech (Vict);
A.M.S.T., A.I.C.,
M.L.C. Born on 16th
August 1889, Son of
late Munshi Janki
Prasad Srivastava,
Rais and Landlord,
Bansi, District Basti.
Educated at Christ
Church College,
Cawnpore, and Muir

Central College, Allahabad. Proceedded to England in 1908 as Govt. of India. State Technical Scholar, Joined Manchester College of Technology. obtained degree of M. Sc. Tech. 1911. Won several distinctions and returned to India in April 1912. Married to Kailash, daughter of the late Munshi Mahadeo (retired Deputy Collector) Prasad Jaunpur on 2nd February 1907. Has two sons and five daughters. In 1912 took appointment as Industrial Chemist under U.P. Govt. During the war served in the Indian Defence Force and did a great deal of work for the Indian Munitions Board in 1919; gave up Govt. service and took to private business: acquired interest in several concerns. Was elected unopposed to the U.P. Legislative Council in 1926 by the Upper India Chamber of Commerce and re-elected in 1930. Was re-elected unopposed to the Legislative Assembly in 1937. Served as Chairman U.P.

Simon Committee in 1928 and for three years as Hony. Chairman, Cawnpore Improvement Trust. Appointed Minister of Education, U.P. on 7th February 1931. Acquired the Pioneer of Allahabad in 1932 and established it as organ of the Landholders and business community of Cawnpore. Appointed Minister for Finance and Industries, U.P. Govt. in 1937. He is Director, The Indian Turpentine and Rosin Co. Ltd., Cawnpore; The New Victoria Mills Co. Ltd., Cawnpore; The Western India Match Co. Ltd., Bombay; The Allahabad Bank Ltd., Calcutta; and the Raza Textiles Ltd.. Rampur State.

Clubs Naini Tal and Calcutta Clubs. Address Bansi, Dist. Basti, U. P.

Stone, The Hon'ble Sir **Justice** Gilbert, Kt., Bar-at-Law, Chief Justice. Nagpur High Court. Born in 1886. Educated at Caius College, Cambridge, and was called to the Bar from Lincoln's Inn, in 1911. He practised at the common Bar. He was away from the Bar from 1915-20 when he was appointed Secretary of the Coal Industry Commission. On his return to the Bar, he was made legal Adviser to the Imperial Institute. He was a member of Mr. Lloyed George's Coal and Power Committee and a draughtsman with Mr. Phillip Keer and Mr. Ramsay Muir of part of the Committee's report. He has published fifteen volumes on Mining Law in the British Empire. He was also Editor of "Porter on Insurance" and of the workmen's compensation section of county courts' practice. He is also the author of several historipublications including Restrictions Acts" and a case book on Insurance. He takes a keen interest

in politics and industrial developments. He was appointed Puisne Judge of the Madras High Court in 1930. Knighted in Jany. 1936. Appointed Chief Justice, Nagpur High Court in 1936.

Address High Court, Nagpur.

Subnis, Sir Raghunathrao V., Kt., 1925, B. A., C. I. E., Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts, Asiatic Society, Bombay Branch: President of the Ilakha Panchayat (Dist. Local Board), Kolhapur, and Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Bank of Kolhapur Ltd., Kolhapur and of the Kolhapur Sugar Mills, Ltd. He was educated at the Rajaram High School, Kolhapur and Elphinstone College, Bombay. Started life in the Educational Department of the Bombay Government and held offices of Huzur Chitnis and Chief Revenue Officer, Kolhapur. He was Diwan of Kolhapur State for over a quarter of a century from 1898 to 1925. After retiring in 1926 he was appointed Hon. Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature, Kolhapur, in 1931.

Address- Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

Sulaiman, The Hon'ble Sir Shah Muhammed, Kt., (1929); M. A. (Cant.);



LL. D., (Dublin & Aligarh), D. Sc., (Allahabad); Barat-Law; Judge of the Federal Court of India from October 1937. Born in 1886. After a brilliant college career at Allahabad, he went to Cambridge where

he took Mathematical Tripos, Part II,

in 1909, and Law Tripos in 1910. He was called to the Bar in the latter year. Sir S. M. Sulaiman joined the Allahabad High Court in 1912, and became an acting Judge at the age of thirty-four in 1920. Later he became a Puisne Judge and permanent Chief Justice in 1932. He was Vice-Chancellor, Aligarh Muslim University in 1929-30.

Address- -New Delhi and Nain Tial.

Suhrawardy, Sir Hassan, Kt. (1932), Lt.-Col. I. T. E., O. B. E. (1927), K.-I-H. (1930), F. R. C. S. I., M. D., D. P. H.; Vice-Chancellor, Calcutta University and Chief Medical Officer, E. B. Railway. Born in 1884; educated at Calcutta, Dublin, Edinburgh and London; was M.L.C., Bengal 1921-24.

Address-2, Belvedere Park, Alipore.

Surve, Rao Bahadur Dadasaheb Appasaheb, Prime Minister of Kolhapur.



Born on 7th Feb. 1903, he was educated at Baldwin High School, Bangalore. He joined the Kolhapur State Service in February 1922 and became Chief Secretary to H. H.

the Chhatrapati Maharaja of Kolhapur (1925-29) and acting Dewan (1929-31). Mr. Surve is an out and out Maharatta, and comes of a noble family. His Highness has shown a fine sense of discrimination and keen desire to infuse

young blood into the service by placing him at the helm of the government machinery. Mr. Surve, the youngest Kolhapur Prime Minister has had to discharge the onerous duties of Dewan and it was no wonder that his selection was hailed with joy by all classes of His Highness' subjects. On account of his relationship with the Royal family of Kolhapur. Mr. Surve has the additional advantage of being a happy link between the people and their ruler. He married Kumari Shantadevi, daughter of the late Akojirao Nimbalkar, Inamdar of Nej. Mr. Surve has, during the comparatively short period of his service. distinguished himself by his loyal and devoted services to the State and also by a fair record of progress shown in various branches of administration. He had attended the Round Table Conference fisrt as an adviser to State's delegation and second time as a Delegate, representing the Kolhapur Created Rao Bahadur, June 1934.

Address—Premala House, Kolhapur.

Syed, Sir Muhammad Sa'adulla, Kt., (1928), M.A. (Chemistry, 1906), B. L. (1907); Advocate, First Grade, Calcutta High Court. Born in May 1886; was educated at Cotton College, Gauhati. Assam (F. A.); Presidency College, Calcutta (M.A.); Ripon College, Calcutta (B.L.). Was Asst. Lecturer in Chemistry, Cotton College, Gauhati Courts, 1909-19; in the Calcutta High Court, 1920-1924; member, Assam Legislative Council, 1913-20; Minister, Assam Government in charge of Education and Agriculture, 1924-29; Member, Executive Council, Assam Government, in charge of Law and Order and P. W. D. 1929-30:

Member in charge of Finance, Law and Order from 1930 to 1934. Advocate, First Grade, Calcutta High Court from 1934. Prime Minister, Assam for sometime and resigned.

Address 216, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.

Syedna Taher Saifuddin Saheb, His Holiness Sardar (Mullaji Saheb), High Priest of Dawoodi Bohra Shia Mahommedan community and First Class Sardar of Deccan. Fifty-first incumbent of the post of Dai-tur Mutlaq. which has been in existence for nearly 900 years having been founded in Yemen where his predecessors were once Sultans. They have enjoyed many privileges and received high honours from various ruling princes in India from time to time and also from the British Government.

Address Surat; and Saifi Mahal, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, Kt., D. Lit. (Calcutta University), Commander of



the Order of the Redeemer of Greece (cr. 1926); Hon. D. Lit. (Dacca), Hon. D. Lit. (Benares); Fellow of the Indian Research Institute; Ex-Professor, Calcutta Univ.; and Founder Principal, Visya Bharati Universe (Control of Control of Control

versity, Bolpur, Bengal, (Santiniketan). Born in 1861, he was educated privately. Lived at Calcutta first and later on went to the country at the age of 24 to take

charge of his father's estates, where he wrote many of his works. At the age of 40, founded school at Santiniketan, Bolpur; in 1921 turned it into a centre of International Culture. This has been his life work ever since. Travelled many parts of the world; Visited England in 1912 and translated some of his Bengali works into English; Nobel Prize for Literature 1913. Publications: In Bengali about 35 political works; dramas, operas, about 38; story books, novels 19; over 50 collections of Essays on Literature. Art, Religion and other subjects and composed over 3000 songs published periodically in small collections with notations. In English "Gitanjali", 1912; "The Gardener", 1913; "The Crescent Moon", 1913; "Chitra", 1913; "The King of Dark Chamber", 1914; "Kabir's Poems", 1915; "Fruit-Gathering", 1916; "Stray Birds", 1916. Hungry Stones and other Stories", 1916; "My Reminiscences", 1917; "Sacrifice and other Plays", 1917; "Personality", 1917; "Nationalism", 1917; "Lover's Gift and Crossing", 1918; "The Home and the World". 1919: "The Fugitive" 1921: "The Wreck", 1921: "Glimpses of Bengal", 1921; "Thought Relics", 1921; "Creative Unity", 1922; 'Greater India", 1923; "Red Oleanders", 1924; "Talks in China", "Broken Ties" 1924; "Fireflies" 1928; "Letters to a Friend" (Unwin), 1929; "Thoughts from Tagore" (Macmillon), 1929; "The Tagore Birthday Book", 1929; The Religion of Man" (Unwin), 1931. Address-Santinikatan, Bolpur, Bengal.

Tagore, Dr. Abanindra Nath, D. Lit., C. I. E., ex-Professor and Fellow, Calcutta University. Born in 1871; 3rd son of late Gunendra Nath Tagore.

Educated in Calcutta University. Married Suhasini Mukerjee. Was Vice-Principal, Government School of Art, Calcutta. Created C.I.E. in 1913, Club: Indian Society of Oriental Art, Calcutta.

Address—5, Dwarkonath Tagore Lane, Calcutta.

Tambe, Shripad Balwant, B. A., LL.B., Nagpur. Born on 8th December 1875. Educated at Amraoti; Elphinstone College, Bombay, and Government Law School, Bombay. Started life as Pleader at Amraoti; was Member and Vice-President of Amraoti Town Municipal Committee; President, Provincial Congress Committee; Member, C. P. Legislative Council, March 1925; Home Member Goyt. of Central Provinces, Acting Governor, Central Provinces 1929; Member, Indian Franchise Committee, 1932.

Address Nagpur, C. P.

Tata, J. R. D., Chairman, Messrs. Tata Sons, Ltd., Bombay, aged about 35 years, is the youngest member of the House of Tatas to hold that position. Educated abroad, he received military training in France and business training under the guidance of late Sir Nowroji Saklatwala. Joining the firm of Tatas in 1923, as an assistant, he became a Director of the firm after the death of his father in 1926. He was actively associated in the Management of Tatas Oil Mills, Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., the Indian Hotels Co., Ltd., and the newly framed Investment Corporation of India Ltd. Being a qualified pilot. Mr. J. R. D. Tata has been in sole charge of Aviation Department of the firm. He is Director of several joint stock Companies and the Investment Corporation of India Ltd. On the death of Sir N. Saklatwala, the former Chairman of the firm, he was appointed in the place in July 1938.

Address Messrs. Tata Sons, Ltd, Bombay.

Taylor, Sir James Braid, Kt., (1935), K.C.I.E., 1939. C.I.E. (1932). M.A., Bar-at-Law, (Lincoln's Inn.): Governor, Reserve Bank of India. Born on 21st April 1891. Educated at Edinburgh Academy and University. Married Betty, daughter of H. Coles, Esqr., Indian Police. Joined Indian Civil Service in 1914 and was appointed Under-Secretary to Government, Central Provinces, in 1920; Commerce Department, Govt. of India, 1920-22: Deputy Controller of Currency, Calcutta, 1924; Bombay, 1925; Controller of Currency, Calcutta, 1929; Additional Secretary, Finance Department, Government of India, up to 1935.

Address Bombay.

Todhunter, Sir Charles George, K. C. S. I. (1921), Private Secretary to H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore. Fellow of the Royal Historical Society: Officer Brother of the Order of St. John of Born on 16th February Ierusalem. 1869. Educated at King's College, Cambridge; Members' prizeman, Cambridge University, 1888. Married Alice O. B. E., K.-I-H., daughter of Captain C. Losack, 93rd Highlanders. Served in I. C. S. Madras; also conducted special inquiries into Customs and Excise matters in Kashmir, the C. P. and C. I., States: Secretary Indian Excise Committee 1906; I. G. of Excise and Salt to Govt. of India, 1909-1910; President Life Saving Appliances Committee, 1913; Secretary to Govt. of Madras, 1915; Member of Board of Revenue, 1916; Member of Executive Council, 1919-24; President, Indian Taxation Enquiry Committee 1924-25; Member, Council of State, 1926.

Address Vasantha Mahal, Mysore.

Tottenham, Sir Alexander Robert Lofters, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., M.A., Administrator. Pudukottah State. South India. Born on 31st July 1873; son of Capt. John Francis Tottenham, Educated at Clifton College and Queen's College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1897; Asst. Collector and Magistrate, 1898-1906; Secretary to Commissioner, Land Revenue, 1906; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1906-11; Collector and Dist. Magistrate, 1916-18; Additional Member, Imperial Legislative Council, 1918-19; Commissioner of Income Tax, Madras, 1922: Member, Central Board of Revenue and Joint Secretary, Finance Dept., Govt. of India, 1922-33. Created, C.I.E. in 1925; Knight, 1931. Retired from I.C.S. in 1933.

Address: -Administrators's Bungalow, Pudukottah, South India.

Tottenham, Sir George Richard Frederick, C. I. E. (1930), Secretary, Army Department, Government of India. Born on 18th November 1890. Married Hazel Joyce, second daughter of the late Major Gwynne, R. W. Fuslrs. Educated at Harrow and New College, Oxford. Joined I. C. S. in 1914; served in Madras Presidency as Asst, Collector and as Under and Dy. Secretary to

Government till April 1924; with Army Department of Government of India, as officer on special duty, Deputy Secretary and Secretary since 1929 except for one year with the Government of Madras as Retrenchment Secretary, 1931-1932.

Address Co Messrs. Grindlay and Co., Ltd., 54, Parliament Street, London, S. W. I.

Trevor, Sir Charles Gerald, Kt.. 1937, C. I. E., 1933, Inspector General of



Forests to the Government of India (since 1933). Son of Sir Francis Trevor, K. C. S. I., C.B. and Mary Helen Mytton. Was born on 28th Dec. 1882. Educated in Wellington College, R. I. E. C., Coopers

Married on 13th October 1912, to Enid Carol Beadon. (Three daughters). Joined the Indian Forest Service as Assistant Conservator, 1903, Punjab: Conservator of Forests, U. P. 1920: Vice-President and Professor of Forestry, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun. 1926: Chief Conservator of Forests Punjab and N. W. F. Province, 1930-33. Represented India at Empire Forestry Conferences in Canada 1923, Australia and New Zealand, 1928; S. Africa, 1934; International Union of Forest Research Organizations and International Forestry Congress, Budapest, 1936; British Commonwealth Scientific Conference. London, 1936.

Publications: "Practical Forest Management," "Manual of Indian Silviculture." Club: East India United Service.

Address: —Trawscoed Hall, Welsh-pool, Montgomeryshire, or Dehra Dun.

Twiss, Major-General Sir William Louis Oberkirch, K.C.I.E. (1938); C.B. (1930); C.B.E. (1919); M.C. (1915); General Officer Commanding Burma, since 1936. Born on 18th January, 1879. Married in 1915 to Nora Muriel who died in 1929; then to Isabel Vivien in 1932. Educated at Bedford School, R.M.C., and Sandhurst. Joined Indian Army, 1899; Great War, served in France 1914-17; Legion of Honour (French); Order of Sacred Treasure (Japanese), mentioned in despatches five times; appointed Colonel, 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1930; appointed Colonel 51st Punjab Regiment, 1932; appointed Colonel, 4th Burma Rifles, 1938. Director of Military Operations, Army Headquarters India, 1924-27; Commander, Jullundur Brigade Area, 1927-31, Offg. Commander, Lahore Dist. 1931: Military Secretary, Army Headquarters, India, 1932-36; promoted Major-General, April, 1922. He is a Founder Member and Vice-President of Himalayan Club; Founder Member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Chathan House, London; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society. Bronze Medal of Royal Humane Society (1930): Member of American Military Order of the Dragon (1901).

Address-Maymyo, Burma.

Umar Hayat Khan Tiwana, The Hon'ble Col. Nawab Rana Malik, Sir, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., Member, Council of State and Member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India. Born in

1874. He was educated at Aitchison Chief's Colege, Lahore. Was given Hon. Commission in the 18th K.G.O. Attended King Edward's Coronation Durbar at Delhi; Served in Somali-land; Joined Tibet Expedition: was attached to the Late Amir of Afghanistan; Attended King George's Coronation Durbar at Delhi: Active Service in the Great War in France and Mesopotamia; Mons. Star. 1914; Member, Provincial Recruiting Board; represented Punjab, Delhi War Conference in 1918; Served in the 3rd Kabul War (mentioned in despatches); made Colonel; Member Esher Committee, 1920; President of the National Horse breeding and Show Society of India. Address-Kira, Dist. Shahpur, Punjab.

Usman, Sir Mahomed, K.C.I.E. (1933), B.A. Born in 1884, he was educated at



Madras Christian College. Married the daughter of Shifa-ul-Mulk Zynulabudin Sahib Bahadur, B.A. Councillor, Corporation of Madras, 1913-25; Hon. Presidency Magistrate, 1916-20; Fellow of the Madras Univer-

sity 1921-34; Member, Town Planning Trust, 1921-25; Chairman of Committee on Indigenous System of Medicine, 1921-23; Member Publicity Board, 1918 and 1921-22. President, Muthialpet Muslim Anjuman, Madras; President, Board of Visitors to Government Mahomedan College and Hon. visitor to Government School of Arts and Crafts, 1923-25; Member,

WHO'S WHO

Madras Excise Licensing Board 1922-25; Gave evidence before the Reforms Committee and the Jail Committee. Elected Member, Legislative Council, 1921-23. Sheriff of Madras 1924: President of the Corporation of Madras, 1924-25: Member, Executive Council 1925-34; President, Madras Children's Aid Society, 1926-28; President Madras Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, 1925-28; Chairman, H.R.H. The Prince of Wales' Children's Hospital Fund; Chairman, the British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, Madras, 1925; President, Mahommedan Educational Association of Southern India. Made Khan Saheb in 1920: Khan Bahadur in 1921; Kaisar-i-Hind Second Class, 1923; Knighted 1928; K.C.I.E. 1933. Officiating Governor of Madras, May to August 1934.

Address Teynampet Garden, Teynampet, Madras.

Varma, Sukhdeo Prasad, B.A., Barristerat-Law; Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Patna since 1934. Born 14th January 1885. Married in 1899. Mrs. J. Varma and has three sons and two daughters. Educated at Muzaffarpore, Delhi. Presidency College, Calcutta, and London; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1910; in 1910 started his practice as an Advocate at Muzaffarpore: Professor of English in the Muzaffarpore College; Lecturer, Patna Law College, 1912-1920. Joined the District Bar. 1921: in 1924 officiated as Assistant Government Advocate and in 1932 Government Advocate of the Patna High Court.

Clubs:—New Victoria Jubilee, Patna. Address - Frazer Cross Road, Patna. Venkata Kurma Reddi Naidu, Rao Bahadur Sir, Kt., K.C.I.E., 1937; M.L.C.



Ex-Chief Minister to the Government of Madras. Born in 1875, he was educated at Arts College, Rajahmundry; Madras Christian College, and Madras Law College. Married R. Laxmi Kantamma. Led the non-Brahmin Deputation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee on Indian Constitutional Reforms in 1919; Member of the Imperial Legislative Council, 1920; Minister of Agriculture and Industries to the Madras Government, 1920-23: Member of the Madras Legislative Council. 1920-26: Member of the Senate of the Madras University, 1924-26; Member of the Syndicate of the Andhra University, 1924-26; Appointed Indian Delegate to the League Assembly at Geneva, 1928. and Agent to the Government of India in South Africa, 1929-32: Member of Executive Council of the Government of Madras, 1934. Acted as Governor of Madras for some time.

Address-Madras.

Venkatasubba Rao, Sir M., Agent to H.E.H. The Nizam in Berar since 1939,



with Head Quarters at Nagpur, C. P. Born, 18th July 1878. Studied at Free Church Mission Institution; Christian College and Law College, Madras. Married Srimathi Andalamma. En-

rolled Advocate of the High Court, 1903; Practised from 1903 to 1921 in partnership with Mr. V. Radhakrishnayya; appointed Election Commissioner twice, first in 1921; Judge, Madras High Court 17th November 1921- -17th July 1938. Acted twice as Chief Justice, 1935 and 1936. Member, Delimitation Committee; Scout Commissioner for the Presidency of Madras; Founder President, the Madras Seva Sadan; President, The Annadhana Samajam.

Address—Spur Tank House, Egmore, Madras and Nagpur, C.P.

Vijayaraghavachariar, C. Salem. Born in 1852. Educated at the Presidency College, Madras. Elected Member, Madras, Legislative Council, 1895-1901; elected Member, Imperial Legislative Council, 1913-16; President, Madras Provincial Conference at Calicut, 1900; President, Special Provincial Conference at Madras 1918, for considering the Montague Chelmsford Reforms; Presi-

dent, Nagpur Indian National Congress, 1920. Address—"Arama", Salem.

Vijayaraghavacharya, Diwan Bahadur, Sir T., K.B.E. (1926); Retd. Vice-



Chairman, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research from 1929. Born in Aug. 1875, he was educated at Presidency College, Madras. Joined Provincial Service, 1898; Revenue Officer, Madras Corporation,

from 1912 to 1917; Secretary to the Board of Revenue, 1917-18; Director Land Records, 1918; Deputy Director of Industries, 1918-19; Diwan of Cochin, 1919-22; Collector and District Magistrate, 1920; Commissioner for India, British Empire Exhibition, 1923-25; Member, Legislative, Assembly, 1925-26; Director of Industries, and Fisheries, 1926; Member, Public Service Commission, 1926-29. Chairman, Indian Central Cotton Committe, 1935.

Address-Madras.

Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundum, K.C.I.E., D.Sc., B.A., L.C.E., M.I.C.E. Born on 15th September 1851. He passed his B.A., from the Central College, Bangalore, and L.C.E. from the College of Science, Poona. Beginning life as Asst. Engineer in the P.W.D., Bombay, in 1885, he retired as Superintendent Engineer, Govt. of Bombay in 1908. He then became Special Consulting Engineer to the Nizam's Government in 1909. When that special work was over he joind the Mysore

service as chief Engineer. From engineer he became the Dewan of the State. He has travelled extensively in Europe, America, Japan and other countries, and travelled round the world in 1919-20.

Publications: "Re-Constructing India" Address – Uplands, High Ground, Bangalore.

Wadia, Sir Nasserwanji Nowrosjee, K.R.E., C.I.E. M.I.M.E. M.I.St.E., J.P. F.C.P.S. (Hon.); Mill-owner, Bombay. Born on 30th May 1873, he was educated at St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Married Evylene Clara Powell. He was Chairman of the Bombay Millowners' Association in 1911 and 1925.

Address- Strachey House, Pedder Road, Bombay.

Wilberforce-Bell, The Hon'ble Lt. Col. Sir Harold, K. C. I. E. (1938); C. I. E.



(1931), Indian Political Service:
Lord of the Manors of Portington and East-rington, East Yorks;
Resident for the Punjab States. Born on 17th No-

vember 1885. Married in 1912, Margaret, daughter of the late Captain Michael Festing. He was educated at Ellesmere College, and Pembroke College, Oxford. He was gazetted to The Connaught Rangers, in 1905; transferred to the Indian Army in 1908, and to

political employ in 1910. Was Political Agent, Sorath (Kathiawar), 1912; reverted to military employ in 1914; served in France 1915, with first (King George's Own) Gurkha Rifles; General Staff of the Northern Army, India, in 1917; Assistant Military Secretary to the C-in-C, in India in 1918; Deputy Secretarty, Political Department Bombay. 1920; and Deputy Political Secretary, Government of India. in 1928. officiated as Political Secretary to the Government of India in 1930. Was appointed Agent to the Governor General, Punjab Estate in 1934. He is a brilliant writer and the following are some of his publications:

"The History of Kathiawar" 1916; "Some Translations from the Marathi Poets," 1912; a "Grammatical Treatise of the Maratha Language," 1916; "War Vignettes," 1916; "The Romance of Aden," (Monograph) 1923.

Recreations: polo, hunting, shooting, and archaeology. Clubs: Athenaeum, Yorkshire, York.

Address: The Residency, Lahore.

Wazirhasan, Sir Saiyid, Kt., B.A., LL.B., Advocate, High Court, Allahabad and ex-Chief Judge of Oudh. Educated at Goyernment High School, Balba, Muir Central College, Allahabad, M.A.O. College, Aligarh. Joined the Lucknow Bar in 1903; Secretary, All-India Moslem League from 1912-19; was instrumental in bringing about Hindu-Moslem Pact of 1916; appointed Judicial Commissioner of Oudh in 1929; Chief Judge of Oudh, Feb. 1930; Retired in May1934.

Address-Wazir Hassan Road, Lucknow.

Wadia, Sir Cusrow, Kt., C.I.E., Born on 11th Feb. 1869. College, London. Returned to India; joined his father the Hon'ble Nowrosiee



years and had a successful Stable of Race horses.

Address-Peddar Road, Cumballa Hill, Bombay.

Educated at King's

Wadia, in business. Built the Century & Textile Mills. Was Chairman of the Indian Radio & Telegraph Company which dealt with all the Foreign Telegrams, India. Built the Bai Jerbai Children's Hospital in Parel in conjunction with his brother Sir. Ness Wadia endowing it with 15 lacs of Rupees; also in conjunction with Sir Ness Wadia started the Nowrojee Wadia College in Poona and between them subscribed 3 lacs of Rupees. Was Chairman of the Western India Turf Club for many Weir, Ralph Somerville, C. I. E., M, A. (Hons.) 1905; B. Sc. (Glasgow), 1908;



Director of Public Instructions, U. P. Born on 10th September 1884- Educated at Glasgow University. Married in October 1913, and has one son and two daughters. He was assistant Master at Allen Glen

School, Glasgow. Came to India in 1913; joined I. E. S, in 1917; Principal, LeMartiniere College, Lucknow from 1920-1926; Assistant Director and Deputy Director of Public Instruction for some time when he was appointed to the present post; held Gazetted Rank in the Army since 1913; interested in Ex-Service Association and Kalimpong Houses, Made C. I. E. in 1939.

Address:—45, Canning R o a d, Allahabad.

Wigram, General Sir Kenneth, N.C.B. (1930); C. S. I. (1921); C. B. E. (1919); D. S. O. (1917); A. D. C. General to H. M. the King 1933; Belgian Order of the Crown; Belgain War Cross; Legion of Honour; Order of the Crown of Siam; General Officer Commanding in Chief, Northern Command. Born on 5th December 1875. Educated at Winchester and Sandhurst. Served N. W. Frontier 1897-98; Tirah 1997-98; Waziristan, 1901-02; Tibet, 1903-04; European War, 1914-18; Director of Staff Duties, Army Headquarters, India, 1919-21; Commander, Delhi Brigade Area, 1922-24; Deputy Adjutant and Quarter-master-General, Northern Command, India, 1924-26; Commander of the Waziristan District, 1926-29; Chief of the General Staff, India. 1931-34; Present appointment from May 1934.

Address: -Headquarters, Northern Command, Rawalpindi, India.

Wiles, Gilbert, K.C.I.E., 1938; C.I.E., (1926); C.S.I., (1931). M. A., Adviser to H. E. The Governor of Bombay since November 1939. Born on 25th March 1880, he was educated at Perse School, and S. Cath. College, Cambridge, Married Winifred Mary Pryor. He joined the I. C. S. in 1904. His official career may be summed up thus: Asst. Collector and Asst. Political Agent: Supt. Land Records in 1910; Asst. Collector from 1916 to 1917; Chairman Cotton Contracts from 1918 to 1920; Deputy Secretary, Home Department, Bombay, in 1921, and 1922, and Secretary, General Department in 1923. Secretary, Finance Department from 1923-32; President, Bombay Art Society, 1926-32, Member. Indian Tariff Board, 1933. Was also Chairman, Bombay Port Trust; Chief Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Political and Reforms Department till November 1939.

Address-Secretariat, Bombay.

Wilson, Brigadier Nigel Maitland, C.B. (1938), O.B. E., 1924; D.S. O., 1916; Deputy Adj-General and Director of Organisation, Army Head Quarters, India, since April 1938. Born in 1884; son of Arthur Maitland Wilson, O.B.E. Married, 1909, Violet Freddie; has one daughter. Educated at Eton College. Entered Army in 1904. Served European War. 1914-16, (despatches D.S.O.); Waziristan, 1922-23, (O.B.E.); A.A. & Q.M.G., Rawalpindi Districts, 1933-35;

Colonel in 1933; Brigadier in 1935; Commander, Sind Independent Brigade Area, 1935-36; Indian Army, Director of Personal Services, A.H.Q., India 1936-38.

Address—Army Headquarters, India.

Wilson, Major General, N. M., C.I.E., Surgeon General with the Government



of Madras. Received his first Commission in the I.M. S., and was a military employee from 1905 to 1912; served as plague medical officer in Punjab; served in the Great War; Civil Surgeon, Punjab, 1921; for

his services both during the War and in connection with the Waziristan operation, (1919-21), he was mentioned in despatches; Civil Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer, Delhi, in 1932; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Central Provinces, till 1936. Made C.I.E. in 1939.

Address—Madras.

Wingate, Ronald Evelyn Leslie, C.I.E., B.A., I.C.S., Political Secretary, Government of India. Born on 30th Sept. 1889. Educated at Bradfield and Balliol College, Oxford. Joined I.C.S. and served in the Punjab as Assistant Commissioner in 1913; transferred to Delhi as City Magistrate in 1916; Special duty on Staff of Lieutenant-Governor, Punjab, 1917; Political Agent, and H. M.'s Consul at Maskat, 1919: Special Assistant to the Resident in Kashmir, 1921; Political Agent and H.M.'s Consul, Maskat, 1923; Secretary to Agent to the Governor-General Rajputana, 1924; Baluchistan, 1927; Political Agent, Sibi, 1931; Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign and Political Department, 1932; Officiating Secretary, October 1932.

Address—Delhi and Simla.

Woodhead, the Hon. Sir John (Ackroyd), K.C.S.I. (1934); C.I.E. (1931) Finance Member, Government of Bengal. Born on 19th June, 1881. Married Alice Mary Wadsworth. Educated at Bradford Grammar School, Clare College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service. 1904; Asst. Magistrate and Collector, Mymensingh: Sub-Divisional Hailakandi, 1906-07; Sub-Divisional Officer, Brahmanbaria, 1908; Magistrate and Collector, Faridpur, 1911-15; Addl. Judge, Alipur, 1917-18; First Land Acquisition Collector, Calcutta Improvement Trust. 1918-24; Offig. Chairman, Improvement Trust, 1919 and 1924; Financial Secretary, Government of Bengal, 1924-27: Joint Secretary, Commerce Depart., Govt. of India 1927-29; Secretary, Commerce Dept., Govt. of India, 1929-31; Officiating Commerce Member, Govt. of India, 1931; Finance Member, Government of Bengal, 1932; Acting Governor of Bengal, 1934.

Address - Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.

Wright, Sir W. O., Kt., O.B.E., Director, Parry & Co., Ltd., Madras. Born on 11th August 1882. Was educated at St. Paul's School, London. Married on 22nd May 1912 to Miss Barbara. He was a member, Madras Legislative Assembly; Chairman Madras Chamber of Commerce, 1935; President Local Board, Imperial Bank of India; Chairman, Madras Telephone Co., and Director of various Companies. Was Major Artillery, D. F. Clubs: Madras Club, Adyar Club, Madras.

Address—Madras Club and the Red House, Barham, Kent.

WHO'S WHO

Yamin Khan, Sir Mohammed, Kt., (1936); C.I.E. (1931); Member, Legislative Assembly; Barrister-at-Law Landholder, United Provinces, India. Married cousin and has one daughter. Educated at Meerut College; M.A.O. College, Aligarh; Allahabad University and Lincoln's Inn. Started practice at the Barat Meerut, 1914; Hon. Secretary U. P. Special War Fund, Meerut, 1915; Hon. Secretary of several other functions connected with war; member of Municipal Board Meerut; 1916, Vice-Chairman 1918; Chairman, 1928-31; M.L.A. 1921-23; member, Council of State, 1924-25; member, Reserve Bank and Statutory Railway Board Committees, held in London in June and July 1933; is the leader of the United India Party in the Legislative Assembly; nominated to Council of State, January 1935.

Address Kothi Junnut Nishan, Meerut, U. P.

Young, The Hon'ble Justice Sir John Douglas, Kt. (1935); Chief Justice, High Court of Judicature, Lahore since 1934. Born on 7th April 1883; son of James Young, Calcutta. Married in 1913, Joyce Macewen, daughter of William Alexander Smith, Glasgow and has two sons. Educated at Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, and Pembroke College, Cambridge; B.A., 1905; called to Bar, 1907. Was Hon. Counsel to Earl Haig's Officers' Association; served European War, 1915-19; Contested (L) Henden, 1922, Southend, 1923-24; and West Lothian, 1928; Judge of the High Court, Allahabad, 1929-34. Address-High Court, Lahore, Punjab.

Yusuf, Nawab Sir Muhammad, Kt. (1933); Ex-Minister for Local Self-Government, U.P. Born in June 1890; son of Nawab Muhammad Abdul Majid, C.I.E. Educated at Muir Central College and Christian College, Allahabad. Married in 1910. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1924; is Chairman, Agra Province, Zamindar's Association.

Address - 2, South Road, Allahabad.

Zafrulla Khan, Chaudhri Sir Muhammad, Kt., B.A. (Honours) Punjab, LL.B. (Honours) London; Barrister-at-Law (Lincoln's Inn); Member of the Governor-General's Executive Council (Depts. of Commerce and Railways). Born, 6th February 1893. Married Badrun Nissa Begam, eldest daughter of the late Mr. S. A. Khan, I.C.S. (Bihar and Orissa). Educated at Government College, Lahore, King's College, and Lincoln's Inn, London. Advocate, Sailkot, Punjab, 1914-16; practised in Lahore High Court, 1916-35; Editor, "Indian Cases", 1916-32; Law Lecturer, University Law College, Lahore, 1919-24; Member, Punjab Legislative Council, 1926-35; Member, Punjab Provincial Reforms Committee; Delegate, Indian Round Table Conference, 1930, 1931 and 1932; Member, Consultative Committee, 1932; Delegate to the Joint Select Committee of Parliament on Indian Reforms, 1933; President, All-India Muslim League, 1931; Crown Counsel, Delhi Conspiracy Case, March 1931 to June 1932; Member of the Governor General's Executive Council 1932. Chairman of the Governing Body of the I. M. M. T. S., 'Dufferin', 1938. Publications: "Indian Cases"; the "Criminal Law Journal of India", "Reprints of Punjab Criminal Ruling" Vol. IV, and "Fifteen Years Digest".

Address—Delhi or Simla.

WHO'S WHO

IN

INDIA, BURMA & CEYLON

GENERAL SECTION-2



Phone No. 55. Tel. "GOKUL"

Established 1909

T. S. R. & CO.

MFG. PERFUMERS, KUMBAKONAM.

SANDANATHI THAILAM

ARAKERAIVIDHAI THAILAM &

GOKUL HAIR OIL

(Best Medicated Hair Tonic & Brain Cooler.)

SANDAL POWDER and AGAR BATHIES - a speciality

Branch: MANNARGUDI.

(Detailed Catalogue on Application.)

Stockists:-THE SOUTH INDIAN CO-OPERATIVE CONSUMERS' SOCIETY, LTD.

208. RASTA'S PETH, POONA, CITY.

THE

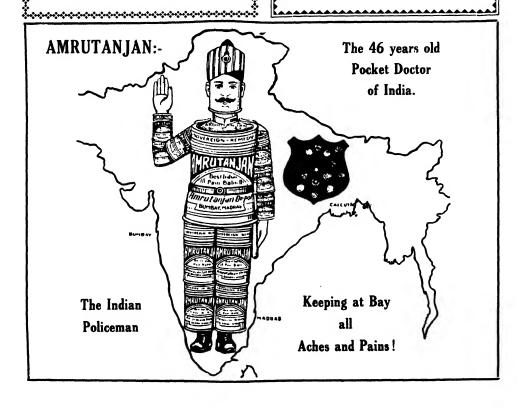
OBSERVER

India's Leading
COMPETITION
Solving Weekly

SPECIMEN COPY

on application from

The Publisher,
Ratti House, Gunbow St.,
Fort, Bombay.



WHO'S WHO

Abdul Hamid, Capt. M., M.B.E., M. A., M.R.S.T., B.A., Oxon, F.R.E.S., Principal, Government Muhammadan College, Madras. Born on 20th November 1896. Educated at Christian College, Madras and Balliol College, Oxford. Bachelor. He was District Educational Officer, Bellary, Guntur and Malabar; Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Madras, 1928 and 1932; Special Officer for writing the Quinquennial Report on Education, 1932. Principal, Government Muhammadan College, Madras, from July 1934. Secretary, University Students' Information Bureau from February 1937. Awarded the title of M.B.E., in the Coronation Honours, 1937.

Address—Government Muhammadan College, Madras.

Abdulkarim Alimohmed, Gatarwalla, Landlord and Municipal Councillor,



Bombay Corporation. Born in 1910 at Poona, and was educated in Bombay. His father, late Mr. Alimohmed was a leading Municipal contractor and contributed largely to several institutions. Mr. Abdulkarim

who is a member of the Bombay Presidency Muslim League, was elected to the Bombay Corporation in 1939.

Address-Ahmed Mansion, Arthur Bunder Road, Colaba, Bom bay.

Abdul Sattar, Khan Bahadur, General Contractor, Quetta and Karachi. on 21st January 1884 at Karachi. cated at Sind Madrassa School, Karachi. Has four sons and four daughters. After completion of his education. Khan Bahadur Abdul Sattar joined the family business at the age of eighteen. A leader of Cutchimemon Community at Quetta and Karachi, Khan Bahadur Abdul Sattar is a Municipal Councillor and a first class independent Special Hon. Magistrate at Quetta; President of Muslim Anjuman Islamia and Muslim Orphanage, Baluchistan. Created Khan Bahadur in 1922.

Address-Karachi and Quetta.

Abdul Quadir, Khan Bahadur, M. A., Born at Panipat, Punjab in 1880, he was



educated at M. A. O. College, Aligarh. Passed B. A. in 1899; M. A., in 1901. After serving in his own college as an assistant Professor for four years, he joined the Calcutta-Madrassa as Assistant Headmaster. He was appointed to

the Bengal Provincial Civil Service in 1906, and posted to Ranchi in connection with Settlement operations. Was appointed as Deputy Superintendent of Census in Patna and Hazaribagh in 1911. He was the first Indian to receive Secretariat training in Revenue and Judicial Department. Acted as personal Assistant to the Director of Land

Records, 1921-25. Became Khansaheb in 1926 and Khan Bahadur in 1933. Appointed Collector of Gaya in 1933; Deputy Commissioner of Ranchi in 1934 and Revenue Secretary, Government of Bihar in 1935. Retired from Government service in December 1935. Took up management of the Hali Muslim High School at Panipat. Was Superintendent of Jashpur State in Central Provinces from March to October 1938. Is now employed as Chief Minister Dhenkanal State in Orissa since July 1939. Address—Dhenkanal, Orissa.

Abhyankar, R. N., LL. B., General Secretary, and Managing Agent, The



Commonwealth Assurance Co. Ltd., Poona City. Born. 7th November 1897. Educated at Wadi. English New School, and Fergusson College. Poona. Passed Matric 1914. B. A.

1919. Joined the Millitary Accounts Service. Left Law College, Bombay, during the Non-Co-operation Movement 1920; served as a teacher in a National School at Poona and became a Congress-propagandist. Joined the Mulshi Satyagraha and was sentenced to six months' imprisonment. Resumed his legal studies and became an office assistant to Mr. Marathay, Actuary. Passed LL.B. and was recommended by Mr. Marathy for the post of Secretary of the General Assurance Society of

Aimere, 1927. Mr. Abhyankar served there for one full year but his ambitions would not allow him to be at rest. He wanted to start an independent office in Poona. With the help of Mr. N. C. Kelkar and other directors he started the Commonwealth Assurance Co. Ltd., in November 1928, and since then he is working as as its Managing Agent. He is the Secretary of Maharashtra Swadeshi Sangh, and he has with the help of his few friends, organized Maharashtra Chamber of Commerce. He is one of the promoting Directors of the Brihan Maharashtra Sugar Syndicate. Poona. He has also recently started, with the help of friends, the Presidency Industrial Bank, Ltd., of which he is the Chairman. He is also a secretary to the "Paisa Fund" Institution, Talegaon. Recently he has been appointed as Member of the Industrial Advisory Board, Bombay by the Congress Government.

Address Budhwar Peth, Poona City.

Abraham Varghese, Chief Justice, Travancore High Court, since 1935. Born in 1880; graduated from Madras Christian College in 1900; appointed as Dist. Munsiff at Coimbatore, 1912; Subordinate Judge, Mangalore and Niligiris, 1927-32; Dist. and Sessions Judge, Secunderabad; retired from British Service. Awarded the title of Raja Neethi Nipuna in 1937 by H. H. the Maharaja of Travancore.

Address-Taivandrum, Travancore.

Acheson, James Glasgow, C. I.E., 1929; Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan. Son of John Acheson, J.P. Portadown, Co. Armagh. Married, 1917, Violet Catharine French daughter of Lt. Col. C. W. Field, I.A. Has two sons and two daughters. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1913; posted to United Provinces whence in 1917 transferred to political service in Baluchistan: on special duty with Anglo-Afghan Conference at Mussoorie, 1920; Member of British Mission to Kabul, 1921; Deputy Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan (N.W.F.P.), 1923-24; Political Agent, North Waziristan, 1924-26; Deputy Secretary to Government of India in the Foreign Department, 1927-29; officiated as Foreign Secretary 1928, 1931 and 1935; on deputation to Imperial Defence College, 1929-30; Deputy Commissioner, Peshawar, 1932-34; Resident in Waziristan 1935-37: Political Resident on the North-West Frontier 1937-39. Recreations: Shooting, fishing. Club: United Service, Simla.

Address- Baluchistan.

Agarwala, Lala Girdharilal, B.A., Advocate, Allahabad High Court. Born on 16th February 1878, he was educated at Agra College, B. S. M., London. Married a sister of Lala Banwari Lal Gupta, B. A., LL. B. Was a Member, First Legislative Assembly; was Director, Moradabad Spinning and Weaving Mill for ten years and of Babrala Cotton Gin and Press Co., Ltd., for six years; elected member of the first Bar Council. Agra Province; Secretary, United Province Hindu Sabha; President, Agarwal Seva Samiti: member Hindu Law Research Society; member, Court Benares Hindu University; President, Defenceless Prisoners' Aid Society; Secretary. All-India Bankers' Chamber.

Address-33 George Town, Allahabad.

Ahmadi, Daud Ibrahim, Superintendent, Municipal Gardens, Bombay,



comes of a branch of the Tyabji family well-known in Bombay. Eldest son of Ibrahim Ahmadı, who was a distinguished officer in the Bombay P. W. D. Mr. Daud was born on the 28th of August 1900. He was educated at. St. Xavier's School and College and then joined the College of Agriculture, Poona, from where he passed out in the Degree Examination in 1923 of the University of Bombay. Married Miss Hafiza Faiz Tyabji in 1930 and has one daughter, Farhat. Served in H. E. H. The Nizam's Agricultural Department till 1936, when he joined the Bombay Municipality as Superintendent of Gardens. A keen sport, he is a good tennis player and cricketer. He was General Secretary of the Agricultural College, Gymkhana and an N. C. O. in the University Training Corps.

Address:—Victoria Gardens, Byculla, Bombay.

Adenwalla, Meherii Ruttonjee, Assistant in Messrs. Cowasji Dinshaw

walla. Ruttonjee died in 1892, leaving two sons behind him Kaikhusroo and



Late Mr. Ruttonjee Dorabjee Adenwalla.



Late Mrs. Ruttonjee Dorabjee.

and Bros. of Bombay and Aden. Born in 1886 He was educated at Elphinstone High School, Bombay. Married in 1911 with Miss Tehmina Rustomice Adenwalla and has 5 daughters. Jerbai, Aimai, Cooverbai, Piroza and Shirinbai. His father, Ruttonjee Dorabjee was a cousin and brother-in-law of late Sir Hormusjee Cowasjee Dinshaw Aden-

Agar, Lt.-Col. John Arnold Shelton, D. S. O. (1918). Married in 1923 to Kathleen Douglas, the only daughter of H. Douglas, Robertson, Indian Police, (retired), and has two sons. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D. S. O., Bt. Lt. Col.)

Address-Tangakelle, Lindula, Ceylon.

and Meherji, the subject of this lifesketch. Mr. Meherji, after education, joined Messrs. Cowasjee Dinshaw and Sons as an Assistant. He has travelled extensively in India and abroad and has acquired a fair knowledge of men and things.

Address:--Adenwalla Mansion, Napean Sea Road, Bombay.



WHO'S WHO 243



Mr. Meherji Ruttonjee Adenwalla and his family.

Ahmed, Haji Noormahomed Latiff, Proprietor of Hajee Janmahomed Latiff,



Fancy Toys Merchant, Bombay.
Born on 3rd Feb.
1909. Educated at the Bharda New High School, Bombay. After education, Mr. Ahmed Haji Noormahomed joined the family business in 1927.

The firm which is dealing in fancy toys was started by his grandfather, the late Hajee Janmahomed Latiff in 1860. He is also a trustee of several institutions.

Address 299, Abdul Rehman St., Bombay.

Ahmed, Kabeerud-din, Bar - at - Law, Land Holder and Advocate, High Court.



Calcutta. Born in 1887, he was educacated at Malda, Government High School and Magdalene College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar in 1910. Member, University Court Dacca. Elec-

ted Member, Bengal Legislative Council 1920; Elected Member, Legislative Assembly, 1921-23, 1924-26, 1927-1930, 1931-34; and since 1935; Founder of Parliamentary Muslim Party in Indian Legislative Assembly, 1924-1926, and its chief whip; Member, Democratic Party in Indian Legislature 1921-23; Member of the Royal Commission on Labour 1929-31; elected President, Bengal Agri-

cultural Conference, 1917; Founder and President, Indian Seaman's Union, Calcutta, 1922-27, and its elected patron in 1929.

Address—10, Hastings Street, Calcutta, and Konsalt, Malda, Bengal.

Ajgaonkar, Ganpat Sakharam, Proprietor, Ajgaonkar's Dye Works, Thalak-



wadi, Belgaum.
Born in 1912 at
Ajgaon. Educated
at Mission High
School, Belgaum.
Married in 1937
with Miss Prabhavati, daughter of
Narayan Vithal
Khanolkar. After
education, he

started Ajgaonkar Dye Works at Thalakwadi in 1931. Dyeing in different colours, fast as well as simple of mercerized yarn, artificial Silk and Wool garment is done. Also started Belgaum Steam Laundry Ltd., in 1939 of which he is one of the directors.

Address-436, Thalakwadi, Belgaum.

Akbar, M, T. K. C., (1925), Puisne, Judge, Supreme Court of Ceylon since 1929. Was born on 15th June 1880 (son of late M. S. J. Akbar, M. M. C., merchant and planter). Married in 1917. Was educated at Royal College, Colombo; E m manuel College, Cambridge (Scholar); Bar-at-Law, 1904; Crown Council, 1909; Solicitor-Genéral and Member, Legislative Council, 1924-29; acting Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, 1925; acting Attorney-General, 1927; Member, Executive Council, Ceylon,

1927-29; Chairman and Founder of the Prevention of Crime Association of Ceylon.

Publications—"Assistant Editor in Roman-Dutch Law," Burge's Colonial Laws," Vol. IV.

Address—Colombo, Ceylon.

Alagappa Chettiar, Rm., Bar-at-Law; Banker and Senior Partner, Messrs.



Ramlal & Co., Madras. Born on 6th April, 1900. He was educated at Presidency College, Madras, and London. Married with Srimathi Lakshmi, and has one dauhgter. He is a Director of Indian

Bank, Ltd., Madras, since 1935.

Address—67, Lauders' Gate Road, Vepery, Madras.

Alam, Dr. Sheik Mohamed, B. A. (Oxon); B. A., LL. B., LL. D., T. C., (Dub); Bar-at-Law, is a prominent member of the Muslim Nationalist Party. Born in 1887. Joined the Non-Co-operation Movement of 1921; jailed during Satyagraha Movements of 1930-32; member, Congress Working Committee, 1931-33; Founded "Taryak," an Urdu daily; Member of the Punjab Legislative Council. Address—Lahore.

Allan, Robert George, C.I.E, (1936), M.A. (Cantab), late Indian Agricultural Service. Born on 7th November 1879. Was Principal, Agricultural College, Nagpur, 1907; Officiating Director of Agriculture, Central Provinces, 1926; Director of Agriculture, United Provinces, 1931; retired from service in 1935, and joined the Baroda State Service as Director of Agriculture.

Address:-Baroda.

Allarakhiya Abba alias Allaya Sait, Landlord, Building Contractor and



President, Muslim Society, Bombay. Born in 1882, he was educated at Bombay. Has 2 sons and 2 daughters. His public activities in addition to his business enterprise are too numerous to mention. He started Muslim Society of Bombay in 1930 of which he is the President for the last five years: Alsoan elected Member of the Bombay Corporation for the last 3 years; member of Cutchi Loharvada Jamat and of the Muslim League Parliamentary Board. Has always extended help to the poor during the communal riots. A man of great activities, he is a very useful Citizen both for his community and to the Government.

Address-32, Warden Road, Bombay.

Amratlal Kalidas, Director, Bombay Stock Exchange and a leading Share Broker, Bombay. A member of the "Jain Visa Oswal" Community, he was born in 1887. Descended from the well-known "Nagarseth" family of Ahmedabad, where he received his primary and secondary education. First tried his hand at Jewellery business at Ahmedabad; gave up this line and came to Bombay in 1906. Joined the Bombay Stock Exchange of which he became a Registered Share-Broker in 1919; Member, Managing Committee, Bombay Stock Exchange from 1918, sometime its President and Vice-President. Trustee, Seth Anandjee Kalayanjee Trust Fund; did yeomen services to the Jain Community by taking a great part in settling the Shetrunjaya affair, he being one of the members of the deputation that waited upon the Viceroy; contributed largely his quota for the settlement of the "Samet Sikhar" dispute. He is the President of the Sarabhai Modi Vidyottejak Mandal, (for the higher education of the Jains); Tsustee, Dharamchand Umedchand Higher Education Trust Fund; Vice - President, Yasovijayji Jain Gurukul; Managing Trustee, Motishaw's Lalbaug Jain Charities; Trustee, the Mahavir Jain Vidyalaya since 1928 and of the Mohanlalji Jain Central Library; Resident General Secretary, Jain "Shevetambar" Conference; Member, Indian Merchants' Chamber and of its Managing Committee. Once presided at the conference of All-India Jain Volunteers and was Chairman of the Reception Committee of the 14th Session of the Jain Shevetambar Conference held at Bombay and delivered at that time a stirring and thought provoking address.

Mr. Amratlal has given large amounts in charities irrespective of caste or creed. He has travelled extensively the whole of India and he is well read, broad minded in his outlook and reformist in his views. Member, Brokers' Club, Willingdon Sports Club and Honorary Treasurer, Hindu Merchants' Club.

In politics, he is a Congressite and has substantially helped all its activities; holds strong views on Swadeshi.

Seth Amratlal has earned great confidence of his colleagues in the Stock Exchange and is invariably chosen as the arbitrator in disputes, and his decisions are always satisfactory. He is a benevolent, public spirited and a self-made gentleman, who promises to be a source of great inspiration to his community in future.

Address-Indra Bhuvan, Walkeswar Road, Bombay.



Mr. Amratlal Kalidas.

Amritlal Popatbhai, Share and Stock-Broker, Bombay. Born on 15th Kartiki



Shudh, Samvat 1952 at Dhoraii (Kathiawar). Educated at Alfred High School. Raikot and Ferguson College, Poona. Married in 1913 with Bai Mankunverbai, daughter of Zaverchand Ranchhod Bakhai and has one son and three daughters. After passing the first year Arts Examination, he joined the Share-Bazaar in Bombay in 1916. In 1920 he joined Tulsidas Mohanji Vora, a prominent Share-Broker as his partner. In 1926 he became a member of Native Share and Stock Brokers' Association and carries on business under the name and style of Amritlal Popathhai & Co. Is a member of the Managing Committee of the Ghatkopar Jivadava Khata.

Address—Agakhan Building, Dalal Street, Fort, Bombay.

Amrolliwalla, Framroj Rustumjee, Merchant and Burma shell Agent, and Hon. Magistrate, Bhusawal. Born on 28th March 1898, at Nandgaon. Educated at Parsee High School, Panchgani. Married on 4th May 1923, with late Miss Nawajibai, daughter of Pestonii Mancheriee Davar of Aurangabad. (one son and one daughter). Has been an elected member, Bhusawal Municipality, for the last nine years and an Hon. Magistrate since 1936. He is a trustee of the Parsee Anjuman, Bhusawal, and takes much interest in public activities. He is very generous and has contributed different amounts to charitable institutions.

Address Bhusawal, G.I.P. Railway.

Anandji Haridas, B.A., LL.B., Managing Director, Anandji Haridas & Co.,



Ltd., Selling Agents, Tata Iron & Steel Co. Ltd., for Central Provinces and Central India, and General Merchants at Calcutta and Bombay. Born in 1896. Educated at Esplanade High School, St. Xaviers

and Willson Colleges, Bombay. Passed B.A., in 1917; LL. B. in 1919. Started Anandji Haridas & Co. with head office at Calcutta. Was a member of Committe of Bengal National Chamber of Commerce in 1923. In 1925, was a founder and Senior Vice-President, Indian Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta; President of the Calcutta Iron Merchants' Association, 1926-1931; Also a member of Bengal Nagpur Rail-

way Advisory Committee, 1926-32; and Commercial Member of the Railway Rates Advisory Committee; A Member, Calcutta Corporation, 1929-32; Is a Member of the Committee of Indian Merchants' Chamber, Bombay.

Address: 15, D. Carmaichael Road, Off Peddar Road, Bombay.

Anantha Krishnapuram Sriniwas Krishnaswami Iyengar, Superintendent,



State Gardens. Agriculture and Horticultural expert, Junagadh State. Born on 8th October 1892. Educated at Palamcottah and Tuticorin, and Agriculture College, Poona: Agriculture

and Horticultural Diploma 1911. Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society, 1915. He was appointed as Assistant to the Superintendent, Adyar Estate. Went to California for higher studies and experience. Remained in Bombay for 5 years 1920-1925 as consulting Agricultural Adviser to various landholders and large Estates; worked as Secretary, All-India Social, Information Bureau, Junagadh (1914-1920); was appointed as Agriculture Adviser, Junagadh State (1934-1937); Is serving the State as Superintendent, State Gardens, Junagadh, 1913-1938.

Address State Gardens, Junagadh, Kathiawar.

Anantam, Rev. Dhannavada, B.A. (Madras), Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Madres and Hon. Canon of St.

George's Cathedral, Madras; missionary of the Church Missionary Society. Was born in 1850 of Brahmin parents, father a Government official; embraced Christianity and was baptized in 1866. Married twice and has two sons. Was educated at Noble College, Masulpatam. Master in Noble College, 1871-87; prepared for Holy Orders in the C. M. S. Divinity School, Madras, 1888; ordained 1889; itinerating missionary in the Telugu Country, 1889-93: engaged in the revision of the Telugu Bible, 1897-1900; Principal of the C. M. S. High School, Bezwada, 1894-96, and 1901-11; visited Britain twice 1912 and 1926; retired, 1921.

Address-Basavangudi, Bangalore City.

Angadi, Rao Bahadur Shanmuk Ningappa, LL. B., Ex-M. L. C., a leading



Member of the Belgaum Bar. Born on 17th January 1894, he had his education at Rajaram High School, Kolhapur, and Deccan College, Poona. He passed LL,B. from the

Government Law School, Bombay and started life as a pleader in Belgaum. He was the first elected President of the District Local Board (1926-29); elected to the Bombay Legislative Council in 1923. He was made Rao Bahadur in July 1926. His activities cover a wide field

such as. Member, Franchise Committee; Member, Finance Committee; Member, University Senate; Member Presidency Road Board Committee; President, Gadag Co-operative Conference; Divisional Road Board Committee; Member and Chairman, Indian Territorial Force Committee for some time. He is the President of the District Local Board, Belgaum, and Belgaum Scout Commissioner. Address—Fort, Belgaum.

Ankalikar, Shrimant Sardar Sarjerao alias Bapusaheb Shitole, Senaharadu



Sahasri (Higher Diploma), Deshamuk and Inamdar of Ankali. He is an adopted son of Shrimant Col. Sir Appajirao Sarjerao Shitole, Sena Hardu Sahasri, K.E.B., C.I.E. Educated at Chiefs' College, Ajmer, Married in 1934 with Miss Indira Raje, daughter of H. H. Shri Khasesaheb Maharaja Pawar of Dewas (junior). Has one son and one daughter.

Ankali, Manjari and Nanze etc. are the big Inam Villages he holds and these villages yield an annual revenue of Rs. 60,000. Besides these, he holds Inam Lands since the reign of Shri Sambhaii Maharaja.

Address—Lazminivas Palace, Post Ankali, Dist. Belgaum.

Appaji Iyer, K. N., Retired Chief Superintendent, Military Accounts, Poona.



Born on 1st July 1875. His father was Kadathur Narayana Iyer. Received his early education at Coimbatore and then joined the Maharaja's College, Pudukotta. Had his B.A. course in S. P. G. College, Trichi-

nopoly. Entered Military Accounts, Madras on 19th March 1898 and rose to the position of Chief Supt. Retired on 7th March 1927. Is now Director, Sri Venkatesa Cotton Mills, Udumalpet. Noble in behaviour and dignified in dealings, he is held in much respect in the place.

Address- VIII-106, New Agraharam, Udumalpet, Coimbatore Dist.

Appu Nair, Rao Saheb P., O.B.E., B.A., B.L., Bar-at-Law, (certificate of honour), Secretary to the Government of Madras, Legal Department and Remembrancer of Legal affairs. Born in June 1889, he received his education at the Victoria College, Palghat, the Presidency College, Madras and the Law College, Madras. Called to the Bar in 1928. Practised at Madras for six years

as a lawyer; Registrar, Court of Small Causes, Madras, for one year; deputed to the Legislative Department to the Government of India for legal training, in 1930. Was Under Secretary to the Government Law Department 1930-34; Deputy Secretary to the Government (Public Department), 1934-36; nominated special member of Madras Legislative Council for the consideration of the Marumakkathayam and Nambudiri Bills. He was made Rao Saheb in 1933 and O.B.E. in 1938.

Address-Secretariat, Madras.

Apte, Shridar Laxman, Managing Agent, Long Life Insurance Co., Ltd., Poona. Ex-Chairman, Poona Merchants' Cooperative Bank Ltd., Poona. He was born at Bhangherwadi, Lonavla, on 25th December 1894, and was educated at Junnar in Poona District. He was in Government Service from 1912-1921. He became manager of the Poona Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd., Poona, in 1921; and the skill and abilities shown by him as manager enabled him to become the Managing Director of the bank in 1927. He has represented the urban banks in the Presidency as a director at the Bombay Provincial Cooperative Bank, Ltd., from 1930-34. His numerous activities (as Hon. Secretary of the Maharastra Divisional Co-operative Institute, Poona, and Hon, Treasurer of the Deccan Agricultural Association and many other industrial and agricultural institutions in Poona and Bombay have secured for him a fair and honoured name in Western India, and no one has a word to say against his sincerety in public work. His suggestions are always practical and he never mixes himself in the hurly-burly of politics, He is a keen advocate of rural uplift and takes considerable interest in matters affecting agriculture and cottage industries. He established the Long-Life Insurance Co. Ltd., in 1933, and the Deccan Tobacco Works Ltd., in 1937. He was Chairman, Poona Central Co-operative Bank Ltd., in 1937-38. Address—Shridham, opp. Sir Parshurambhau College, Tilak Road, Poona, 2.

Aravamuda Aiyengar, Diwan Bhadur, S., M. B. E., born in October 1874.



His early education was at Kumbakonam (Madras Presidency) and he graduated from the Christian College, Madras, with distinction. He passed his B. L. examination at the early age of nineteen, set up his practice in

Hyderabad, Deccan. He was appointed the Under-Secretary to the Honourable the Resident more than once. He was made a Diwan Bahadur in June 1923 and an M.B.E. in 1930. He has been the Government Pleader for the Local British Administration for several years. In addition to his professional duties he takes very great interest in public work.

Address-Hyderabad, Deccan.

Armour, John Stuart, I.E.S., M.A., (Glasgow) 1910; B.A., (Oxon) 1913; Principal, Patna College since 1935. Born on 25th January 1883. Educated in Glasgow University, and Balliol College, Oxford. Married on November 4th 1915, to Miss Elizabeth Veronica Gibson, (two sons and two daughters). He passed M.A. and B.A. with honours

in English and History. He was Luke Fellow in English at Glasgow University, 1910-13; Professor of English, Patna College from 1914; Principal of G.B.B. College at Muzaffarpur, 1930-35. He is the Vice-President of the Patna University Athletic Club and Debating Society. War service G. S. O. III attd. Intelligence (Mesopotamia),

Address-Patna College, Patna.

Arndt, Rev. Geo. E. H., M.A., (Cantab), Vicar, Christ Church Cathedral, and St. James Church Kotahena; Editor and Manager, "Ceylon Church"; Hon. Secretary, Diocesan Board of Education; Manager, "The Dharmadeepthiya," Cathedral schools. Address—College House, Kotahena, Colombo.

Arora, Dr. Harnam Singh, P.E.S., M.A. (1924); B.Sc. (Agr. 1922); Ph. D. (1933);



Bar-at-Law (1932). Lecturer in Economics, Government College, Lahore, since 1936. Born on 12th December 1898. Was educated at Saharanpur, Agra, Aligarh, Lyallpur, Lahore, and London. Won Govern-

ment Scholarship for two years for securing second position in the F. Sc. Ag. Examanition in 1920. Married on 15th November 1915 to Bibi Sant Kaur. Two sons, Amarjeet Singh, and Man Mohan Singh. Was Professor of Economics, Khalsa College, Amritsar, 1924-28; head of Economics Department, Khalsa College, 1932-36. First entered P. E. S. in 1936. He is the Fellow of the Royal Economics Society, London; member,

Royal Agricultural Society, England; president of the Round Table Club, Government College, Lahore; member, Agricultural Faculty and the Board of Studies in Economics, Punjab University; Contributed to various educational institutions, etc. Address—Govt. College, Lahore, India.

Arunachalam Chettiar, O.A.A.B., Landlord, Banker, Diamond Merchant and



Direct Importer, Pallathur, Ramnad Dist. Born in Pallathur; son of late Karuthan Chettiar. He was educated at Pallathur. He has one son and one daughter. He is the Managing Director, the Chettinad Merchantile Bank Ltd., Karaikudi since its inception; Proprietor, Sri Rama Vilasam Cinema Palace and Shunmuga Vilas Dramatic Theatre, Karaikudi; was an elected Member, Panchayat Board (unopposed) Pallathur Taluq Board, Tirupathur and Ramnad Dist. Board. He has been doing the

Diamond business in the Ramnad Dist. for the last 22 years and has won appreciations from various distinguished people of the District. He hails from the famous O.A. family of Pallathur who are known widely in S. India for their philanthropies. The family, in general are maintaining temples and feeding over 1000 poor, especially in the village of Mithravayal. He is one of the enterprising and successful business men in Chettinad with liberal and broadminded views.

Address—Banker and Dimond Merchant, Pallathur, Ramnad Dist. S. India.

Arunachalam Chettiyar, Rao Bahadur, O.A.P.R.M., Banker and Landlord. Born

in 1887 at Pallathur, Ramnad Dist., son of late Muthiah Chettiar. He was educated at Pallathur. Married in 1902 to Srimathi Sithay Achi and has one son and two daughters. He is doing extensive banking business in Indo-

China, Burma and Ceylon. He served on the Devakottah Taluk and Dist. Boards of Ramnad and as President of the Panchayat Board, Pallathur. Among his few philanthropies and charities are: Built a High School at Pallathur known as 'Arunachalam Chettiar's High School' with endowment costing a lakh of Rupees; is a trustee of various temples; is a Director, Indian Bank Ltd., Madras; Kanada Kanthan Electric Supply Corporation, Chettinad; Managing Director, Sri Venkatesa Mills Ltd., Udumalpet, Coimbatore Dist. He hails from a well known O.A. family of Pallathur and a leading Citizen and business magnate in Ramnad Dist. He belongs to one of the leading members of the Nagarathars Community in Chettinad. Created a Rao Bahadur in 1932; Silver Jubilee Medal in 1937. He is one among a few men in Southern India who is fortunate in holding a 'Certificate' granted by the Govt. of Madras for extending his support towards the second War Loan, in the last war. Address Pallathur, Ramnad Dist., South India.

Arunachalam Chettiar, M.T.T. KR. AR. PL., Municipal Chairman, Devakottah,



Ramnad Dist.
Born in 1903
at Devakottah; son of late
Palaniappa
Chettiar. He
was educated
at Devakottah and Madras, Married
to Srimathi
Annapurni-

achi in 1918; and has two sons and one daughter. He is a big Banker and Landlord having extensive banking business in Singapore, Burma and India. Belongs to a wealthy and respectable Nagarathar's family of Devakottah. He was elected Chairman of the Devakottah Municipality in 1938 and he is the first Chairman ever since this post was created by the Government as there was no Municipal Chairman before in Devakottah. Was member of Panchayat Board for about 6 years. Is a trustee of

Tirukaravasal Devasthanam, Tanjore Dist. His family has built number of temples in Ramnad and Tanjore Dists., at a cost of over 7 lakhs of Rupees. He is ably and efficiently carrying on the present duties of the Chairman with the entire satisfaction of the town folks. He is also known for his charitable dispositions. Address -Devakottah, S. India.

Assavale Rao Bahadur Ramchandra S, J. P., Ex-M.L.C., was born of a wealthy



and well-known Assavale family in 1880 at Kalyan in the District of Thana. After completing his education in 1898, he joined the Municipal services, and later became a partner in Messrs Jaffer Mahommed Mistry & Co., and Bombay Concrete Construction Engineering Co., Building Contractors. In 1910 he worked as Hon. Census Supervisor so meritoriously that the Government was pleased to grant him a first class Sanad. He had opened a school of which he is the President for the education of the Maratha and Depressed class Students, One of the founders of the All India Maratha Educational Conference, he was the Secretary of the Reception Committee of its second Session in Bombay: a member of its Managing Committee 1910-20. He was also one of the members of the Committee under the chairmanship of His late Highness the Maharaja of the Gwalior formed with the aim of sending the Maratha Students on scholarships to forein Countries for higher education and is the President of its Scholarships Committee, and the Maratha Cooperative Credit Society; one of the Trustees of the King Edward Memorial Fund from 1920; a member of the managing Committee of the Shri Shivaji Maratha Education Society: President of the Deccan Maratha Assn Bombay from 1919: President and Trustee of the Deshastha Maratha Invati Dharma and Panchayat Sabha; a member of the All India Shri Shivaji Memorial with H.H. the Maharaja of Kolhapur as its President and which memorial was inaugrat ed by the Ex-King Edward the Eight. As an elected member of the Municipal Corporation from 1923-1939; a member of the Standing Committee, the Schools Committee and the Improvement Trust Committee and other Commitees of the Corporation; Chairman of the Market Committee and Works Committee, he rendered very valuable services to the Public.

Elected a member of the Bombay Legislative Council in 1926; worked as Provincial Commissioner on the Whitley Labour Commission and represented labour on the Faucet Committee, He was representative of the Bombay Municipal Corporation on the Bombay Provincial Fruit and Vegetable Marketing Improvement Committee and the Government found no better person than Rao Bahadur to be its first President. Besides these, as either Chairman, Director, President, or Vice-President, he has been associated with several Associations Labour Unions and Social Bodies to numerous to mention here. Address—Asavale Nivas, Nowrop Hill, Opp. Umarkhadi Children's Home, Bombay.

Athavale, Dr. Miss Anandibai Raghunath. M.B.B.S., Lady Doctor, Kolaba

254

Address—Kolaba Maternity Hospital, and Nursing Home, Alibag, Dist. Kolaba.

Augusti, K. Joseph, Managing Director, Palai Central Bank Ltd., Palai, Travan-





Maternity Hospital and Nursing Home, Alibagh. Educated at C.M.S. Mission High School and Grant Medical College. Bombay, Passed Matric in 1919; M.B.B.S. 1926. Worked in Cama Hospital as an Assistant to Dr. Miss Balfour who was doing research work. Joined the Kolaba Maternity House at Alibag, managed by the Sevasadan of Poona in 1926. Is Chairman, Kolaba Women's Association and Acting President of the same association. Was Principal of Primary School conducted by the Sevasadan. A Member and Vice-Chairman of the District School Board and was a Nominated Member, Alibag Municipality for 6 years. Also a Member of the Managing Committee of Boy Scout's Association and Chairman of Girl's Guide's Association, Alibag.

core. Born on 1st December 1884 in Kayalackakom family with long commercial traditions. He took to business early in life. Is a pioneer in joint stock enterprise in Travancore. Was one of the first to indroduce Motor Industry in the State. Mr. Joseph Augusti is a land holder and keen business man and commands the respect and confidence of the people at large. Founded the Palai Central Bank Ltd. Has large interests in the Bank besides being its Managing Director. Address—Palai; Travancore.

Ayangar, Dewan Bahadur N. N., B.A., L.C.E., M.I.E., I.S.E., Chief Engineer to the Government of Mysore since 1934. Born in 1881; joined P.W.D., Bombay, 1906; President, Institution of Engineers of India; President, Mysore Engineers' Association. Adress—Bangalore City.

Aziz, Syed Abdul, Bar-at-Law. Ex-Minister of Education, Bihar. Was born in 1885. Educated at Patna College and B. N. College. Called to the Bar in 1911 by the Middle Temple. Enrolled Advocate of the Calcutta High Court, 1913, and at Patna High Court, 1916. Founded the Anjuman Islamia Urdu public library and the Patna Club; returned to Provincial Legislature in 1926 from Patna Division, and again 1930; leader of the Ahrar Party in the Council. Appointed Minister of Education from January 15, 1934-1937.

Address "Dilkusha," Patna, E.IR.y.

Azizuddin, S., M. A., B. L., Advocate, Madras. Born on 25th February 1908



at Madras. Educated at Presidency College and Law College, Madras; passed M. A., in 1929; B.L., 1933; academic career one of distinctions including Gold Medal for B. L. Enrolled as an ad-

vocate in 1934. He is vice-President, Zumrai-Ghousia; Member, the Muslim League (South India Branch) and is connected with the Southern India Mohamedan Educational Assoication and various other public bodies. He was Vice-President of the Muslim Youth Conference of South India, 1935-37.

Address—2, Thambu Chetty St., G. T. Madras.

Babu Bhagwanlal Pannalal, J.P., the second son of Babu Pannalalji by his



second wife, was born at Bombay on Bhadarva Sudi 10th, Samvat year 1940. 'He received his education privately. His training in the jewellery line began under his father and was completed under his elder brother. He has a good insight in the line of jewellery and is capable of carrying on business independently. At the age of 17 he married and has one son Babu Vijaykumar and one daughter Bai Ramanbai. His wife is very kind-hearted though shrewd and firmminded. Babu Bhagwanlalji is a member of leading clubs in Bombay: a life member of Mangrol Jain Sabha; President of Palitana Jain Balashram and President and Managing Trustee of the Babu Pannalal P. Charities: has attended both the Delhi Durbars and had the honour of taking a lunch with the Prince of Wales (afterwards King Edward VIII).

Has contributed equally with his two brothers towards the amounts paid for Babu Pannalal P. Jain School Building for repairs to Palitana Dharmashala as also toward Rs. 80,000 - paid to the Benares Hindu University. As a religious minded man he has visited almost all the sacred places of Jains. Since the death of his elder brother in 1938, the responsibility of steering the family affairs has fallen on him and he has discharging it cheerfully. He is loved and respected by every one he has come in contact with.

Address-Nizam Building, 305, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.

Babu Jivanlal Pannalal, J.P., the eldest son of Babu Pannalal, the well known



jeweller, by his second wife, Bai Parwatibai, was born in Bombay on 16th Oct. 1878. He was educated at the Budhivardhak School while his jeducation was in progress, he began to devote greater attention to his father's business than to his studies and finally gave them up. Babu Jivanlal's father died in 1898 and the responsibility of the big business of the father fell on him. Babu Jivanlal was like his father, a jeweller of first rank and had done large business in jewellery during his life time.

A leader of Jain Community he worked as President and Trustee of several Jain institutions. Babu Jivanlal was a great philanthropist, a great lover of education, affectionate and self-sacrificing elder, and a very kind master. He has given about Rs. 15 lakhs in charities. He died on 12th March 1936.

Babu Pannalal Pooranchand, J.P. the well known philanthropic jeweller, was



born at Benares on Kartik Vadi 9th, Samvat year 1885. His marriage took place in Patan (Gujarat) in Samvat year

1901 and he had two sons named Babu Chunilalii and Babu Amichandii by this wife. Both these brothers are dead now. He married a second time in samuat 1925 with Bai Parwatibai. By this wife he had four sons, Jivanlal, Rujulal, Bhagwanlal and Mohanlal and three daughters. Two of these sons, Babu Bhagwanlal and Babu Mohanlal are still alive and carry on the firm, established by their father in the name of Pooranchand Pannalal. Babu Pannalal started his life as an ordinary man and by his ability could amass a large fortune. He was a staunch Jain and had worked as a President of the Jain Association of India for a number of years. He was also made a Justice of the Peace by the Bombay Government. During his life time, he spent about 2 lacs of rupees in charities and gave away about rupees eight lacs by his will for the establishment and maintenance of a free school and dispensary in Rombay and for other Babu Pannalal Charitable purposes. was known as a jeweller of the first rank in Northern and Central India and in Bombay and Kathiawar. Originally his fore-fathers belonged to Patan (Gujerat) but due to his long stay in Calcutta he was called Babu. He died in Bombay on Kartik Vad 8th of Samvat year 1955 at the age of 70.

Bagchi, Satichandra, B.A., L.L.D., Bar-at-law, Principal, University Law College, Calcutta. Born in January 1882. Educated at Santipur Muncipal School, Calcutta; St. John's College, Cambridge, (B.A.,) Calcutta University 1901. B.A., L.L.B., Cambridge, Dublin; L.L.D., Trinity College, Dublin 1907. Called to Bar Grays' Inn. Fellow, Calcutta Univer-

sity 1909; Tagore Professor of Law 1915; member of the Faculty of Law, Dacca University 1931; head of the Department of Law, Allahabad University 1931-32; Asutosh Mukerji Lecturer in Law, Calcutta University 1931.

Address -- Principal's Quarters, Darbhanga Buildings, University College, Calcutta.

Baguley, the Hon. Mr. Justice John Minty, Barrister-at-Law, High Court Judge, Rangoon. Born in June 1880. Educated at Cambridge, Pembroke College. Passed I. C. S., 1903; went to Burma 1904; first officiated in the High Court in 1924.

Clubs- East India United Service. Address Pegu, Rangoon.

Balkrishna, Dr. M.A., Ph. D. F.S.S.. F.R.E.S., F. R. Hist. S., Principal and



Professor of E conomics, Rajaram College. Born on 22nd December 1882, he was educated at the Government High School, Multan, D. A. V., College and Government

College, Lahore, and School of Economics and Politics, London He married Miss Dayabai Malsay, B. P. N. A. He was Principal and Governor of Gurukula University, Hardwar, for one year, Vice-Principal for six years, and Professor of History and Economics for eleven

years. Became Principal of Rajaram College, Kolhapur, in 1922. In addition to his duties as Principal, he is President, Technical School, Col. Wodehouse Orphanage, Shahu D. Free High School. He takes an all round interest in the social, educational, and political movements and is very popular among the students. He is an author of great repute and among his works may be mentioned the following:- "Commercial Relations Between India and England," 1924; "The industrial Decline in India;" "Demands of Democracy," 1925; "Hindu Philosophers on Evolution;" "Shivaji the Great;" Seven Books on History, Economics, Politics and Religion; "Indian constitution" (in Hindi); "History of India" (in Marathi), and several other books.

Address Kolhapur.

Balsara, Khansaheb Shapurji Kolabhai, Retired Permanent-Way Inspector,



B. B. & C. I. Rly. Born in 1882. Edu-

cated at Bulsar. Has 2 sons and 3 daughters, the 2nd daughter, Dr. Miss Dhun. J. Balsara M. B. B. S. is House Surgeon in J. J. Hospital, Bombay. After education, he joined the B. B. & C. I. Rly., as Sub-Permanent-Way Inspector at Broach in 1904. He was employed later on several construction undertakings including the Kosamba-Zankhvar Railway in 1909. At Amargarah, he put in very fine work in Sinking wells during the water famine on the G. R. Section. In Broach division, he displayed fine qualities during the Floods in 1927. In 1916, he had also rendered very valuable service to the Government by helping to haul thousands of maunds of salt which was in danger of being destroyed due to untimely rains at Kharagoda and for those services, he was highly spoken of by the Commissioner of Customs in his report to the Government and the Railway Authorities. Was awarded the Silver Jubilee Medal. Created Khan Saheb in January 1939.

Address: Hira House, No. 14th Road, Khar, Bombay 21. B. B. & C. I. Rly.

Bandukwalla, Dr. Kalimuddin Tayebali, L.T.C., (Bombay 1919); Ph. D. (Vienna 1925); Manager and Chief Soap Technologist of "Bombay Soap Factory." Bombay. Born on 5th July 1895. Educated at Bombay and Vienna. Married Rubabbai, daughter of late Mr. Ebrahim of Messrs Ebrahim & Co., East Street, Poona, (three sons.) Bassed the L.T.C. (first class Honours) from Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute, Bombay. Joined the Bombay Soap Factory in 1919. Proceeded to Vienna for further studies in soap technology in 1922. Ob-

tained Ph. D. (technology) in 1925, and after his return to India, joined the Bombay Soap Factory. He is Director, the Indian Industries Fair, Ltd.

Address Ripon Road, Cross Lane, Madanpura, Bombay 8.

Banerji, Amiya Charan, I.E.S., Prof. and Head of the Dept. of Mathematics,



Allahabad University; M.A. (Cantab). M. Sc. (Cal), F.R.A. S. (London)., F.N.I. (India). Born on 23rd September 1891. Was educated at Bhagalpur, Calcutta and Cambridge. Married in February 1921 to Probha Niyogi (has two

sons and one daughter). Passed M. Sc. first class in 1913; Behar Government Scholar to Cambridge 1915, first class Mathematics. Tripos, part I in 1916, part II in 1918. Was Prof. of Mathematics, Muir Central College, 1920; entered I.E.S. 1921; Services lent to the Teaching University of Allahabad, since 1922; Junior Selection grade of the Indian Educational Service, 1934. He is the Hony. Secretary, Allahabad Public Library, since 1926; President. Secondary Educational Conference. U.P., 1933; Registrar of Marriages under Act III, of 1872; Vice-President, U.P. Academy of Sciences 1935-36, Fellow, Royal Astronomical Society (Lond.), National Institute of Sciences, India and U.P. Academy of Sciences. Mr. Banerji was awarded King George V. Jubilee Medal. President elect Mathematics Science Congress Madras 1940.

Address:-- Gyan Kutir, Beli Road, Allahabad.

Banerjee, Dakshina Ranjan, Catering Entertainment, and Publicity Manager, Taj Mahal Hotel, Bombay. Born on 30th March 1904 at Calcutta. Educated at Keshav Academy, Calcutta, and Dupleis College Chandranagar: Bennet College, Sheffield and the Technological Institute of Great Britain of London. After education started life as foreman in charge construction works of Marahall and Price Co. in and around Bombay: 1920-24: worked in various capacities at the Great Estern Hotel 1925-34; went to Europe in July 1934; and also July in 1937; visited Italy, France, England, Germany, Switzerland, Australia, Hungary, Rumania. Belgiam, and Holland and other places where he studied the management of Hotels. Till October 1935 was Assistant Manager, at the Connemara Hotel, Madras (Spencer & Co.) Then joined the Taj Mahal Hotel in Bombay as Catering, Entertainment, and Publicity Manager and also Asst. Manager, Indian Hotels Co. Ltd. He is still a member of Engineers of American Association in New York.

Address—Taj Mahal Hotel, Bombay.

Banerjee, Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra, M. A., D. L., C. I. E., Advocate, High-Court, Calcutta. Born on 3rd February 1870. Educated at Presidency College, Calcutta, and the Metropolitan Institution. Was Vakil High Court, 1893-1907; President, Calcutta Improvement Tribunal, 1914-30. Address—29, Sastitala Road, Narikeldanga, Calcutta.

Barry, Charles Harold, M.A. (Cantab) Principal, Aitchison College, Lahore. Born on 17th February 1905. He was educated at R. N. C. Osborne. Bradfield College, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Married to Miss Maclachlan of Lanark. He joined Bishop Cotton School. Simla, as Assistant Master, 1926-31, and was appointed Inspector of Schools, Rawalpindi Division, Punjab, from 1932-33, when he became Principal, Aitchison College, Lahore, Publications: "Gleaming Arches," 1929. "White Sails," 1930; "Bridges of Song," 1935; (for the University of the Punjab,)

Address -- Aitchison College, Lahore.

Bartley John, C. I. E. (1936), Join t-Secretary to the Government of India. Legislative Department, since 1932. Born on 2nd March 1886 (son of Charles Bartley and Louisa Murray). Married in 1913 to Constance Edith, third dgughter of A. T. Collins, Dublin. Educated at Campbell College, Belfast; Dublin University (Scholar, Senior Moderator in Classics and in Modern Literature). B. A., 1908; M. A., 1919; LL. B., 1923. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1909; posted to Bengal, 1910; Political Agent, Hill Tippera State, 1915-19; Political Officer, Sikkim, 1920; Dist. and Sessions Judge, 1921-23; Secretary to Government of Bengal in Legislative Dept. and Secretary to Bengal Legislative Council. 1924-31. Clubs East India United Service, Dublin University.

Address C o Legislative Department, Govt. of India, New Delhi.

Bartley, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Charles, Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, since 1932. Born on 18th Dec. 1882 (son of C. Bartley, Enniskillen). He married in 1916, Marjorie, daughter of W. F. Hamilton, Bombay and Dulwich, and has two sons and two daughters. Educated at St. Columba's College, Londonderry; Methodist College, Belfast; Trinity College,

Dublin. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1907; District and Sessions Judge, 1921; Legal Remembrancer, Bengal, 1931.

Addres High Court, Calcutta.

Barve, Shankar Damodar, B.A., LL.B., Pleader and Member, Notified Area Committee, Khed, District Ratnagiri. Born on 24th August 1908. Educated at the United English School at Chiplun, and Wilson College, Bombay. Married in 1931 to Miss Leela daughter of D. R. Bapat, Police, Prosecutor, Satara.

Address: Khed, District Ratnagiri.

Bastian, W. E., J. P., M. C. B. R. A, S., Proprietor, W. E. Bastian & Co., Hon. Treasurer, Ceylon Cottage Industries Society; Lanka Dharmadupha Sabha; Maha Bodhie Society and London Buddhist Vihara Fund.

Address:- Rickarton, Campbell Place, Colombo.

Basu, Jatindra Nath, M. A., M. L. A. Solicitor. Born on 7th February 1872. Widower, Educated at Hindu School and Presidency College, Calcutta. Was a Member of the Bengal Legislative Council for twelve years now a Member of the Bengal Legislative Assembly. Formerly President and now Vice-President of the National Liberal Eederation of India, and of the Indian Association. Calcutta; Leader of Nationalist Patty, Bengal Legislative Assembly; a Delegate from Bengal to the Round Table Conference in England; President Incorporated Law Society, Calcutta; is connected with several educational and social service organizations.

Address-6 Old Post office Street Calcutta.

Baxi, Jamnadas Mathuradas, Share-Broker and Director of Native Share and Stock-Brokers' Association, Bombay. Born on 14th July 1889. Educated at



Bhavsinghji High School, Porbunder. 1st marriage in 1905; 2nd marriage in 1924 with Miss Manjula, daughter of Pranjivandas Motilal. After education, joined Shares business in 1906; joined the firm of Haridas Bhimji as a partner in 1913. In 1916, he bought his card and started independent business after the death of his partner in 1919. Has been an elected Director of Bombay Stock Exchange for the last 16 years; Also a Freight-Broker to Messrs. Turner Morrison & Co., Ltd., since 1908; and a Member of the Bombay Bullion Exchange

Ltd.; Has been Vice-President of the Congress Free Hospital of which he was founder President for two years, which is still running.

Address Ratan House, 36:37, Bazar Gate Street, Fort, Bombay.

Beltangadi, Mangesh Rau, Pleader. Was President, Puttur Rural Co-operative Credit Society and was President of the Puttur Co-oPerative Union, and is Secretary of the Puttur Co-operative Union, is Secretary of the Landholder's Association, Puttur Taluka, District South Kanara. Is the Secretary, Puttur Division Co-operative Land Mortgage Bank Ltd. since its inception in 1938. A Director South Canara Central Cooperative Bank Ltd., since 9 years. Was a Director of Agricultural Society till May last and is Vice President since then. The President of Co-operative Mahali Prevention Society. Has been a member of the Panchayat Board for the last 9 years and was a Ptesident for a time. Was a member of the Taluka Board for 12 years till its abolition. Was a member of the District Board for 6 years till May last year.

Was born on 24th June 1875. Educated at Puttur and Mercara. Married in 1893 after passing the Middle School Examination in Mercara in 1888; served as an apprentice in the Taluka office at Puttur; served as a clerk on Rs. 15 P. M. for 3 years; also served in the local Sub-Registrar's office and in the Munsif's Court; Passed the Pleadership examination and started practice as a pleader at Puttur in 1895. Has 4 sons of whom one is an I.C.S. serving in Bengal Province.

Address Puttur, S. Kanara.

IT PAYS YOU

ADVERTISE

IN

WHO'S WHO

Belvi, Dattatraya Venkatesh, B. A. LL.B., Advocate, Belgaum, is one of



the ablest Pleaders in Karnatak. Born on 14th January 1866, he was educated at the Sardar High School, Belgaum; and Deccan College, Poona; the Govern-

ment Law School, Bombay; started life as a lawyer at Belgaum in April 1893, and is to-day one of the leading members of the Belgaum Bar; M. L. C., Bombay, 1911-20. From 1924-29, he was elected twice as a member of the Legislative Assembly, where he was a member of the Swarajist Party. Was President Bombay Provincipal Conference held at Satara in 1914; and Chairman, Reception Committe of the Bombay Provincial Conference held at Belgaum in 1916. Address: Belgaum.

Bence-Jones, Philip Reginald, M. C., M. A., M. Inst. C. E., A. M. I., Mech. E.; Principal Maclagan Engineering College, Moghalpura, Lahore, since 1934. Born on 12th January 1897 (son of Reginald Bence-Jones D. L., J. P.) Married in 1925 to Victoria May Thomas (one son). Educated at Rugby, Pembroke College, Cambridge. Commission Royal Engineers, serving on Western Front and with Army of Occupation, 1914 (promoted Substantive Captain); Demobilized, 1919; Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1919-22, taking 1st Class Hono urs

Mechanical Science Tripos, and a postgraduate Scholarship; Construction of Blue Nile Dam and Gezira Irrigation Scheme for the Sudan Government 1922-26; Chief Engineer's Dept. of the London Country Council; private work in London, 1933.

Address C o National Bank, Ltd., Strand, W. C. 2, and Maclagan Engineering College, Moghalpura.

Bennet, George Ernest, M. Sc. M. Inst. C. E., M. I. Mech. E., M. I. E., J. P.,



Chief Engineer, Bombay Port Trust Bombay. Born in 1884, he was educated at Stockport Grammar School and Manchester University. He

joined the G. I. P. Railway as Assistant Engineer, (Bridges) 1910-1916, He was made Port Engineer, Chittagong, 1916-1919; Executive Engineer, Calcutta Port Trust, 1919 to 1924, and Senior Executive Engineer of the same body, 1924 to 1926. He was Deputy Chief Engineer, Bompay Port Trust from 1926 to 1930; Chief Engineer 1930-37; acted as Chairman, Bombay Port Trust, for a period in 1933 and in 1935-1938. President of the Bombay Engineering Congress, 1932-33; Member of Council of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1932-35 and 1939.

Address-Bombay.

Benni, Puttappa, Lingappa, B. A., Administrator, Hubli Municipal



Borough. Born on 7th Dec. 1891. Educated at Savanur, Lamington High School, Hubli; Rajaram College, Kolhapur. and Fergusson and Deccan Colleges, Poona. Passed Matric in 1908.

B. A. 1912. Joined Revenue Department as a Probationary Mamlatdar at Dharwar in 1913. Acted as Chief Officer Dharwar Municipality 1918-1922. Mamlatdar at Navalgund 1923-1926. Chitnis to the Collector of Bijapur 1926-1929. Huzur Deputy Collector, Bijapur 1929-1931; Treasury Officer, Kolaba for six months. Assistant Commissioner S. D. 1932-1938. Obtained Silver Jubilee and Goronation Medals. Was appointed by Government as an Enquiry Officer in connection with Land Revenue dispute in Karjat Taluka and was commended for his able and lucid report in G. R. R. D. Was also No. 5710 28 of 30-1-1939. awarded a Special Honorarium of Rs. 100 - by Government. Appointed as Administrator Hubli Municipal Borough in 1939 on its supercession.

Address Hubli, District Dharwar.

Berkeley-Hill, Lt.-Col. Owen Alfred Rowland, M.A., D.M., Ch,B., (Oxon), M.R.C.S. (Engl), L.R.C.P., D.P.M. & H. (London) F.R.A.S.B., I.M.S., (Retd). Born in 1879; Vice-President, Indian Psychological Association; Vice-Presi-

dent, Calcutta Marriage Welfare and Child Guidance Association.

Address—"Hillstow", Tatisilwai, Ranchi Dist. Bihar, India.

Bhabha, Hormasji Jehangir, M. A., D. Litt., I.P. C.I.E., Hon, Presidency Magistrate. Director of Tata Hydro-Electric Supply Company, and Honorary Fellow of the Indian Institute of Science. Bangalore: Born on 27th June 1852, he was educated at Elphinstone, College. Bombay, and in England. He joined the Educational Department as Assistant Professor. Elphinstone College, 1874-76. In 1876, he went over to Mysore as Vice-Principal and Professor to Logic and Ethics in the Central College, Bangalore. In June 1884, he was made Principal of the Maharaja's College, Mysore, and 1890, he became Educational Secretary to the Govt. of Mysore, and was appointed Inspector General of Education, Mysore, 1895-1909. retired from the Mysore service in June 1910. Was deputed as a Delegate to the Congress of Imperial Universities by the Universities of Bombay and Mysore. Publications: "Manual Training in Schools of General Education." "Education of Parsee Boys," "Visit to Australian Universities."

Address: Malakoff Lodge, Mount Pleasent Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Bhagavan Das, M.A., D. Litt., Born in 1869. Entered Government service as Tahsildar in 1890; Deputy Collector and Magistrate, 1894; resigned in 1899, and joined Central Hindu College, Benares as Hony. Secretary to the Board of Trustees, Central Hindu College, 1899-1914; President, 11th All-India

Hindu Sahitya Sammelan, 1921; Chairman, Benares Municipal Board, 1923-25; M.L.A. (Central) 1935-1938; author of many books the latest being the essential unity of All Religions 1939)-

Address Shanti Sadan, Sigra, Benares.

Bhagwandas, Goverdhandas Parmanddas, J.P., Land-lord and Cotton Mer-



chant and Export Import Agent. Born on 28th Feb. 1894. Educated at New High School. Created J. P. in 1934. Has 4 sons. Secretary & Trustee, Shri Kathiawar Bhatia Vidyarthi Bhuvan, Rajkot. Trustee:—The

Bombay Bhatia Mahajan Stri Kelavani Fund; The Bombay Bhatia Mahajan Lying-in-Fund; Rao Bahadur Vissanji Khimji Samarak Fund; Paramanand Jivandas Charity Trust. Member, Shri Bombay Bhatia Mahajan; The East India Cotton Association; The Indian Merchants' Chamber, Bombay; The Committee formed for the occasion of the Silver Jubilee of His Majesty King George V; The Committee formed on the occasion of the Coronation 1937. He has contributed big sums to various charities and Funds.

Address 9, Wallace Street, Fort, Bombay.

Bhagwat, Shankar Ramchandra, L.C.E., Chairman, Provincial Board for Adult Education, Bombay Province. Born on 8-8-1882. Educated at Ahmednagar and Poona. Married in 1900 to Kashibai, daughter of Balvant Ramchandra Sahashrabuddhe of Poona. Passed L. C. E., (First Class) 1903. Joined P.W.D. as an overseer at Ahmedabad 1904. Was Instructor at the College of Engineering, Poona, 1907. Lecturer in Engineering College 1910. Acted as Prof. of Engineering, 1918. Resigned Government Service, 1918 (October) to take private practice. Practised as Civic Engineer, 1918-20. Was appointed Chief Officer, Poona City Municipality, 1920. Also organised Indian Olympic Association 1919; Local Self-Government Institute 1927; Rural Reconstruction Association 1930; Association for the Spread of Literacy 1936. Appointed by Government of Bombay as Chairman, Provincial Board for Adult Education.

Address -282, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

Bhandari Jagan Nath, Rai Bahadur Raj Ratna, M.A., LL.B., Dewan, Idar State,



was born in Jan. 1882; 'married to Shrimati Ved Kunwarji. Educated at Government College, Lahore and Law College, Lahore. Practised at Ferozepur till 1914; joined Idar State as Private Secretary.

1914; served there till 1922 as Political Secretary and Officiating Diwan; left service and resumed practice at High Court, Lahore; appoined Dewan, Idar State, 1931.

Address-Himatnagar, Idar State.

Bhalerao, Mahadeo Govind, B.A.,LL.B., Pleader and Ex-President, City Munici-



pality, and Vice-President, Taluka Development Association, Amalner, Dist. East Khandesh. Born on 16th September 1890; educated at Garud High School, Dhulia, and Ferguson College, Poona. Married in April 1908. Miss Parvati Bai, daughter of Onkarrao Deshpande of Pimpalgaon, (has three sons and three daughters). Passed Matric 1906; B.A., 1911; LL.B. 1913; He was District Honorary Organiser, (1922-29). Started a large number of Village Credit Societies. He was elected to Amalner Municipality in 1920, and was there for fifteen years. He became Chairman of the City Municipality for two years and its elected President for three successive years (1932-35). He is a member, Managing Board, Khandesh Education Society for the last ten years and at present, its Chairman. Awarded Silver Jubilee Medal (1935) for his public service.

Address Amalner, District East Khandesh.

Bhandarkar, Devadatta Ramkrishna, M.A..Ph.D..Hon.F.A.S.B.: Carmichael Professor of Ancient Indian History and Culture, Calcutta University 1917; Officer-in-charge, Archaeological section. Indian Museum, Calcutta. 1917-1920. Born on 19th November 1875; youngest son of late Sir Ramkrishna Gopal Bhanddarkar, K.C.I.E. Educated at High School and Deccan College, Poona. Superintendent. Archaeological Survey Western circle, 1911-1917. Fellow since 1918, and Philological Secretary, 1922-1925, of the Asiatic Society of Bengal; Joint Editor of the Indian Antiquary, 1911-20 and since 1928. Publications: Carmichael Lectures," 1918 and 1921 "Ashok." "Some Aspects of Ancient Hindu Polity." "Origin of Saka Era." "Gurjars."

Address—35 Ballygang Circular Road, Calcutta.

Bharucha. Behramshaw Kawasii. Lanlord, Amaluer, Dist. East Khandesh. Born on 25th September 1869, at Suart. Educated at Sir Sorabii Jameshedii Jijibhai High School, Surat. Joined his father's excise business and after the death of his father he started his own business leaving his father's business to his brothers. An elected Member. Amalner Municipality, 1914-1934; Chairman Amalner Municipal School Board: Chairman of the standing Committee. Has been the first non-official President of the Amlaner Taluka Local Board from 1919. Also a Member. District Local Board from 1919. A Member, District School Board for some time. President. Supervising Union, Amalner; A Director, Amalner Co-operative Urban Bank for seven years and East Khandesh Central Co-operative Bank, Jalgaon, for last four years; a Director on the Board of East Indian Cotton Association Ltd, Bombay, 1934.

Address Amalner, Dist. East Khandesh.

Bharucha, Bejan Dadiba, Merchant and Exibitor. Born on the 7th May 1903 at Bombay, educated in Dalal High School (Broach), Gujarat College, Ahmedabad, & St. Xavier's College at Bombay; entered business line in 1925 came to Bombay and joined Taj Mahal Hotel as an Asst. in Reception office for 3 months in 1926: head Cashier and Subsequedtly, Inspector of Kemp Co, upto 1928, managed Venus Cinema in 1930; joined Mr. M. B. Bilimoria in 1932 and opened up exhibition side of his firm; in 1935 took up management of Surva Cinema; early in 1936 opened Lamington Talkies in Bombay; in 1938 took over charge as Managing Director of all India Theatres Syndicate Ltd. He along with Mr. M. B. Bilimoria has recently secured Cinemas at Baroda and Nadiad. Is the Jt. Hon. Secretary of the Motion Picture Society of India: takes lively interest in problems affecting the industry; is a born fighter and has a bull-dog's tenacity of purpose; is the jolly good fellow of the fraternity of Bombay.

Address- C o M. B. Bilimoria, Edward Theatre, Kalbadevi, Bombay.

Bharucha, Rustomjee Phirozsha, B. A., LL. B., Solicitor and Senior Partner, Messrs, Jamsetjee Rustomjee and Devidas, Solicitors, Bombay. Born on 28th



January 1867 at Poona. Educated at Deccan College Poona. Two daughters. Mrs. F. R. Banshah and and Miss T. R. Bharucha, and 4 sons, (1) Phiroz, M. A. (Oxon), Bar-at-Law; (2) Dr. F. R. Bharucha B. A., B. Sc. M. Sc. (Cant.), D. Sc., (France), Professor of Botany, Royal College of Science, Bombay; (3) Dr. D. R. Bharucha, F. R. C. S. (Eng.); (4) K. R. Bharucha, B. Sc. Studing in England.

Mr. R. S. Bharucha passed B. A., in 1887 and was Senior Dakshina Fellow at Deccan College,

Poona; LL. B. in 1894, securing first place and obtained Spencer's prize. Entrolled as solicitor in 1896. Is a Trustee of several Institutions.

Address: - Alexandra Road, Gamdevi, Bombay.

Bhate, Gopal Chimnaji, Pleader and ex-M.L.C., Roha, District Kolaba. Born



268

on 30th June 1878 at Mahad. Educated at Mahad English School and New English School, Poona. 1st Marriage on 8th May 1896 with late Annapurnabai, daughter of Mahadeo R. Gondhalekar of Palghar

Dist. Ratnagiri, 2nd time married a widow, Mrs. Manubai Sathave, in 1913, now Mrs. Sushilabai Bhate (one son of 20, died on 7 June 1935 and two daughters, Mrs. Padmavati and Mrs. Anandibai Gole of Nasik). Passed Matric in 1897. Pleader's Examination in 1900. Commenced Practice at Mahad the same year. Came to Roha in September 1904 when new court was opened there and started practice at Roha. Was Government Pleader 1905-1939. Has been a Municipal Councillor from 1909. Was Municipal President for 15 years. Worked as member D. L. B. Kolaba for over nine years till 1938. Member, Bombay Legislative Council 1921-1923. Chairman, Konkan Education Society from 1917. Took a leading part in celebrating Shivajayanti at Raigad in 1893. Was in his boyhood a keen Social reformer like his elder brother, Principal G. C. Bhate. Represented very ably the Kolaba district in the old Legislative Council and made notable Speeches on Primary Education. The Roha Municipality celebrated the Diamond Jubilee of his birthday on 30 June 1938.

Address: Roha, District Kolaba.

Bhate, Govind Chimnaji, M.A., Retired Principal, Willingdon College, Sangli. Born on 9th September 1870. Educated at the Deccan College, Poona. Joined Fergusson College, Poona as Professor of Philosophy, 1895-1919; acted Principal Willingdon College, 1919-28. Publications: "Principles of Economics," "Kant and Shankaracharya," "Sir Walter Scott," "Philosophy of the Fine Arts." "My Travels," (10 Vols.) etc. (All in Marathi). History of Modern Marathi Literature (in English).

Address - Mahad.

Bhate, Bhaskar Kashinath, M. A. (Cantab), B. H. S., M. A., (Camb.);



Educational Commiss ioner, Baroda State. Born in 1889, he was educated at New English School, Poona; gradu at ed (B.A.), Bombay University; gradu-

ted B. A. Cambridge, senior optime, 1913; senior Professor of Mathematics, Shri Pratap College, Shrinagar, 1914. Joined Baroda State service probationer, Revenue Department, 1915; Assistant Famine Commissioner 1915; probationer, Baroda Mahal, 1916; probationer, Huzur Kamdar Cutcherry, 1916; Vahivatdar, Kheralu, 1916; Vahivatdar, Kheralu, 1916; Vahivatdar, Dabhoi, 1917; acting Naib Suba, Dabhoi Division, 1917; Vahivatdar, Dabhoi, 1918; acting Naib Suba, Pattan Division, 1918; Deputy Controller for grass, 1919;

Naib Suba, Pattan Division 1919-20: Personal Naib Suba, Mehsana District, 1921: Personal Naib Suba, and Naib Suba, Visnagar Division, 1921; acting Suba, Mehsana District 1922; Personal Naib Suba and Naib Suba, Visnagar Division 1923; acting Suba, Mehsana District, 1923; Naib Sar Suba, 1924; Income-Tax Officer 1925; Naib Khangi Karbhari, 1926; Naik Suba, Petlad Division, 1926; Huzur Political office, 1926; acting Suba, Baroda District 1926; Personal Manager to Her Highness, 1927; Naib Khangi, Karbhari, 1927; Suba, Amreli District, 1928; Naib Khangi, Karbhari; 1928; Suba, Amreli Address: --Baroda. District 1929.

Bhatia, Lt.-Col., Sohanlal, M.A. (Cant.) M. D. B., Ch. (Cant.), M. R. C. P.



(London); F. C. P. S. (Bombay); F. R. S. E., M.C., I.M.S. Principal, Grant Medical College and Superintendent J. J. Group of Hospitals

since Oct. 1937. Born on 5th August 1891, he was educated at Cambridge University and St. Thomas Hospital London. He held a number of appointments at St. Thomas' Hospital London, namely, clinical Assistant in Children's Department, Casualty Officer and Resident Anæsthetist, House Surgeon and Ophthalmic House Surgeon. He took his M. A. in 1919; M. D., 1922; M. R.

C. P., 1927; F. C. P. S., 1927: F. R. S, E., 1932; F.R.C.P., 1936. During the War in 1914 he went as a Surgical Dresser on the Hospital Ship "Guildford Castle" to Bologne (France). Soon after his return in 1917, he got a commission in the I.M.S. After spending some time in India, he went on active service to Egypt and Palestine with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force. He was awarded the Military Cross while serving with the 105th Maratha Light Infantry. On his return to India in 1919, he was trasnferred to civil employ and was appointed Professor of Physiology, Histology and Hygiene, Grant Medical College, Bombay in 1920 and in 1925 was appointed Dean of the College. He has done a considerable amount of research work in the field of Physiology, and has published a number of scientific papers from time to time. He has been intimately connected for a number of years in Bombay with the University and the College of Physicians and Surgeons. He also acted as joint local Secretary to the Indian Science Congress.

Address—Two Gables, Mount Pleasant Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Bhatnagar, Shanti Swarupa, O.B.E., D.Sc., F. Inst. P. Director, University



Chemical Laboratories, Lahore. Born in March 1895. Educated at Lahore, London and Berlin. Married in May 1915 to Shrimati Lajjavati. University Professor of Chemistry at Benares 1921-24; Univer-

sity Professor of Chemistry and Direc-

270 who's who

tor, University Chemical Laboratories, Lahore, since 1924. Dean of University Instruction, Punjab University. Fellow, Syndic and Member of the Council and Court of the Benares Hindu University. Fellow of the Chemical Society. London: Fellow of the Institute of Physics, London and Member of its Advisory Board for India. President. Indian Chemical Society, Lahore Branch. President, Punjab Chemical Research Fund, Lahore. Past President, Chemistry, Section, Indian Science Congress, 1928 and 1938. Delegate to the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Liverpool, 1923; Centenary Celebrations of the British Association, London, 1931; Faraday Centenary Celebrations, 1931; Empire Universities Congress Edinburgh, 1931; Cambridge, 1936. Member, Ouinquinneal Reviewing Committee for the Indian Institute of Science, Bengalore; Joint Power Alcohol Committee, U. P. and Behar; Court and Council of the Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, Founder of Various Research Schemes at the Punjab University. Publications: "Principles and Applications of Magnetochemistry' (first book on the subject in Chemistry, Macmillan, 1935), 'Ilm-ul-Barg', a Treatise on Electricity in Urdu, a number of scientific papers in various scientific journals.

Address—Murli Dhar Road, Lahore, (Punjab).

WHO'S WHO

INDIA, BURMA & CEYLON

The only Publication in India of its kind.

Bamjee, Major Sohrab Rustum, F.R.S.A., J.P., Merchant, Agent to Norwich



Uuion Life Insurance Society and Sole Agent in India, Burma and Ceylon for Safeguard Corporation of New York, Manufacturers of Sefeguard (Theque Writers. Born on 18th April

Educated at Fort and Proprietory 1887. High School and St. Xavier's Colllege, Bombay. Married on 16th May 1910, with Miss Meherbanoo, daughter of Late Mr. Muncherjee Dhunjibhoy Modi of Bombay (five sons and daughters). Started life as an Assistant Accountant in Forbes, Campbell & Co. Ltd., Bombay. Chief Accountant and Auditor with a large Commercial firm with six branches at Kolar Gold Fields. Since 1919, started independent business. Appointed Major (Reserve Officer in Army in India) in 1932. Appointed J.P., 1935, Hon. Presidency Magistrate in 1937, Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts, London. Founder and Hon. Secretary, Parsi Textile League; founder and Hon. Secretary Parsi Board of Arbitration; founder and Hon. Secretary, Grant Road Parsee Association; President Municipal School Committee "A" Ward: Member of executive Committee Released Prisoner's Aid Society. Bombay: and a Member of other public bodies. A public speaker, and social worker

Office Address—General Assurance Building, Hornby Road, Bombay or Dina House, 658 Parsee Colony, Dadar, Bombay.

Bhatt, Madhavlal Makanji, J. P., Born in 1886; passed matriculation examination at the age of 17; Joined service on a monthly salary of Rs. 30 -. After three or four years, started independent business as a coal merchant. Managing Director, Madhavlal and Co., Ltd., coal Merchants, Commission Agents and Railway Contractors. Was made Justice of the Peace and Honorary Magistrate in the year 1926. Doing Social Work and connected with educational and cooperative activities. Has travelled wide and has specially studied questions regarding coal in foreign countries like Germany, England and America. Has been a member of the Committee of the Indian Merchants' Chamber. Taking keen interest in Industrial problems. Visited Berlin in the year 1937 and attended the International Chamber of Commerce Congress held there as a delegate of the Indian Merchants' Elected President of the Chamber. Indian Industries Association in 1939. Is a philanthropist and has connections with some charitable trusts.

Address Office, Alice Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay,

Residence, "Janu Kunj", 9th Road, Khar, Bombay.

Bhatt, Prabhashankar Ramchandra, born on 10th February 1909, he received his education at the Elphinstone College, Bombay. He is the only son of late Mr. Ramchandra. He is the Managing Trustee, R. M. Bhatt charities; The MadhavDharma Aushadhalaya; Trustee, The Hostel Committee of the Grant Medical College and the Gurjar Choryasi Brahmin Mandal, Bombay; member

of the Managing Committee; The Gokhale Education Society; Bombay Presidency Olympic Association; School of Indian Music; The Association of Indian Industries; The Children's Aid Society, Advisory Board of J. J. and Allied Hospitals and Advisory Board of G. T. Hospital; Governor's Hospital Fund, Social Service League; Managing Director, The Crescent Insurance Co., Partner, Agency Ltd., Director and Firm, Super Films Ltd., Kapurchand Ltd., Director, Panvel Electric Co., Ltd., and Vyara Electricity Co., Ltd., The Nadiad Electric Co., Ltd. Recipient of the Coronation Medal (1937).

Address Ramchandra Mansion, 481 493, Sandhurst Road, Bombay.

Bhattacharya Kiran Kumar, M.A., B.L. (Cal), LL.M. (London), Bar-at-Law,



Dean of the Faculty of Law, Allahabad University. Born on 26th June 1898. Was educated at Scottish Church College, Calcutta (B.A. with Honours in Philosophy); University College, Calcutta

(M.A. in 1922); University Law College, Calcutta (B. L. with High First Class in 1924), and London, (LL.M., 1933), Entered as an advocate in the Calcutta High Court, 1925-27; Bengal Civil Service Judicial, 1927-1935; Barrister of the Calcutta High Court, 1935-36. He joined the Allahabad University as Head of the Department of Law, and on 5th March 1937, became Dean of the Faculty of Law. Mr. Bhattacharya is the

only LL.M. in Bengal Presidency. He is considered as an authority on Constitutional Law, British and Indian, and in this respect his opinion is eagerly sought for. He has a distinguished legal career.

Address—Dean of the Faculty of Law, Allahabad University, Allahabad.

Bhedasgaonkar, Venkatesh Krishna, B.E., (Civil) Chief Officer, Nasik



Municipality, Nasik. Born on 10th November, 1901, at Kolhapur. Educated at Rajaram High School and College, Kolhapur; Fergusson College, Poona; and Engineering College, Bangalore. Married in 1923 to Miss Laxmibai, daughter of Shamrao Deshpande of Chandoor, Dist. Belgaum (has one son and one daughter). Passed Matric in 1918. Was an Alfred Scholar in Raja-

ram High School. Passed B.Sc., (1 st Part) in 1925; B.E. (Civil) 1929. Joined Kolhapur State Service as an Assistant Engineer, City Extension and Improvement Department, and served in that capacity for one year. Worked as a Municipal Engineer, Kolhapur, for two years. Resigned State Service in favour of appointment to the Post of Chief Officer, Ratnagiri Municipality in 1931. Appointed Chief Officer, Nasik Municipality in December 1933.

Address—Gole's Bungalow, Vakil Wadi, Nasik, City, G.I.P. Ry.

Bhonsle, Shamrao Santajirao, B. A., LL. B., High Court Judge, Kolhapur.



Born in May 1897. Educated at the Sirdars High School, Belgaum; Deccan College, Poona, and the Law College, Bombay. He started life as a pleader in Belgaum.

He also got himself enlisted in the service of the Non-Brahmin Party by editing the Party Organ, "Rashtravir". He was taken into the services of Kolhapur Durbar as an Assistant Judge, was made District Magistrate in 1927; District and Sessions Judge in 1931; and High Court Judge in June 1933.

Address - Shahupuri, Kolhapur, S.M.C.

Bhesania, Nanabhai Ratanji, Panthaky, Godavara Agiary, Cawasjee Patel street, Fort, Bombay. Born on 24th January 1889 at Bhesan. Married on 2nd January



1912 to Miss Sirinbai, daughter of Sorabji Hormusjee Randelia of Rander. District Surat and has five daughters, Hirabai, Piroja, Daultbanu, Alamai and Sherbanu. About 35 years ago, he came to Bombay and worked as a Panthaky in Goda-Agiary for about 32 years, he is acting as the chief Panthaky of the Godavara Agiary.

Address-Godavara Agiary, Cawasjee Patel Street, Fort, Bombay.

Bhawanji Arjan Khimji, M.L.A. (Age 37). Born on 28th July 1902 at Kham-



gaon (Berar). He is the senior most partner in the firm of Messrs. Arjan Khimji & Co., Cotton Merchants and Exporters, and a Director of the Arjan Khimii Ginning & Pressing Co., Ltd. He is the President of the Bombay Cotton Merchants' & Muccadums' Association, Ltd., a Director of the East India Cotton Association, Ltd., and a Member on the Managing Committee of the Indian Merchants' Chamber. He served for sometime on the Bombay Port Trust as a representative of the Chamber. In 1937, he was returned unopposed to the Bombay Legislative Assembly from the East India Cotton Association constituency and now represents the Assembly on the Advisory Committee of the G. I. P. Railway. In 1939, he was elected to the Bombay Municipal Corporation from the Indian Merchants' Chamber constituency and is now a Member of the Standing Committee and the Works Committee of the Corporation. He is also a Trustee of several charitable institutions and is a Member of the Bombay Provincial Board of the Harijan Sevak Sangh.

A staunch Congressman, Mr. Bhawanji is a connecting link between the Congress organization and the Commercial community of Bombay. He is a Member of the Bombay Provincial Congress Committee and its Hon. Treasurer for the last several years. He is also a Member of the All India Congress Committee.

Address Western India House, 7, Sir Pherozshah Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.

Bhiladwalla, Sardar Khan Bahadur Vicaji Pirojshaw, Merchant and Landlord an Honorary Magistrate (Special), Pardi District, Surat. Born on 28th January 1883. Educated at St. Xavier's High School, Bombay. First marriage in 1904 (one son and on edaughter); second marriage in 1919 with Miss Bai Piroja, daughter of Temuras Sorabii Tehsildar of Jalna (one son and two daughters). He was Vice-President. District Local Board, Surat: Vice-Chairman, District School Board, Surat; Chairman, Supervising Union of Gujerat Peoples' Banks and Urban Credit Societies, Ltd., Surat; Director, Surat Dist. Land Mortgage Bank, Ltd., Surat; President, Pardi Education Society. Pardi: President. Pardi Merchants' Association: President, Pardi Taluka Development Association; (hairman Sardar Bhiladwalla Pardi Peoples' Cooperative Bank Limited, Pardi; Chair-

man, Bulsar Taluka Teachers' Cooperative Society Limited, Pardi; Trustee, Parsi Zoroastrian Anjuman, Pardi; President, Southern Gujerat Fruit and Vegetable Growers' Association, Limited, Pardi; (Thana District) President, Parsi Zoroastrian Anjuman, Saronda: Member, Managing Committee. Matheran Hill Station Municipality. Matheran; Member, Excise Advisory Committee, Matheran; Member Provincial Fruit and Vegetable Marketing Committee, Bombay; (Poona) Member, Bombay Presidency Poultry Association, Poona and Indian Poultry Club, Calcutta. Created Khan Bahadur in 1921; Sardar in 1934.

Address- Post Pardi, District Surat.

Bhoopatkar, Popatlal A., M. B. B. S., M. L. A. Born on 7th July 1889.



Obtained M.B.B.S., Bombay University in 1913. After specialising in the opthalmic work at C. J. Opthalmic Hospital, started his career at the early age of 24 in Karachi and soon made himself known as an

efficient and popular doctor. He was externed by the Government from British Tetritory in the Home Rule Movement of India. He is an elected member, Karachi Municipality, since 1921. He is a member of the Dist. Congress Committee, and a President of the Ward Committee. During the Civil Disobedience movement, he was in charge of Gandhi Hospital and acted

as Chief Medical Officer, 45th I. N. C. held in Karachi in 1930. He is connected with a number of institutions in Karachi. Elected Member, Sind Legislative Assembly as a Congress Nominee 1937. Address:—Karachi.

Bhopatkar, Laxman Balwant, M. A. LL. B., Advocate and Vice-Prinicpal,



Law College, Poona. He is reputed to be a great physical culturist, and has published books on "Physical Culture," "My System of Physical Culture,"

"Exercise for Ladies," "Fencing and "Wrestling." Also Chairman, Maharastriva Mandal, a well-known Physical Culture Institute, Poona. As an educationist, he is intimately connected with almost all the educational institutions in Poona. He is one of the foremost leaders of the Congress Democratic Party, and has had to suffer prison life twice in connection with the Congress Movement. He is an eminent Marathi journalist, story - writer and novelist, and has published several books in Marathi and different topics. Some legal publications also stand to his credit, particularly his book on tha "Law of Torts." He is also an effective speaker in Marathi and English as well.

Address- Balvantashram, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City. Bhosle, Dattajirao Madhavrao, Chief Secretary to His Highness the Chatra-



pati Maharjasaheb of Kolhapur, comes of a well-known Maratha family. Born on 15th June 1903, he was educated at Panch gani, St. Mary's HighSchool,

Bombay and Baldwin's, Bangalore. Married Annusuyabai in 1920. Entered the Kolhapur Government Service in the year 1921 as Head Clerk in the Court of the Chief Judge at Kolhapur. Posted as Assistant Secretary in 1922. Appointed Financial Secretary to His Highness in the year (1925-1929); Huzur Chitnis in the year 1929 and Chief Secretary to His Highness in 1931 which post he now holds. Was appointed Acting Diwan when the Diwan was deputed to attend the First Round Table Conference in England. He was again appointed Acting Prime Minister from 5-11-1932 to 7-2-1933, when Rao Bahadur Surve, the Prime Minister, left for England as a Member of the Third Round Table Conference. Mr. Bhosle was the Chairman of the Kolhapur Agricultural Exhibitions held in 1927 and 1929 at Kolhapur and was also the Chairman of the Reception Committee of the 17th Session of the Marathi Literary Conference held in Kolhapur under the Presidency of His Highness Sir Sayajirao Maharaja Gaikwad, Maharajasaheb of Baroda. He is a

Director of the Bank of Kolhapur Ltd., and the Kolhapur Sugar Factory. He takes great interest in educational affairs and is President of the New Education Society and the Prince Shivaji Maratha Free Boarding House. He is also Chairman of the Mohomedan Education Society, Kolhapur. He is the recipient of the King George V Silver Jubilee Medal 1936 and Coronation Medal 1937.

Address Tarabai Park, Kolhapur Residency.

Bhujang Rao, Dharam Rao, M.L.A., Ex-Minister for Agriculture to the C.P. Govt., is the Zamindar of Ahiri in the Chanda Dist. He belongs to the Royal Raigond family of Chanda. This Zamindari, in extent, is bigger than the thirteen Feudatory States of the Central Provinces. Born on 21st March 1907. Was educated at Rajkumar College, Raipur. Received practical training in forestry in the forest school of Balaghat. His estate was relinquished in 1928. after he was fully qualified for administrative duties. He was made an honorary magistrate and rose to the rank of the Dist. Scout Commissioner. He showed fine public spirit, and for charity his name has become a household word in the whole Province. He has two sons, the eldest, Kumar Visweshwar, ten years of age, being educated in the Shivaji Military School, Poona. Elected to the C.P. Legislative Assembly in 1937.

Address:-Nagpur or Pachmarhi, C.P.

Bilia, Framji Jamshedji, A. M. Inst. C. E. (Ireland), L. C. E. (Bombay),



Retired Senior Assistant Executive Engineer (Architecture), Bombay Municipality. Born on 22nd November Educated at St. Vincent's and 1865. Government High School, Poona and College of Science, Poona. Matric in 1884. Passed L. C. E. 1892. Joined Bombay Municipality in 1893 and worked in all the branches of the Engineering Departments. His experience in Civil Engineering especially in drainage construction was so extensive and varied that in 1908, Diploma of Associate Membership of Institute of Civil Engineers was conferred upon him. After 32 years, service. he retired and began to take interest in public activities in 1902. Acted as an Hon. Engineer for the Malcolm Baug Estate at Amboli (Andheri) of N. M. Wadia Charities; a Trustee and Hon. Engineer of several Fire Temples. As a theosophist and a Freemason, he was President, Blavatsky Lodge of Bombay for over 12 years. He is connected with several institutions in Bombay.

Addres -- 673, Parsi Colony, Dadar, Bombay.

Billimoria, Khan Bahadur Ardeshir R., Retired Managing Director of the Excelsior Theatre, Bombay. Educated at Wilson College, Bombay. In 1908, he was appointed the Secretary of the Excelsior Theatre Syndicate, which controlled the Excelsion and the New Empire Theatres and the Empress Cinema and he has been connected with the Excelsior Theatre ever since. Joined the Excelsior Theatre as a clerk. he later on became its partner and on the amalgamation of the above with Madan Theatres Ltd., was appointed on the Board of Directors. Resigned from the Board of Directors of Madan Theatres Ltd., to became the Managing Director of the Excelsior Theatre. a position which he vacated on 31st July 1938. Mr. Billimoria is a Justice of the Peace and was created Khan Bahadur in 1928. Address - Pallonji House, New Charni Road, Bombay, 4.

Billimoria, Hormusjee Rustomji, Sharebroker, Bombay. Born 1884. Educated



at Billimora and Bombay. Married in 1916 with Miss Shirin, daughter of Merwanji P. Megushi (3 daughters). After education, he joined the South British Insurance Co. 1904.

Later joined Blackie and Sons Ltd. of

which (Calcutta Branch) he was Manager for 5 years. Joined The Central Bank of India Ltd. as an Assistant Accountant in 1916. Entered Share-bazaar and bought his card in 1920. Is a Member of Arbitration Board of Stock Exchange for 7 years.

Address:—Pallonji House, N e w Charni Road, Bombay.

Billimoria, Munchershah Burjorjee, B. Com., Partner, Wadia Movietone; Proprietor, Palace, Edward, Lamington and Apollo Talkies, Bombay, President, All-India Theatres Syn. Ltd., Bombay. Senior Partner Wadia Movietone, producer of cinema films. Bombay: senior partner, Wadia Paramount Pictures, Delhi and Lahore and senior partner select serial supply Bombay. Has under his control over 18 Cinema Theatres spread all over India. Partner, Goodwin Pictures Corporation Bangalore, Bombay; Sole Proprietor, M. B. Billimoria & Co., Direct Importers of British and American films and Cinema Machines. Born on 24th February 1899. Educated at Billimora, New High School Bombay; St. Xavier's College Bombay. Married in 1921 to Miss Gulbai, daughter of Merwanji Mengusi who died in 1932. Passed B. Com. 1921; Joined M. C. Patel & Co., Bombay, as Manager: started independent business in 1924 as importer of films and cinema machines.

Address – Edward Theatre Building, Kalbadevi, Bombay.

Billimoria, Nowroji Rustomji, B. A. Principal and Proprietor, Parsi High School, Panchgani. Born on 25th May 1880, Educated at Billimora and Bom-

bay. Married to late Bai Dinbai, daughter of Cowasjee Pestonjee, Megusi of Billimora. (Two sons and four daughters.) Passed B. A., 1903 (Elphinstone College). Was Jt. Principal upto May, 1917, Sole Proprietor and Principal of the Parsi High School since 1st June 1917. This Institution is one of the largest of its kind in Western India.

Address Parsi High School, Panchgani.

Billimoria, Dr. Rustomji Bomanji, B.A. M. D., J. P.; awarded by the Bombay University Gold Medal in Surgery, prize in Midwifery; Grey's Medal for Anatomy; tutor in Bacteriology at the Grant Medical College for three years; resigned this appointment and immediately afterwards was appointed Lord Reay Lecturer at the Grant Medical College; resigned this appointment in 1913; worked as Hon. Bacteriologist to the Parsee General Hospital and has for years been the Hon. Physician of that hospital; Acted as Hon. Consulting visiting Physician to Dr. Bahadurji's Sanatorium at Deolali for a number of years; also as Hon. Physician Goculdas Tejpal Hospital. Has worked as Examiner, Bombay University in Bacteriology and in Medicine. Founded, 24 years ago, a Sanatorium for Consumption, at Poona, whence it was subsequently removed to Panchgani. It has accommodation for 120 patients. In appreciation of his services to suffering humanity, Dr. Billimoria was awarded the Kaiseri-Hind Gold Medal in 1936.

Address Bacteriological Laboratory, Wassiamul Building, 373, Grant Road, Bombay, 7. Billimoria, Mrs. R.B. (nee Miss G. J. Bahadurji), M.A., Licentiate, Trnity



College of Music (London), for over ten years; Ex-Principal, Alexandra Girls' English Institution, on e of the premier Schools in Bombay founded in 1880. Educated at Girton High

School and St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Obtained Sokaribai Mankar University Scholarship at the M.A; a Fellow of the University of Bombay. Member of the Academic Council of the University of Bombay; Chairman of the Board of Paper-Setters and Moderators at the Matriculation Examination in 1935 and for several years; Hon. Treasurer, All-India Women's Conference. Was President of the Bombay Presidency Women Graduates' Union 1933-34. Married in 1936 to Dr. Rustom B. Billimoria M.D., J.P.,

Publications Joint Author of "Constitution, Function and Finance of Indian Municipalities," Joint author of "Government of India." Contributes articles to Newspapers and magazines on the topics of the day.

Address — Thoburn House, Apollo Bunder, Bombay.

Blandy, Edmond Nicolas, C.S.I. (1939) C.I.E. (1933), Indian Civil Service, is the son of Adam Fettiplace Blandy, Adingdon, Berks. Married first in 1917 to Helen Elisabeth, and second in 1922 to Dorothy Kathleen, (both are daughters of W. Newbold Marshall of Bera,

Bengal). He has one son and one daughter. Educated Clifton and Balliol College, Oxford: Boden Scholar of Sanskrit; I.C.S., 1909; Assisant Magistrate East Bengal and Assam, 1910; under Secretary to Government of Bengal Finance Departmeant, 1914; Secretary, Provincial Recruiting Board, 1917; Under-Secretary, Government of India Finance Department, 1919. Commissioner of Income Tax, Bengal, 1922; Collector and Magistrate, Bakargani, 1924; Twenty-four Parganas, Deputy-Commissioner, Darjeeling, 1928: Secretary to Government of Bengal Finance Department, 1930-33; Officiating Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal, 1934-35; Commissioner, Chittagong, 1935-36; Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal 1936; on special duty (connected with Retrenchment) with Govt. of Bengal 1937-38.; Officiating Chief Secretary Feby. 1939; Officiating member of the Board of Revenue Oct. 1939. Clubs Bengal, and Calcutta, United Service, Simla.

Address Secretariat, Calcutta.

Bonhoure, The Rev. Fr., A., S. J., Rector and Principal, St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah. Born in 1881 in France. Was appointed Superior of Northern Division in 1923, and in 1925; Rector and Principal of St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly, till 1932; transferred to St. Xavier's College, Palamacottah, in June 1932 till June 1939. Was then appointed to the Mission Station of Kuthelur Ramnad Dist. in July 1939.

Address-Kuthelur, via Tirupatti, Ramnad Dist. Borkar, Dr. Atmaram Govind, M. C., Medical Practitioner and Government



Health Officer, Panjim (Goa). Born on 1st August 1887. He was educated at Medical College, Panjim. Married on 15th June 1916, with Miss Anandibai, daughter of Bhavani Dangi of Phonda (one son and one daughter). Took M.C. Degree in 1916; commenced practice at Panjim in 1916. Is President Pragalik Sangh, Goa. Has been the Govt. Health Officer, Panjim for 18 years.

Address Panjim, Goa.

Borker, Rao Saheb Mahableshwar Ballappa, Government Forest Contractor and Timber merchant, Karwar. Born in 1869 at Kodibag near Karwar. Educated at Government High School. He started an independent business as a Forest Contractor and Timber Merchant at Karwar and Bhatkal. He was created Raosaheb in 1917. He was Vice-

President of the Taluka Local Board, Yellapur, and also a member of the District Local Board, Kanara; a Member, Karwar Municipality, for the last twelve years, and was also Vice-President for three years. He is also the President of Hindu Sabha, Karwar.

Address:-Karwar, North Kanara.

Bose, Rai Bahadur Arun, M. B. E., Dewan of Bamra State (in Orissa) since 1935. Joined the Provincial Civil Service in 1903 under the Government of Bengal and on the creation of the Province of Bihar and Orissa in 1912, was transferred to that Province, where he held several important administrative appointments, having been promoted to the rank of Dist. Officer in 1929. During Great War, he was a Recruting Officer, for which and other War Services, he was awarded the insignia of the Most Eminent Order of the British Empire and also the Government of India Army Dept. Medal.

Address Bamra, Orissa.

Bower, E.H. M., B.A., LL.B., (London), I. S. O., M. L. A., (Madras). Retired



Inspector-General of Registration. Born on 7th January 1876. Educated at Doveton and Christian College. Married Miss Irene Roge, and has five children. Served in Salt, Abkari, and Customs Dept., then as Deputy Collector,

Presidency Magistrate, Revenue Officer of the Madras Corporation and, Inspector-General of Registration. Retired

in 1931. President of the Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India, of the Home Missionary Society of India, and of the Doveton School's Association. A Justice of the Peace. Served in the Central Legislative Assembly as both official and non-official member. Member, Senate, University of Madras and Provincial Board for European Education. Elected to the Madras Legislative Assembly in February 1937.

Address:—Hermitage, Orme's Road, Kilpauk, Madras.

Brahme, Dattatraya Vasudeo alias Rao Saheb, Pleader and President, Amalner



Municipality. Born on 2nd July 1885. Educated at Garud High School Dhulia. Married in 1906 with Yeshvdabai daughter of Damodar Martand Paithankar of Akola in Berar (two sons and four daughters). Passed Matric in 1909-Educated at Shingne's Private Law

Class. Passed District Pleader's examination in 1912. Entered Amalner Municipality in 1919. Was Chairman, Municipal Standing Committee, 1925-1926. Was elected President, Amalner Municipality in March 1936. A Member of the Managing Board of Khandesh Education Society for several years. A prominent Sanatanist, he is a leading Civil practitioner of twenty-five years' standing.

Address:--Brahme Gully, Amalner, District East Khandesh.

Brayne, Frank Lugard, M. C. (1918), C. I. E., (1937); Financial Commissioner Development, Punjab. Born in 1882. Was educated at Monkton Combe School, and Pem College, Cambridge. Married in 1920 to Miss Iris Goodeve Goble (four sons and two daughters). Military Service, France, Palestine, etc. Commissioner Rural Re-Construction Punjab 1933 to 1939.

Publications: "Village Uplift in India", "Socrates in an Indian Village," "The Remaking of Village India", "The Boy Scout in the Village," "Socrates at School", "Socrates Persists in India", "Village Readers", "Better Villages", (Oxford University Press, Bombay).

Address:--Lahore.

Bristow, Robert Charles, C.I.E., (1935); M. Inst, C. E., M. I. Mech., F. R. S. A.; Administrative Officer and Harbour Engineer in Chief, Port of Cochin. Was born in 1880 (son of Robert Alfred Bristow and Laura Webb). Married in 1925 to Gertrude Kimpton. In Admiralty service, Malta, Portsmouth, Dover, Rosyth and Whitehall; transferred to Government of India, 1920, for harbour work in South India; designed and constructed Cochin Harbour.

Clubs East India United Service, Madras.

Address- Cochin Harbour House, Willingdon Island, P.O. South India.

Buckley, Col. H. C., Surgeon General with the Government of Bombay, since 1937. He joined the Indian Medical Service on 1st February 1905, and arrived in India on 28th September 1905. He was in the Military employ until the end of 1907. He was appointed Civil Surgeon of Lucknow in 1925. He was Professor of Gynaecology and Obstetrics at King George's Medical College, Lucknow. He was Inspector-General of Hospitals in the United Provinces, before he joined the present appointment.

Address - Bombay.

Burrows, Lionel Burton, C.B.E. (1931): B. A: J. P., Commissioner, Burdwan Division Bengal, since 1932. Born on 12th March 1883. Married first to late Catherine Ella Frampton (one daughter), second to Ethel Fray. He was educated at St. Paul's School, Darjeeling: Joined Bengal Civil Service, 1907: Deputy - Collector, Kolhan, 1908-11; Assistant Settlement Officer, 1911-12: Sub - Divisional Officer, Vishnupur. 1912-15; Deputy Magistrate, sub-ordinate Judge and Superintendent, Jail, Darjeeling: Additional District Magistrate, Mymensingh and Dacca, 1924-25; District Magistrate Faridpur, 1925-28; Midnapore, 1928-29; District Magistrate, Mymensingh, 1930; Officiating Commissioner, Burdwan Division, 1931: permanent Commissioner, 1936.

Publications—"Round the Kacheri,"
"Ho Grammar with Vocabulary,"
"Indian Chikan work."

Clubs—East India United Service: United Service, Saturday, Royal Golf, Calcutta.

Address—Commissioner's House, Chinsurah.

Burrow, Sidney George B. Sc., (Lon.), A.R.C.S., Principal, Baroda College.



Born in May 1881. Educated at Ashburton Grammar School, Royal College of Science, London and Peterhouse, Cambridge. Married in 1911, Eiley,

daughter of Mr. J. Rogers of Barrow-in Furness (one daughter). A.R.C. Sc. First Class (first place) in Physics in 1903. Prizeman in Physics, Mathematics, and Astronomical Physics. Passed B.Sc., from Royal College of Science. with London. first class honours, 1903. Lecturer in Mathematics at the City and Guilds Engineering College at London, 1906-1910. Professor of Physics, Baroda College. from October 1924. A Fellow of Bombay University; Member of the Syndicate; Member of the Academic Council; and Member of the Board of Studies in Physics.

Address-Baroda College, Baroda.

WHO'S WHO 283

Cacule, Mahadeo Shriniwas Shenvi. General Merchant and Contractor. Panjim, Goa. Born on 14th February 1880. Educated in Portuguese Language at Panjim. After passing the examination in surveying, he was appointed Chief Surveyor in 1905. Was Oriental Translator to Portugese Government for one year. Rejoined Survey Dept. and after 14 years' service resigned and started independent business of contracts in buildings and roads. Was also President, Goa Merchants' Association, for 3 years and is now its Vice-President. He was honoured by the Portugese Home Government with the title "Cavalleiro da Ordem de Cristo."

Address-Panjim, Goa.

Cama, Khan Saheb Sorab Dadabhai, nephew of the late Sir Nowroji Pestonji



Vakil, is the son of late Mr. Dadabhai Pestonji Cama. He was educated at

Baroda and Bombay, Started his legal career in Ahmedabad in 1903, and after practising there for 4 years, he went to Akola (Berar) in 1907, where he enjoyed a lucrative practice. In 1914, he was appointed as acting Public Prosecutor for the Districts of Buldana and Akola till 1937. When at Ahmedabad, he was engaged in the famous Agakhan case. As the Honorary Secretary of the Akola Parsi Panchayat for over 25 years, he has rendered valuable services to the Parsi community there. He was President of the Akola Bar Association for four years in succession and was also President of the Akola Municipality. He was connected with the Lady Hardinge Hospital Committee, the Red Cross Society and several other institutions and was also the President of the Akola Boat Club for many years. After a distinguished service of 24 years as Public Prosecutor, Khan Saheb Sorab Dadabhai Cama retired in April 1938.

Address Nowroji Buildings, Ahmedabad.

Cama, Rustom Jehangir, belongs to the well-known Cama family of Ahmedabad.



He married Miss Minnie F. Adenwala, the daughter of a well-known Aden Business man, in 1936. He is the grand nephew of the late Sir Nowroji P. Vakil, Kt. C. I. E., and

he is the fourth son of the late Mr. Jehangir Dadabhai Cama. Mr. Cama is the Managing Director of the Ideal

WHO'S WHO

Motors Ltd., Ahmedabad, who are the Ford Dealers, and the Cama All Trades Limited. He is well-known in Ahmedabad for his excellent salesmanship in the Motor Industry. Mr. Cama is a member of the Ahmedabad Reform Club, and was a past member of the Managing Committee of the Ahmedabad Parsi Gymkhana.

Address-Khanpur Rd., Ahmedabad.

Cama, Jamshid Sorab, B. A., LL. B., Born at Ahmedabad, on March 13th



1904. He is the eldest son of Mr. Sorab Dadabhai Cama, B.A., LL.B., Retired Public Prosecutor, Akola, (Berar) and a great grand-son of the late Sir Nowroji Pestonji Vakil, Kt.; C.I.E., the well-known philanthropist of Ahmedabad. He received his education at Gujerat College, and Sir Lallubhai Shah Law College, Ahmebabad, During his College days Mr. Cama was the Col-

lege representative in Tennis, Cricket and other games, a Non-Commissioned Officer of the University Training Core, and also a Joint Sub-Editor of the Gujarat College Magazine. Married in 1936 Miss Tehmi Phirozeshah Bhavnagri, B.A., LL.B., who is the first Parsi lady of Gujerat and Kathiawar to pass the Law Examination of the Bombay University. Correspondent of "the Times of India" and the "News Chronicle" London, he is also connected with the Pioneer Magnesia Works, Ltd., Bombay in Ahmedabad. He visited England, France Belgium, Holland, Germany and Switzetland in 1937 and was a delegate to the 28th Rotary International Convention held at Nice (France) 1937, on behalf of the Ahmedabad Rotary Club. He also addressed a Comference of the Journalists there. He was also a delegate of the Ahmedabad Rotary Club at the District Rotary Conference held at Baroda. A Director of the Ahmedabad Rotary Club, Mr. Cama is the Chairman of the Rotary Information Committee. His Public activities can be summed up thus:--For over two years the Secretary of the Ahmedabad Parsi Gymkhana, and at Present one of its Managing Committee members. Served on the Collection Committee of the Ahmedabad District Jubilee Fund, 1935; was a member of the Managing Committee of the Ahmedabad Dist. Agricultural Show, 1937, and also on its Publicity Committee; An Executive Committee member of the All Ahmedabad Tennis and Badminton Association, Founder Member of the "Society 28" the Historic Economic Association of the Gujarat College, Ahmedabad. A managing Committee member of the Parsi Education Society and the Montessory School Committee. Mr. Cama had the distinction of being one of the youngest member of the Managing Committee of the Ahmedabad Parsi Panchayat for nearly three years and is also at present a member of its legal and educational Committee. Member of the Kubernagar Development Scheme Committee and Executive Committee member of the Ahmedahad Dist. Anti-Tuberculosis Fund and Ahmedabad District Rupee Fund. Trustee of Sir Nowroii Vakil Charity Trust for the Blind and Cripple: Seth Framii P. Vakil Medical Relief Trust: Taraporewala Memorial Blocks Trust, and other Trusts.

Address—Nowroji Buildings, Miszapur Road, Ahmedabad.

Castellino, Fernandes, L. M. & S., Private Medical Practitioner and President, Daman Municipality Corporation (Portuguese India). Born on 4th February 1880. Educated at St. Xavier's High School and Grant Medical College. Bombay. Married on 5th February 1910, Miss Francisca D'Silva (three sons and four daughters). Passed Matric, 1898; L. M. & S., 1903; Assistant Surgeon, Inoculation Department, Bombay Presidency, 1903-1906; Commenced practice at Daman, 1907; Elected to the Daman Corporation 1909, and has been its member for the last 25 years; became its Vice-President, 1912: elected President for the last 14 years since 1920.

Address:—Daman, Via Post Vapi B. B. & C. I. Railway. Catry, Dr. Hector, O. C., Catholic Bishop of Lahore, since 1928. Born in 1889 at Belgium. Educated at Scraphic School, Bruges. Joined the Capuchin Order at Enghien, 1907; ordained priest, 1914; came to India, 1920.

Address: 1, Lawrence Road, Lahore.

Chagla, Mahomedalli Currim, B. A. (Oxon), Bar-at-Law, Bombay. Born on



30th Sept. 1900. Educated at Bombay and Oxford. Married on 14th May 1930, to Miss Meher unnisa, daughter of Jivraj Dhari of Bombay.

After passing Inter., joined Lincoln College, Oxford, Passed B.A., 1922. Called to Bar, 1922 (Inner Temple). Was President of Indian Majlis at Oxford, 1922. Returned to India in September 1922. Started practice in High Court. Was one of the members of the Sub-Committee appointed by Muslim League at Calcutta to confer with the All-India Convention. Resigned the Secretaryship of the Bombay Muslim League. Took a leading part in Simon-Commission Boycott. Is Vice-President, Students' Brother-hood and Secretary of the Bar Council.

Address:—High Court, Bombay.

Cambat, Mrs. Maria, only child of Mr. Fritz Ftenzel, was born in 1911 at Kaiser-flantern. Married in 1933 in Vienna to Mr. J. T. Cambat, a well-known world



Late Mr. J. T. Cambat.

traveller and prominent parsi citizen of Ahmedabad who died of heart-failure at Bad-Nauheim (Germany) on July 1938. Mr. Cambat was a self made man who began his career at an early age as an Insurance Agent & ultimately became a leading Railway Contractor of the B.B. & C.I. Railway. A man of veryactive, genial and cheerful temperament. Mr. Cambat had a great capacity to make friends. He was one of the founders of the Ahmedabad Reform Club, and was also a member of the famous Nation Library Club in London. He was a great traveller, and his last trip to Europe was his 23rd one. He leaves behind him a widow. Mr. Cambat's embalmed body was brought to Ahmedabad on Aug. 7. 1938 and was in-

terred at "Waldesruh" (rest in jungle). This is the first instance in the history of the Parsi community in Ahmedabad, and the second so far known in the whole of India of the body of a Parsi gentleman being brought to India embalmed from a foreign country. A suitable mausoleum will be built at "Waldesruh" by Mrs. Cambat which will perpetuate the memory of her husband. Address—Ahmedabad.

Chafalkar, Sardar Shri Laxman Gangadhar Swami, Maharaj of Chafal. First Class Sardar in the Deccan. Born on Ashvin Shudha 13, Shake 1898. Educated at Hyderabad, Deccan. Married with Yeshodababaisaheb, daughter of Chandurkar, Inamdar of Chandur Dist. Belgaum. (One son, Bhausaheb, and one daughter, Prabhatai). Laxman Gangadhar Swami Maharaj belong to the ninth generation of Ramdas' family. They are the First Class Sardars (hereditary) in the Deccan, and ranked first in the Sardar's Durbar, held by British Government. Sardar Laxman Gangadhar Swami, who succeeded to the Gadi in 1928, was created a Firt Class Sardar in the Deccan in 1932.

Address: Post Chafal, District Satara.

Chahewala, Khan Bahadur Hormasji Pestonji, B.A.,LL.B., O.B.E., Advocate,



1st Asst. Government, Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Ahmedabad. Born on 27th July 1891 at Poona. His various public activities can be summarised as under:—Nominated Councillor of the Ahmedabad Muni-

cipality for the last 20 years; Member, Legislative Council, Bombay, 1930; Fellow of the Bombay University Senate, 1930; Member of the Managing Committee of the Ahmedabad Parsi Panchayat; Vice-President, Indian Red Cross Society, Ahmedabad Branch; Created Khan Bahadur in 1928; O.B.E., 1936; Coronation Medal, 1937. Mentioned in the Gazette of India dated

27th July 1919 for valuable services rendered in connection with great War, 1914-19. Clubs: the Reform Club, the Gujarat Club, Rotary Club and the Parsi Gymkhana, Ahmedabad.

Address -- Advocate, Ahmedabad.

Chainani, Hashmatrai Khubchand, B.A. (Cantab), I.C.S., Secretary, Legislative Council, Bombay. Born on 29th February 1904, he was educated at D.J. Sind College, Karachi and Magdalene College, Cambridge. He enteued the I.C.S. in 1927, and was posted as Assistant Collector, Sholapur. He was Assistant Collector at Nasik, 1928-1930. Assistant Judge Poona in 1931. Acted as District and Sessions Judge, Poona for three months in 1934 and as District & Sessions Judge at Sholapur, 1934-35; Assistant Legal Remembrancer and Secretary of the Former Legislative Council, 1935. He was Secretary of the first Bombay Legislative Council.

Address - Secretariat, Bombay.

Chakravarti, Dr. Satyeendra Nath, M. Sc., D. Phil (Oxon), F.N.I. 1935,



F.C.S. Acted as Vice-Chancellor, Annamalai University. Born on 15th August 1903. Educated at Q.A.S.H. School, Lucknow, Canning College, Lucknow University and Oxford University.

Married on 9th August 1929, S. Kamala Devi ex-Treasurer and Vice-President, Ladies' Club. Annamalainager; B. Sc. first Class first; M.Sc. First Class First; Government State Scholar for foreign studies; Appointed Professor of Chemistry, Annamalai University in 1929. Dean of the Science Faculty, 1932-1935. Was a Member of the S.S.L.C. Board and Text Book Committee, Madras Government. Appointed Chemical Examiner to Governments of U.P. and C.P. 1936.

Address 45 Taj Road, Agra.

Chakko, Dr. K.C., B.A., D.Sc., M.I.E., I.E.S. Born in 1892. B.Sc., M.Sc., D.Sc. (Engineering, London); Professor of (ivil Engineering, College of Engineering Guindy 1921-36. Principal, from 1936; Captain (Lecal Lieut-Colonel), Commandant 5th (Madras) U.T.C.

Address: College of Engineering, Guindy, Saidapet, Madras.

Chalant, Ernest Pierre Frederic, Consul for France at Bombay. Born in March



1885. Educated at College J. Amyot, Melun (Senine and Marne, France). Bachelieres-Sciences Paris; Diplome de L'Ecole des Langues Orientales Paris. Was with Indo-China Civil Service and attache to the

French Legation in Bangkok (Siam), 1908; Chancellor of Legation, 1913; Vice-Consul, 1920; Charge d'Affaires, 1923; 1st Secretary-Interpreter to the Legation and Consul in Bangkok, 1924; Charge d'Affaires, 1925; Consul for France in Bombay since 1928. Officer of Instruction Publique, Knight-Comman-

deur of Nichan Iftikhar. Commandeur Crown of Siam; Commandeur Dragon Vert of Annam, Commandeur Crown of Cambodia, Chevalier of Merite Agricole.

Address--11, Cuffe Parade, Bombay.

Chanda, Apurva Kumar, M. A. (Oxon), I. E. S., Fellow, Calcutta University. Born in 1893. Educated at Central Hindu College, and Oxford University. Indian Educational Service, 1921; acted as Principal of various Government Colleges in Bengal; officiated as Director 1935, the First Indian to hold that office.

Address-27, Rowland Road, Calcutta.

Chandavarkar, Vithal Narayan, B. A., (Cantab), Bar-at-Law, ex-Vice-Chancellor Univ. of Bombay; is the eldest son of the late Sir Narayan Ganesh Chandavarkar. Born on 26th November 1887. Educated at Aryan Education Society's High School: Elphinstone High School and College, Bombay; King's College, Cambridge and Lincolns Inn. London. B. A., (Cantab) 1911. Was called to the Bar 1912. electd Member, Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1926; re-elected, 1929 and 1932. Chairman Law Committee, 1928-1929: Chairman, Standing Committee, 1929-30; Chairman, Revenue Committee, 1930-31. Was elected Mayor of Bombay 1932-33. Vice-Chancellor, Bombay University, 1933-39. Is a Member of the Mill Owners' Association, Bombay.

Address-Peddar Road, Bombay.

Chandavarker, Manjunath Gopal-Krishna, Pleader, and President Karwar Municipality, Karwar, Born in 1885 at Mallapur, in Karwar District, Educated at Mangalore and Karwar High School; Married in 1903 with Miss Girjabai, (One son and fiive daughters) Commenced practice in Karwar in 1909; elected President, Karwar Municipality since 1934; Secretary, Nursing Association, since 1920, and of Maternity Home, since 1934; Chairman, Scouts' Association since 1933. Awarded Silver Jubilee Medal. 1935.

Address Karwar, North Kanara.

Chandrachud Raghunath Balkrishna, M. B., F. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., M. R. C. S., Chief Medical Officer, Baroda state. Born in 1896. He was educated at the Nutan Marathi Vidvalava and the Deccan College, Poona, and Grant Mediccal College Bombay. M.B.B.S. Second Class Honours, 1918: Fellow, Grant Medical College; House Surgeon in charge Surgical Ward 1919; proceeded to Europe, 1919; worked at Guy's and London Hospitals: L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., and F.R.C.S., 1922: joined I.M.S., in 1923: appointed Surgical Specialist in charge of Waziristan field Forces. 1924: resigned Commission and joined Baroda State Service and worked as Principal Medical Officer, till Dec. 1925; worked as Principal Medical Officer till March 1926: Chief Medical Officer, and Principal Medical Officer, 1927-28: Accompained His Highness the Maharaja Saheb to Europe as Secretary and Personal Physician, 1928 and 1930: Chief Medical Officer, and Principal Medical Officer, 1929; Chief Medical Officer and Principal Medical Officer since 1930. Address -- Baroda.

Chatrabhuj Devchand Mehta, President, Shri Mahajan Association Ltd., Bombay,



was born on Vad 5th of Margshirsh 1927 at Bhavanagar (Kathiawar). After studying upto third standard (English) he joined the Cotton Business in Bombay at an early age of 18. Since the inception of Shri Mahajan Association in 1925, a prominent Cotton Association, he has guided its destinies successfully in his capacity either as an Honorary Secretary or as President; the latter honorary post of Presidentship he holds ever since 1933. He is also a staunch humanitarian and is one of the founders of the Cattle Breeding Farm under the auspices of the Mahajan Association, which chiefly caters for the destitute cows. He commands great respect especially amongst his local Jain Sthanakvasi community of which he is the Vice-President.

Address--Kanji Ladha's Mala, 1st Floor, Champa Gully, Bombay.

290 who's who

Chandabhoy, Munchershah N., F. R.I.B.A., M. S. E. (London), Retired Architect, Bombay. In a compilation "The Bombay Presidency" by Somerset Playno F. R. G. S. the following high praise is accorded to Mr. Chandabhoy. "Among the numerous successful architects, engineers, surveyors, and Assessors of loss and damage resulting from fires there is no one in Bombay-one might probably say in the East-who has received a greater measure of confidence from those who are in the position of clients than Mr. Munchershah N. Chandabhoy F. R. I. B. A. M.S.E. London.

Mr. Chandabhoy was born at Surat on 12th May 1856. His father the late Mr. Nasserwanji was a most well-known architect of his day and occupied the responsible position of Professor at the Government Engineering College, Poona. Mr. Munchershah joined his father's firm as a partner in 1879 and at a later date after the death of his father he started his own firm. Mr. Munchershah's great engineering abilities were requisitioned by several leading Mill-owners, Commercial men and other leading citizens. He is responsible for the erection of more than 30 cotton mills, several commercial and residential buildings in Bombay and elsewhere such as the Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Charitable Institution at New Queen's Road, Bombay, Jeejeebhoy Castle at Poona and other remarkably fine bungalows and residential quarters in Bombay City and also in country districts. One of the latest buildings erected by him is the Rustom Building at Church gate Street for the late Mr. Rustomji Byramjee-Jeejeebhoy. The Panday House at Cumballa Hill was also erected by Mr. Chandabhoy for the late Mr. Framji Dorabji Panday. In the book "Bombay Presidency" it is turther said, "Mr. Chandabhoy's great skill as an architect is only equalled by the thoroughness with which he supervises the carrying out of his designs, and the buildings erected by him will remain as a fitting tribute to one who is so intimately connected with the material progress and the social life of the city of his adoption." Besides occupying a front rank as an architect, Mr. Chandabhoy did extensive business as Fire, loss Assessor and Adjuster, and has had unique experience as a valuer of land and buildings and as adjudicator in disputes of different kinds. Mr. Chandabhoy made a great name for himself as Assessor of losses through fires in different parts of the country. Practically all leading English and Foreign Insurance Companies doing business in Bombay utilized his services to their complete satisfaction. We may refer in particular to his work in this respect in 1914 when disastrous fire destroyed cotton goods valued at several lakhs. Several English and Foreign Insurance Companies were involved, and Mr. Chandabhoy acting on behalf of all parties made a number of Awards running into several lakhs of Rupees.

Mr. Chandabhoy was also Agent and Proprietor of several cotton ginning and pressing Companies in Kandesh, Berar and in Malwa.



Mr. Manchershah N. Chandabhoy.

Mr. Chandabhoy retired from active business a couple of years ago, but even in his present advanced age, his services are sometimes requisitioned by clients who have complete confidence in him.

Mr. Chandabhoy is one of the very oldest of Free Masons, and was a Past Master of Lodge Rising Sun No. 556 S. C., Bombay and one of the founders of Lodge Beaman. He joined the Lodge in 1885, and has the unique distinction of being connected with the same Lodge for over fifty years. The Lodge in appreciation of his splendid record, as a Mason, arranged to present him with a valuable souvenir on the Annual Installation Meeting in January 1937, and this Valuable Souvenir was duly presented to him.

Address—Panday House, Cumballa Hill, Bombay 6.

Chandrashekhar, Professor, Occultist and Hypnotist, Bombay. Born on 12th



July 1910. Educated at Surat and Calcutta. He has the power of solving all questions relating to mundane matters contained in sealed envelope without breaking the same.

His study of the astronomical and occult sciences has enabled him to tackle the problems of planetary influence with success.

Address—Huseni Chambers, Bhavanishankar Road, Bombay 14.

Chatterjee, Dr. Gopal Chander, M. B., Rai Bahadur (1917); Hon. Secretary, The Central Co-opt. Anti-Malaria Society, Ltd.: Hon. Lecturer of Protozoology, Calcutta University; President Bengal Co-operative Home Crofter Association, Ltd. Born in 1873. Married and has two sons and three daughters. Educated at Calcutta University: served as Asst. Bacteriologist to the Government of Bengal, and Asst. Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Medical College, Calcutta, for 21 years; specialising in treatment and prevention of tuberculosis in Calcutta for the last 25 years; Publications: "Published 39 original papers on Intestinal flagellates and on other protozoa; 20 papers on cause and prevention of tuberculosis.

Address 12A Prem Chand Bural Street, Calcutta.

Chaudhari, Joges Chandra, M. A. (Cal.) B. A. (Oxon), Bar-at-Law. 28th June 1862. Educated at Presidency College, Calcutta, New College, Oxtord and Inner Temple, London, Married Sarasi Bala Devi, daughter of Sir Surendra Nath Banerii. Founder, Editor, the "Calcutta Weekly Notes"; member, Bengal Legislative Council 1904-07 and of Imperial Legislative Council 1921-23; Chairman, Board of Directors, National Life and Fire Insurance Companies, Calcutta; late Fellow, Calcutta University; Ptesident, Ripon College Council; President, Indian Association. Hon. Treasurer National Council of Education, Calcutta.

Address—Devadwar, 34, Ballygunge Circular Road, Calcutta.

Chandulal Shivlal, Share-broker, Bombay. Porn on 18th June 1888. He was educated at Gujerat College, Ahmedabad. Third marriage to Shantabai; had



only one daughterlate Guniel, who was married to late Sheth Pransukhlal Mafatlal Gagalbhai on 11th December 1930. She left behind her one daughter. Miss Kusum who is studying in Queen Mary's High School, Bombay. A son of Mr. Shivlal Ratanlal. Retired Diwan of Mahikantha Agency, Mr. Chandulal, after education, started Chandra Weaving Works at Ahmedabad. In 1920, he came to Bombay and joined Share - bazaar. Bought his card in 1932. Mr. Chandulal had a great misfortune when he lost his only daughter, Guniel (Mrs. Pransukhlal Mafatlal) on 27th January 1934. Mrs. Pransukalal Mafatlal was a ladv of great charm and accomplishment. and well-versed in

Singing, Drawing and Photography. Her pretty little daughter, Kusum is a great solace to Mr. Chandulal in his bereavement. She has interited a big fortune from her father, late Pransukhlal. To commemorate the memory of his eldest son, Pransukhlal, Mr. Mafatlal Gagalbhai (Miss Kusum's grandfather) has donated one lakh of Rupees for the construction of the "Pransukhlal Hindu Swimming Bath" at Chaupatty Corner in Bombay. Address—5, Adenwalla Mansion, Chaupatty, Bombay.



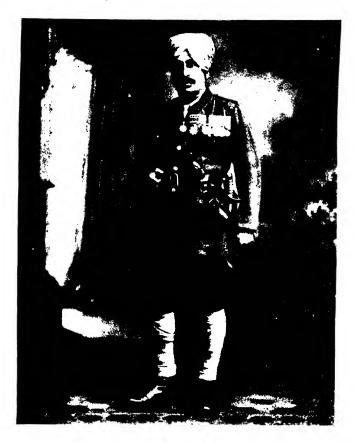
Late Mrs. Guniel Pransukhlal Mafatlal.

WHO'S WHO 293



Miss Kusum, daughter of late Pransukhlal Mafatlal Gagalbhai and grand-daughter of Mr. Chandulal Shivlal a prominent Share-Broker of Bombay.

Chavan, Vishramrao Raghojirao, Hon. Captain, Bahadur, I.O.M., M.V.O., O.B.I., Retired Military Officer, Devali Malvan. Born on 7th March 1878. Captain



Vishramrao married in 1896, Miss Bayabai, daughter of Tulajirao Mulik, Masre. Has three sons: Raghunathrao, B.A., Sitaramrao, Police Inspector, Gwalior State and Shridharrao, M.A., LL.B., in Govt. Secretariat. Joining Military Service at an younger age, he distinguished himself as a gallant and courageous Officer of uncommon ability. Received the Delhi Durbar Medal in 1911. Posted at Tochi Valley. N. W. F. P., 1914-15; Star, from (1914-17); Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, 1917-21. Obtained Jangi-inam Sanad, 1920. Granted Indian Order of Merit in 1920, for his conspicuous gallantry on 17th June and 29th July 1919. Orderly Officer

to H. M. the King Emperor, 1922. Awarded the Royal Victorian Medal by His Majesty and Sanad M.V.O. Received Order of British India, Class II, with title of Bahadur from 1925. Appointed to the Honorary rank of Lieutenant from Nov. 1925; to the Honorary Rank of Captain from September 1926. He is Member, Dist. Local Board and Dist. School Board 1934; Member, Topiwalla High School and Kanyashala; Life-Member, Victoria Memorial Library; Member, Maratha Kshatriya Samaj at Bombay; Member, Taluka Soldier Board, Malvan. He takes active part in public and social affairs and subscribes handsomely to several educational societies.

Address-Devli-Malvan, Ratnagiri Dist.

Chavan, Vishnu Ganpatrao, B.A., LL.B. High Court Judge, Kolhapur. Born on 21st April 1892; educated at Rajaram High School and College, Kolhapur, Fergusson College, Poona; and Law College, Bombay. Married in 1909 Miss Parvatibai, daughter of Krishnarao Dilvar of Kolhapur. Appointed as Munsiff, Gadhinglaj in 1920, for seventeen months, and later on as District Magistrate from 1921-24. Became Assistant Judge, Kolhapur, in 1924-26; District and Sessions Judge, 1926-1931. Appointed High Court Judge of the Kolhapur High Court when it was constituted in 1931.

Address-Kolhapur.

Chenoy, Naoshir Sohrabji, Barrister-at-Law, Secunderabad, is the third son of



Nawab Sohrab Nawaz Jung and Gulbai S. Che no y and was born at Secunder-

abad. The Chenoy family is well known in the Hyderabad State.

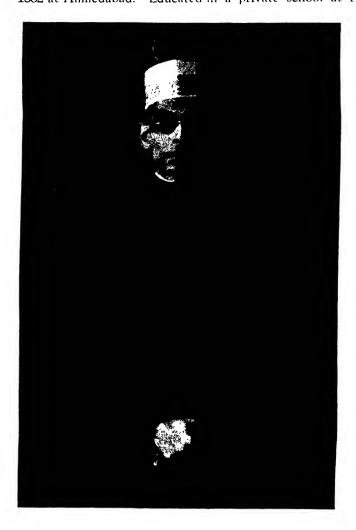
Naoshir Chenoy was educated at Mahboob College, Secunderabad, the Deccan College, Poona, Victoria University of Manchester and University College, London. He was called to the Bar in November 1918 at the Inner Temple, London, where he practised for one year. He returned to India in 1920: joined the Bar of H. E. H. The Nizam's High Court of Judicature in 1920 and the Hyderabad Residency Bar in 1921. He is a well known practising Barrister and has been taking a very active part in all affairs connected with the public. He was a member of the Secunderabad Cantonment Board and is now its Vice-President. He is also a keen and active Freemason being P. M. of Lodge Mayo No. 1406 E. C. and a member of the Madras Masters' Lodge No. 4487 E. C. and a Founder member of the Archibald Campbell Lodge No. 4997 E. C. as well as an Honorary Member of the Vigilence Lodge No. 4952 E. C. of Manchester. He is a P. D. G. W. of the Madras District E. C. He married on 30th Dec. 1926, Soona, daughter of Rustomii J. Chenoy and has three sons and three daughters.

Address Sohrab Manzil, Oxford Street, Secunderabad. (Deccan),

Cheema, Dr. Sardar Gandasingh, D.Sc. Herticulturists to the Government of Bombay. Born on 2nd August 1894; educuated in India and abroad; joined the Bombay Agricultural Department in June 1921, and the same year he was appointed Horticulturist to the Government of Bombay.

Address-Poona.

Chimanlal Jeshingbhai Dalal, Share-Broker, Bombay. Born on 2nd September 1882 at Ahmedabad. Educated in a private school at Ahmedabad. Married a



second time in 1912 with Mahalaxmi, daughter of Javeri Keshavlal Laljee of Ahmedabad. He has four sons and 3 daughters. After completion of education, Mr. Chimanlal started jewellery business. Joined the Share - Bazar in 1916. In 1920, he Joined the New Stock Exchange and bought his card in 1924. His firm is ably managed by his eldest son, Chunilalbhai Chimanlal and has a large clientele.

Address Adenwalla Mansion, 6, Chaupatty Sea Face, Bombay.

Chiniwala, Dr. Framroz, B.A., L.M. & S., Ophthalmic Surgeon. Born in 1880.



Educated at Surat Mission High School and Wilson and Grant Medical Colleges, Bombay. Passed Matric in 1899; B. A., 1903; L. M. & S., 1908; was a Fellow of Grant Medical College and Registrar and Tutor, Ophthalmic Hospital for some time. In 1910, he started practice at Bhuleshwar and conducted a Free Hospital till 1920. Closed the Free Hospital in 1920 and started practice at Hornby Road, Bombay. He is devoted to the study of the Avastan and Pehelvi literature, history and Zoroastrian (Kshnoomic) Philosophy.

Publications: Nikiz Volumes containing Zoroastrian occult Philosophy, Translations and Philosophy and deep Esoteric meanings of the (1) Ejathes with their old native Pehelvi explanations. (2) other Avastan Prayers called 'Yashts', Niyayishns. (3) Yazeshna, and other sundry tracts; considerable literature in 'Farshogard' Journal of the history of the old Persia and about

Visperad and Vandidad.

Address:—Commissariat Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.

Chintan Nambiar, Dr. K. K., M.B.B.S. (Madras), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.



(Eng.); Hon. Surgeon, General Hospital, Madras. Born on 15th Dec. 1904 at Cherukunnu, N. Malabar; sonof P.Raman Nambiar. He was educated at Brennen College, Tellicherry, Medi-

cal College, Madras, Royal Infirmary, Edin. and various Hospitals in London; Passed M.B.B.S. in 1931, F.R.C.S., Edin. 1936, F.R.C.S., Eng. 1937; got Johnston Medal for the best Out-going student of the College and Gold Medals for being first in the University of Madras. He was a Fellow of the Madras University Research in Surgery, 1932-34; was practicing in London for a year. After serving as House Surgeon and Clinical Asst., proceeded to United Kingdom. He opened a Nursing Home in 1938.

Address—"Souri Vilas", Pursuvalkam High Road, Madras.

Chenchiah, Pandipeddi, B. A., B. L., Chief Judge, Pudukkottah State. Born in 1866. Chief Judge, 1930.

Address-Padukkottah, South India.

Chitale, Lt.-Col. Padmakar Krishra, I.M.S., Retired Civil Surgeon of C. P. and Berar. Born on 13th June 1871. Educated at Hislop High School, Nagpur, Deccan



College, Poona, Grant Medical College, Bombay, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, and University Medical College, London; passed I.M.S. in 1897. He married Mrs. Radhabai Jog in 1892. On return to India, he was put in Regimental Medical charge, 1898. He proceeded on Field Service in July 1900, with the 6th Burma Battalion. Was Civil Surgeon and Superintendent, Dist. Iails, C. P. and Berar, 1902-14; Residency Surgeon. Baroda, 1914-15; Officer, Commanding No. 18 Combined Cavalry Field Ambulance, B. Section. 1915; Officer Commanding No. 18 Combined Cavalry Field Ambulance A B and C Sections. 1916; Registrar, No.

25, Indian Hospital, Basra, 1917. He has received China War Medal, (1900-01); Bronze Medal, (1915); Silver War Medal, (1914-18); One General Gold War Medal, (1914-18), He served at Nowshera on the Frontier and then at Kamptee, and finally as Senior Medical Officer, Naserabad, Rajputana, from Aug. 1917 to Feb. 1921. He was posted as Civil Surgeon and Supd., Dist. Jail at Chindwada, in March 1921 and continued to serve in that capacity till his retirement on 13th June 1926. Since his retirement he has been leading an active life giving the

best portion of his time for social activities of a really useful nature. Since 1929 he has been Supd. of the Ahmednagar Seva Sadan Maternity Home and President of the Ahmednagar Local Sanitary Committee. Since 1931 he has been a member of the Executive Committee of the Ahmednagar Baby Welfare Centre and elected Vice-President for the last five years. In 1932 he was made President of the Ahmednagar Medical Union. He is a Member of the Village Improvement Committee, Ahmednagar, since the beginning. He is elected President, Somwanshiya Harijan Hostel, Ahmednagar, and Vice-President, Harijan SevaSangh. He has been elected Vice-President, Ayurved Maha Vidyalaya, Ahmednagar, since 1932. He is even now a keen student of medical science and his book on "Comparative Study of Ayurveda and Treatment by Indian Drugs" (1927 Ed.) is much appreciated by medical men here and elsewhere. He is very charitable, and "generosity" is his watchword of life. He is a recipient of His Majesty's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935. Has received His Majesty's Coronation Medal in 1937. Has been Dist. Scout Commissioner of Boy Scout Association, Ahmednagar Dist. since 1935.

Address - Near City Library, Ahmednagar.

Chitre, Atmaram Anant, (Diwan Bahadur), LL. B., J. P., Ex-Chief Judge, Presidency Court of Small Causes, Bombay, was born on 17th May 1877. He was educated at Elphinstone High School and Wilson College, and Law College, Bombay. Enrolled as an Ad-

vocate 1907. Appointed acting Judge of the Bombay Court of Small Causes. 1916. He was confirmed as Chief Judge from December 1928. Acted as a Judge of the High Court of Bombay 1935. Retired in May 1937. He married Miss K. Bhise in 1892, and has one son a Barrister, employed in the Prothonotary office as an Associate of the Bombay High Court, and four daughters.

Address 22, Perry Cross-Rd., Bandra.

Chinubhai Lalbhai Sheth, Milliowner, Ahmedabad. Born, 1905 at Ahmedabad.



Son of Seth Lalbhai Tricumlal, also a millineer by birth, whose father Seth Tricumlal Jamnadas originally started Maneckchock & Ahmedabad Manufacturing Company Limited and who himself started New Maneckchock spinning and weaving Company Limited in 1905. Family charities run over Rs. 200,000 in temples and religious institu-

WHO'S WHO

tions. Father, Seth Lalbhai subscribed a lac of rupees to war loan, and gave handsome donations to Bihar Relief and Famine Funds. Subscribed liberally to Silver Jubilee Fund. Travelled all over Europe at very early age. Started a new mill, Lalbhai Tricumlal Mills Ltd. in 1929, producing fine and fancy goods in no way inferior to foreign products.

Address: Shahi-Bag, Ahmedabad.

Chitre (Chitnis), Govind Kashinath, B.A., LL.B. Advocate, Jalgaon, East Khandesh. Born on 5th August 1900 Educated at Nasik High School, and New Poona College. Married in 1924 with Miss Yamunabai, (Two sons and four daugters). Passed B.A. 1921; LL.B., 1924. Started practice at Jalgaon, East Khandesh, 1924. Chairman, Co-operative Sale Society, East Khandesh, for six years, 1932 to 1937. Secretary, Jalgaon Taluka Agricultural Develop-Association, 1934-37. to the Jalgaon City Municipality and elected its Vice-Ptesident, 1934 and 1935. Appointed Asst. Dist. Government Pleader and Asst. Public Prosecutor for East Khandesh, 1932. President, Sahishkrit Hitkari Mandal, East Khandesh. A Member of the Hindu Law Research and Reform Association.

Address-Jalgaon, East Khandesh.

Clarke, Walter Douglas Montgomery, His Majesty's Trade Commissioner, Bombay. Born on 3rd March 1890, he was educated at the High School, Kelso and Trinity College, Glenalmond. He was in business in India and Burma from 1911 to 1921. In 1915 he joined the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and served with thirty-eight Dogras in

Mohmand Compaign, 1915-16, He was appointed Assistant Cable Censor, Madras, in 1916, and, became Deputy Controller, India Munitions Board, Bombay, 1918-19. He was made Hon. Secretary, Cochin Chamber of Commerce, and Member, Cochin Harbour "ad hoc" Committee in 1921.

Address-57c, Warden Rd., Bombay.

Chocklingam Chettiar, A. R. A. Rm., Banker and Landlord. Born in 1900



at Karaikudi, Ramnand Dist.; son of late A.R. A. Ramanathan Chettiar. He was educated at S. M. S. High School, Karaikudi. Married in 1915 to Srimati Meyyammai; has one

adopted son Ramaiah studiying I. U. C. After studies, began Banking business at Singapore and during that time he captained himself as socialist leader of the Nattukottai Chettiars' Community in Malava. Joined the Congress about 20 years ago and rose up as its leader in Chettinad and Malaya. He is a staunch congressite and a fluent platform speaker; has delivered many important Political speeches in the Presy. He is President, Karaikudi Hindusthan Bharathi Scouts Association: Councillor. Karaikudi Municipality, since 1930; President, North Ramnad Motor Bus Workers' Union, and Press Workers' Union; Life Member, Hindi Prachar Sabha: Member, Discharged Presioners'

Aid Society; Member, Working Committee Harijan Sevak Sang, Karaikudi Taluk. He is a donor of large sums towards charities, funds and is an annual contributor to temples in Karaikudi. He is the donor of the Karaikudi Municipal "Chockkalingam Health institute". He was the first President of the Chettinad Khadi and Swadeshi Exhibition held at Karaikudi in 1933. Publication; "Old and New Story". He is keenly interested in Tamil Dramas and Musics etc. and has acted important roles.

Address "Rama Vilas", Karaikudi, Ramnad Dist., S. India.

Cooper, Khansaheb Bomanshaw Cawasji, Coopers, Mazgaon, Bombay.



Born on 16th April 1888, of poor parents at Udwada. He was educated at the Petit Parsee Orphanage, Lalbaug, Bombay. Married in 1913, "Alamai," daughter of Nusserwanji F. Cooper of Uran in

the Colaba District. He has one son "Phiroze" and two daughters. An Orphan, the Khansaheb received vocacational education from the J. N. Petit Parsee Orphanage, Bombay, and was trained in the Cooper's deptartment. After putting in meritorious services under well-known business firms, he started independent business on his own in 1912, under the name and style of "Bomanshaw C. Cooper,", which was later changed into "Bomanshaw C. Cooper & Son." The decoration of Khansaheb was received by him from the Viceroy of India, in view of the

meritorious services rendered by him and of the loyalty and devotion to duty which he displayed in his dealings with various Government Departments.

Address Near Tram Terminus, Mazgaon, Bombay.

Cooper, Jal Manekjee, F.R.G.S., Stamp dealer and Trade Commissioner for



India for the World Stamps Centenary Exhibition, Born on 29 March 1905. After passing Matriculation at the age of 17, he joined the Empire of India Life Assurance Co., Ltd. A free-lance writer in Gujrati and English, he is the only Indian recognised as Valuer and Auctioner of Stamps by the British Philatelic Association Ltd.. London. An ardent Stamp Collector since his school days, he is described as the "Prince of Indian Stamp Dealers", and possesses the finest collection of Indian Air Mail covers in the world.

Address-Alice Building, Hornby Road Fort, Bombay.

Contractor, Khan Saheb Pestonji Framji, Building and Excise Contractor and Landlord, Baroda. Seth Pestonji was born in 1851 of a wealthy and well known

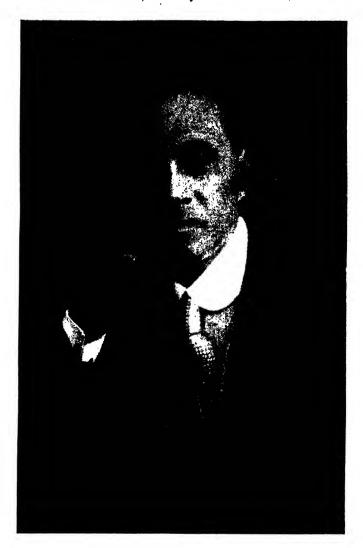


Parsi family of Baroda. Educated at Baroda High School. Married in 1883 to Jerbai daughter of Cooverji Manekjee Meherjibhai and has 3 sons, Pirojshah, Nadir and Maneckshah and three daughters. His father, the late Khan Saheb Framji was a leading and respected citizen of Baroda. After finishing his education, Seth Pestonji joined his father's extensive business. He takes active part in the civic life of Baroda and has served the Baroda Municipality for 20 years as a Government nominee. In recognition of his services, he was appointed an Honorary Magistrate, and in that capacity he discharged his duties to the entire satisfaction of the Subjects and Government alike. He is a great philanthropist like his father. In response to his father's will, he has built at Savaii-Guni Parsi First Temple (Agairi) at the cost of Rs. 1,78,000. A Dharamshala and a Dining Hall are also attached to the Agiari. Besides, Seth Pestonji himself has spent a large sum in charities. He has also donated a sum of Rs. 30,000 to the State General

Hospital to build a new ward after his name and Rs. 10,000 to the Science Institute. He is held in high respect by the people as well as the Government, for his service and generosity.

Address-Sayajinagar, Baroda.

Cooper, Ratanji Hormusjee, Managing Partner, Messrs. Rogers & Co., Acrated Water Manufacturers, Bombay. Born in 1873; he was educated at Fort High

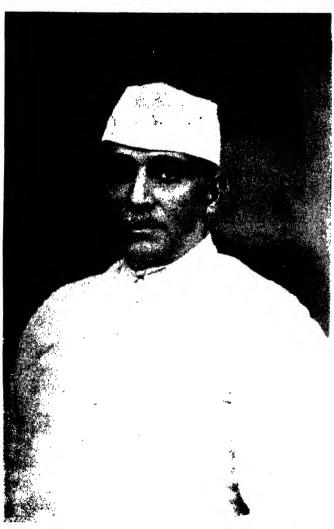


School, Bombay, In 1897, his father late Hormusjee Nowrojee Cooper died. leaving a big estate in Bombay of which Ratanii was trustee. Rogers Co. is considered to be a premier aerated waters manufacturing company not only in Bombay but throughout India. He (Mr. Cooper) has visited England and America 15 times and during the tours. he visited several well-known mineral water factories in England. During his return tour to India in 1909, he made acquaintance with late Ramsev Macdonald who was travelling by the same boat, Mr. Ramsay after his tour of Northern India, accepted Mr. Cooper's invitation to tea at

latter's Bombay residence and spent two hours with Mr. Cooper. A great student of spiritualism, Mr. Ratonji Cooper is a Member of several psychic institutions in London. Late Sir Conan Doyle was his friend and he met Sir Oliver Lodge on his way to Norway. He had several sittings with well-known Mediums of England and America including four sittings with Mrs. Osborne Leonard, who is considered to be the best trans-medium in the world. He possesses a fine library on spiritualism and published 60 articles on spiritualism in Kaiser-i-Hind, Bombay.

Address—Rogers & Co., Byculla, Bombay.

Da Silva, Dr. George L. M. & S., L. R. C. P., and S.E., L.R.F.P. & S.G., D.P.H. and D. I. Matt. (Camb), Medical Practitioner and President, Jubbulpore Municipality



and President, Indian Medical Association and All India Medical Conference held at Meerut in 1938. Born on 14 Dec. 1882. Educated at St. Xavier's High School, Bombay, Grant Medical College and Edinborough and Cambridge, Married in 1910 with late Miss Helen Noronha, daughter of W. C. Noronha of Cawnpore, (2 sons, Lloyd George Da Silva, Eric Terence Da Silva and one daughter, Linda Da Silva married to Peter De Noronha of Cawnpore).

Passed Matric in 1900. After passing the previous, joined V. J. Technical Institute for a short time, Bombay. Took up Medicine and passed L. M. & S. in 1908. Proceeded to England and took L. R. C. P. (Edin.) 1912; D. P. H. 1914; Worked as a medical practitioner in London. Returned to India in 1915. In 1915 appointed as Civil Surgeon in C. P. and

discharged in 1922. Started practice at Jubbulpore in 1923. In 1931 joined the Indian National Congress and was a Member of the A.I.C.C. and Vice-President of Mahakosal Provincial Congress Committee. Entered Jubbulpore Municipality in 1937 as its President. Also a Member of the Goan Association and of Medical Council for 5 years. Is President of Mahakosal Local Boards Employees Association and a Member of Mahakosal Chamber of Commerce, and the Court of Nagpur University and Vice-President of the Railway Worker's Association.

A Staunch Nationalist Dr George Da Silva is interested in the Labour Unions and Kisan Sabhas As President of Jubbulpoie Municipality, he constructed the Tiipuri Congress Towei Clock in Jubbulpore Town to commemorate the Session of the Tilpuri Congress held near Jubbulpore He has also erected



Mrs George Da Silva

in Tilak Bhuvan, a memorial in memory of Satyagrahi martyrs who died in jail during the C D Movement Has donated a Shield for Girls' Sports in Mahakosal and another, "Helen Da Silva Shield" for Cricket in memory of his late wife, third one for Football and one for Wiestling and a Challenge Cup for Horticultural Show Now an important member of the Foreward Block. Address-Civil Lines, Jubbulpore, C P

Daboo, Rajratna Dinshaw Ruttonji. Zamindar, Navsari and president Navsari Dist Board since 1939. Born 25th September 1885, he was educated at Navsari and Elphinstone College, Bombay. Married on 1st November 1923, with

Miss Jerbai, daughter of Muncherji J. Mistri, L. M. & S., B. M. S. Belongs to the wellknown Daboo family of Navsari which has founded the Daboo General Hospital, the Daboo Students' Quarters and several other institutes Navsari. Passed Matric, 1902: B.A.: 1906. Toured Europe. 1912. Joined his fathers' business of Forest, Public works and liquour distillation contracts besides management of his own lands. Has been an elected member of Navsari Municipality since 1914; M. L. C. Baroda for 7 years. Has been a member. Navsari Dist. Board since 1919, and Vice-President for seven vears. Has been a Member of the Board of Directors of Cooperative Bank for sixteeen years and has been the first Non-

Official elected President since 1923. The Public of Navsari presented him with a civic address on his retirement as president of the Municipality. Awarded 'Rajratna' title by the Baroda Government. Also worked on the Kali Praj Committee, Banking Inquiry Committee, Baroda Central Communication Board and Baroda Education Board, Re-elected President of Navsari Municipality, 1934-35.

Address-Loonsikui, Navsari, (Baroda State),

Dalal, Khansaheb Esmailjee, H. E., Senior Partner of Messrs. M. M.



Kaderjee & Co. Wholesale Stationers. and Hon. Magistrate, Mandsaur. (Gwalior State) and Vice-President. Neemuch Cantonment Municipality. Born in 1891 at Neemuch. and has two sons and three daughters. After his education, he started M. M. Kaderjee & Co., in 1912, after the name of his grand father. A native of Mandsaur, he has been an Hon. Magistiate at Mandsaur for the last six years. Vice-Chairman, Neemuch Cantonment Municipality for the last five years. Is a Hon. Director of Muslim Co-operative Bank. Ltd.; Bombay T. B. Ford & Co., Ltd., Ink and Carbon manufacturers, Colaba, Bombay; Mandsaur Electric Supply Co., Ltd., and of other concerns. A trustee of several institutions, he has donated the Maternity Home at Mandsaur. The Gwalior Durbar granted him First-Class Poshak

on three occasions of the birthday. Donated T. B. Ward at Neemuch Cantt. under name of his late wife Batoolbai well furnished. His Imperial Majesty granted the Coronation Medal in 1937. Created Khan Saheb in 1936.

Address M. M. Kaderjee & Co., 245, Abdur Rehman Street, or Bungalow No. 50, Neemuch Cant.

Dalal, Kharshedji Framjee, B.A., Proprietor of the Firm of Kharshedji F. Dalal,



Timber Merchants, Bombay. Born in 1877 at Broach. Educated at Broach and Elphinstone College, Bombay; Passed Matric in 1895; B. A., 1899 in the second class. In 1900, joined the commercial firm of his uncle, Sardar Khan Bahadur Adarjee M. Dalal, known as Messrs. Adarjee Muncherjee & Co., and represented the Bombay Branch for 16 years exporting rice, salt, kerosene oil, opium and various kinds of sundries

to different ports and various other places. In 1903, with the consent of his uncle, Mr. Dalal, began timber trade on his own account, importing various kinds of timber from the Malabar ports and in 1905, started under his own name of Kharshedji F. Dalal, timber trade, importing timber from Burma. During the Great War of 1914-18, teak timber being very scarce and costly, Mr. Dalal imported from Bangkok another timber similar to teak, called 'Golden Teakien,' and this was much used by Railways and the Military authorities, hundreds of tons being sent to Basra, Egypt etc.

Address Tank Bunder, Mazagaon, Bombay 10.

Dalal, Nusserwanji Rustomji, Sole Proprietor of the Diamond Shoe Com-



pany, the sole stockist of Barrot, Health and Bruner Boots and Shoes in Bombay. Born in October 1867 at Surat. He had

his education in Surat, and after Completing his education in 1888, he joined the Treasury Office with his father for some months. He was then taken up by Mr. G. Savielle, the then Executive Engineer on the Tapti Valley and Rutlam Nagda, Nagda-Muttra, and Muttra Aligarh Railway Surveys over which the present Tapty Valley and Frontier-Mails run. After completion of these surveys, he was taken up as a Supervisor of Renewals of Fish-bellied girders over the B. B. & C. I. Railway, and was in sole charge of renewing such girders on bridges between Damon road and Palghar Station. On completion of these, Mr. Dalal was taken up as P. W. Inspector, Wadhwan Junction, and on his converting the line between Viramgam and Wadhwan from Broad to Metre gauge, he was posted at Viramgam for some time and then at Broach, where he served for more than 15 years, and was put in sole charge of Narbudda-Bridge as well. After serving for more than 36 years on the B. B. & C. Railway and rising to the top of the ladder as P. W. Inspector, Mr. Dalal retired in 1926. He went to the continent for about six months for re-coupment of health in 1927. On his return from the continent Mr. Dalal took up the Abkari business in Ahmedabad which has now been terminated last year.

Address Sun Beam, Mirzapur Road, Ahmedabad.

WHO'S WHO

IN

INDIA, BURMA & CEYLON

The only Publication in India of its kind.

Dalal, The Late Mr. Sorabjee Bejanjee, was a well-known mill officer of Ahme-



dabad. He belonged to a respectable family at Broach. After finishing his High School studies, Mr. Dalal joined as an apprentice the Advance Mills, Ahmedabad, in 1902. He joined the Gujarat Ginning & Manf. Co., and after 17 years, he joined the Motilal Hirabhai Mill, but two years later he entered the service of the Gujerat Spinning and Weaving Company Ltd., as a Spinning Master where he remained till the end of his life. Mr. Dalal had a sound knowledge of the working of the mills, Mr. Dalal was the leading Freemason in the City of Ahmedabad being the Past Master of the Freemason Lodge, and laterly its Secretary. Mr. Dalal was also a member of the Managing Board of the Ahmedabad Parsi Panchayat and being endowed with a charitable disposition he was doing good deal of social

and charitable work among the poor. He died of heart failure at Aemedabad on 26th September 1935 at the premature age of 51.

Damodardas Girdharlal, belongs to a well-known Hindu family of Ahmeda-



bad. Born at Ahmedabad in the year 1908, he was educated at Ahmedabad, and after completion of his education at the early age of 20, in 1928, joined business. His firm Girdhardas Damodardas & Co. which deals in Textile Mill Stores. Yarn, Hessian and Insurance is well-known in the City of Ahmedabad.

A self-made man, having an enterprising spirit Mr. Girdharlal by dint of honesty, straight and fair dealings, and acute business acumen has brought out the name of his firm to the forefront in the business line, and has successfully extended his business opening a branch office in Bombay in 1938. He is related to Sheth Mangaldas Girdhardas of Ahmedabad.

Mr. Girdharlal is a gentleman of a very social and genial temperament and is very popular, and known to all the Ahmedabad mill-owners. He is a widely travelled man, and travelled all over Europe with his wife who is a very gentle and enlightened lady.

Address Ellis Bridge, Reid Road, Ahmedabad.

Dalvi, Bhujang Keshav, B. A., LL. B., District and Sessions Judge, Sholapur



District. Born on 15th June 1892. Educated at London Mission High School, Belgaum, Rajaram, and Fergusson Colleges. Second marriage in 1919 to Chandutai Shinde of Kurundwad. (Two sons and two daughters.) Passed Matric in 1908; B. A., 1912: LL. B., 1916. Commenced practice at Belgaum in 1916; appointed Assistant Public Prosecutor and Govt. Pleader, 1918-1933 when he

was appointed as Assistant Judge. Was an elected Member. Belgaum Municipality, 1918-33; Member, Dist. Local Board 1923-33; Vice-President. District Local Board, for three years; President. Belgaum Municipality (1926-28; 32-33); elected Member, Bombay Legislative Council, 1924-27; One of the founders oI the Belgaum Bank Limited; he took a prominent part in all the political. social and educational activities of Belgaum; has donated Rs. 8000 towards the Maratha Boarding House, Belgaum and Rs. 500 to Shri Shivaji Maratha Boarding, Poona; Rs. 300 for Belgaum General Library Building.

Address Sholapur, Dist. Sholapur.

Darbar Shri Virawala of Bagaasar, Dewan, Rajkot State. Born on 31st



Jan. 1888. Educated at Rajkumar College, Rajkot. Married in 1907 to Bai Saheb Sri Sonabaisaheb, daughter of Bhayat of

Jetpur. (One daugter and one son, Kumar Shri Bhojwala). Passed Diploma Examination of Rajkumar College, Rajkot, 1907, when he had a brilliant career to his credit. Superintendent, Rajkumar College for four years. Appointed as an Advisor to the late Thakorsaheb of Chuda, 1911-18. Deputy Political Agent, Palanapur, for one year. Appointed Govt. Administrator, Lathi State, 1919.

Dewan, Porbander State for four years. Dewan Junagadh State 1923, and retired on pension. Joined Rajkot State as Dewan from 1930.

During the last seven years while he has been the Dewan of the State, he has done much to add to the comforts of the people.

The establishment of a State hospital, with fully equipped departments for opthalmic, dental, maternity, X-ray & Ultra-violet rays conveniences; ashphalting the principal roads in the Rajkot City; establishment of an Arts and Science College, named Shri Dharmendrasinhji College; extension of the City and establishment of Jagnath plots on modern hygienic lines are the reforms introduced by him in the State.

Address: -Rajkot, Kathiawar.

Das, Biswanath, was born in 1891 of a Brahmin family. He completed the Law examination in Calcutta and was called to the Bar in 1919.

After a year's practice, Mr. Das left the profession and took to public life. He stood as a Congress candidate under the Montford Reforms and was returned to the Madras Council for three terms. Started the Presidency Ryots Association and subsequently the Andhra Zemindary Ryots Association. Imprisoned during the last civil disobedience movement. He is keenly interested in financial problems. Elected to the Orissa Legislative Assembly, 1937. Address—Cuttack.

Das, Basanta Kumar, B.A., B.L., Advocate, Calcutta High Court. Born in April 1886; took B.A., 1907; B.L., 1910. Married in 1908 to Kusum Kumari. Joined the Sylhet Bar, 1910; Bengal

Judicial Service, 1915; took active part in N. C. O. Movement; Chairman, R. C. of Surma Valley Conference, 1928; elected to Assam Legislative Council for three times; joined C. D. Movement and suffered imprisonment for two years; actively connected with Tea Companies and Cotton Mills; M. L. A., Assam, 1935. Address Sylhet Town, Shylet District, Assam.

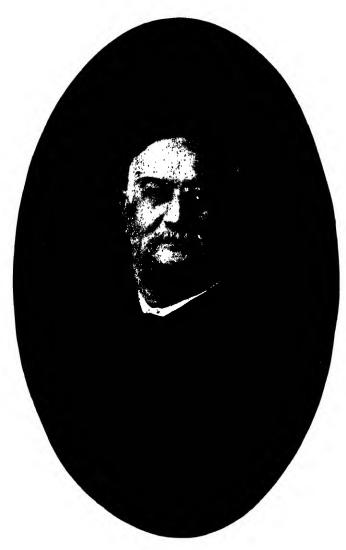
Das, Pandit Nilakantha, M. A., writer of books for children on new lines. Born in August 1884. Married Shrimati Radhamani Debi in 1905. Educated at Puri Zella School, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack and Scottish Churches College Calcutta. Worked in connection with Puri Famine in 1919; appointed by Calcutta University for Post Graduate Professorship in 1920. Started Congress organisation and a National High School at Sambalpur, and edited "The Seba" in 1921; became Dist. Congress Secretary, Puri, and Prov. Congress President, Utkal, 1922. Imprisoned for four months and fined Rs. 200 in elected to the Assembly from Orissa in 1924; and again in 1927; made Secretary, Utkal Provincial Congress, and President, Utkal All-Party Conference; President, Gopabandhu Sevak Samaj; elected Chairman, Reception Committee. I.N. Congress, Puri Session. Publications—"Pranayini" (a kavya in six cantos); "Konarke" (a long poem kavya,) "Mayadebi" (a kavya in six) cantos); "Kharabela" (a historical kavya in 25 cantos); 'Das "Nayek" (a long poem kavya); "Aryajiban" (a critical treatise on Aryan civilisation); many

Address-P. O. Sakhigopal Dist. Puri, (Orissa).

other books for children.

312 WHO'S WHO

Daruvala, Bapujee Dorabjee, Proprietor of Messrs. Pearse & Co., Confectioners and Caterers; and Landlord and Merchant, Bombay. Porn in 1872 at Bombay.



Married in 1892 with Shirinbai, daughter of Dharjibhoy Ruttonjee Crawford and has two daughters. Banoobai and Tehmina. At the age of 18, he entered business and gradually developed the same. About twelve years ago, he bought from public auction, Pearse & Co's restaurant in Apollo Street, Fort. Bombay, and modified it to the present stage.

Messrs. Pearse & Co. are the leading bakers in the city and are Army and Navy contractors. Their bakery is equipped with an excellent plant of machinery, and it is the only one in the city with patent smokeless ovens. Its daily output of bread is more than 7000 lbs. which is supplied

to hospitals and other institutions. They have the honour of having been appointed confectioners to successive Governors of Bombay and they have been awarded at various Exhibitions gold medals for the high quality of their productions. The resources of the firm as caterers are equal to all requirements and they hold themselves in readiness at all times to undertake the largest contracts in that connection.

A great philanthropist, Mr. B. D. Daruvala has donated five halls to Parsee Sanatorium at Deolali, costing Rs. 80,000 and a well for Leper Asylum. Also

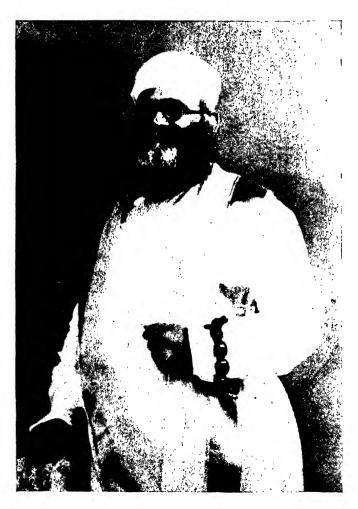


Mrs. Shirinbai Daruvala.

built a special smallpox ward at Deolali Cantonment. He has donated Pateti blocks in Dadar Parsee Colony (Rs. 12,000) and Rs. 5000 to Bombay Police Club through Sir Patrick Kelly, the then Polic Commissioner of Bombay. Besides these, there are charities, too numerous to mention.

Address: 28, 1st, Marine Lines, Dhobi Talao, Bombay.

Dastoor, Major, Dr. Jamshed Khorshed, M. B. Ch. B. (Aberdeen), High Priest of the Parsees of Hyderabad, Secunderabad (Deccan). Major Dastoor was

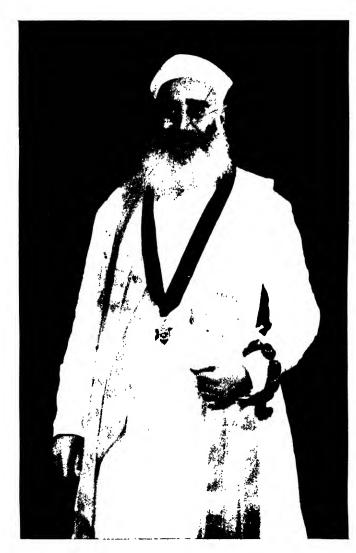


unanimously elected by the Parsee Anjuman as the High Priest of the Parsees of H.E.H. Nizam's Dominion in the Deccan on 9th June 1937 in the Uthemna Ceremony of his father Dastoor Khorshed the late High Priest. Major Dastoor was born at Navsari on 19th Feb. 1887. He matriculated at the University of Bombay in 1904. After going through a course of Medicine, and Surgery at the Grant Medical College, Bombay, he proceeded to England for further medical studies and graduated M. B. Ch. B. at the University of Aberdeen, (Scotland). In 1915, during his stay in England he worked as House Surgeon and House Physician in Manchester and other places. During the World War

of 1914 he served as a Captain in the I. M. S. in Egypt and Mesopotamia from 1918-1921, and was appointed a Civil Surgeon on his return to Hyderabad. After working at Nander and at the Osmania General Hospital, Hyderabad in that capacity his services were transferred to the Military Medical Department of H. E. H. the Nizam's State force. On 14th September 1927 he was unanimosly elected Naib Dastoor (I. E. Deputy High Priest) by the Parsee Community of Hyderabad and Secunderabad. As a doctor he was very popular amongst the public. He married in 1923 to Miss Radabeh Sorabji Reporter.

Addres:-"Dastoor Villa", Alexandra Road, Secunderabad (Deccan).

Dastur Nosherwan Kaikobad, Khan Bahadur Sardar, son of the late Shams-ul-Ulemah Sardar Dastur Kaikobad Adaibad. Born in 1884, he was educated at



St. Xavier's College. Bombay. He is a reputed Scholar of Avesta. Pehlvai and Persian. He was the High Priest of the Parsees in Central India, 1913-26. After his father's death he came to Poona in 1926 and is the High Priest of the Parsees in the Deccan, Madras, Malva, Central India, and United Provinces. He is the First High Priest who got thirty-three Dioceses under his jurisdiction. For valuable services rendered to Government during the last War, he was created First Class Sardar and was made Khan Saheb. Was made Khan Bahadur in 1931. He takes a leading part in all functions of the Sardar Nosherwan Girls' High School and Sardar Dastur Hoshang Boys'

School with which he is connected. Visited England during Their Majesty's Silver Jubilee Celebration in 1935. He was invited in 1934 by H. M. the King of Persia to represent the Parsee Community of India to take part in "Firdousi's Millennium." He is the author of many valuable publications.

Address—Dastur Hall, Nana's Peth Peth, Poona City.

Dastur, Mahiar Navroji Kutar, Dastur Darab Pahan, High Priest, Manekji



Navroji Seth's Fire Temple, Bazar Gate Fort, Bombay. Born on 25th June 1886 at Navsari. He has two sons. Dastur Kaikhushroo Kutar M.A. High Priest, Wadiaji's Fire Temple. Bombay and Navroji Kutar B.A., the religious instructor of the Bombay Zoroastrian Jashan Committee: and two daughters. He has been the High Priest of Maneckji Sett's Fire Temple since last 25 vears. He with his brother Dastur Framroze has translated into Guiarati the famous Persion Shah Namah of Firdusi. He is a deep student of Persian, the knowledge of which he has developed to a great degree of perfection. He is an authority on the subject of religious ceremonies and customs of the Parsis and his opinion and advice is very often sought by different Parsi Anjumans on the various controversial

questions regarding the Zoroastrian ceremonies. He is a useful member of the Athornan Mandal and a Trustee of the Parsi Charity funds at Navsari.

Address—Bazar Gate, Fort Bombay.

Dastur, Kaikhusru Mahiar Kutar, Dastur Darab-Pahlan, M. A., (Bombay), High Priest, Wadiaji's Atash-Behram, Bombay. Born on 25th October 1888 at Navsari: son of Dastur Mahiar Nowroji Kutar, Head Priest, Maneckji Sett's Fire Temple, Fort, Bombay, Married in January 1926 and has one son Faredum and one daughter, Thrity. Educated at D. K. Tata A. V. School, Navsar'i; Sir C. J. N. Z. Madressa, Navsari; Sir J. J. P. B. Institute and St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Passed B. A. in 1913 and M. A. in 1915; obtained the University Scholarship for profeciency in Avesta and Pehlvi at B. A., and the Dastur Peshotan Sanjana Gold Medal. Served as a religious instructor at Sir J. J. P. B. Institute, 1914-1919. 1919 serving as Head Teacher for giving religious and moral education in various Parsi High Schools at Bombay under the auspices of the Bombay Zoroastrian Jashan Committee; Joint Principal and Proprietor of Master's Tutorial High School for Boy's and Girls, Bombay, since 1926. In 1929, he was appointed Head Priest, Rustom Fram's Fire Temple, Parsi Colony, Dadar. He is also a Trustee and member of the Managing Committees of various institutions at Bombay and Navsari. On 9th January 1938, he was installed as the High Priest of Wadiaji's Fire Temple, the oldest Shehenshai Atash-Behran in Bombay; on that occasion 275 shawls were presented to him from



Dastur Kaikhushru Mahiar Kutar.

Bombay and other parts of India, which was an unique record and shows how popular he is in the Parsi Community. He is a deep student of Zoroastrian Religion and a great orator. He has given numerous lectures on religious and social subjects in various parts of India. He being a well-known writer, writes in public press on various subjects effecting the Parsi Community. He is an authority on religious and ethical subjects.

Address Rustom Fram Fire Temple, Parsi Colony, Dadar, Bombay.

Dastur, Dr. Shams-Ul-Ulema, Maneckji Nusservanji Dhalla, M.A. Ph. D., Litt,



D., High Priest of Parsis of Karachi. Born in 1875 at Surat. Educated at Karachi and Columbia University, New York. Took the degree of M.A. (Columbia University) 1906.

Ph.D., 1908. Awarded the Honorary degree of Litt. D. Ordained High Priest of Parsis at Karachi in Sept. 1909. Originated Zoroastrian Conference 1910. Fellow of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. Travelled in Persia and Mesopotamia for research work in 1922. Created Shams-ul-ulema Author of "Zoroastrian in 1935. Litanies," "Zoroastrian Theology," "Zoroastrian Civilization," and "Our Perfecting World;" and several other works in Gujerati.

Address:—15 R.A. Lines' Karachi.

Dastoor (Jamasp Asana) Peshotan Minocher, the eminent scientific Refrac-



tionist and Optician was born at Bombay, and took his education there. Bydint of great skill and ability, courteous and obliging nature, straight and fair

dealings, and a high sense of duty, he has made a name for himself as a capable specialist in testing eve-sight, and has won the esteem and regards of all who have come in contact with him in his professional and social dealings. Mr. Dastoor is well-known in the whole of Gujarat and the Bombay Presidency for his good workmanship, reasonable charges, and for his punctual dealings with his clients. Among those who have testified to his excellent and efficient work are lawyers, doctors, High Court Judges, Magistrates High Railway and Government Officials and non-Officials including the late Sir Ramanbhai Nilkanth, Kt., Dr. Johnson M.D., Dr. Santram Vithal, J.P., Khan Bahadur H. P. Chahewala, O.B.E., and several others.

Since the year 1916 Mr. Dastoor has come to Ahmedabad. He has established great credit, and has soon become a leading scientific Refractionist and Optician of the place.

Address-Three Gates, Ahmedabad.

Datar, Rao Bahadur Ganesh Ramkrishna. Retired small causes Judge. Born 24th Dec. 1862 at Angao in Thana District, the place of his maternal grandfather,



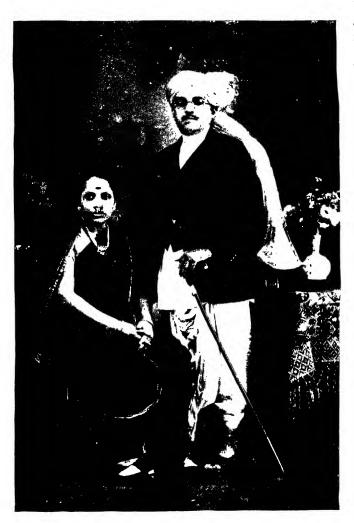
Anant Krishna Educated at A.V. School, Wai: Satara High School and Poona High School. Married in 1871 with Laxmibai (nee Gangoobai Raiwade), daughter of Chintaman Rajwade of Wai. One son, late Shankar Dr. Ganesh Datar L.M.S. and one daughter, Venoobai Married to G.N. Phadke. son of late N. G. Phadke. Rtd. 1st Class Sub-Judge Poona. Has grandsons: Dr. V. S. Datar, M.B.B.S., practising at Wai; R.S. Datar B. A.: G. S. Datar and N.S. Datar. Venubai's son is S.G. Phadke LL.M.. practising in Poona. Passed Matriculation in 1883. A self-made man. Rao Bahadur Datar began his career as a clerk in Sub-Judge's Court at Wai in 1884 on a salary of Rs. 12 per month and rose to the post of Small Causes Judge with a salary of Rs. 800 - per month. Passed District

Pleader's Examination in 1888 and High Court Pleader's Examination in 1889. Practised in Wai for three years and while so practising, was latterly appointed as Sub-Govt. Pleader of that Court. Was a member of the Wai Municipality for six years 1884-91 and chairman of School Committee for all those years.

Appointed in 1891 as Sub-Judge at Rahimatpur (Satara) and worked in various places as such till promoted 1st Class sub-Judge in 1912, and worked as such, at, Nasik, Thana and Poona. Also acted as Asst. Judge at Thana for some time. Appointed at Surat as small causes Judge 1915 to 1918 from where he retired. Created Rao Bahadur the same year. Is Vice-President, Kanyashala Wai.

Address-Gangapuri, Wai, Dist. Satara.

Deo, Trimbak Govind alais Annasaheb, Land-lord, Inamdar and Khot; President Agricultural Association, Member of the present Rural-up-lift of Pen; Born on



Kartic Sudha Ekadashi Shake 1811, educated in High School at Pen. Married in Shake 1828 with Miss Umabai. daughter of Vithal Narayan Thosar of Poona, has four sons and one daughter. He commenced taking interest in public activites after completion of his education. Attended the Sessions of the Indian National Congress since the memorable Surat Congress of 1907. Voter for the Council of State. During the Last War he was the President of first war meeting sponsered by H. E. the Governor of Bombay in his letter of 1 9 1914. Was Member of the Recruiting Committee. Awarded Certificate of Merit for liberally subscribing to the War Loan. Is permanent Member of the Army and Navy Society Bombay. Holder under Arms License since

1894. In the recent Polish-German War his offer for personal sacrifice for the Country and Empire has been warmly appreciated and noted by His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley the Governor of Bombay in his letter of 11th September 1939 under no 170. Nominated T. L. B. Member; was President Taluka Local Board Pen in 1932. In the well-known Salt-Satyagraha he was given protection to escort

salt cars under armed Amaldar and six peons in 1930. Mr. Y. R. Parpia the Collector of Kolaba selected him to hand over the Idol of Khopoly hotly discussed in the Council, from the jail even at night to calm tension between Hindus and Mohamadans on 17-11-1935. Started No-Tax Campaign in Pen Taluka to record protest by keeping only one Rupee: President Pen Educational Society for 8 years. Owner of Salt-Works even before the British Rule. Entertained Collectors, Commissioners and Ministers at times. Was member of the Maharashtra Chamber of Commerce. Recreations, Astrology, Instrumental playing, horse riding. He is now a Government Ward.

Address: Pen

Das, Khagendra Chandra, B. S. Stantord, U. S. A.; Managing Director, Calcutta Chemical Co., Ltd., Calcutta. Born in 1883; educated in Stanford University. Was Asst. Chemist with Amalgamated Sugar Works and International Harvester Co., U. S. A., 1911-12; lecturer, Govt. Engineering College, Sibpore, Bengal, up to 1915; started the Calcutta Chemical Co., Ltd.

Address-Calcutta.

Datta, Surendra Kumar, Principal, Foreman Christian College, Lahore. Born in 1878, eldest son of Nobo Gopal Datta and Shuruth Mohini Bose. Married Alexandrena McArthur Carswell, and has one son and one daughter. Educated at Forman Christian College, Lahore, Edinburgh Univ.; M. B. Ch. B. (Edinburgh); Lecturer in Biology. Forman College Lahore. Member, Senate, Punjab University, 1908 to 1914 and

since 1934: Y.M.C.A. Welfare officer in France with Indian Army, 1914-18, (despatches twice); National Secretary, Y.M.C.A. India. Burma and Cevlon. 1919-27; Member of the Lytton Committee on the Education of Indian United Students in the Kingdom, 1921-22; President, All India Conference of Indian Christians, 1923-33 and 1934; Member of the Indian Legislative Assembly 1924-26; Staff of the World's Committee of Y.M.C.A., Geneva, 1928-32; Member of the British Delegation at the Institute of Pacific Relations, Kyoto, Japan, 1929: Member of the Indian R.T.C., 1931; visiting Lecturer in U.S.A. under the International Institute of Education (Carnegie Foundation), 1935.

Publications "Asiatic Asia." Contributions to Political and Religious reviews. Address—Forman College, Lahore.

De Mello, Anthony Stanislaus, Director and General Manager, the



Gwalior Northern India Transport Co, Ltd. Born on 11th October 1898. Educated at Karachi, Bombay and Cambridge. Married Rita Mody, youngest daughter of the late Mr.

Eruchshaw Mody at the Brompton Dratory, London, on 25th June 1938. After studying up to B. Sc., he took up a commercial career in 1922. Has been the General Manager, Gwalior Northern India Transport Co. Ltd. from 1924 and Director, Gwalior Potteries from 1927. Also a Director of Nerbudda

Valley Refrigerated Products Co. Ltd. and the Model Building Corporation Ltd. from 1936. He was Honorary Secretary of Board of Control for Cricket in India since its inception in in 1928 till 1937: Was in conjunction with the late Maharaja of Patiala. Solely responsible for the formation of the Cricket Club of India and the building of "Brabourne Stadium" which is considered the best of its kind in the world. Helped materially in the formation of the "Rest" team in the annual Pentangular Tournament in Bombay and has Captained the "Rest" in 1937-1938-1939. An ardent lover of Sports and Transport, he has earned a great reputation both these departments. His brothers, Dr. Aloysius DeMello B.A. (Cantab), LL.D. (Paris), Barrister-at-Law of Malaya Civil Service and late Mr. Roque DeMello B. A. (Cantab), Barrister-at-Law, who died as the result of an accident in Great War and buried at Dover (England), were educated at Cambridge. Was knighted by His Holiness the Pope and at a private audience given to Mr. and Mrs. DeMello at Rome in August 1938. Mr. DeMello was invested with the insignia of the "Knight of St. Gregory."

Addres-Scindia House, New Delhi.

Desai, Nagesh Bisto, Desai and Landlord, 1st Class Jamedar of Jamkhand State, Kundgo. Born in 1896 Educated at New English School, Poona. Married in 1911 with Krishnabai, daughter of Martangowda Patil of Kurtkoti (three sons and four daughters). He is a Nominated Member, Kundgol Municipality.

Address- Post Kundgol, Dist. Dharwar.

Desai, Bhanu Prasad Lallubhai, B. Agr., (1930). Dip. C., F.R.H.S., Horticultural



Officer Nawanagar State (Jamnagar). Born on 10th November 1907, at Bulsar, Dist. Surat, son of Nyaya Ratna Ballubhai B. Desai, Revenue Commissioner, Sirohi State. Educated at Govt. High School, Broach; Samaldas

College, Bhavnaggar; Agricultural College, Poona; and University of Michigan (U.S.A.) Was an Inspector in Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., India 1930; Asst. Plantation Officer, Cutch State, 1931-32, in which office his efficiency was recorded by late Inspector General of Forests of Govt of India. As Horticultural Officer in Nawanagar State, he worked as Joint Organisar, Agricultural and Industrial Exhibition 1938; he has also introduced several reforms in the Department. travelled round the Globe to enlighten himself in the line and many fruits growing schemes are to his credit and has done research work. He is an expert on Landscape Design Gardening. from the American University.

Address: "Garden Cottage," Jamnagar (Kathiawar).

Desai, Rao Saheb Nichhabhai Kallianji, B. A., LL. B., Dewan of Sant State. Born on 19th July 1875. Was educated at Anglo-Vernacular School, Bulsar; The New High School, Bombay; Elphinstone College and Government Law College, Bombay. Married A. S. Ichha-

bai. Was Mathematics Teacher, Cathedral Boys' High School, Bombay: High Court Pleader, Bombay; Nayadhish, Sant State, 1904-1912; Dewan Sant State, since 1912. Has received certificate of merit for assisting in War Loan of 1917. Publications: "Administration Reports of Sant State." Received Silver Jubilee Medal 1935.

Address – Bulsar and Santrampur, Gujerat.

Desai, Sardar Rao Bahadur Chandrappa Basvantrao, of Tallur, M.L.C.. Inamdar,



Landlord. and. Vice President. District Local Board. Belgaum. Born in 1886. He received his education at Govt. High School, Bijapur, and Sardars High School. Belgaum. Married in 1924 (3rd mariage). Has

three sons and two daughters. He has been a member, Dist. Local Board. Belgaum, since 1914; President, Cooperative Institute, Belgaum, for two vears; Chairman, cotton sale society, Bailhongal, for three years; Honorary Magistrate 2nd Class, Belgaum, in 1924. Sardar 3rd Class in 1922, Rao Bahadur in 1935. He is a repesentative on the Indian Central Cotton Committee from Southern Division. Elected to the Bombay Legislative Council in 1937.

Address-Talakwadi, Belgaum.

Desai, Rao Bahadur Govindbhai Hathibhai, B.A. LL. B., Retired Naib



Dewan, Baroda. Passed Matric, 1882; B.A., 1886 from Elphinstone College. Joined Baroda State service as a probationer, Judical Department in

1889; rose to Munsiff, Magistrate, Assistant Judge, Joint Judge, District Judge. Chief Justice, 1920-1924; Naib Dewan and Member of Executive Council, 1924-1929. After retirement in 1929, he was elected to the Bombay Legislative Council, 1930. Was deputed by H. H. Maharaja Gaekwad in 1934. as delegate to sixth International Congress of Local Authorities held in Lyons (France). Created Rao Bahadur in 1911 and decorated by H.H. the Gaekwad with the Rajratna and Arunaditya medals; also received H. M. the King Emperor's Silver Jubille Medal, 1935.

Address—Race-Course Road, Baroda, B.B. & C.I. Railway.

Desai, Shamarao Govindrao, Editor, "Rashtraveer," Belgaum. Born in 1894. Educated at Belgaum. Served as a teacher in King George School at Belgaum. He is one of the founders of "Rashtraveer," (Weekly,) of which he is the Editor for the last eight years.

Address—Rashtraveer Office, Belgaum. Desai, Rustom R., Retired London Merchant, Bombay. When the history of Anglo-Indian trade, and to a large extent of international trade comes to be



written, it will contain few more interesting and remarkable instances of successful individual efforts and achievements than the career of Mr. Rustom R. Desai, the founder of the Parsee firm of Desai Brothers, Ltd. of London. Born in an aristocratic Parsee family of Bombay, Mr. Desai went to England as a young man, more than 25 years ago and established himself successfully. As an able businessman, he carried on single handed and succeeded in establishing business relationships not only with India, but also with East Africa, China, Japan, New Zealand, America and the Continent. Mr. Desai's business activities and commercial enterprises were skillfullyshownwhen

a crisis arose in Shipping Trade at the outbreak of the Great War. To ease the situation, Mr. Desai contributed several articles in British Journals including the Times and suggested the formation of an association of Shipping and Manufacturing Firms in London and of Firms at the leading ports and commercial centres of India. Mr. Desai held the position of Honorary Secretary of the Parsee Association of Europe in London for many years, and has rendered good services to his

community here in India. Mr. Desai is one of the most prominent members of the social life of his community in London and India, and among a wide circle of business friends in this country, he is well known and highly respected for his engaging and unassuming personality. As the President of the Dadar-Matunga Parsi Colony Landlords' Association, he did yeoman service to his community. He has created a Trust of one lakh for erecting a big building for poor Parsees at Dadar Parsee Colony. He was presented with a Silver Casket by the Parsee Landlords' Association. Desai is a Trustee of several public and private charitable institutions. He is on the managing committee of the Zoroastrian Co-operative Bank as well as on the Advisory Committee of the "Dhandha Fund".

Address Dilkush, Malabar Hill, Bombay,

Deshmukh, Gopal Vinayak, L. M. & S. F. R. C. S., (Eng.), M. D. (Lond.), M.L.A., (Central); Consulting Surgeon and Physician. Born on 4th January 1884, he was educated, at Morris College, Nagpur, Grant Medical College, Bombay King's College, and the London Hospital Medical College, London. He worked as Hon. Major at Lady Hardinge Hospital, during the Great War and Hon. Surgeon at J. J. Hospital. He is Professor of Operative Surgery at Grant Medical College in 1920; Member, Bombay Municipal Corporation from 1922, and became its President in 1928. He is Professor of Surgery at Goverdhandas Sunderdas Medical College. and Hon. Surgeon at King Edward Hospital. Elected M.L.A., Bombay, 1935. Address—Peddar Road, Bombay.

Desai, Malhar Rajaramrao, B. A., (Hons.), M. Ed. (Leeds), Principal



Rajaram High School, Kolhaput. Born on 15th May 1911, he was educated at Chintamanrao High School, Shahapur and Rajaram College, Kolhapur. He passed his Matric in 1928; B. A. in 1933. Stood second at the B. A., Examination and obtained the Gangadas Rangildas Scholarship. He was Fellow of the Rajaram College in 1933. He proceeded to England for his further studies as a Kolhapur State Scholar and took Diploma in Education within eight months. Took M. Ed. in 1935, and returned to India in August 1935. He was appointed Principal of the Rajaram High School, Kolhapur, in April 1936.

Address—Rajaram High School, Kolhapur.

Deshmukh, Rao Bahadur Shivalingrao Jagdevrao, Inamdar of Paragana Almel. Taluka Sindgi, District Bijapur. This Mahal Jamedari Watan was granted in



connection with Deshmukhi service of Almel Pargana. Deshmukhi of Almel Pargana, Pattanshetty Chavarats, Byalihal, Patilki of Devangaon and 5 other Inam villages were acquired by his ancestors, for their loyalty, valorous deeds and help rendered to the state. In 1199 Phasli 1790 (A.D.), Mr, Balajiram Deshpande of Almel reported to Shrimant Madhavrao Saheb Peshwa, Poona, that line of the family of Deshmukh was extinct whereon the estate was confiscated. Jagadevappa proved with documentary evidence, that he was the rightful heir and he was reinstated to the estate by the Peswa. Balajiram Deshpande instigated Parapa Turchigeri and with the assistance of false documents showed to the Peshwa that Parappa was the rightful heir, to the Desgat and got an order to take possession of the Desgat in 1797. In 1798 Parappa came to Almel and created

disturbance. Jagdevappa presented an application to Shrimant Bajirao Peshwa and the estate was attached under the order of the Peshwa during the time of dispute. He showed genuine documents and proved that the documents presented by Parappa were false. In 1802 the attachment order was cancelled by the Peshwa and Jagdevappa became the full owner of the Desgat. Until the death of Gurushidappa Deshmukh in 1835 the family belonged to the order of the Sardars of the Deccan. Raosaheb Shivlingrao Deshmukh, who is the 11th descendant, was born in 1880 at Bilgi, Taluka Kustgi (Hyderabad State) in

Patil family. The members of his natural family had long since established in Moglai and being the descendants of a common ancestor. Bai Tikabai. the widow of Jagadevrao Deshmukh, adopted him on 17th November 1885. In 1893 Bai Tikabai died and the minor was taken care of by the Mamale Desai of Handignur who gave his daughter in marriage to him and was of great help. He was educated at Sardars High School Belgaum. On 28th February 1900, the estate was given in his possession, as he attained majority. He was made Raosaheb in 1911 and Raobahadur in 1935. also received a Coronation Medal. certificate of merit was awarded to him for his work in the 2nd War Loan. On 3rd April 1919, a certificate was presented to him by order of H. E. The Commander-in-chief in India in recognition of excellent services he rendered in assisting to obtain recruits for the Indian Army, during the great war as a mark of approval. On 6th November 1926, he was appointed District Scout Commissioner by H.E. The Chief Scout. He is President, Lingayat Education Association, Bijapur. He is a patron of the Wilson Anti-Famine institute, Bijapur. He was Chairman of the Bench of Magistrate, Bijapur for, the last 21 years. He was the first Chairman of the District School Board. Bijapur. He was elected President. District Local Board, Bijapur on 17 February 1933.

In 1937, he visited England and was in London at the time of the Coronation of H. M. The King Emperor. He further visited, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Austria, Hungary, Czeko-Slavakia, Switzerland and Italy, and returned home on 31st July 1937. On the 1st of August the next day a son and heir was born. The child is named Shankarrao, Alias Annasaheb.

Address-Almel House, Bijapur.

Deshmukh, Dr. P. S., M. A., (Edin.) D. Phil., (Oxon.), Bar-at-Law. Born in December 1898; Educated at Fergusson College, Poona, and Lincoln College Oxford; took M. A., (Honours.), at Edinburgh. Called to the Bar in 1925, and took the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in 1926. Was elected Chairman, of District Council, Amraoti, in 1928; Elected to C. P. Council 1930 and put in charge of Education and Agriculture. Resigned ministry in August 1933; elected Chairman, Central Bank, Amraoti, 1934; re-elected, 1935.

Address-Amraoti, Berar.

Deshmukh, Ramrao Madhayrao, M.L.A. Born in 1892, educated at Cambridge. As lawyer, he practised at Amraoti and at Nagpur. He was elected to the C. P. Legislative Council in 1920, and again in 1923 as a Swarajist. He resigned from the Council two years later, and was returned to the Legislative Assembly in 1926. Later he returned to provincial politics as a Responsivist and was Minister to the C. P. Government in 1927. Twice he resigned his Ministership. He gave evidence before the Joint Parliamentary Committee as a delegate on behalf of the Berar All-Party Committee; returned to the orthodox Congress fold in 1934; elected to the C. P. Legislative Assembly in 1937. Ex-Minister of Dr. Khare's cabinet.

Address - Amraoti.

Deshmukh, Rao Bahadur Narahar Balkrishna alias Appasaheb, Ex-



Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Ahmednagar. Born on 8th July 1872 at Poona. Educated at the Poona Native Institution. (Three sons and two

daughters). Passed Matric, 1889; District Pleaders' Examination, 1893. Commenced practice at Ahmednagar from August 1893. Appointed Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Ahmednagar, 1904-1934. Appointed Assistant District and Sessions Judge, Dhulia, 1918, and at Belgaum for two years. Acted as District Judge, Dhulia for a short time; has been Vice-President of Ahmednagar Education Society for several years. Was Chairman, Committee, Ahmednagar Managing Municipality; Director, Co-operative Bank.

Publications, "Shri Dnyaneshwar Darshan" (in two volumes in Marathi). Address—Ahmednagar.

Deshpande, D. D., B. A., Managing Director, The New Citizen Bank of India, Ltd., Fort, Bombay. Born on 23rd October, 1898, at Rahuri in Ahmednager District. Educated at Sangamner, Akalkot and Ahmednagar High Schools. Graduated in 1919 from the Fergusson College, Poona. Served as a teacher in

the New English School and Parsi High School in Poona. Passed S. T. C. Examination in 1921; Final Examination of the Corporation of Accountants, Ltd., (Glasgow) in 1928, and was selected as a fellow by that Body. Was appointed as Head Accountant in the District Local Board, Ahmednager, in 1923, after serving there for 3 years, became Chief Accountant in the Ideal Democratic Assurance Company, Limited, of Nagpur now known as the Nag Insurance Company, Ltd. Served there for 2 years as an Accountant and Organiser. Attended the first and second Conferences of Life Offices at Bombay, in 1928 and 1935, and read the following papers in those Conferences: (1) "Life Assurance and Long Term Banking;" (2) "Economic Potentialities of Life Business in India". He cherished an ideal of starting a new Life Office in Poona, and was in communication with Mr. G. S. Marathey, Actuary, when Mr. Marathey directed him to join hands with Mr. R. N. Abhvankar. who also then cherished a similar idea. Started the well-known Life Office of Poona, viz. The Commonwealth Assurance Company, Limited, in co-operation with Mr. R. N. Abhyankar, under the Managing Agency, in the joint names of Messrs. Abhyankar Deshpande & Company. Worked there most successfully as the Finance Secretary of that Company, for 8 years and voluntarily retired on 1st April, 1936, with a view to organise a Banking Company in the City of Bombay. With the backing up of the distinguished men like Mr. Jamnadas M. Mehta and others he has been successful in promoting the New Citizen Bank of India, Limited, in

1938. The Bank has been in existence for the last year and half and within this short period, has made substantially good progress, under his able management and it is confidentally expected that the Bank would soon be one of the leading Banks in the City of Bombay.

328

Mr. Desphande utilises his leisure hours in literary pursuits; he occasionally contributes articles to some leading papers and Magazines in English and Marathi. He is also a platform speaker, He is the honorary auditor of Maharashtra Sahitya Parishad.

Address--16, Apollo Street, Fort, Bombay.

Deshpande, Gangadharrao, High Court Pleader, Belgaum, is a follower of Lok-



manya Tilak and a staunch Congressman. He has been taking a leading part in the Civil Disobedience Movements, and suffered imprisonment several times. Member, All India

Congress Committee; President, Indian National Congress during the Civil Disobedience Movement, 1922.

Address- Belgaum.

Deshpande, Dr. Mrs. Kamalabai, Ph.D. Principal, S. N. D. T. Women's College, Poona. Born on 22nd February 1898. Educated at High School for Indian Girls, Poona, N. E. School Satara, and Women's College, Poona. Married in May 1910, to late Mr. G. K. Deshpande B. A., of Satara. (one son S. G. Desh-

pande, a cadet of the Dufferin, and at present an apprentice, M. S. S. Jaladuta of Scindia Steam Navigation Co.) Passed Matric 1917. G. A. at S.N.D.T. College, 1920. Conducted a village school at Veraja near Hingne, 1920-22, Was teacher and the Boarding Superintendent at Hingne, Widow's Home 1921-22. Organizer and Superintendent of Satara Kanvashala. Proceeded to Europe in March 1929 and studied at the German University. Took Ph. D. degree in April 1931. After her return to India, she worked as a Professor of Sanskrit for one year; later she was appointed Principal of the S. N. D. T. Women's College. Was co-opted Member, School Board, Poona City Municipality in 1921. Was President Berar Women's Social Educational Conference in 1931.

Publications—1. "Gitavidal" (Poems)
2. "The Child in Ancient India."

Address S. N. D. T. Women's College, Yerondona, Poona.

Deshpande, Lingo Virupaksh, alias Tatyasaheb Budihalkar, Inamdar of



Kadapore in Chickodi Taluka, and General Merchant and Commission Agent. Born in 1886. Educated at Mission High School, Belgaum. Married in 1907. Miss Annapurnabai. daughter of

Sardar Heblikar of Dharwar, and has six sons and four daughters. After education he started business as General Merchant and Com. Agent. Is also a Director, Urban Co-operative Bank Limited for the last 15 years. One of the founders of the Belgaum Bank Ltd., of which he is the Chairman from 1934. Also Chairman, Merchant's Association Belgaum, for 5 years.

Address-Ravivar Peth, Belgaum.

Devare, Gopinath Keshavrao, Sole Proprietor, Messis. Devare & Co.



Artists & Photographers, Bombay. Born on 7th November 1873. He was educated at Elphistone High School and V. J. T. Institute, Bombay. Married Radhabai and has one son and four

daughters. Mr. Devare who started the business of photography in 1900, is a well-known figure in the photographic world of Bombay and is popular throughout the country for the excellence of his work. Many important States in India have appointed Mr. Devare as their State photographer and has also being awarded several gold and silver Medals in verious Art Exhibitions in India. Mr. Devare had the unique honour and is the only Indian to be awarded a medal at the last Empire Exhibition at Wembley for his photographic art.

Address:—Opposite Royal Opera House, Sandhurst Bridge, Bombay.

Dhanawade, Dattajirao Ramchandra, M.B.B.S., Chief Medical Officer and Durbar Surgeon Kolhapur. Born in February 1896; educated at Rajaram College, Kolhapur; and Grant Medical College, Bombay. Asst. Surgeon. Indore State, in 1923, and after a service of three years in the same State he joined Kolhapur State Service as Asst. Durbar Surgeon on 1st December 1925, and became Chief Medical Officer in 1926. Address—Kolahpur.

Dharamdas, Samaldas Purbhoodas, Share Stock Exchange & Finance



Broker, Bombay. Born on 23rd October 1895. Son of Mr. Samaldas Purbhoodas & Mrs. Jasodabai Samaldas. Educated at New High School, Bombay. Married on 15th December 1916, Bai Kamalavati, daughter of Seth Jivandas Pitamber J.P. He is Member of the Board of Directors, Native Share & stock Brokers Association; Member, Advisory Board of Goculdas Tejpal Hospital; Member, Managing Council of Hurkisondas Narrotamdas Hospital; Member,

Advisory Committee, Yamunabai Nair Hospital & National Medical College: Trustee & Secretaty. Purbhoodas Ieevundas & Moolchand Vassonii Modh Vanik Boarding School; Managing Committee of Waghji Luxmidas & Govindji Jetha Modh Boarding School, Rajkot; Trustee, Lilavati Hindu Sanitarium. Deolali, Jekore Nivas, Bombay and Kalidas Pragji Sanitarium, Borivli. As a leading Share-Broker, Mr. Dharamdas is very well-known in the business circle. Very polite and courteous as he is, he wins the regard and respect of all, whom he comes in contact with.

Address—Stock Exchange New Premises Room No. 10, Apollo Street, Fort, Bombay.

Dharmanand Nayaka Thero, Venerable Thripitaka, Wagiswara Charya,



Upadhyaya, Sri Ratmarane, Dharmakirti; Principal, Vidyalankara Oriental College. Born on 13th September 1869. Educated at Vidyalankara Oriental College; BuddhistMonk; Teacher at Vidyalankara

Oriental College, in 1892; Vice-Principal of the same in 1897, and from 1918 he was appointed Principal. Chief High Priest of the Colombo and Chilwa Districts. Awarded the title Thripitaka Wagiswara Charya at the Maha Sangha Sabha of the Siamese sect at Kandy.

Address—Vidyalankara Oriental College, Peliyagoda, Kelaniya, Ceylon.

Dharkar, Narayen Martand, Salt Merchant, Landholder and President, Pen Municipality and Taluka Local Board. Born in 1899, he was educated at Elphinstone High School, Bombay. Married Miss Prabhavatibai, has two sons and three daughters. Elected to Municipality in 1922; elected President of the Pen Municipality since 1925. He was elected to Taluka Local Board in 1926 and became its President since 1933 He is also member of the District Local. Board and its Shcool Boards.

Address - Pen, Kolaba District.

Dhumma, Babasaheb Mallikarjunappa, B. Ag., Cotton Officer, Athani. Born



at Sholapur in 1903. Educated at Haribhai Devakaran High School, Sholapur Deccan and Agricultural Colleges Poona. Passed all examinations in 2nd class. In Deccan College, he won the championship of wrestling (Runner up).

Took B. Ag. degree in 1928 with specilisation in cotton. Was appointed in the Bombay Agricultural Department in 1930 at Gadag as a joint seed propagandist and cotton grader and at Athaniin 1933 as Cotton Officer. Married in 1935, Miss Gaurabai alias Lilawatibai, daughter of Mallappa Shet of Sholapur (Mardi), and has one son (by his first wife) and one daughter. His work is well talked of in the Report of the Indian Central Cotton Committee. Bombay. Conducted Fire Brigade operations in the agricultural Show. He was Hon. Secretary, K. G. Social Club, Athani. Is a member of the Village Improvement Committee at Athani.

Present Address Athani Belgaum. Home Address -- 635, North Kasba, Sholapur City.

Dhurandhar. The Hon. Mr. lustice V. Krishnarao, B.A. LL.B., (Advocate). Born in 1881. Educated at Elphinstone High School and College, Bombay. Married in 1903 with Miss Gulab, daughter of Mr. Vinayak K. Kirtikar of Bombay. Enrolled Advocate, Bombay High Court, 1912. Professor of Law, Government Law School, Bombay 1917-1921. Joined Baroda State Service as City District Judge on 13th October 1921. A second Judge of, the Varishta Court (High Court), 1923-24; Acting Chief Justice. 1924-1925. Went to Europe, 1926. Nyayamantri, 1929-34. President of the services Committee, 1929-1934: President of the Committee that drafted Legal Dictionary in eight languages, 1930-31. Member of the of the Executive Council, 1932. Sat in Huzur Adalat and Huzur Nyaya Sabha (Privy Council), and has been appointed the Chief Justice of Baroda High Court from 8th February 1934. Given the Rajya-Ratna Gold medal on 7th March 1934. Awarded His Majesty's Silver Jubilee Medal on 6th May 1935; His Highness Diamond Jubilee Gold Medal 1936 and His Majesty's Coronation Medal 1937. Went to Japan on leave in 1937 and visited important places in Japan and other places on the way. Awarded "Arunaditya" Medal on 24-1-38 for meritorious services.

Hobby, Travelling and gardening. Address—Baroda, B. B. & C. I. Rly.

Dias Bandaranaike, Hon. Mr. S.W.R., B. A. (Oxon); Bar-at-Law, Minister of Local Administration and Member, State Council (Veyangoda).

Address Silversmith Street, Colombo.

Dikshit, Narsinhva Krishna, B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Dharwar. He was born in 1895



and was Educated at Karwar High School, Karwar; Fergusson College, Poona and Government Law School, Bombay. Passed Matric in 1911, B. A., 1916, LL. B., 1918; Commenced

practice at Dharwar on 3rd Sept. 1918. Address—Dharwar.

Dias, Dr. Antonio, M.D., M.S., Director and Surgeon of the Hospicio Hospital, Goa, since 1930. Born in Oct. 1898. Educated at Lisbon. Married in Oct. 1933, Miss Mary Lobo. Public Health Officer, Lisbon, 1925; House Surgeon in Santa Casa de Misericordia Hospital, (Goa), 1926-30

Address-Margoa (Goa).

332 who's who

Dinshaw, Kaikobad Cowasjee, J. P., Partner of Cowasjee Dinshaw and Bros., Bombay, Aden, Hodeidah, Barbara, Dijbouti and Zanzibar. Son of the late Cowasjee Dinshaw, C. I. E., Mr. Kaikobad was born on 21st April 1866, at Aden. Educated at Fort High School and Elphinstone College, Bombay. Married on 8th January 1892, with Miss Kharshedbai, daughter of late Hormusjee Eduljee Davar, Merchant in China, and has three daughters. After under graduation, Mr. Kaikobad joined his father's business in 1890. After the death of his father, Mr. Cowasjee Dinshaw, C.I.E., he became a partner of the firm, Cowasjee Dinshaw and Bros. He was in charge of several branches of the firm. Their sphere of business activities extend over Aden, Zanzibar, Hodeidah, Dijbouti, Somali Coast and Benadir made famous all over Europe and America, besides India. A very extensive sphere one can boast of. Beside his business activities, Mr. Kaikobad has other distinctions to his credit. He was a trustee of Port of Aden several times. As a delegate to the Parsec Chief Matrimonial Court, Bombay; a member, Governing Body of I.M.M.T.S. "Dufferin," and a member of the Advisory Committee of Light Houses in India and Aden, he is very useful to the Public. He is a trustee and treasurer of many charitable institutions. He is also a Hon. Presidency Magistrate, and a Member of the committee of Indian Sailors' Home; a Freemason Officer of the District Grand Lodge of Bombay and of the United Grand lodge of England. His charity is no less bountiful. Generous men, Dinshaw Brothers are famed for their hospitality. They are a typical product of the old School. Intellectual, dignified and possessing great charm of manners, their character is essentially solid than showy. They have somthing more substantial and solid to show in their services, devoted to their and other Communities and their country. They have established a link between Bombay, Arabian and the African Ports, and thus are Pioneers in introducing Indian Products in Arabian and African Markets.

Address- Villa-Gita, 37 Peddar Road, Bombay 6.



Mr. Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Bombay.



The Late Mr. Cowasjee Dinshaw, C.I.E.

334 who's who



Mrs. Meherbai Dinshaw, eldest daughter of Mr. Kaikobad C. Dinshaw.

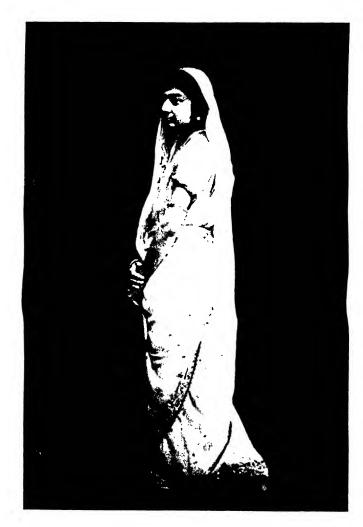


Mrs. Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, J. P., Bombay.



Mrs. Jerbai H. Mulla, second daughter of Mr. Kaikobad C. Dinshaw.

336 Who's who



Mrs. Sehra F. Singara, third daughter of Mr. Kaikobad C. Dinshaw.



Jerbai, grand-daughter of Mr. Kaikobad C. Dinshaw.

338 who's who

Dinshaw, Dinshawjee Hormusjee Cowasjee, Bombay. Second son of late Sir Hormusjee C. Dinshaw, Kt. O. B. E., M, V. O., Mr. Dinshawjee subject, of this life sketch, was born at Aden in September 1887. Like his elder brother, he received his primary and secondary education at the Fort High School, Bombay. He, too, was sent by Sir Hormusjee to England in 1901 for higher studies. In company with his elder brother he joined the Brighton College, London, where he studied for five years. During this period he worked at Messrs. Gray Dawes & Company to get knowledge and experience of shipping. In 1906 he went to Paris, and studied French language there. Like his revered father he holds a good command over this language. In 1906 he also went to Germany and studied German language.

In 1907 Mr. Dinshawjee returned from Europe and joined his father's firm. He was given charge of the Berbera branch of the firm, in 1909. The administration of the firm's branch at Hedeida was handed over to him in 1910. During the year 1911-12 he evinced keen interest in the firm at Camp Aden, and satisfactorily performed his duties. In 1912 he was entrusted with the work of controlling the work of the firm's branch at Zanzibar. For a second time during 1913-14, he was placed at the helm of the firm's offices at Hedeida. In 1916-17 he got first hand practical textile knowlege, in the Burhanpur Tapti Mills at Burhanpur, Central Provinces. He worked in the firm at Aden in 1917-18. Having thus become proficient by acquiring knowledge and experience of every branch of his father's business he was given charge of the administration of the firm at Aden in 1919. Here he controlled the business very satisfactorily with his elder brother. Sir Hormusjee is indeed very pleased and satisfied with the way his sons manage their business. In 1923 Mr. Dinshawjee travelled throughout Egypt and Europe and returned to Aden via Italy. During his tour in Europe he visited Italy, England, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Czechoslovakia, Austria etc., and saw the capitals and principal cities and towns of these countries.

Mr. Dinshawjee takes, like his elder brother, a very keen interest in the public life of Aden. In 1923 he was for the first time appointed as Trustee of the Port of Aden; and during his elder brother's absence, he is usually appointed as a Trustee. Besides, he is a useful and responsible member of the Executive Committee of Aden Settlement. He has rendered valuable services as Hon. Secretary of the Parsee Panchayat at Aden. He is playing a very active and energetic part in the public life of Aden. In this respect he has truly followed in the footsteps of his grand-father, father and elder brother. Mr. Dinshawji is very enlightened, unassuming, modest, shy and ultra-modern in his outlook on life. He is very well-read, cultured and is a good conversationalist and a good anecdotist. He is very fond of music, Eastern as well as Western. He speaks English as well as French fluently. Like Sir Hormusjee, Mr. Dinshawjee is simplicity incarnate. He believes firmly in plain living and high thinking. He possesses a wonder-



Mr. Dinshawjee Hormusjee Cowasjee Dinshaw.

ful sense of humour, a critical sense of independence, is a shrewed judge of human nature and has a sympathetic outlook on life. Like his father he is also charitable but his charities are inspired more by reason and intellect than by impulse. He is a staunch Zoroastrian and is very fond of knowing new things. He is very outspoken in expressing his views. Mr. Dinshawjee's hobby is gar-He occasionally goes to dening. pictures. He likes Indian pictures provided they are well acted. He is cool-headed and hardly loses his temper. He is a shrewd businessman and is very popular with merchants and members of his staff. In his young age Mr. Dinshawjee was very fond of collecting photographs. He is also a good traveller and has gone round the whole world. He also went to London in 1935 to participate in the Jubilee Celebrations of His Majesty the late King George V. Mr. Dinshawjee has also travelled extensively in Europe and Asia.

At present Mr. Dinshawji is staying at Bombay and looking exclusively after the management of the Burhanpur Hajeebhoy Aden Salt Works Tapti Mills. He visits Burhanpur occasionally and passess a simple, quiet and unostentatious life in the company of Sir Hormusjee and other members of his family. Mr. Dinshawjee's personality is interesting and lovable. In short, he is an ideal son, an affectionate father, a loving brother and a never failing friend.

Mr. Dinshawjee was married to Bai Meherbanu, daughter of Mr. Kaikobad. She has got one daughter named Jerbai who has been married to Mr. Pudumji of Poona. Address—Adenwalla's Bungalow, Tardeo, Bombay.

Divan, Dr. Atmaram Parashram, M. B. B. S., Medical Practitioner, Islam-



pur. Born on 1st March 1904. Educated at City High School and Rajaram College, Kolhapur and Grand Medical College, Bombay. Married in 1930 with Miss Shantabai, daughter of Mr. R. S. Dev of Poona. Has two sons. After a brilliant career in Schools and College. where he obtained first class in all examinations except in the final year, he started his Dispensary in Islampur. He is a Member of Managing Committee of Co-operative People's Bank, Islampur. for five years and its Chairman for three years; Secretary, Satara District Women's Co-operative Educational Society, the only one of its kind in Bombay Presidency; One of the founders of the Welfare League in Islampur, which was started in 1930. He is Secretary of Samaj Seva Sangh Vachanalaya since 1934. He is an elected Councilor of Islampur Municipality.

Address-Urun Islampur, Satara Dist.

Divatia, Mr. Justice Harsidhbhai Vajubhai, M. A., LL. B., Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Bombay. Educated at Gujerat College, Ahmedabad. Joined Bareilly College as Professor of Philosophy, 1910-12; Practised on the appellate side of the High Court, 1912-33: Professor, Government Law College, 1928-31; Married Jollyben.

Publications: "Psychology" (in Gujerati Language).

Address Ridge Road, Malabar Hill. Bombay.

Divecha, Krishnaram Tooljaram, B. E. (Civil), A. I.A.A. (Lon). Senior Partner,



Sykes Patkar and Divecha, Architects, Engineers and Surveyors, Bombay. Born on 27 December 1898. Educated at Guzerat College, Ahmedabad and Collegeof Engineering, Poona.

Married in February 1929 with Taramati, daughter of Vithaldas Fatechand of Bombay. Has 2 sons and 2 daughters. A brilliant student, Passed B.E. in 1921. After serving with Messrs. Mackenzie & Co. Ltd., started business as an Architect in 1925. Joined Messrs. Sykes Patker, Engineers in 1933. Became senior partner of the firm in 1938. Several residential commercial and other buildings in Bombay have been designed and constructed under his supervision. An Arya Samiist, he is a member of several social institu-Address-24-26 Dalal Street. tions. Fort, Bombay.

Dongerkery, Sunderrao Ramrao, B.A., L.L.B., J.P. Registrar, University of



Bombay.
Born on
25th February
1898, at
Mangalore. Educated at
Bombay;
passed
Matriculation
from St.
Xavier's

High School, 1914. Joined the Elphistone College, 1915; B.A., in 1919. LL. B., 1920. Passed the Solicitor's examination in 1923, and practised as a solicitor for seven years. Appointed Assistant Registrar of the Bombay University in August 1930, and Registrar of the same University in January 1931. Created a J. P. in 1933, and appointed Honorary Presidency Magistrate, Bombay, in 1934. Vice-President of the Kanara Saraswat Association from 1934-35. Secretary of the Legal Education Committee appointed by the Chief Justice, 1935. President of the Kanara Saraswat Association in 1936-1937. Married on 30th April 1920, Miss Kamalabai, a keen and energetic social worker and an artist. She is an activ member of many Standing Committees of the Bombay Presidency Women's Council.

Mr. Dongerkery is the author of the three legal publications, "The Law Applicable to Khojas and Cutchi Memons," 1926: "Commentary on the Indian Sale of Goods Act," 1930; "Commentary on the Indian Partnership Act." 1932, (second edition), 1936, and has contributed several articles on legal subjects to the Bombay Law Journal and the All India Reporter. Address—Pratt's Building, 47, Hughes Road, Bombay 7.

Dongre, Pandurang Narayen, Landlord, Mahad, District Kolaba. Born in 1909 at Mahad. Educated at B. J. High School, Thana, and Konkan Education



Society's School, Mahad. Married in 1931 with Shantabai, daughter of Balkrishna Mahdaeo Gadre of Sangli (two sons and one daughter). Since Peshwa's times, Dongres have settled down at Mahad. Mr. Pandurang Narayen, second son of Vinayak Hari Dongre, pleader of thana, was adopted by Narayen Ganesh Dongre in 1924. Mr. Ninayak Hari Dongre who was connected with Home Rule Movement, donated Rs. Forty thousand to Sir Parshuram Bhau College, Poona for founding Scholarship.

Address—Mahad, District Kolaba.

342 who's who



Mr. Vinayak Hari Dongre, Thana.

Dordi, Ardeshir Framroze, Director, Native Share and Stock Brokers' Association, Bombay. Born in 1885. He belongs to the renowned family of the great



patriot Dadabhoy Naoroji. Educated at Bharda New High School, Bombay. Married in 1917 with Miss Naja, daughter of Sorabjee Challa of Navsari. Has two sons and three daughters. Owner of landed estates in Bombay and Navsari. In 1916, entered Sharebazaar as a partner of Vandrewalla & Co. Purchased his card in 1918. Has been an elected Director of Bombay Stock Exchange for the last 10 years. A Trustee of Mahila Vishram, Navsari and a Member of Navsari Bhagar Committee. Address:—Share Bazaar, Dalal Street, Fort, Bombay. or Hirjeebhoy Karani's House, Queen's Road, Bombay.

Doshi, Rao Bahadur Keshavlal Hiralal, Retired Governor, Borstal School, Dhar-



Born on 20 October 1884 in war. Wadhwan State (Kathiawar), Educated at Dajiraj High School, Wadhwan. Married in 1915 with late Javerbai, daughter of Sanghvi Keshavii Padamsev of Dhrangadhra. (two sons and two daughters). Passed Matric in 1901. Joined Iail Department as a clerk in Wadhwan Civil Station Jail on a salary of Rs. 15 p.m. in 1903. After seven years, he was selected as Jailor at Godhra Sub-jail. After working as a clerk and Deputy Jailor at Sabarmati for seven years, he was selected as a Jailor for district jails at Rajkot, Bombay, Bijapur and Karwar. Chief Jailor, Central Prison at Hyderabad Sind 1920 -1931. Promoted as Superintendent of Prison in 1931 and worked at Thana. Hyderabad and Karachi. 1n 1934, was selected for the post of Governor, Borstal School, Dharwar. Created Rao Bahadur in October 1936 and awarded Silver Jubilee Medal as well as coronation medal for meritorious services as Governor of Borstal School at Dharwar. After thirty-six year's service, he retired in July 1939. The late Lord Brabourne and Sir Roger Lumley, Governor of Bombay have spoken well of the splendid work, done by Rao Bahadur Doshi for the improvements, made in the Borstal School. Soon after retirement he has been taken up by the Childrens' aid society Bombay as superintendent of Children's Homes.

Address—David Sassoon Industrial School, Matunga, Bombay.

Dubash (Bara-Lakh), Maneckshaw Framjee, Landlord, Bombay. Born



in june 1886. Educated at New High School, Bombay. Married in 1906 to late Banoobai, daughter of Pallonji Jamsetjiee Pastakia (one son and two daughters) 2nd marriage in 1926 to

Meherbanoo, daughter of Pallonji Jamsetjee Pastakia. The Bara-Lakh Sanatorium was built at Davihur (Umergaum Road Station) in 1936 by Mr. Maneckshaw Framjee Dubash to commemorate the memory of his wife Bai Banoobai and his son Mr. Sam (1912-34). The Sanatorium which is $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the Railway station was built at a cost of Rs. 40,000 for accomodating Parsi visitors. Close by, another Sanatorium was built for the poor classes, in memory of his 2nd daughter, Miss Nargesh-

banoo (1919-22) and a 3rd is in memory of his first daughter, Miss Zazerbanoo (1914-18). Address—Banoo Mansion, 619, Parsee Colony, Dadar, Bombay.

Dwarkadas Tribhovandas Seth, J. P., (Kapole-Bania by caste), Proprietor of



Messrs. Dwarkadas Tribhovandas and Messrs. Narandas Dwarkadas & Co. Born on 18th June 1881; Educated in Bombay. He is the Managing Trustee, Seth Dwarkadas Tribhovandas Jadavii Charity Fund and Ranchhodas T. Mody Trust: Trustee — Seth Tribhovandas Jadavji Kamalshi Charity Fund; Kalayanji Ratanji Luxminarayan Mandir Charity Trust: Seth Dharamdas Vallabhdas Bhagavandas Charitable Trust; Seth Kamalshi Keshavji & Seth Hira Keshavji Sankranti Charity Fund; Seth Chaturbhuj Jivandas Charity; Narottam Bhuvan Sanitarium Charity Trust; and Luxmidas Morarji & Parvatibai Kapole-Nivas Charity: Member of the Managing Committee of Kapole-Bania caste, Seth Dwarkadas Tribhovandas J. P. Charitable Dispensary, Chembur; and Seth Parmanandas Tribhovandas Kapole Balashram & Amareli Kapole Boarding.

Seth Dwarkadas is a prominent business man and philanthropist of Bombay. As a leading Cotton Broker and Commission Agent, his name is wellknown in the Bombay business circle. On the demise of his father in 1900, Seth Dwarkadas joined his father's By his ability and honesty, business. he soon proved himself to be a talented Cotton Broker and in 1907 he was appointed as the House Agent of Messrs. Japan Cotton Trading Co. Ltd. of Osaka. A generous-hearted man, he has donated freely large sums to various Charities and Institutions and has himself established several Charitable Trusts. Chief among them are: Seth Dwarkadas Tribhovandas J. P. Charitable Dispensary, Chembur (Rs. 37,000), Seth Dwarkadas Tribhovandas Jadavii Charity Fund (Rs. 23.000): To Bombay School Committee for prize-distribution (Rs. 7,500), Chembur Gujerati School (Rs. 3,000) etc., Besides, he had donated Rs. 10,000 to "The Viceroy's Japan Relief Fund in 1929. He has also spent a large sum on scholarships for poor deserviging students. In recognition of his valuable services he was created a J. P. in 1925 and an Honarary Magistrate in 1926. In this Capacity as an Hony. Mangistrate, he rendered meritorious Services at the time of the Hindu-Muslim Riot in 1929. He was also awarded the King's Silver Jubilee Medal in 1936.

Address—20-22, Walkeshwar Road, Bombay and Sunderbaug, Chembur.

Eastley, Charles Mortimer, J.P., Solicitor and Notary Public for Bombay. Born on 2nd September, 1890. Married Esme Beryl Chester Wintle. Educated in England, Switzerland. and Germany. Served in the Great War, from 1914-19 as Lieut. R.F.A. (T.F.) in India; as an Observer and Pilot in R.F.C., and as a Pilot in the R.A.F., in the operations against the Mohmands on the N.W.F., in 1916; against the Marri in Baluchistan in 1917; against the Turks at Aden in 1918; against the Afghans in 1919; formed The Bombay Flying Club Ltd., in 1928.

Hobbies: Yachting, flying, dog breeding.

Address "C o Little & Co., Solicitors and Notaries Public, Central Bank Building, Bombay.

Ebrahim Ahmed, B.A., LL.B., Solicitor and Senior Partner of Messrs. Ebrahim



and Dadla, Solicitors, Bombay. Born on 8th July, 1907 at Calcutta. Educated

at Esplanade High School, Elphinstone College, and Government Law College, Bombay. Married on 20th Oct. 1935 with Miss Hamida, daughter of Ismail Mohamad Banatvala, the well-known 'Soorma' Merchant of Bombay. (2 daughters). His father, Ahmed Allarakhia a Khoja Merchant was a Cotton Selector and Cotton and Jute Merchant at Bombay and Calcutta. Passed Matric in 1924; B.A. (First Class Honours) 1928; LL.B. 1930; Was a Dakshina Fellow at Elphinstone College, Bombay. Signed Articles in Crawford Bayley & Co., in 1930. Enrolled as a Solicitor in 1935; one of the Trustees of Khoja Khanmahomed Habibbhai A. V. School, a cosmopolitan school giving free education to all communities up to English V Standard; a linguist knowing English, French, Gujarati, Marathi, Hindi, Urdu, Sindhi and Cutchi.

Address Ebrahim & Dadla, Solicitors. 24 Dalal Street, Fort, Bombay.

Edal Behram, Khan Bahadur Dinshah Jivaji, L. M. & S., F.C.P.S., Medical



Practitinor, Surat.
Born on
16th September 1856.
Educated at
Mission
High School,
Surat, Grant Medical
College,
Bombay,

and Post-graduate Medical course in West London Medical Hospital, Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, London, 1919. Married in 1876, Bai Bikhaji, daughter of Hoshangji Dorabji Jagose of Bombay (five sons and one daughter). Practised at various places Bombay, London, Surat &c., and was consulting physician to several Princes, including Dharampur, Bansda and Sirohi. Founded Lady Willingdon Infirmary, 1st April 1912. Parvatibi Leper Infirmary and Lady Wilson Leprosy Clinic at Surat. Elected Municipal Member for thirty-one years; Vice-President for four years; Chairman Standing Committee: created Khan Bahadur, 1930 having helped reconciliation between Bardoli people and Government during Bardoli Satvagraha 1928; was recipient of King's Coronation Medal in 1911 for services of temperance done to the city. Founded Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital and Parin Banu Tuberculosis Clinic at Dinmae F. Kamdin Baug Ashwanikumar Road, Surat, October 1939. European journey 4 times, American and Canadian, twice, almost all round the world once (1936).

Address – Nanpura, Surat, B. B. & C. I. Rly.

Edward, Alfred Heath, Director, P. Orr & Sons, Ltd., Madras. Born on 6th Aug. 1881 at Middlesex; son of Alfred Heath. Educated at Bretford Grammar School. Married and has two sons. Was Chairman, Madras Trades Association. Is Trustee, Madras Port Trust. Member, Madras Chember of Commerce.

Club: Gymkhana.

Address—"Rie versdale", Harringtons Road, Chetput, Madras.

Edwards, The Rev. James Fairbrother, Principal, United Theological College of



Western
India, and English Editor
for six Missions of the
Dnyanodaya.
Born on 25th
March, 1875,
he was educated at Wessleyan Theological College,
Handsworth,

Birmingham, England. Married Miss Mary Louise Wheeler, Principal, Kindergarten Training School, Sholapur. He arrived in India in September 1908, and was Wesleyan Supt., in Bombay till 1914. His services were lent to the American Marathi Mission for Literaty and Theological work from 1914 by British Methodist Church. He came to Poona as Principal of United Theological College of Western India in 1930. He is the author of various useful publications.

Address -- United Theological College, 7, Sholapur Road, Poona.

Ekanayake, Rev. George Benjamin, M.A. (Cantab), D.D. (Lambeth); Vicar, All-Saints' Church, Hulftsdorp, Colombo; Hon. Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Colombo. Born on 13th Feb. 1866; son of Modeliar A. De Silva Ekanayake. Educated at St. Thomas' College, Colombo; Selwyn College, Cambridge; and Cuddendon Theological College. Was Assistant Curate St. Michael's 'Church, Colombo; Sinhalese

Chaplain, Colombo Cathedral; Chaplain to the Bishop af Colombo; and Divinity Professor, St. Thomas' College.

Address All-Saints' Vicarage, Hulftsdorp, Colombo, Ceylon.

Ektare, Raghunath Balkrishna, Pleader and President, Amalner Borough Muni-



cipalty. Born on 6th September, 1886. Educated at Amalner, Bhusawal, and Garud High School, Dhulia. Married in 1923 with Janakibai, (his present wife) daughter of Anant Gajanan Purohit of Sidtek, District Ahmednagar. (Four sons and one daughter.) eldest son Madhaa is a graduate. Born of poor parents, Mr. Ektare had to earn his livelihood by serving as a clerk in the Civil Court at Amalner for four years. Passed the District Pleader's examination in 1911; commenced practice at

Amalner from April 1911; was an elected member and Chairman of Amalner Municipality, 1919-29; re-entered Municipality, 1935, and elected its President in March 1937; Member, Managing Committee of Khandesh Education Society for several years; has been President, Amalner Bar Association for the last five years. He was also President of the Taluka Congress Committee for three years.

Address—Post Amalner,
District, East Khandesh.

Enriquez, Major Colin Metcalfe Dallas is the son of Colonel A. D. Enriquez. He was educated at King's College; entered army, 1903; joined Indian Army (21st Punjabis and Burma Rifles) being seconded to the Burma Military Police, 1913; Divisional Recruiting Officer, Burma, 1919-23; served Mohmand Field Force, 1908; retired in 1328.

Publications "A Burmese Enchantment;" "A Burmese Loneliness;" "A Burmese Wonderland;" "Races of Burma;" "Ceylon Past and Present" etc.

Club: Junior United Service.

Address Lone Spur, Mogok, Burma.

Evans, Eryk Agard, M.A. (1928), Principal, Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar. Born on 11th January 1896. He was educated at Christ's College, Cambridge. Married in January, 1928. (three sons). War service B. E. F., 1914-22, and India (40th Pathans).

Address--Lawrence School, Sanawar, Simla Hills. Engineer, Major (Dr.) Sorab Kaikhoshru, F. R. C. P. E. (1920); L. M. & S. (1903); F. C. P. S. (1921); L. R. C. S. E.; L. R. F. P. & S. G. (1905); M. R. C. P. (1906);



O. B. E. (Military, 1919); Associate Serving Brother. (1930) and Long Service Medal of the Order of St. John (1929), with Bar (1934), Consulting Physician, Sir J. J. Hospital, Bombay. Born on 28th April 1882. Educated at Elphinstone High School: the Universities of Bombay and Edinburgh; Trinity College, Dublin; the Royal Colleges of Edinburgh; Sir J. J. Hospital and the Grant Medical College, Bombay. He is the first Medical graduate of an Indian University to obtain the fellowship of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. Married on 24th March 1923 to Sereue, niece of the late Sir Jehangir Kothare and younger daughter of the late Mr. Fardunjee Merwanji of Karachi (one daughter, Rati). Was first the Tutor and then the

Professor of Pharmacology in the Grant Medical College, 1910-36; Physician, Sir J. J. Hospital for more than 22 years; Hon. Major, Indian Medical Service, since 1921; Physician, the War Hospital for Indian Troops, Bombay, 1914-21; Divisional Surgeon, St. John Ambulance Brigade, since 1910; Member of the Faculty of Medicine, Bombay University, since 1928; President of the Bombay Branch of the British Medical Association, from 1934-39; Chairman of the Hospital Visitors' Committee of Red Cross, from 1937-39. He is also a Justice of the Peace; Hon. Presidency Magistrate, Bombay; Medical Secretary, the Parsee Maternal & Child Welfare clinic; Member, Executive Committee of Zoroastrian Association; Safety First Association of India (Bombay Branch); Bombay Boy Scouts Social Association and of the St. John Ambulance Association; and Trustee of several charitable funds of the Masonic bodies.

Charities-School Children Milk Fund; Blind Relief Fund etc.

Address-39, New Marine Lines, Eort, Bombay.

350 WHO'S WHO

Ervad, Jamaspji Motabhoy Billimoria (Panthaki), 'grandson of the late Ervad Darabji Sorabji Panthaki of Billimora, was born at Billimora on Shehanshahi Roz Behman, Maha Ardibehesht, 1252 Y.Z., 20th October 1882. Educated at Billimora and at the age of 15 left Billimora and came to Bombay in order to further his experience in his priestly career which was handed over to him by his forefathers. He then went to Poona and Thana, aspiring for better education in his line. Studied Avasta and Pahalvi languages in the Athornan Madressa class and also Persian and got religious knowledge from different religious books. Married in 1270 Y. Z., to Bai Bapaimai, daughter of the late Ervad Sorabji Maneckji Panthaki and brought his family to Bombay at the age of 20. In the year 1273 Y.Z., he joined the Theosophical Society of Bombay. When the question of inter-caste marriages and Navjots of Alien arose in the Parsee Community, he wrote effective articles in "Jame Jamshed and Sanj Vartman" and other papers. At the time of the foundation of the Zoroastrian Conference, he was appointed to the sub-committee, managing committee, and reception committee, where he took very important part with other members in discussing religious questions. He is regularly elected since last 25 years by the Bombay Zoroastrian Association in their managing committee and other sub-committees. He is also regularly elected in the Committee of Athornan Mandal and Anjuman Committees. He was regularly elected for 21 years in the "Committee of One Hundred" who has got the power of electing the Trustees of the Parsec Panchayat. One of the most important work and one which will never be forgotten that was done by him was, to make a compromise between the Bhagar Anjuman, the Anjuman Fire Temple Committee and the Trustees of Wadia's Fire Temple. For this act of his, he was heartily thanked in the meetings of Bhagar Anjuman in Bombay as well as Navsari. He is a member of the managing committee of Anjuman's Fire Temple and also acts as a Trustee in many other funds. He is one of the founders and treasurer and trustee of Dhobitalao Parsee Association. Ervad Billimoria is one of the few active public workers in the community. As a priest, he is in lime light on Parsce questions and has proved himself as a sound organiser. He is a staunch fighter for truth and equity. He is held in reverance by a large mass of the Parsee Community.

A very jolly natured and kind hearted man, he never fails to help those who are in trouble by way of guidance or money. He is of a very frank nature and in public life he is straight forward and hence many a times he comes into clashes with his friends and News-papers. But he acts on the path which he thinks to be true and just, and for that, in the end he is always successful. He never cares for any influence or high position.



Ervad Jamaspji Motabhoy Billimoria.

Ervad Darab Framroze Kutar is one of the joint Panthakis of The Seth Naser-



wanji Ratnji Tata Fire Temple at Bandra. Born in Navsari, on 23-11-1899 and was initiated into the Priesthood at an early age by undergoing the Navar Maratab Ceremonies. He was educated at Sir Cowasji Jehangir Zarthoshti Madressa, upto Matriculation with second languages as Avesta and Pahalavi. In 1921 he began his career as a Religious and Moral Instructor in a well known Bombay Association, The Bombay Zoroastrian 'Jashan Committee, and is pursuing the same work upto the present day. In 1928, he assumed the Panthakiship of the Seth N. R. Tata Fire Temple at Bandra on his father's retirement. Published a book on Ethical teachings of Lord Zoroaster, thus leading a life of service and self-sacrifice, befitting a Parsi Priest. Address-Seth N. R. Tata Fire Temple, Hill Road, Bandra.

Ervad Sorabji Manekji Mirza Dasturna, Secretary, Athornan Anjuman, Udwada. Born on 5th January, 1899. Besides religious education, he received his education at Sir J. J. V. School and Seth J. D. A. V. School, Udawada, and Seth Bharda New High School, Bombay. After his education he served in different capacities. He has been a Persian and Zend Avesta teacher in Seth S. M. Damanwala Madressa for twelve years. Address Manek Mansion, Mirza

Address Manek Mansion, Mirza Street, Udwada.

Evans-Gwynne, Brig. Alfred Howel, D. S. O. (1918); Commandant Senior Officers' School, Belgaum, since 1935. Born in November 1882, son of late Rev. G. J. F. G. Evans-Gwynne. Educated at Malvern College. Married in 1914 to Phyllis. Commission, R.F.A. from Militia Artillery, 1902; served in India and United Kingdom till 1915; Staff College, 1919. Club—Army and Navy.

Address -- Flagstaff House, Belgaum.

Ewing, Lt. Col. Robert Ross, I. C. S., Joined Burma Civil Service 12th Nov. 1920 and Active Service, from 17th April 1915. Chairman, Board of Trustees for the Development of the City of Rangoon, and Labour Commissioner, Burma.

Address—Labour Commissioner's Office, Burma.

Engineer, the Hon. Mr. Justice N. N., Judge of the High Court, Bombay, since 1936. He began life as a solisitor, and was connected with well-known legal firms in Bombay. Enrolled as an Advocate on the Orginal Side of the Bombay High Court in 1921.

Address-High Court, Bombay.

352 WHO'S WHO

Ervad Jal Ardeshir Bajan, Head Priest, Karani Fire Temple, Cushrow Baug, Colaba, and the Mevawalla Fire Temple, Byculla, Bombay. Born on 9th December 1905, He was educated at the J. N. Petit Parsi Orphanage; Bombay, and studied Avesta and Pahalvi up to B.A., in the Mullan Phiroze Madressa and obtained certificate scholarships and prizes for proficiency in languages. He was initiated as a priest at Navsari in 1922, at the age of 17. He belongs to the well-known Bajan family of Navsari. His great-grand-father, Ervad Nasserwanji Hiraji Bajan, was appointed the first Head Priest of the Mevawalla Fire Temple in 1851; since that time his family is connected with that Fire Temple hereditarily as Head Priests.

He was appointed Head Priest of the new Fire Temple at Cushrow Baug, on 23rd February 1935. He is a Religious Theological and Moral Instructor in the various Boys' and Girls' High Schools of Bombay appointed by the well-known leading Association, the Bombay Zoroastrian Jashan Committee. He is a deep student of the Zoroastrian Religion; a great orator and an enthusiastic social worker. He is also a good writer on Parsi religious and social subjects. He very often writes in the Public Press on the subjects. He has delivered sermons and lectures in Bombay and in up-countries like Poona, Deolali, Nasik, Ahmednager, Bulsar, Broach and elsewhere.

His various public activities comprise as under; He is a delegate of the Parsi Chief Matrimonial Court at Bombay, an elected member of the 'Committee of Hundred' to elect Trustees of the Parsi Panchayat of Bombay; a delegate on the Parsi Federal Council; Honorary Secretary of the Athornan Mandal, Athornan Anjuman Committee, and the Byculla Jashan Committe. Vice-President of the Parel Parsi Mandal, Cushrow-Baug Parsi Association and the Parsi Madadgar Mandal. Trustee of the Byculla Jashan Committee, Byculla Baj Rojgar Trust Fund, and the P. R. Sethna Religious Ceremonies Trust Fund. A Cabinet Member on the arbitration board of the Parsi League of Honour. Managing Committee member of the Byculla Zoroastrian Association, The Zoroastrian Association, The Bulsara Training Union, The Parsi League of Honour, The Zoroastrian Brother-hood, The Association for the education and the promotion of the Zoroastrian Religion, the Anjuman Pax Mandal, the Uran Parsi Industrial Colony committee, and others. A member of the research Society of the Zoroastrian Religion. Honorary Religious Instsuctor in the Bombay Municipal School, at Byculla and Bai Motlibai Wadia Parsi Ladie's Work Class, Sir Cushrow Wadia School, Bombay.

Residence: Mevawalla Fire Temple. 72, Connaught Road, Byculla, Bombay 12.



Ervad Jal Ardeshir Bajan,

Fateh-Ud-Din, Khan Bahadur Maulvi, M.B.E., I.A.S. Deputy Director of Agri-



culture, Punjab. Born on 13th April, 1887. Graduated from the Punjab University, in 1908, and in 1909 went to Pusa for Post Graduate Course in advanced Agriculture. On the completion of that

training, joined the Punjab Agriculture Department as Assistant Director of Agriculture in 1911. Soon after, he was appointed officiating Deputy Director of Agriculture; promoted to the Indian Agriculture Service in 1921. Was awarded the title of Khan Saheb on the occasion of the visit of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales to the Punjab, as he was on special duty in connection with the People's Mela arranged on that occasion. Made Khan Bahadur in 1926 and M.B.E. in 1935.

Address – Jullundur, Punjab.

Field. Lt.-Colonel Sir Donald Moyle, C.I.E., (1935); (Kt. 1937); Chief Minister of Jodhpur State from 1935. Educated at Tonbridge School and Sandhurst. Married (1) 1910 Muriel Gertrude daughter of the late Surgeon-General G. W. R. Hay; (2) 1938, Carmen Dorothy Wilhelmina daughter of the late Horace Parodi. Entered Indian Army 1900, Indian Political Service 1907. Agent to the Governor-General in the Madras State 1932-35.

Club—Army and Navy.
Address—Jodhpur, Rajputana.

Forbes, Vernon Siegfried, M. A. (Cantab), F. R. G. S., Vice-Principal, Rajkumar College, Raipur, C. P. Born on 9th December 1905. He was educated at Capetown, South Africa; Christ's College Cambridge; University of California. Married Miss E. L. Arnold on 22-12-37. Address - Raipur, C. P.

Fozan, Yusuf Abdulla; Agent to His Majesty King Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud of



Saudi, Arabia. Born of a respectable Arab Family of Bombay on 12th May 1913, Mr. Yusuf received his education in Bombay. A talented, enthusiastic and sincere personality as he is, he

began to take a leading part in social, religious and political activities soon after finishing his education. He is the founder of Jamiat Shubban Al-Muslimeen, an useful and representative association of the Muslim Youths and was the President of this body for 5 years. On his appointment as Agent to His Majesty the king Saudi Arabia in 1938 he was presented with an address by the Shubbanites in appreciation of his meritorious services to the Muslim Community. He was the Editor of "Shubban's Voice", the only English Muslim monthly journal of Bombay, for 3 years and made his mark as an able journalist. He is also a Vice-Chairman of the Port Hai Committee. A courteous and obliging personality as he is, he is liked and praised by all who come in his contact.

Address—Khambatta's Bunglow, 17 Marine Lane, Bombay. Fulchand Veljee, Share and Stock Broker, Bombay. Born in December



1874. Educated at Mangrol and Bombay. Married in 1899 with late Amritbhai, daughter of Chhaturbhuj Goverdandas Chandwala of Mangrol. Has 2 sons and 3 daughters. Joined the Stock Exchange business in 1895 and still conducting the same business. An ex-Director of the Bombay Exchange and at present, a Member of its Arbitration Committee, since three years. Is connected with several institutions.

Address 18, Mody Street, Fort, Bombay.

G. Raghunathmull, Banker, Hyderabad, Deccan. Born on 9th Sept. 1898. Educated at Hyderabad, Deccan. He is Tresurer to the Local S. P. C. A and Sahookars' Committee.

Address-Hyderabad, Deccan.

Gaekwad, Damajirao Vithalrao, B. A., (Hons., Oxon), B. H. S., Chief



Assistant to the Government of H.H. the Gaekwad of Baroda. Born on 10th December 1894, he was educated at Baroda High School. Manchester

Grammar School, and Exeter College, Oxford; obtained Honours Degree in History, 1918. Joined the Baroda State service as Revenue probationer, 1919. Married in 1920 to Miss Sushilabai, daughter of Sardar Ramchandra Rao Baji Ghatge of Akkalkot. Appointed as Vahiyatdar Gandevi. Personal Naib Suba, (Asst-Collector), Navsari and Baroda, 1922. On special duty in Barkhali department in 1924. Assistant Manager, Huzur Political Office, 1924. Vyara Vibhag Naib Suba, 1926. Visnagar Vibhag Naib Suba, 1927. Naib Sar Suba, 1928. Chief Assistant to the Ministers, 1928; on the staff of His Highness in his 21st Europe-Trip, 1931, and as Companion to Yuvaraj Partapsinh while there; rejoined as Chief Assistant to the Ministers, in December 1931. Naib Khangi Karbhari, Feb. 1932 Ag. Khangi Karbhari from 12th April Continued to work as Chief Assistant to the Minister from July 1932 to March 1924.

> Address—Datta Villas, Makarpura, Baroda,

Gandhi, Mrs. Kasturba, Wife of Mahatma Gandhi, (married at the age of twelve). Took active part in the South African Satyagraha and suffered imprisonment; took active part in the Non-Co-operation Movement, and C.D. Movement, 1930-32; suffered imprisonment several times; has been the Head of the Women's Section of Satyagrahashram.

Address –Satyagrahashram, Wardha, C. P.

Gandhi, Madhubhai Amthalal Share, Cotton and Bullion Broker and



Commission Agent, Bombay. Born on 20th June 1912. Educated at Baroda. Married Hiralaxmi, daughter of Dalsukhbhai Shivlal of Baroda. Has one son and one daughter. After education, served in the Bank of Baroda 1928-1932. Joined Fulchand Veljee, Share-Broker, Bombay, in his business in 1932. Started

an independent business of Cotton and Bullion in 1937. Went to England for Coronation and travelled over the continent in 1937. Has been a Member, Bullion Exchange from 1935 and of Yarn Exchange Ltd., since 1937.

Address 10, Krishna Mahal, Walkeshwar Road, Bombay.

Ganguli, Suprakash, Artist, M. R. A.S., F.R.S.A. (London), Curator, Museum



and Art Gallery, Baroda, is grandnephew of the poet
Dr. Rabindranath
Tagore. Born on
8-5-1886, he was
educated at St.
Xavier's College,
and Doveton College, Calcutta;
studied up to the

4th year class (B.Sc.), Central Hindu Married College, Benares, 1908. Shrimati Tanujabala Devi. Went to Europe for Engineering studies, but not finding it congenial reverted to Fine Arts, Museum etc., 1909-11; joined the department of archæology in India in the Indian Museum, Calcutta and the Eastern Circle comprising of Bengal, Behar and Orissa, Assam and Chhota Nagpur, 1912-18; appointed Curator of the Baroda Museum and Picture Gallery, 1920; in the Palaces of the Rai and Art Adviser, 1928. Publications:-"Descriptive Guide to the Baroda Museum Art Gallery."

Address-Pushpubag, Baroda.

Gauba, Khalid Latif, formerly Kanhaya Lal, B. A., LL.B. (Cantab), 1920, Barister-at-law, was born on 28th Aug. 1899, Married Husnara Aziz Ahmed, WHO'S WHO

daughter of the late Aziz Ahmed, Barat-law. Converterd to Islam in 1933. Educated privately and at Downing College, Cambridge; Member, Committee, Cambridge Union Society, (1920) Associated with many Joint Stock enterprises as Director, Lahore Electric Company, Ltd., The Bharat Insurance Company, Limited, etc. President, Punjab Flying Club, 1932-33; Ex-President, Punjab Journalists' Association (1922); Member, N.W.R. Advisory Committee; and Member, Managing Committee of the Irwin Flying Fund (1931).

Publications "Lcone" (1921); "Uncle Sham," 17th Ed. (1929); "H. H. or the Pathology of Princes" 4th Ed., (1930); "The Prophet of the Desert" (1934).

Address Aikman Road, Lahore.

Gawade, Vithal Yeshwant, Hardware Merchant, Commission Agent and



Landlord, Belgaum. Eldest son of Yeshwantrao Gawade of Shahapur, Sangli State. Born in 1894. Educated at Mission High School, Chintamanrao High School, Shahapur, Belgaum. After

the death of his uncle, Krishnaji he joined business in 1910. In 1936 he went to Japan for gaining experience in manufacturing and business. He is the Agent of Kirloskar Bros. Ltd., W. & T. Avery Ltd., Bataliboi & Co., and Shivaji Works Ltd., Sholapur, Distributer of Imperial Chemical Works &

etc. He is also General Secretary of Narwekar Vaishya Samaj; Managing Committee Member of Belgaum Merchants Association; was Chairman, Shahapur Municipality for some time.

Address—Belgaum.

Gennings, John Frederick, C. I. E., C.B.E. (1933); Bar-at-law; Commissioner of Labour and Director of Information, Bombay, and Acting Commissioner of Workmen's Compensation and Chief Conciliation Officer. Born on 21st September 1885, he was educated at Aske's Hatcham and Dulwich. Married Edith, daughter of T. J. Wallis, Esq., of Croydon, Surrey and Aldeburgh, Suffolk. He entered Journalism in 1902, and was on the Editorial Staff of the "Daily Mail," "Daily Telegraph," "Star" and the "Morning Leader." He served in the Army (25th Buffs and R.G.A.) from 1915-1919 and in the War Office M.I. 7b: Propaganda Section from August 1916 to February 1917. He was appointed Director of Information in 1920 and in addition acting Director of the Labour Office from July 1925 to March 1926. He is now in charge of both the Offices. Created C. I. E. in 1939.

Address—Secretariat, Bombay.

Gerrard, Charles R., Director of The Sir J. J. School of Art, Bombay. Educated in Antwerp; received his early training in painting in the Lancaster School of Art, and the Royal College of Art, London, 1915-20; also studied in France, Belgium and Italy. He Joined the Sir J. J. School of Art in 1935 as a Deputy Director, and also officiated for some time as Director.

He is an Associate of the Royal College of Art, London, and Member of the Royal Society of British Artists and the Royal Society of Oil Painters.

Address-Sir J. J. School of Art, Bombay.

Gentle, Hon. Mr. Justice Frederick William, M. A. (Cantab)., Judge High



Court, Madras, since 1936. Born on 12th July 1892. Educated at Queen's College, Cambridge. Married 1927, Ursula Wilmer White and has one son. Called to the Bar in 1919; South Eastern Circuit Recorder of

Margate, 1935-36; Member of General Council of the Bar, 1921-27 and 1935-36. Served European War, 1914-19, in Sussex Yeomanry, Ltd., Transferred to First Life Guard and Served with that regiment in France and Flanders, and also attached to Guards Machine Gun Regiments. Recreations; Shooting and Fishing.

Clubs: Carlton; Madras Club, Madras.

Address- High Court of Judicature,
Madras.

Ghose, The Hon. Mr. Justice Sarat Kumar, I. C. S., M. A. (Cantab); Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Calcutta. Born on 3rd July 1879. Married Bell, daughter of Mr. De, M. A., I. C. S. Educated Presidency College, Calcutta, Trinity College, Cambribge; Inner, Temple, London. Was Magistrate, Bengal; District and Sessions Judge, acting Puisne Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1928; confirmed 1929.

Address-London Street, Calcutta.

Ghadiali, Colonel Dinshah P., M. S. C., (Hon.) M. D., M. E., D. C., Ph. D., Ll. D.,



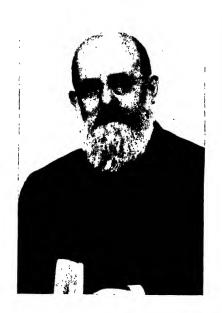
N. D., D. Opt., D. F. S., D. H. T., D. M., T., D. S. T., etc; Metaphysical and Psychologist, Ex-Commander New York Police Reserve Air Service, President, Spectro-Chrome Institute, Malaga, New Jersey, U. S. America. He was born on the 28th November 1873 in Bombay, where he received his education. A real genius as he was, he became Experimental Demonstrator in Chemistry and Physics at several institutions of learning by the age of 14. At this time he began the study of Medicine. In 1891, he began his career as a public orator on scientific, economic, religious and spiritual subjects. In 1892, he was appointed Telegraph and Telephone Superintendent to H. H. the Maharana of Dholpur. In the following years, he served the P. & O. S. N. Co. and was Electrical Engineer in Patiala State. In 1896, he made his first visit to the United States

and was introduced to Thomas Edison, Nicola Tesla and other inventors and scientists of international repute. Returning to India, he started his practice as Medical Practitioner and Medical Electrician in Bombay. In 1899, he erected Electric Motion Picture machinery at the Bombay Theatre, as a pioneer in the film art. He opened "Electro-Medical Hall" at Aimer and Surat for the treatment of diseases by Chromopathy, Electricity and drugless methods, making his mark in the field of healing science. In 1904, he was elected Chairman of the "Nanpura Parsee Anjuman" and rendered useful services to the poor. He also published a weekly newspaper called "Apakshapata" or "Impartial". Left India in 1908 and travelled throughout England and Continent to promote his electric and scientific inventions. He delivered lectures to promote the cause of total abstinence and was appointed Honorary Deputy Grant Chief Templar of the Grand Lodge of England of the International Order of Good Templars. He was also commissioned speaker of the Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain under the presidentship of the Duke of Devonshire. In 1911, he again went to the United States and became Professor in New York College of Engineering Science and Automobile Instruction, In 1914, he organised and became President of Dr. Dinshah P. Ghadiali Inventions Corporation for manufacturing and marketing his inventions. He then organised Dinshah Photokinephone Corporation for Electric Talking Motion Pictures, another of his inventions. In the following years, he held several high posts and in 1917 was naturalized as an American citizen at Hackensack, N. J. In the following year, he was commissioned a Captain in the New York Police Reserve for war duty. In 1919 he received Major's Commission and was appointed Governor of the New York Police Aviation School and soon after was commissioned Colonel and Commander of the New York Police Reserve Air Service. It was indeed a great achievement, as he was the first man born in India to be appointed to such a high post in America. He took the first Police Air Mail from New York to Philadelphia. Received for his services two Hydroplanes from the United States Government and the Liberty Medal from the Police Commissioner. In recognition of his scientific accomplishments, was given a Life Membership with the rank of "Academician" in the Maryland Academy of Sciences at Baltimore. In 1922, his Spectro-Chrome Institute was incorporated under the laws of the State of New Jersey for the instruction, development and practice of his origination, Spectro-Chrome, the achievement of 30 years of his scientific researches, in treating all diseases solely by Attuned Color Waves, without Diagnosis, Drugs, Manipulation or Surgery. He is familiar with 16 Oriental and Occidental languages and is a very eloquent orator and a convincing discour-Versatile genius as he is, he has a thorough mastery over numerous subjects. Col. Dinshah holds several high honorary Degrees and Diplomas and is connected with numerous scientific and medical bodies. In 1937, he entered the political arena on an independent ticket as a nominee for the Governorship of New Jersey. He is the father of 3 sons and I daughter by his first wife and by

his present wife, Irene Grace, he has seven sons. Col. Dinshah is a dauntless personality, but at the same time he is very courteous and genial and is liked by all who come in his contact.

Address—Spectro-Chrome Institute, Malaga, New Jersey, U. S. A.

Ghezzi, Rev. Fr. C., S. J. Parish Priest, Church of the Holy Name, Wodehouse



Road, Bombay; and Administrator of the Archdiocese of Bombay. Born in 1857; educated Dublin University; was Principal, St. Aloysius College, Mangalore; Principal, St. Vincent's High School, Poona; and Prof. of Latin, St. Xavier's College, Bombay.

Address-Wodehouse Road, Bombay.

Ghose, Tushar Kanti, B. A., Editor, "Amrit Bazar Patrika," Calcutta. Born on 4th October 1899, he was educated at Calcutta. Married Bibha Rani Ghosh in

June 1920. Joined the "Amrit Bazar Patrika" as Editor; sentenced to three months' imprisonment and Rs. 100 fine for contempt of Calcutta High Court.

Address--2 Ananda Chaterji Lane, Calcutta.

Ghotge, Vasant Vithal, B. A., L. L. B.; Pleader and Vice-President, Municipal



Borough, Belgaum. Born in December 1904, and matriculated from the Savantvadi High School in 1922. After passing his L.L.B. in 1928, commenced practice at Sirsi and later at Belgaum. Is a Member, Belgaum Muni-

cipality, a Member, Supervision Committee of the Belgaum P. U. C. C. Bank, Ltd., Had unique success in bringing together on several occasions the Savantvadi State subjects residing at Belgaum. Is a staunch Congress devotee and loyal State subject, and is on the M. C. of several social and public institutions. Address—Belgaum.

Ghulamally, Khan Bahadur, N. A., was Education Inspector in Sind in 1936. He started life as an assistant teacher in the Government High School in 1905 and later Headmaster of the State High School, Khairpur. In 1911 he was appointed Asst. Deputy Educational Inspector and later on as Headmaster of the Victoria High School, Khairagarh State. He was again recalled by the Government of Bombay in 1914 and assigned to his former post. He was Principal for the Training College for

Men, Hyderabad, for 13 years and was appointed Education Inspector, Sind in Jan. 1936. He is a Member of the School Board of the Hyderabad Municipality, and Dist. Scout Commissioner for Hyderabad. He was Secretary and Member of the Mulla Schools Committee appointed by the Govt. of Bombay to report on Mulla Schools and was also a member of the Primary and Secondary Education Co-ordination Committee appointed by the Government of Bombay. Was awarded Jubilee Medal. After retirement from Bombay Edl. service, was offered the post of Vice-Principal Rja Kumar Chiefs College at Raikot. At present is Member and Secretary of the Committee of Educational Experts to report on the State of Sind Education in the light of Wardha and Vidvar Mandir Schemes etc:

Address—Maneckjee Road, Cincinnatus Town, Camp Karachi, Sind.

Gilder, Dr. M. D. D., M. D., (London) F. R. C. S. (Eng.), B. A., M. L. A. Formerly Congress Minister of Health to the Government of Bombay. Has been a Member of the Bombay Legislative Council since 1927; President of the Indian Temperance Association and of the Bombay Medical Union. 1923 & 24; During the great War, was Hon. Surgeon to Lady Hardinge War Hospital, Bombay, with the rank of Hon, Major, I. M. S. Is a member of the Medical Faculty of the Bombay University. Elected to the Bombay Legislative Assembly on the Congress Ticket in 1937. Was Minister in charge of Excise Dept. when prohibition was introduced into Ahmedabad and Bombay City. Resigned from the Ministry in 1939. Address-Warden Rd., Bombay.

Giri, V. V., is one of the foremost labour leaders of India and President of the All-India Railwaymen's Federation and Minister for Industries and Labour, Madras Government 1937—39. He represented Indian employers at the international Labour Conference at Geneva. Educated at Berhampur and Dublin; he became an advocate of the Madras High Court in 1916, and practised for a few years in Ganjam, but most of his time was devoted to a study of Labour problems. In 1934, he was elected to the Central Assembly.

Address - Madras.

Gobindram Pritamdas, Mukhi, comes from the well-known family of Mukhis



of Hyderabad, Sind. They were known for their excellent civic spirit and public service. To his magnificent heritage, Mukhi Gobindram has added considerable experience in civic, social, educational and bank-

ing. He has been a member of the Hyderabad Municipality for over 12 years and taken a leading part in the amelioration of the condition of his people. He has taken keen interest in introducing scientific agriculture into the Province. He was appointed as a Hindu Minister in the first Government of Sind, and had the portfolio of the P. W. D.

Address-Karachi, Sind.

Gomes, Joseph Walter, B.A. (1919), Bar-at-Law, Advocate, Bombay and President, Vile-Parle Municipality, Bombay Suburban District. Born in a



distinguished Goanese family on 8th September 1896. he completion of School education joined the St. Xavier's College, Bombay. He graduated from the Xavier's College in Mr. 1919. Gomes then proceed to England to prosecute his legal studies and joined Middle Temple the London. Was called to the Bar in 1922. Returned India the same year and commenced practice at Bombay in September 1922. As an Adocate of the Bombay High Court, he has earned a good reputation and commands a large clientele. Besides his professional duties, he takes a keen interest in public affairs. A prominent member of

his community in Bombay he has been Vice-President, Catholic Student Union and Honorary Secretary, Catholic Library. Also a member of Juhu Municipality and of the District Local Board, Bombay Suburban District, Was Vice-President, Vile-Parle Municipality for some time. Married in 1927 to Mrs. Amy Gomes and has two sons and one daughter.

Address-24, Club Road, Byculla, Bombay.

or Ismail Building; Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.

Gole, P. B., M.L.A., was born in 1887, took a degree in Law in 1910 and joined the Bar in Akola in 1912. He was Swarajist member of the C.P. Council from 1927 to 1930; was Chairman of the Akola Municipal Committee and of the Central Bank and Bar Association. He was jailed twice during the Civil Disobedience movement. Elected to the C.P. Legislative Assembly in 1937. Was a Minister for Revenue in C. P. Government and resigned along with Dr. Khare in July 1938.

Address:--Akola, Berar.

Goncalves, Rev. T. S.J., B.A., D.D., Principal, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore sinc 1932. Born in 1880. at Mangalore. Educated at Madras and Mangalore. Prof. of Physics. since 1916. Address: Mangalore, S. India.

Gopalakrishna Raju, Rao Bahadur, Kalluru, Provincial Marketing Officer



to the Govt. of Madras. Born on 3rd Nov. 1890 in Palamcottah, Tinnevelly District; son of late Kalluru Perumal Raju. Educated at Tinnevelly & Coimbatore. Graduate in Agriculture of the Govt. Agricultural College

and Research Institute, Coimbatore; won medal and Honours in College. Married to Srimathi Manorama, has one son and two daughters. Joined Government Service as Asst. Manager of Govt. Agr. Research station; Lecturer in the Agricultural College, Coimbatore 1918-20; Asst. Director of Agr., 1920-29; Dy. Dir. of Agr. 1930-33, Dy, Dir. of Agr. in the Indian Agr. Service

for about one year; Head Quarters Dy. Dir. of Agr. 1934; Provincial Marketing Officer from 1935. He is member of the Tobacco Sub-Committee of the Imperial Council of Agr. Research, Delhi; Secretary, Provincial Marketing Board, Madras; one of the Directors of the Provincial Marketing Society; Committee Member of the Madras Industrial Association. An efficient and a very popular Dt. Officer in Agriculture. Created Rao Bahadur in 1939 (Birthday Hons.) Recipient of silver Jubilee Medal. Hobbies: Gardening; Recreation; Tennis.

Address "Manora" Spur Tank 1st Street, Emore, Madras.

Gopalaswami Naidu, P., Diamond Merchant Proprietor, Messrs. P. Gopal-



swami Naidu & Sons.
St. Thomas'
Mount,
Madras.
He is Hon.
Magistrate,
St. Thomas'
Mount;
Director,
Adambakkam Janopakara Sas-

watha Nidhi Ltd.; Member of the Saidapet Taluka Rural Compulsory Education School Attendance Committee, 1928; Publisher, Humorous Monthly Tamil and Telugu Journals; Patron of the Mount Standard Badminton Club; and President, Allandur Naidu Sangam.

Address-5 Pudupet Street, St. Thomas' Mount, Madras.

Gopala Reddi, B., Madras. Born on 5th August 1907 at Buchireddipalem



Nellore Dist.; son of late Mr. B. Pattabhi Rama Reddi. He was educated at C. A. M. High School and V. R. College, Nellore; Andhra Jateeya Kalasala, Masulipatam; and graduated from Visva-Bharati

University at the Shantiniketan. Married on 8th May 1938, with Lakshmikantamma of Nellore. He is a Member of the All-India Congress Committee since 1931; Secretary, Andhra Provincial Congress Committee 1931-1936, Member, Madras Presidency Parliamentary Board, 1936-37. Took an active part in the Civil Disobedience Movement, 1930-32; sentenced to imprisonment thrice (in all for 27 months). He is the youngest Minister in India. He ceased to be a Minister, with the acceptance of the Madras Ministry's resignation on the 30th October 1939.

Address—Buchiveddipalem, Nellore Dist. and 36, North Bazlullah Road, T. N. Madras.

Gopi, Mahableshwar Ganpati, M. L. A., Landlord and Vice-President, Gokarn Municipality, Gokarn, Taluka Kumta, District North Kanara. Born in 1892. Educated at Kumta and Karwar High Schools and Ferguson College, Poona. A member, Gokarn Municipality for the last 11 years; Vice-President for 9 years; nominated to Temple Committee for Kumta and Ankola Talukas since 1924; President of the Mahablesh-

war Temple Building Committee since 1930; a member, District Local Boatd 1923-33; elected President, District Local Board, 1926-33; was Chairman, Gokarn Co-operarive Credit Society for a short time: was an Ex-Officio Member, District Forest Advisory Committee for three years as President, D. L. B. The elected chairman of the Temple Committee since 1936; Sitting member Legislative Assembly Congress party in 1937.

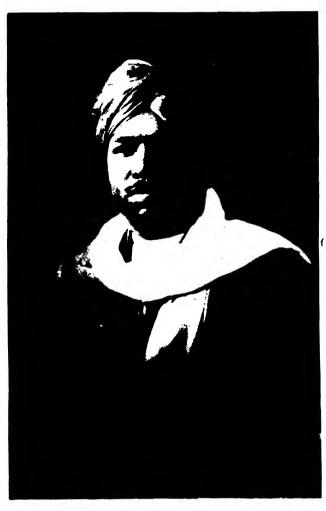
Address-Gokarn, District, North Kanara.

Govindan Navar, Diwan Bahadur C., B.A., B.L., Barrister-at law, and Secretary to Orisssa Government, Law and Commerce Department, since 1936. Entering Government service in 1910 as District Munsiff, he rose to the position of Assistant Secretary in the Law Department, Madras Secretariat. 1923. He became Under Secretary, (Drafting) in the same Department and was responsible for in 1927. drafting various important bills, including the Malabar Tenancy Bill. He acted as Special Sessions Judge to try the Pudukotta Riot case at Pudukotta, 1932-33. Later, he rose to the position of a District Judge. He was a nominated member of the Madras Legislative Council; the Legislative Assembly and the Council of State. He acted as Deputy Secretary, to the Govt. of India in the Legislative Department and was Joint Secretary in the Reforms Department of Bihar and Orissa Government. He was also Secretary to the Council of State.

Address—Cuttack.

364 WHO'S WHO

Govind Janardan Borkar alias Shri Gajanan Swami, Astrologer and Palmist. Born on the 10th March 1903 at Chichkhari, near Ratnagiri. Studied Marathi,



Sanskrit, English and Guiaarti; also joined the School of Art where he studied the art of drawing and painting. From his very boyhood he had natural tendency towards Astrology in which he was destined to be a genius in the later years. He also studied the Mantric Vidya and Avurvedic system of Medicine. He is a true devotee of Shri Dattatraya and at 14 became a disciple of Shri Padmanabha Swami. He started practice as an astrologer at an early age and by dint of high intelligence, vast knowledge of his profession and lofty ideals of life in general, he soon became very wellknown. A number of Indian Princes and persons from Far East and Western Countries too, seek his advice by post. To-day he is acknowlegded to be one of the best astrologers in

Bombay. In January 1939 Mr. Borkar received the coveted title of "Hora-Ratna" from the well-known "Vidarbha-Madhyaprantiya Jyotirvirmandalam" of Amravti for his scholarship and Masterly knowledge of astrology. An Englishman who is a retired Executive Engineer, was so much wonder-struck at the accuracy of his life-reading prepared by Mr. Borkar, that he writes:—"The whole statement contained in the reading is so marvellously accurate that I have no words sufficiently to express my admiration of the man". Mr. Borkar is a very genial, unassuming and kindly personality. He is liked and praised by all for his sincerity,

charm of manners and worthy qualities of head and heart. He had a wide practice, but he spends all he can spare towards charity. All who have come in contact with him are impressed by his benevolent nature. In 1933 he built a spacious and beautiful Datta temple at his native village, at the cost of Rs. 70,000. This Temple was opened by the Raja Saheb of Aundh. He has also built a school building at his village for primary education. He has spent money freely for building roads and wells and is now building a big Rest-House in the vicinity of his temple. Recently he gave a handsome donation to erect an Urdu School building for the Mohamedan children of Ratnagiri, which was opened by the Collector of the district Mr. Hiremath. He also helps poor students in their studies. He married in 1922 to Sarasvatibai, daughtre of Mr. Keshav Balaji Keer and has one son Ramkrishna. Address - Padhye Building, Dadar, Bombay.

Govind Das, Seth, M. L. A. Belongs to a big Zemindari family of Jubbulpore, C.P. He took leading part in the Non-Co-operation Movement in 1921, and was elected to the Council of State as a Swarajist Member, 1924-30. Resigned on the launching of Civil Disobedience Movement in 1930 and underwent imprisonment several times. Elected to the Legislative Assembly as a Congress Parliamentary Board Candidate in 1935. Address—Jubbulpore, C.P.

Govnid, C. Iyengar, Managing Director, Messrs. Rane, Ltd., Bombay. Born in Salem in 1892. Joined the Empire Automobiles, Bombay in 1916.

Address—Rane Ltd., Oueens Road.

Bombay.

Gothoskar, Shripad Bhaskar M.B.B.S., Personal Assistant to the Surgeon



General with the Govt. of Bombay. Born on 13th March 1888; educated at Savantvadi High School, Wilson College and Grant Medical College of Bombay. Married on 16th February 1913 with Miss Indirabai of Ramchandra Saoii Dhond of Baroda. (Two sons and one daughter). Passed Matric in 1906; M.B.B.S., 1913. Government Service in 1914 as an Assistant Surgeon on Diarrhoea Investigation Commission at Poona and served in that capacity for two years. Took a Commission during the Great War in June 1916, and served in Mesopotamia till June 1920. Served in Military Department in India till March, 1921. Reverted as an Assistant Civil Surgeon and posted at Malvan in Ratnagiri District 1921-30. Was a certifying Surgeon at Ahmedabad 1931-36; Posted at Jalgaon as a Civil Surgeon. Transferred to Satara on 7th July 1936. Also mentioned in despatches for good and distinguished services in the field.

Address—Bombay.

Govindanand, Swami, M. A., was born on 21st November 1889, and was educated at Bombay. He joined the Fergusson College, Poona, as a Professor in 1910: Professor of Economics. Hislop College, Nagpur, 1911; Professor of Economics, and History, B.B, College, Muzzaffarpet, 1913. As senior Professor of Economics and Politics, he visited Japan and U.S.A. in April 1914. He was arrested in connection with the Rawlatt Bill Satyagraha and the N. W. Ry. Employees, first General strike, 1929; sentenced to five years' transporation, N. C. O. Movement, 1921; on release he started the "Daily Kesari" in Karachi 1924; founded the Swaraj Ashram: elected the First President of the A. I. Political Sufferers' Conference Campore 1925: Chairman of the Sind Provincial Conference Reception Committee, 1928; sentenced to one years' imprisonment in 1930 as First Dictator of Sind: became Vice-Chairman of the Reception Committee of the Indian National Congress, Karachi Session. 1931; again arrested in 1931; released on bail in September 1931; re-arrested under Ordinance in the 2nd C. D. Movement of 1932 and sentenced to two years. Leader of the Left Wing Congress Party; started the "Voice of India," the English Weekly Organ of the Left Wing Congress and Socialist Views at Karachi in 1934; Led Rent Reduction Compaign at Karachi 1935.

Address-Karachi.

Govindji, Padamsy Damodar, J.P., Proprietor, Damoder Govindji Sons &



Co. Born on 1st January, 1891; Educated at Elphinstone High School, and College, Bombay; Married in 1907 to Bai Premkorebai and has 3 daughters. Was created J.P. in 1935. Director, The Hindustan Spinning and Weaving Co. Ltd., and the Mercantile Insurance Co. Ltd.; Hon. Secretary, The Bombay Piece-Goods Native Merchants' Association and The Halai Bhatia Mahajan; Patron and Treasurer, The Bombay Gourakshak Mandali; Vice President, The Bleached and Fancy Piece-goods Merchants' Association. During the Great War, he purchased War-loan to the extent of Rs. 20,000; Donated about Rs. 15,000 for erecting The Middle School building, The Damodar Govindjee Middle School at Jamkhambhalia in memory of his father. Also erected the buildings "Damoder Govindji Maternity Cottages" at Jamnagar and Jamkhambhalia.

Address—15, Mahalaxmi Temple St., Warden Road, Bombay 6.

Govindan, K. son of K. Raman, was born in 1907; educated at Madras. He is the sole Proprietor of Messrs. K. Ramson & Co., (1916) Madras, Manufacturers'



Representatives, Exporters & Importers. The firm has good connections with almost all leading manufacturers and Shippers in every important Cities and Ports of the World, possessing over 200 Representations. Their main lines are Machineries, Spinning, Weaving and Knitting Factory Equipments - Motion Picture and Sound Equipments, a wide range of Radios and Radio parts, Electrical goods and Refrigerators, Hardware. Bottles and other glasswares, Piece-Goods, all kinds of Sundries, etc.

His public activities are: Honorory Treasurer of the Automobile Association of Southern India, for several years; One of the Trustees of the Madras Port Trust, elected unanimously by the Southern India Chamber of Commerce; One of the Committee Members of the above said Chamber; One of the Committee Members of the Kerala Association in Madras and several other activities too. He is religious, charitable and a keen sportsman.

Address—226, Poonamalle High Road, Park Town, Madras.
(Phone: 3159)

WHO'S WHO

Govindoss Chathurbhoojadoss, Diwan Bahadur (1911, Delhi Darbar



Honours), Senior Partner of the firm of C. Khusaldoss and Sons. Born in February 1878, at Madras. Was Sheriff of Madras in 1914. A well-known philanthropist. Presented the City of Madras a statue of H. M.

the King George V. Vice-President of the S.P.C.A. since 1915, and President of the Southern India Chamber of Commerce; Member of the Local Board, Reserve Bank of India; (Southern Area) Madras; Member, Madras Port Trust Board; Director, Madras Telephone Co. Ltd.; President, Hindu Central Committee Madras; was Director of the Indian Bank Ltd., and Hindustan Bank Ltd.; Vice-Chairman, Madras City Co-operative Bank Ltd.; was Member of the Madras Legislative Council for one term, representing S.I. Chamber of Commerce,

Telegrams Diamond, Madras. Telephone No. 2151. Address—459, Mint Street, P. T. Madras.

Gregorius, The Most Rev. Mar, Metropolitan of the Kottayam Archdioces, Travancore. Belongs to an old and respectable Jacobite Family—Ezhamattom. Born in 1060 M. E. at Pampady, near Kottayam. Educated at Kottayam. He had his religious studies under the late Mar Dionysius, the Metropolitan of Malankara. Ordained Priest in 1906; Consecrated as the

Metropolitan in 1104 M. E., he has under him not less than forty churches; his Diara in memory of His Grace Mar Kuriakose, is situated on a hill at Pampady. Address-Pampadi, Kottayam P. O., Travancore.

Green, Nariman Ratanji. B.Sc. (Eng.), B.E., A.M.I.E., M.I St.E., Manager and



Engineer-in-chief, Morvi Railway, Morvi. Born in Rajkot in Kathiawar. He is the third son of late Khan Bahadur Ratanji Pestonji Green, who was a retired Deputy Political Agent in Kathiawar, President of the Bench of Hon. Magistrates, and Secretary of the J.R. Railway Syndicate, and who died in March 1936, after a long and distinguished career and winning good will and respect of all those with whom he came in contact. He has two brothers Khan Saheb Kaikhusroo, and Pirozshah, and has three sisters Kerbanu, wife of Pestonji M. Karanjia, Shirinbai, wife of Shapoorji C.

Shahiar, and Alanbai, wife of Tehmuras P. Karanjia. He married to Miss Jerbanoo Pallonji Kapadia, of Colombo in 1926, and has a son named Rustom, who is studying in Colombo.

He was educated at Alfred High School, Rajkot; Elphinstone College, Bombay, and Engineering College, Poona. Joined Messrs. Mistry and Bhedwar, Architects and Consulting Engineers, Bombay, for about two years; proceeded to Europe for further studies in 1919, and obtained the degree of B. Sc. of the Glasgow University in 1921. He is a Member of the Institution of Structural Engineers (London); Associate Member of the Institution of Engineers (India); served the Great War on the Indian Defence Force; joined the London Midland and Scottish Railway at Glasgow as an apprentice Engineer and served for two years. Assistant Engineer on the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway in 1923. Became Executive Engineer and Deputy Manager in 1925 and was given charge of the Traffic Department in 1928 and worked as Traffic Superintendent, Executive Engineer and Deputy Manager up to 1934; officiated as Manager and Engineer-inchief, Loco and Car Superintendent and Stores Superintendent of the I. & D. Railway on different occasions. Officiated as Port Commissioner, Navanagar, State, from 29-5-1932 to 18-11-1932; was elected as the President of the Kathiawar Railways Traffic and Audit Conference in 1934; was appointed as Manager and Engineering-in-chief, Morvi Railway on 4-5-1934. He is also working as Port Engineer of the Morvi State: Was elected Member of the Rail-Road Competition Committee of the Indian Railway Conference Association in 1933. Was elected Member of the Commercial Committee for Interchange of the Indian Railway Conference Association from 1934-1937. Was awarded Silver Jubilee Medal in 1935 and Coronation Medal in 1937 through the Railway Board.

Address Morvi, Kathiawar.

Grieve, William, C. I. E., M. A., B. Sc., (Edin.), Director of Public Instruction, Bombay. Born on 21st March 1885. Joined Indian Educational Service in 1914, and was appointed Head-Master, N. J. High School, Karachi, in 1914; Education Inspector, Sind, 1921; on Military Duty, 1916-19; Inspector of the European schools in the Presidency, in 1924; Assistant Director of Public Instruction, 1926; Deputy Director, 1926. Was a nominated member of the Bombay Legislative Council, 1930. Director, Public Instruction since 1936;

Address-Poona.

Guha, Praphulla Chandra, M. Sc., F. R. S. D. Sc., F. C. S., F. N, I.; Professor of Organic Chemistry, Indian Institute of Science Bangalore. Born in 1891; educated at Calcutta; married in 1911, to Nalini Bala; was lecturer-Demonstrator in University College of Science, Calcutta, 1920-21; Lecturer in Chemistry, Dacca University 1921-94 and as reader, 1925-28; joined Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, 1928; President Chemistry Section, Indian Science Congress, Indore, 1936; is Fellow, National Institute of Science, India.

Address-Bangalore.

WHO'S WHO

Guha, Thakurta, Suresh Chandra, M.A. B. C. S.; Additional Deputy Director of Public Information, Government of India, since May 1936. Born on 8th October, 1901; educated at Bromohan College, Calcutta; entered Bengal Civil Service, 1925; was First Class Magistrate. District Census Officer, Borga, 1921; Special Officer, Finance, Commerce, and Marine Departments, Government of Bengal, 1932-33; Assistant Press Officer, Government of Bengal 1934-36.

Address Simla and New Delhi.

Gunjikar, Ramchandra Jivaji, Kulkarni and Forest and Hirda Contractor,



Shandilya Maharaj of Gokarn.

Khanapur. Born on 28 January 1901. Educated at Khanapur. Married in 1922 with late Bhimabai, daughter of Keshav Laxman Ginde of Shahapur. (one son, Mangesh). He is a disciple of late Shrimat Satchidanand Shandilya Maharaj

of Gokarn, who built Ramtirth at Gokarn and temples at Londha, Kumbharvada and Avroli.

Address Wagle Lane, Khanapur, Dist. Belgaum.

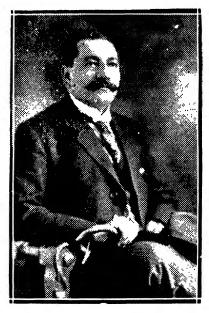
Gulabbhai Lallubhai Desai, born 15th April 1896. Educated at the Sarvajanik High School, (1914-1916). Graduated in 1920 with Honours in History & Economics from the Elphinstone College, Bombay, and still learning. Manager & Secretary, the Bombay Co-operative Insurance Society Ltd., Co-operative Insurance Building, Sir Pherozeshah

Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay. The remarkable growth and popularity of this successful Insurance Society is mainly due to Mr. Desai's untiring zeal, business acumen and out-standing ability.

Address Topiwalla Mansion, 395, Sandhurst Road, Bombay 4.

G u p t e, Bhalchandra Maheshwar, M. A., LL. B., M. L. A., Advocate and Ex-Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Local self-Government, Bombay. Born in 1895. Educated at Nutan Marathi Vidyalaya and Deccan College, Poona. Married on 23rd May 1915, with Miss Kamalabai, daughter of late T. R. Kotwal. (One son and two daughters). He has taken part in all the various congress activities in Maharashtra, and has been the President of Poona District Congress Committee for the last two years. He is the chairman of the company which is responsible for the publication of Lokshakti newspaper (a Marathi daily). Salient features of his activities are; President, Havli T.L.B., 1925-28; Member, D. L. B. 1928-1934; Member, Poona City Municipality; Member, Poona District School Board, 1926-1928; Chairman, Poona Central Co-operative Bank, 1934-36; President, Poona District Co-operative Institute: Chairman of the reception committee of Maharashtra Co-operative Conference; Honorary lecturer at the training class for officers conducted for the Local Self-Government Institute; Editor of the Local Self-Government quarterly. in Marathi and Ex-Editor of the Cooperative quarterly; Director, Bank of Maharashtra Ltd., Member, Governing body of Samarth Vidyalaya, oldest institution of National Education in Maharashtra. He drafted on behalf of the local Self-Government Institute a full and complete village Panchayat Bill embodying all the popular suggestions. Gave evidence before the Provincial Banking inquiry committee as one of the witnesses on behalf of the Poona Central Co-operative Bank. Elected to the Bombay Legislative Assembly as a Congress Candidate from Poona City Constituency in 1937. Address—410, Shanwar Peth, Poona 2.

Guzdar, Nusservanji Sorabjee, Landing and Shipping Agents, Bombay. Born



on 6th May 1871. Educated at St. Xavier's High School Bombay. Married in March 1908 to Miss Gulbanoo, niece of late Sir Jehangir, Kothari of Karachi. He has continued business connections with the Tatas from his grand father, and by his enterprise, he has increased it largely and is also doing for Mitsui

Bussan Firm of fourty-two years and for the great Wadias for twenty-five years. He made a 16.600 miles flight in the Graf Zepelin from Germany to South America and back in June 1934. A Britisher congratulated him saving "You have made such record that will enhance the already established reputation for your enterprising community. Out of 350 millions of Indian people, you are the only one who has flown without stopping 5000 miles in 68½ hours and a record flight of 16,000 miles in thirteen days." He has given substantial donation to Parsee charities and he is always ready to help others irrespective of caste and creed. Has visited several times Europe, America, China and Japan.

Address Canada Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.

Guyomar, Rt. Rev. John Alfred, D. D. O. M. I., Bishop of Jaffna since 1924. Born on 14th October 1884; son of John Guyomar and Marie Coupe. Educated at St. Martin, Rennes; and Grand Seminaire, St. Brieuc. Scholasticate of Liega; Cambridge University, 1910, B. A. Sent to Ceylon, 1914; Professor of Classic, St. Patrick's College till 1921; Rector, St. Patrick's 1921-24.

Address - Bishop's House, Jaffna, Ceylon.

Guruswamy, Kenekal Nettakallappa, Excise Contractor, Bangalore City. Born in 1900; educated in St. Joseph's College, Bangalore. He is a Director of the Bangalore Bank Ltd., and also of the Indian Sugars and Refineries, Ltd., Hospet. He has done innumerable charities. Takes keen interest in the development of Banking and industrial institutions in and out Mysore State. Address—Sholapur or Bangalore.

Guzder, Framroz Jehangir, B. A., Director, Native Share and Stock Brokers' Association, Bombay. Born on 18th June 1894, he was educated at Elphinstone



High School and St. Xavier's College, Married Bombay. in 1930 with Miss Bucha Pestonjee Batliwalla and has two sons. After passing B. A. i n 1917, he joined his father's firm of J. S. Guzder & Sons. Share and Stock-Brokers, Bombay in 1917. He was elected as a Director of the Bombay Stock Exchange in 1937, and is at present a Member of the Manag-

ing Committee of Bombay Shareholders' Association. He is a great sport and is a member of almost all associations in Bombay.

Address—Guzder house, Warden Road, Bombay, or J. S. Guzder & Sons, Share Bazzar, Dalal Street, Bombay.

Hamil, Hary, B. A., Secretary to the Public Services Commission, Government of India. Born on 3rd August 1891. Educated at the Royal Academical Institution and Oueen's University, Belfast. After graduation he served in the British and Indian Army, 1917-19. He joined the Indian Educational Service in 1919. Married Hilda Annie Shipp. In Sept. 1919, he was appointed Professor of English Literature in the Deccan College, Poona; Elphinstone College, Bombay in 1922; acted as Principal of the Government College at Dharwar in 1923; Ahmedabad in 1924. He assumed Charge of the Eliphinstone College, Bombay, in June 1926. Connected with the University of Bombay for nearly 16 years, as a member of the Senate, the Academic Council and the Syndicate. Brought many reforms in the University. He was also President of the English Board of Studies. Was Officer Commanding the University Training Corps Battalion, 1919-26.

Address-New Delhi.

Hammand, William Henry, M.A., J.P., F.R.G.S., M.R.S.T., V.D., Hon. Presidency Magistrate and Principal, Anglo-Scottish Education Society, Bombay. Born on 20th April 1886. Educated at Warwick School, Worcester College, Oxford and Trinity College, Dublin. Married Dorothy Dymoke, daughter of late H. Dymoke of Secriveloby Hall, Lincolnshire. Lieut.-Col., Commanding Bombay Battalion, 1931.

Address—Cathedral and John Cannon High School, Fort, Bombay,

Har Bilas Sarda, Diwan Bahadur, (1932), F. R. S. L., M. R. A. S., F.S.S., Born on 3rd June 1867. Educated at Aimer Govt. College, and Agra College. Married in 1901, Srimati Parbati Devi. Started life as a teacher in Government College, Ajmer, and was later transferred to Judicial Department in 1892. Appointed Guardian to H. H. the Maharaja of Jaisalmer in 1894; reverted to British Service in Aimer, Merwara, 1902; Subordinate Judge, 1st Class, Ajmer in 1919; Sub-Judge Small Causes Court, Beawar till 1921; Judge, Small Causes Court, Ajmer, 1921-23. Officiated as Additional District and Sessions Judge and retired in December 1923. Was Senior Judge, Chief Court, Jodhpur. Elected to the Legislative Assembly in 1924, in 1927 and in September 1930; Deputy Leader Nationalist Party in Legislative Assembly. Presided over Indian National Social Conference at Lahore, 1929, and All-India Vaisya Conference at Bareilly in 1930; Member of the Primary Education Committee appointed by the Govt. of India and of the General Retrenchment Committee Government of India and General Purposes Committe; has been a member of the Standing Finance Committee of the Govt. of India; Editor, "Dayanand Commemoration Volume;" Secretary, Paropkarini Sabha of India. Author of Child marriage Restraint Act, popularly known as the "Sarda Act;" Ajmer Merwara Court Fees Amendment Act. On attaining the age of 70, a commemoration Volume was presented to him by the highest officials in India, prominent Politicians and Professors and public men in India at the public meeting at Ajmer, presided over by the Hon. Sir Geroge Ogilvie, Chief Commissioner of Ajmer in October 1937.

Publications:—"Hindu Superiority."
"Ajmer, Historical and Descriptive,,'
"Maharan Sanga," "Maharana Kumbha," Maharaja Hammir of Rantambhor" "Pirthvi Raj Vijaya," "Speeches and writings".

Address Harnivas, Civil Lines, Ajmer, Rajputana.

Halemani, Parappa Phakirappa, M.B.B.S., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., (England).



Medical Practitioner, Hubli, Dist. Dharwar. Born on 2nd February 1901. Educated at Government High School, Dharwar, Grant Medical College, Bombay, and Middlesex Hospital and London Hospital. Passed Matric in 1921. Passed Inter Science in First Class from Dhar-

war College in 1925. A Shirsangi Trust Scholar, he stood very high in all Medical Examinations; M. B. B. S. in 1929. Proceeded to England for higher studies, in 1931 and passed Primary F. R. C. S. in 1932; Final conjoint L. R. C. P. and M. R. C. S. in 1933. His career was brilliant and he is the receipient of testimonials from William Wright, Dean London Hospital Medical College (University of London). He started practice in Hubli and later on transferred to Dharwar

Address-Dharwar.

Hakim, Kassmalli Bapusaheb, B.A., Excise Commissioner, Kolhapur State.



Born in 1893. Educated at Rajaram High School and College Kolhapur and St. Xavier,s College. He was Municipal President of Kolhapur Municipality in 1921. Appointed as first class Magistrate for three years. He

served as Mamlatdar at Gadhinglaj and Panhale. Appointed Excise Commissioner in 1930.

Address Mangalwar Peth, Kolhapur.

Hensman, Mrs. H. S., M. A., Principal of the Maharani's College, Mysore; for some time principal, the Womens' Intermediate College, Bangalore.

Address-Mysore.

Haridas Achratlal (Seth), Millowner of Ahmedabad and President, Ahmedabad Millowners' Association (since 1939), born in 1881; studied at Gujarat College;



closely connected with the control and management of cotton mills belonging to a long-established family of millowners; Agent o f the Maneklal Harilal Mills since 36 years: this mill is a solidly established profiting concern whose share value Rs. 1000 at one t i m e carned an annual dividend of Rs. 1102 and reached a market value of Rs. 9000. This concern has paid a regular annual dividend of average 20 for the last 50 years; founded and started the Vijaya Mills, an up-tod a t e concern, in 1931; bought over the Whittle Mills, Broach and renamed it Gopal Mills (1934): a respected industrialist known for his wise counsels

and Member of the Committee of the Ahmedabad Millowners' Association for ten continuous years; a very religious-minded elder of the industry with many benefactions to his credit-(a) Dharamsala in Dakor, (b) Dharamsala in Ahmedabad (c) educational scholarships etc., appointed by Government as Member of the Committee of Management of the Ahmedabad Municipality (1910-1915); Member of the Advisory Board of the Central Bank of India, Ahmedabad, since its inception: Director of the International Bank of India Ltd. (1938).

Address-Ahmedabad.

376 who's who

Hosmani, Rachappa Balappa, Forest Contractor, Landlord, Banker and Merchant, Khanapur, District Belgaum. Born in 1897, he was educated at Khanapur. Takes much interest in public affairs. Member, District Local Board, Belgaum, for six years; Chairman, Urban, Co-operative Bank Ltd., Khanapur. Address Sowcar Gully, Khanapur, District Belgaum.

Hargovandas Jivandas, J. P. (Kapol Bania by caste) Land-lord, Mill-owner and cotton Broker. He was born of poor parents at Talaja (Kathiawar) in 1874 and received primary education in Bombay. As a student, Sheth Hargovandas was very promising, but owing to poverty he could not receive higher education and at the age of 17 he started life as a petty employee in Bombay. After four years, he joined the services of a seeds-merchant. Thereafter he was employed in the Drennan and Co., dealing in seeds and cotton. Gradually his luck went on favouring him and at the age of about 30, he started his own business as seeds brokers in partnership with Messrs. Kidal Bros. In about 1901 the partnership was dissolved and he started his own individual business in seeds and cotton. In 1905, due to his business acumen, he was appointed as the Sole cotton broker to Messrs. Forbes Forbes Campbell & Co. He worked in this capacity for 27 years till this firm closed its cotton business. By this time Sheth Hargowandas amassed a great deal of wealth solely due to his business genius, honesty and integrity. From an humble position in life, he rose to a high status and earned a name as a highly respectable business magnate of Bombay.

He is a Director and Managing Agent of the Mahalaxmi Mills Ltd. Bhavnagar. and the New Mahalaxmi Silk Mills Ltd.. Bombay and Director, the Navsari Cotton Silk Mills Ltd., Dhangdhra chemical Works Ltd. and Idwada Vapi Electric Supply Co., Ltd. Trustee, the Babulnath Temple and Mambadevi Temple; Putlibai Charity Trust, Chatrabhuj Jiyandas Charitable Trust and Narandas Devidas Charitable Trust and several other Charitable Trusts. Member. East India Cotton Association. Bombay, Bullion Exchange, Native Stock and Share Brokers' Association, Member of the Managing Committee, Bharat Vidya Bhuvan. Sheth Hurgovandas is a very generous and philanthrophic personality and the following are his principal benefactions:—

He is running a Sadavrat in Bombay and has set apart a sum of Rs. 25000 for its maintenance. Built a Dharamashala at Trimbakeshwar at a cost of Rs. 25,000 - and assigned it to Shiva's Temple. Donated Rs. 25,000 - to erect buildings for Native Cure Hospital at Malad. Donated Rs. 25,000 - for building a Boarding House in Bhavnagar and Rs. 10,000 - for its maintenance, set apart Rs. 35,000 - to erect a Dharamshala Annashetra Ashram and Sanyash-Paid Rs. 10,000 - to ram at Talaja. Bombay Municipality to erect a Bandstand at Victoria Garden. Donated Rs. 10,000 - for building a school at Talaja. Seth Hargovandas married twice and has two sons and one daughter. His sons Sheth Dharamdas and Sheth Gordhandas are at present managing his extensive business.

Address—92, Banganga Road, Walkeshwar, Bombay.



Sheth Hargovandas Jivandas, J. P.

Harkisondass Lukhmidass, Share and Stock Broker, was born at Bombay on 31st October 1904. A Modh Bania of Porbunder, he was educated at the Bharda New



High School, Bombay. His father, Mr. Lukhmidass Ranchordass was a well-known Freight Broker in Bombay, conducting business in the name and style of Messrs. Aspinwall Lukhmidass & Co. Mr. Harikisondass, after his educational career. joined his father's business of Freight Broking at an early age of 18. His association with his father's business enabled him to come in contact with many leading Shipping and Exporting Houses. After working in Freight Business for nearly 10 years, he took to Share and Stock broking, where, in a short period, he has establi-

shed a well-organized and all round business connection all over India and abroad. A young man with pleasing mianners, he is very popular in the business circles.

Address-Share Bazar, 5 Dalal Street, Fort, Bombay.

Hariharan, N. P., Director of Public Information, Travancore State since 25th Aug. 1937. Born in 1907 at Palghat. Educated at H.H. the Maharaja's College o f Science, Trivandrum. Married in 1930 to Miss. C.V. Rajammal. He was for several years on the editorial staff of "The Mail" Madras. Served "New India, Swarajya", "Free Press of India". Accompanied the Royal Family of Travancore as special Press Correspondent when they visited Netherlands East Indies in 1937. Is Member Sri Mulam Club, Trivandrum and Automobile Association of Southern India. Hobby: Travel and Photography.

Address: Trivandrum, Travancore.

Haridas Madhavdas Amersey, Senior Partner of Amersey Damodar and Vice-President and Director-Founder, East Cotton Association, Bombay. Born on 15 Ashadh Vadya 1941 Samyat. in Kathiawar. Educated at Delwada in Kathiawar and Elphistone High School and St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Married in Samwat 1956 with late Jivibai, daughter of Girdhardas Tricumjee of Rajula (Kathiawar) and has one daughter, Bhanumati and two sons, Nanalal and Tribhuvandas. His grand father, Amersey Damodar, who came to Bombay at the age of 16, started business, in cotton. Mr. Madhavdas Amersey, who developed the family business, died about 15 years ago, leaving behind 3 sons (1) Haridas, subject of this life-sketch. (2) Manmohandas. (3) Nandlal, who, all of them, are partners of Amersey Damodar.

Mr. Haridas, after passing Matric in 1903, joined the St. Xavier's College. After a few months at the College, he joined his father's firm Amersey Damodar at the age of 18. His close association with the East India Cotton Association, coupled with a highly trained intellect, has been responsible for improvement in the cotton trade in Bombay. If the history of East India Cotton Association comes to be written, it can be proved that he devoted a remarkable natural ability and tireless industry in giving a high status to this Association in the business world as it now enjoys. His various activities are an eloquent testimony to his businessskill and public spiritedness. nominated by Government to the Bombay Legislative Council in 1931 as an expert (in cotton trade) in connection with a bill for providing unitary control in cotton trade and also on a committee to find out the cost of cotton production. Was elected President of the East India Cotton Association for a short period and has been its Vice-President for the last 15 years since its inception. Is a Chairman and Director of Yarn Exchange Ltd., Bombay. A Director of Central Bank of India Ltd.. Hydro-Electric Co., Ltd., Maharashtra Sugar Co. Ltd., and Bharat Mills Ltd., and a Director and Partner in Madhusudan Mills Ltd. Is also a writer on Currency. He and his brothers have donated Rs. 1,20,000 for construction of "Madhavdas Amersey High School" at Andheri.

Address—106, Bhuleshwar R o a d, P. O. Box No. 2023, Bombay.



Mr. Haridas Madhavdas Amersey.

Harivallabhdas, Kalidas Seth; Millowner of Ahmedabad; born in 1887; in his early days was connected with various mills, in Ammedabad, and then was closely



associated with the cloth trade between Ahmedahad and Calcutta; at one time held the cloth agencies of nearly a dozen mills of Ahmedabad and was a very reputed successful personality in the Indian cloth trade, later on diverted his talents and deep knowledge and experience of this trade to the managing of mills; took over the Oriental Mills (Ahmedabad) and renamed it the Ambica mills in in 1927 and transformed it from a dilapidated, obscure concern to one of the most successful mills here. all within a period of less than ten vears; the share of Ambica Mills of Rs. 100 face value stood at Rs. 1350 in 1936 37; later on took over the Maharaja Mills Baroda and renamed it Jagdish Mills, and soon made it an up-to-

date concern; in 1937 took over the Chandrakant Mills at Ahme dabad and made it Ambica Mills No. 2; as a millowner reputed for his deep knowledge and foresight in fine cloth manufacturing and fiinishing; Member of the Kankaria Nctified Area Committee; Member of the General Industries Sub-Committee, Barcda State; Member of the Commerce and Industries Sub-Committee, Barcda State; Member of the Advisory Board of Kala Bhavan, Baroda; a keen Rotarian of the Rotary Club of Baroda. Address:—Shahi Bag, Ahmedabad.

Hatheesing Jethabhai Shah, Share and Cotton-broker, Bombay. Born in 1888 at Jamnagar. Educated at Fort and Proprietory Schools, Bombay. Married in 1902 with late Manekbai (one son and 3 daughters). After education,



Mr. Hatheeshing joined his father, Jethabhai Govindji, in Cotton-business. He bought his card in Sharebazaar in 1924.

A cotton-broker of 35 years standing, he has been a Member of the East India Cotton Association and Bullion Exchange, Bombay.

Address-199, Bazaar Gate Street, Fort, Bombay.

Haval, Shripad Balvant, B. A., LL, B., Pleader, and also Member of the Kolhapur Municipalty. Born in 1906 and educated at Rajaram High School, Rajaram College, Kolhapur, and Law College, Poona. Married, in 1922, Miss Sonubai, daughter of Dhondshet Krishna Dhekne of Malkapur, Vishalgad Jahagir, and has two sons. Started practice at Kolhapur since 1932: he was elected to the Kolhapur Municipality in 1932 and was Chairman of its Managing Committee in 1934. He is the President of the Shri Krishna Co-operative Society and is a member of the Board of the Namdeo Samaj Unnati Parishad. Address---Shukarwar Peth, Kolhapur City.

Hashambhai Premji, The late Khan Bahadur, J. P., Bombay, was born in



The Late Khan Bahadur Hashambhai Premji.

1876 of poor parents. Begining life at Rs. 6/-, per month, his fearly life was a

bitter struggle against the vicissitude of fate and it was only his wife's loving belief in him that enabled him to keep up the struggle. By dint of his native genius, and helped by intensely hard work he soon rose up in the financial and business world and was one of the leading rice merchants and landlords of Bombay. He maintained a free school in Poona and another in Rangoon and



Mohammad Hussain Hasham Premji.

founded and endowed the Sakinabai Hasham Premji Charitable Dispensary for the Khoja Community. He built the Jamatkhana in Porbunder and a Musafarkhana in Bombay. He was connected with several colleges and

other educational institutions, among them being the Fergusson and Wadia Colleges. He was a Magistrate both in Poona and Bombay and the member of the Poona Municipality for several years. His Charities amounted to several lacs of rupces which were given without regard to community or nationality. He died on the 12th May, 1936 leaving behind an only son, Mr. Mohammad Hussain Hasham Premji who after a brilliant academic career, graduated from the Elphinstone College, Bombay. He joined the firm in his father's foot steps and he is managing the vast business of Hasham Premii with marked ability.

Address—Manson Road, Carnac Bunder, Bombay. Heblikar, Sardar Laxmanrao Narsingrao alias Abasaheb, Jahagirdhar and



Hon. Magistrate, Dharwar. Belongs to the junior branch of Heblikar family. Educated at Nutan Marathi Vidyalaya and Deccan College, Poona, Married in 1920, Indirabai, (one son Narsingrao alias Annasaheb and one daughter). Has been an Hon. Magistrate (2nd Class) at Dharwar since 1931. Was a member of the Deccan Dumaldars' Association and of Dharwar District Watandars Inamdars' Association. Also Secretary of Sir Leslie Wilson Memorial College Fund, and a Member of the Deccan College Old Boys' Association. Created a second class Sardar in 1933. He takes interest in land improvement and village sanitation. He is a patron of the Red Cross Association and a live member of the Borstal School After Care Association.

Address—Saraswat Colony, Dharwar.

Heras, Henry, S. J., M. A., Professor of Indian History and Director of the Indian Historical Research Institute. St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Born on 11th September 1888, he was educated at Barcelona (Spain), Cleveland, Ohio (U.S.A.). Before coming out to India he was Prof. of History in Sacred Heart College, Barcelona, and later, Principal, Our Saviour's College, Sargossa, Spain. Member of the Indian Historical Records Commission: Member of the International Committee of Historical Sciences. Hony, Member of the Institute del Mezzoe Estremo Oriente, Rome; Corresponding Member of the Academia de la Historia, Spain; Trustee of the Prince of Wales Museum, Bombay; Fellow of the University of Bombay. He received the Gold Cross of the Order of Merit from the Republic of Poland, and the Decoration of Learning, (2nd Class) from the King of Afghanistan. He is the author of many interesting publications. He has specialized in the study of Dravidian history and culture. Address St. Xavier's College, Bombay.

Hall, Rt. Rev. George Noel Lankester, M. A. (Cambridge) 1918; Bishop of

+

Chhota Nagpur since 1936. Born on 25th December 1891. Educated at Bedford School and St. John's College, Cambridge; First class Classical Tripos parts I and II and First class Theological Tripos

part II. Vice-Principal. Ely Theological College, 1919-25; S. P. G. Missionary, Diocese of Chhota Nagpur, 1925-36. Address-Bishop's Lodge, Ranchi, Hirjee Lakhmidas, J. P., Proprietor, Hirji Lakhmidas & Co., Cotton Waste



and Hemp Merchants. Bankers & Landlords, Bombay. Born in 1902. Educated at Cutch. He is son of Lakhmidas Pragji Peraj and Bai Jethibai. Married in 1925; has 1 son and 2 daughters. He is trustee, Babulnath Temple, Mumbadevi Temple, Ranchhoddas Chaturbhuj Cutchhi Lohana Orphanage, Shri Karachi Laxmibai Lohana Bal-ashram, Shri Dwarka Lohana Boarding, Shri Jamnabai Shri Hunnar Oodyog Shala (Amreli), Cutch-Mandvi Lohana Balashram, Cutch-Muska School, Shri Nirbhaya Ayurvedic Vidyalaya and Junnagadh Lohana Vidyarthi Bhuvan; Secretary & Treasurer, Messrs. Virji Peraj Maskai Ledget Cotton Press Co., and the Wadi Bunder Cotton Press Co.; Member, Indian Merchant's Chamber. He is also a keen Free-mason.

Though Mr. Hirji Lakhmidas is born with a silver spoon in his mouth, he is

very unassuming and courteous and his generous heart is always ready to help the poor and needy.

Address Maskai Building, 106, Bhandari Street, Bombay.

Hiremath, Murgendra Sangaya, B. A., L. L. B., Police Prosecutor, Sangli, (since



May 1938). Born on 6th June 1904. Son of Sangaya Gurabasaya Hiremath. Educated at Sangli High School, Willingdon College, Poona. Passed matric in 1921; B. A., in 1929 and LL. B.,

Married in 1924 (2nd class) in 1932. with Miss Nilagangava, daughter of Appaya Mathad. Mudhol. Has 1 son and 2 daughters. Started practice at Sangli in 1933. He is Secretary, Sangli Praja Parishad and Member of its Working Committee; Chairman of Sangli Veer Sabha Parishad since 1936 and also Chairman of its Reception Committee; President, Lingayat Boarding, Sangli; Single Chamber of Commerce, 1937-38; Sangli Town Lokasabha: Chairman, Rao Bahadur Artal and Desai Memorials Committee. He is contributing largely to educational funds.

Address-Sangli Peth, Sangle.

Hollins, Samuel Thomas, C.I.E., (1931); Director-General of Police and Jails, Hyderabad, Deccan. Born in October 1881. Married Ethel, youngest daughter of Sheffield Esq., Montenotte, Cork, Irish Free State. Educated at Queen's University, Cork, Joined Indian Police. 1902,

as assistant Superintendent of Police; Assistant to D.I.G., C.I.D. and personal Assistant I.G., Police, 1915-1918; Judicial member, Tonk State, 1921-1925. D.I.G.I. Range U. P. 1928-1930; D. I. G., C. I. D., U. P. 1930-1931; appointed Inspector-General of Police, U. P. April 1911, and Director, General Police and Jails, Hyderabad, Deccan, July 1935. Degree of Honour, Urdu; High Profficiency Hindi; Police Medal, 1918. Publications: "Tonk State Police Reorganisation Scheme"; "Tonk State Police Manual", "Tonk State Criminal and Civil Court, Manual", "The Criminal Tribes of the U.P. Address Hyderabad, Deccan.

Horsley, Cecil Douglas, M. A. (Cant.), 1931; (B. A.) 1927; Bishop of Colombo. Son of Admiral Arthur John and Mary Vyse Horsley: Born on 25th July 1903. Educated at Brighton College, Queen's College, Cambridge and Wescott House, Cambridge. In business with Royal Mail Steam Pachet Co., Head Office, 1921-23; Cambridge, 1924-27; Theological College 1927-29; Ordained Deacon 3rd March 1929; Asst. Curate at Ealing 1933-34; Vicar of St. John the Evangelist, Upper Norwood 1924-1938; Consecrated Bishop on Nov. 1st 1938 in Westminster Abbey.

Address Bishop's House. Stewart Place, Colombo.

Horwill, Lionel Clifford, A. R. C. Sc. (1914); B. Sc. (1st class Hons. London) 1914; Former Acting Judge, High Court, Madras. Born 19th September 1890. Educated at the Royal College of Science and Wadham College, Oxford. Married April 25th, 1934, to Dr. Vera Nemic

Walker, M.B.B.S. and has one son, Frank Memick born 11 May 1936. Served in the Great War. Joined A. I. R. O. and posted to 22nd Sam Brown's Cavalry, Mesopotamia in February 1918; wifh 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry. Fought in actions Table Mountains, Tur Khumatli, etc.

Address-Madras Club, Madras.

Hulkoti, Channabasappa Sadashiyappa, B.A., LL.B. Pleader,



Gadag, District Dharwar. Born in 1894. Educated at Municipal A. V. School, Gadag, Govt. High School, Dharwar, Fergusson College, Poona, and Government Law School, Bombay. Married in 1908, to

late Miss Andanava, (two sons and two daughters). Passed Matric in 1912; B.A., 1917; LL.B., 1919. Started practice at Gadag in 1920. Chairman, Trimary Education School Board, Gadag-Betigeri, 1925-1934; and a Managing Director, since 1930 and a Member of the Board of Directors of the Karnatak Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.; a Sub-Government pleader since 1926; a Member of the Bombay Provincial Co-operative Institute since 1933. Elected Member, District Local Board since 1936.

Address-Gadag City, Dist. Dharwar.

Hulkund, Gangappa Golappa, B,A., LL. B., Sub-Government Pleader, Athni, Dist, Belgaum. Born on 1st July 1899. Educated at Rabkavi, A. V. School, Athni Lamington High School, Hubli, Karnatak College, Dharwar, and Willingdon College, Sangli. Married Gurava, daughter of Sangappa Kuchnur of Rabkavi (one son). Commenced practice at Athni in December 1925; appointed Sub-Government Pleader in 1931; was a Director of Urban Co-operative Bank Ltd., Athni, 1932-34; a member of Shree Murgendra Swami Fare Committee, 1929-1934; also a lifemember of K-L.E. Association, Dharwar, and Secretary, Belgaum Dist. Karnatak Sahitay Sammelan in 1934.

Address Athni, Dist. Belgaum.

Humayun Kabir, M. A. Oxon, 1935; M. A., B.L. (Calcutta); Professor of English Literature and Philosophy, Calcutta University. Elected Member, Legislative Council 1937. Born on 22nd February 1906. Educated at Presidency College, Calcutta, and Exeter College, Oxford; first class first in English in Calcutta University. Married on 3rd October 1932, Mrs. Shanti Kabir, M.A. (Nee Das), and has one son and one daughter. He was professor Andhra University, 1932-1933 and subsequently joined the present post; Secretary, Oxford Union Society; Editor, Bharat, Oxford; Editor. Presidency College Magazine; President, Philosophy section, Bengali Literary Conference, Allahabad. Author of various useful publications.

Address-Faridpur, E.B.R.

Hunter, Capt. Guy Gunning Ratclife, M.A.(Oxon); D.Phil;M.R.A.S., A.I.R.O.; I.E.S., Professor of History, Robertson College, Jubbulpore. Born in Swindon, Wilts, England. Educated at St. Bee's School and Queen's College, Oxford; first class Hons., Modern History, 1912; Scholar of Queen's College, Oxford, 1908; M.A. 1920; D. Phil. 1930. Married Marcelle De Marigny in 1912; (sons, Alexander Hunter, Bar-at-Law; Lt. Henry B. de M. Hunter, Royal Signals). Registrar of the Nagpur University in 1923. Member of Royal Asiatic Society, London; Served European War 1917-19, with 2 3 Gurkha Rifles in Palestine; 1 4 Gurkha Rifles in Baluchistan. He is the author of many useful publications.

Address Robertson College, Jubbulpore, C. P.

Huq, A. Fazlul, M. L. A., Premier, Bengal Government, is one of the Leaders of the Praja Party in Bengal. He was a Delegate to Round Table Conference; a prominent Member of the Indian National Congress, and All-India Muslim League; elected to Bengal Legislative Assembly 1937; Chief Minister, Bengal Government, 1937-39.

Address Calcutta.

Husain, Syed Abid, M.A., Ph.D. (Berlin); Professor, National Muslim University, Delhi. Born in July 1899; educated at Allahabad and Berlin; appointed as Prof. National Muslim University 1925; elected Secretary, Urdu Academy, Delhi, 1927; Editor, "The Jamia", Urdu Journal, 1929; Member, Muslim University Court, since 1933.

Publications: "Parda-Ghaflat", 1926; a translation of Spranger's "Psychology of Youth", 1928; translation of "Nation's Voice", 1933; etc.

Address-National Muslim University, (Karolbagh, New Delhi.)

Husain, Syed Abbas, Principal Librarian of the State Library. Hyderabad. Born in 1884, he was educated at Nizam's College, Hyderabad, Deccan. He was a delegate to the Oriental Conference ('alcutta in 1922 and a delegate to the All-Indian Libraries' Conference, Madras, in 1923. Publications: "A Supplemental Catalogue of the Arabic and Persian Manuscripts and books in the State Library." Address—The State Library, Hyderabad, Deccan.

Husein, Aboobaker Baigmahomed, J.P., M.L.A. Landlord, Merchant and Corporator. Born on 16th February, 1910. Educated at Tutorial High School, Bombay. Married in 1930 with Miss Zubeda, daughter of Sir Suleiman Cassum Metha. Kt., C. I. E., J. P. (one son). After completion of his education Mr. Husein, the subject of this sketch, joined his father's business. Elected to the Bombay Corporation in 1932, being the youngest member of the Corporation. Re-elected to the Corporation in 1935. member of the Bombay Port Hai Committee and Bombay Municipal Schools Committee. A Trustee and Hon. Secretary of the Baigmahomed Charity of Rs. 6,00.000 and of the High School which will be constructed at the cost of Rs. 60.000 on Mahomedalli Road. Elected to the Bombay Legislative Assembly in 1937.

Clubs: Islam Club, Islam Gymkhana, Orient Club, and R. W. I. T. C.

Address Noor Mansion, Chaupatty Seaface, Bombay No. 7.

Hussain, Mohmed Baquir, M.A. (Edin), B. Sc, (Agriculture B. Sc. (Hons). Honours Diploma (Educ) Trinity College, Dublin. Principal, Muslim High School, Panchgani. Born on 24 Oct. 1900. Educated at Harris High School, Madras Christian College and Universities of Edinborough and Dublin. During his stay in Europe for 8 years, he completed his education and returned to India in 1927. Worked as an Incometax Officer, Madras for one year. Appointed Principal, Muslim High School, Panchgani in 1930. Mr. Hussain who was a Government of India Scholar in 1924, has specialised in rural Sociology. Is a member of Provincial Board of Adult Education and Secretary, Village Improvement Association. Was also member, District Local Board, School Board, Satara and Founder and President, Satara District Primary Teachers' Union. Address - Muslim High School, Panchgani Dist. Satara.

Ibrahim, Hafiz Mohammed, M. L. A. comes of a respectable family at Nagina, Bijnor, Dist. U. P. He had been in the U. P. Legislative Council for 12 years, where he was an Independent, but generally voted with the opposition on important matters. He is a member of the Court of the Muslim University, Aligarh. He is about fifty years of age. Elected to U.P. Assembly in 1937.

Address-Lucknow, U.P.

Ittyipe, A. I., B. A., Managing Director, Kottayam Bank Ltd., Kottayam. Born on 13th September 1900. He was educated at C. M. S. College, Kottayam, St. Thomas College, Trivandrum and Christian College, Madras. Was Member, Kottayam Municipality for 8 years, its Vice-president in 1935, and elected President, 1936. Is a Director of Mlamalay Tea Estates, Ltd.; the Kottayam Printing and Publishing Co. Ltd.; Co-operative Bank Ltd., etc.

Address--Kottayam, Travancore,

Ichaporia, Dr. Jaduram Hariram, Hon. Magistrate, Landlord, Medical Practi-



tioner and President, Rander Municipality. Born in December 1888. Educated at Rander and Bombay. 2nd marriage in 1918 with Gujaragourie, daughter of Narahari-Shankar Shiyashankar Shastri. B. A., Headmaster, Kadi High School. (one daughter, Kirti Bala and two sons, Indrajit and Yogin). The family is wellknown as Ayurvedic doctors and about a century ago, late Keshavram, grandfather of Dr. Jaduram, started pharmacies the "Balavaidya Keshavram Haridatta Ichaporia" at Princess Street, Bombay, Surat and Rander. His son Hariram died in 1911 leaving 4 sons behind him. (1) late Dhirajsam. (2) Dr. Jaduram, (3) Manchuram, (4) Dhansukhram. Dr. Jaduram, the subject of this life-sketch, after 25 years practice, retired. Since 1918, he is taking part in public activities. Has been anH on. Magistrate.

since 1922 and is a Founder of Rander People's Co-operative Bank Ltd., of which e was Chairman for 5 years. Since 1918, a member of Rander Municipality and its President for the last 2 years. Also a member of Chorasi Taluka Local Board and Member of Hope Bridge for the last 6 years; Was a Director and Chairman of Rander Electric Supply Co., Ltd. Address—Rander, Dist. Surat.

Ignatius, W. P. Proprietor, Jaya Bharatam Co., Madras. Born on 29th August



1899. Educated at Cochin, Calicut, Trichinopoly and Madras. Passed B. A. in 1919 and completed B. L. in 1921. Married in 1926 and has two daughters and one son. Was prominently connected

with the Congress Committee: Jailed twice; Led the first South Indian Batch to the Nagpur Flag Fight in 1923 and was imprisoned; Chief Organiser of the All India Khadi Exhibition 1927. Organised the Khadi Movement in S. India. Was organising Secretary of the Hindi Movement for 2 years. Is a Journalist and a good English Speaker. Started in 1929 the Jaya Bharatham Co., Madras. who are leading makers in S. India of Toilet Soaps, Inks, Toilet Preparations and Patent Medicines. Have Agents throughout India, Burma, Ceylon F.M.S. and the Far East. Goods are wellknown for quality and they are pure Swadeshi. Address-7. Kondi Chetty Street, G. T. Madras: Phone 2314. Tel: "Manorama".

Ishwarprasad, C. Joshi, Astrologer and Palmist. Born in Surat and educated at



Gujarat Vidyapith, Ahmedabad. Passed Gujarati Literary Higher Examinations of Gujarat Sahitya Sabha. His father being a renowned astrologer, Mr. Ishwarprasad too resolved to take to that profession, after completion of his education. He began the study of astrology in Sanskrit in all earnestness after leaving the language at Suryapur Sanskrit Pathasala and Sanskrit Jyotish Mahavidyalaya at Surat. Then he studied the English system of Astrology. Palmistry and Phrenology and began his practice at first at Surat, then in Bombay and now at Ahmedabad. He was enrolled as a Member of the British Astrological Society in 1926. He was acknowledged to be one of the ten leading astrologers in the well-known London Magazine, "Modern Astrology". He was invited as a delegate by the All-India Almanac Research and Astrologi-

cal Conference, held at Indore in 1935. "Bhavishyodaya Charm", prepared by him was presented to the ex-Viceroy, Lord Irwin by late Sir B. A. Dalal. M. L. A., who himself had tested the efficacy of the Charm to his satisfaction. His Bhanishyodaya Report is accurate for Cotton, Shares, Seeds markets. He was called for consultation by an ex-British Admiral, when he visited Bombay in 1935. He is honest and straightforward in his profession and always tries to uphold the dignity of the same. He is also a journalist and edited "Hindu" "Mumbai" daily and weekly from 1926-32. He is the author of "A Case against Lord Krishna" "Secret of marriage" "Prosperity", etc. He married in 1933 to Bai Suryakanta. He is entitled "Iyotismanishi" at Benares by Sanskrit Karvalaya at Ayodhya, Address Opp. School, Panchkuva, Ahmedabad.

Ismail, Sir Mohamud Yusuf, Kt., son of



the late Mr. Haji Ismail Hasham, Ship

WHO'S WHO 389

owner comes of a family of born-Seamen who hailed from Punjab and Sind seven hundred years ago. He is one of the biggest landlords of Bombay, the Island of Novha and Borla in Salsette and Powai and Kanjur in Thana District forming part of his vast estates. The ancestors of Sir Mohamud Yusuf were the first Indians who opened up the Konkan Steam Navigation and it is due to their enterprise that Konkan enjoys its present prosperity.

His great-grandfather first started Coastal passenger service and popularised it so widely that his son late Mr. Hasham could start in the year 1865 a regular Steam Navigation Company without much difficulty which was subsequently converted into the present Bombay Steam Navigation Company. Mr. Hasham was drowned while charting the Dharamtar Creek and was succeed. ed by his son the late Mr. Haji Ismail. Sir Mohamud Yusuf joined the Bombay Steam Navigation Company in the year 1885 and worked with his father. During that period the Bombay Steam Navigation Company made a remarkable progress and owned a huge fleet of steamers costing about a crore of rupees and extended the activities and the utility of the service with the result that a number of new ports were opened on the coast. Owing to the frequency and regularity of the passenger service, it soon earned the enviable title of the "P&O" of the Western India Coast. His father was the Head of the Sunni Muslim Community and magnificiently contributed to a number of charitable institutions in Bombay and gave a sufficient donation for a Public Hall and founded a free Orphanage.

When the Company changed hands in 1906, Sir Mohamud Yusuf found himself in a position to organize and develop his own estates and to take an active interest in the Social and educational uplift of his community. donated a princely sum of Rupees eight lacs in the year 1914 for the establishment of a first-grade Arts College in the Bombay Suburbs, known as the "Ismail College" at Andheri. College which is the first Muslim College in Western India, provides for the higher education of all classes irrespective of caste or creed. opening ceremony of the College in the year 1930 Sir Fredrick Sykes, the then Governor of Bombay said that Sir Mohamud Yusuf took his place among the foremost of the citizens of Bombay and that his memory would be held in the same veneration by future generations of students of the Ismail College as that of Sir Syed Ahmed in Aligarh.

An illustrious son of an illustrious father, Sir Mohamud Yusuf is one of the most distingushed presonalities of the present time doing all that he could do in the cause of the public in general and Muslim Community in particular.

Among Sir Mohamud Yusuf's most conspicuous services to the country at large, is the establishment of a Marine College and a Seamen's Orphanage, the first and only institutions of their kind in India. Located in the beautiful Island of Novha, a part of his vast estates, the Marine College is entirely maintained by him and imparts general, nautical, industrial and technical education under circumstances which are bound to have a deep effect upon the

390 who's who

students' careers. It may be said to the credit of Sir Mohamud Yusuf and his family that they were the first to provide for the training of Indians as ship-masters. In addition to these excellent institutions, he has established a Sanatorium at Worli Point in Bombay and he has also founded in Novha a general Hospital, a Sanatorium and a Girls' School and has built tanks and wells at a cost of more than ten lacs of rupees for the use of the public and for the maintenance of which he created, in 1929, a Trust yielding more than half a lac of rupees per annum.

In recognition of his meritorious services to the country as well as to the community, Sir Mohamud Yusuf was created a Knight in 1915. He has now retired from active public life and lives in Novha, his favourite resort, devoting his whole attention to the various charitable institutions.

Ivanios, The most Rev. Mar, O.I.C., M.A. B.D., Metropolitan Archbishop of



Trivandrum. Born at Mavelikara, Travancore, on 21st Sept. 1882. Passed M. A. at the University of Madras in 1907. Was Principal of the M. D. Seminary, Kottayam, Travancore 1908-12; Pro-

fessor of Ecomomics and Syriac at the Serampore College, 1912-19. In 1919 left Serampore and founded the Bethany Orphanage, Poor Dispensary and established the Brotherhood and Sisterhood of the Imitation of Christ. Consecrated

Bishop of Bethany with the Episcopal title of Mar. Ivanios on the 1st may 1925; Metropolitan of Bethany on 15th Feb. Made submission to His Holiness, the Pope in September 1930 and paid his Ad Limina visit to His Holiness the Pope in 1932 who, established the Ecclesiastical Province of Trivandrum and the Hierarchy for the Malankara Syrian Rite: was appointed as the Metropolitan Archbishop of Trivandrum, 1932.

Address—Archbishop's House. Trivandrum.

Jadhav. Bhaskarrao Vithoiee M.A., L.L.B. Born in May 1867; he was educated at Wilson College, Elphinstone College and Government Law School, Bombay. He served in Kolhapur state and retired as Revenue Member of the State Council. Nominated M.L.C. Bombay, 1922-23. Was Minister of Education 1924-26 and from 1927-30. Nominated to the first two sessions of the R.T.C.; M.L.A. 1934; Chairman, Board of Directors of the Warden Insurance Co. Ahmedabad. Chairman International Bank of India Ahmedabad; Indian Globe Insurance Co., Ltd; Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank Ltd.; Bombay Co-operative Insurance Co., Ltd.; and Indian Highways Co. Ltd.

Addresss-Aram, Dongri, Bombay 9.

Jagatnarayan, Pandit, Advocate, Chief Court of Oudh. Born in December 1863. Married Srimati Kamalapati, daughter of P. Sham Narayan Saheb Rania. Educated at Canning College, Lucknow. Member, Hunter Committee; was Minister U. P. Government.

for Local Self-Government and Public Health; Vice-Chancellor of the Lucknow University.

Address-Golaganj, Lucknow.

Jafri, Khan Bahadur Dr. S.N.A., B.A., LL.D., Bar-at-Law; M.R.A.S. (London),



Gold Medalist and Life Member of the International Historical Society of France, comes from a family in Allahabad, U.P., which has been long known for its high

traditions of light and learing and which produced many reputed ulemas, and men who hold responsible High positions in Service and society. Even today several members of this family are eminent theologians with their followers spread all over India. Born and bred under such surroundings, Dr. Jafri had an inherent taste for learning and when he was placed under the old system of Arabic studies, he very soon showed marks of brilliance and capacity to grasp. In 1909, he joined the Govt. service as a Tahsildar and was very soon raised to Deputy Collectorship and worked as Sub-Divisional Officer of various tahsils in U.P. He was appointed a Census Officer in 1911 and worked with marked ability. Served Great war as Recruiting Officer, and later held the posts of Land Acquisition Officer.

Survey Officer of Nazul buildings and lands. Income-Tax Officer, Nazul Officer and Election Officer and in all these capacities his work received adequate recognition. In 1926, he made extensive tours throughout Europe and other countries. He also utilised this leave in achieving further academic distinctions, and was called to the bar from the Hon'ble Society of Gray's Inn. He was also a research scholar of Economics at the London School of Economics, and specialised in the art of public-speaking and Indian Finance.

In 1929 he was appointed as Publicity Officer in U.P. and his work in this capacity was so marked by ability and distinction that he was appointed Deputy Director, Burcau of Public Information, Govt. of India in October 1932. He was appointed Publicity Officer in connection with the Bihar Earthquake of 1934 and officiated as Director of Public Information during June and July 1934. In 1935, he officiated as Director of the Information Bureau. He again acted as Director for 3 months in 1937 and as additional Director for 3 months in the same year. He also went to Quetta in connection with the earthquake disaster and his publicity work in this connection received the highest approbation both from the public and from the Govt. In may 1935, he was awarded a Silver Jubilee Medal, in recognition of uniformly brilliant record of Govt. service; and the title of Khan Bahadur was conferred on him in June, 1935. Married to Begum Fatima Jafri. (five sons and one daughter).

He is a speaker and writer of great reputation both in English and in Urdu.

and some of his works have been very highly commended by eminent critics. Some of his well known works are—

(1) A History and Status of Landlords and Tenants in U. P. (English), prescribed as a text book in Economics Honours in the Allahabad University. (2) An Introduction to the Assessment of Income-Tax (English). (3) Constitution of the World (Urdu). (4) Bharatmata (Urdu). (5) Yad-e-Bexar (6) Essay on Socio-Islamic Subjects. (7) Witag-i-Hind.

Address Home Department, Govt. of India, Simla and New Delhi.

Jagmal Raja, Rai Bahadur., Land-lord, Industrialist and Contractor. Born and



educated at Nagher, a village in Cutch. He joined his father's business of Railway Contracts on the East India Railway, at an early age. He is a pioneer of the Indian Glass Industry. He started a Glass Factory

at Naimi, in Allahabad, before the World War and fitted it up with upto-date machineries and accessories and such other impliments. During the War, Jagmal Raja met most of the Government requirements. In this enterprise, the Government supplied him English experts while Jagmal Raja spent very large sums in training the local labour. He also owns valuable landed properties in Allahabad, a Colliery in Jharia and the Bombay Glass Works at Matunga. He is an

Associate member of the Institute of Civil Engineers, London. Recently he made a trip to England and the Continent in order to get experience of the working of the glass factories in those countries. In recognition of his services to Indian Industries, he was created a Rai-Bahadur in 1924. He has four sons and the eldest Mr. Jairam has made an extensive tour to America, England and the Continents and acquired a thorough experience in the glass industry.

Address – The Bombay Glass Works, Matunga, Bombay.

Jagdish Singh, Thakur, B. A. LL. B., P. C.S., Diwan, Narsingarh State, Central India. Educated at Aitchison Chiefs' College, Lahore and Christian College, Lahore. Started his career as a Lieutenant in the Baroda Army. After some time he left the Baroda State service and joined the Punjab Police from where he was shortly promoted to Extra Assistant Commissionership. Holding in that capacity important charges in Simla and Delhi, he was deputed to Narsingarh State where he is holding the post of Diwan.

Address Narsingarh State, C. I.

Jairamdas Daulatram, Journalist and General Secretary, Indian National Congress. Born at Hyderabad, Sind, in 1892. Graduated in Law in 1915 and practised at Karachi, 1915-1919; Joined the Home Rule Movement 1916; took part in Satyagraha Movement; Member, All-India Congress Committee, since 1917; Editor, "The Bharawasi," 1919-1920; "The Hindu and Vandemataram." 1921; the "Hindustan Times," Delhi, 1925-1926; Member, Bombay Legislative

Council, 1926 but resigned; joined Satyagraha Movement in connection with the Salt Act. Jailed four times during the Political Movement and released in June 1934.

Address-Hyderabad, Sind.

Jakati, Prabhu Channbassappa, M.L.A., Landlord, Member of Provincial Congress Committee and Dist. Harijan Seva Sangh. Born in April 1903, he received his education at Sardar High School, Belgaum; Karnatak College, Dharwar and Rajaram College, Kolhapur; belongs to an historic family of Sardars.

Address-Sampagon, Dist. Belgaum.

Jamnadas Morarjee, J.P. Share, Stock &\frac{\chi_1}{2} Finance Broker, Bombay. Born on 24th



February 1884. He was educated at New High School, Bombay. Married in 1901 to Rukhamanibai, daughter of Seth Hirji Sheshakaran, and has two sons and one daughter. His various activities include: A Trustee and Director of The Bombay Stock Exchange, since 1915; President or Trustee of Several Institutions of Mangrol viz. Jain Pathasala, Panjirapole, Shrimali Samaj and Mangrol building Society Ltd.; Bombay Building Society Ltd; Director of Bombay Talkies Ltd., Director of Harinagar Sugar Mills, Ltd.; President, Shrawika Ashram Palitana Principal Founder of Bombay Stock Exchange Clearing House. He has built a Sanatorium at Lonavla, in memory of his late son, Shantilal; and other charities include Shrimali Boarding, etc.

Address - Ghodbunder Rd., Santa Cruz.

Jall, Dhanjishaw Maneckji, Proprietor and Principal, Zoaroastrian Boarding



School, Deolali. Born on 1st November 1869. Educated at Mhow. Married on 6th March 1896, with late Maneckbai,

daughter of Cooveriee Dinshaw of Mhow, and has two daughters. After passing Matric, he served as a teacher in a Parsee School at Mhow in 1890. Came to Deolali, 1907, and served under Mr. Talati, the founder of Zoaroastrian School which was founded in the same vear. Since 1914, he has been the sole Proprietor and Principal of the School. He served Mr. Talati so faithfully that the latter transferred the full management of the School to Mr. Jall. School is one of the best managed Parsee Boarding Schools in India. He was a Member, Deolali Cantonment Board; a Member, Local Parsee Anjuman and its Treasurer. Address Z. B. School, Deolali, G.I.P. Railway.

James. Frederick Ernest, Leeds and London Universities. War Service 1914-19; M. L. C. Bengal, 1924-28. President, Calcutta Rotary Club 1925-26; Political Adviser, United Planters' Association of Southern India 1929; M.L.C., Madras, 1929-32; Member, Madras Retrenchment Committee, Madras: Franchise Committee, and P. W. D. Reorganisation Committee, 1931; M. L. A., (central) 1932; Whip, European Group 1932-36; Member, Standing Finance Committee for Railway, and Emigration Committee; First District Governor of Rotary Clubs of India, Burma and Ceylon 1936-37. Address—Madras Club. Post Box 90 Madras.

Jalundhwala, Mrs. Bhikhubai Chandulal, J. P., a very well-known social worker and partner of the firm of Messrs. Karamchand Ambalal & Co., Bombay. She takes keen interest in various social questions relating to the good ad-

vancement of women and humanity in Though born with a silver spoon in her month, she has not forgotton the poor and the ailing. She has rendered veoman's service in the collection of funds for the Bombay Hospitals, with a personal donation of Rs. 5,000. There is no committee of social institutions in Bombay, on which she has not worked in one capacity or the other which is a great testimony to her social instinct and a kind heart for the poor, sick and the neglected. A quiet and unassuming lady, Mrs. Jalundhwala has a remarkable sense of public duty. Any appeal in the press for funds does not go unheeded by Mrs. Jalundhwala, who is always ready to do her bit either by personal donation or collections from the public for which she earned a well deserved praise from Her Excellency Lady Brabourne. She also worked strenuously on the Ladies' Committee formed by Her Excellency Lady Lumley in aid of Anti-Tuberculosis Fund, She spared no pains to raise up subscriptions for the noble cause. Her beneficial services have been duly recognised by Government in conferring upon her the title of the Justice of the Peace in 1935. During her world tour, she keenly studied the working of the social institutions abroad. She twice had the honour and privilege of attending the Garden Parties at Buckingham Palace at the time of the Silver Jubilee of His late Majesty King Emperor George V in 1935 and the Coronation of His Majesty King Emperor George VI in 1937. Awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal (silver, 2nd class) in the New year Honours of 1939. Address-Ambalal Bhuvan, TilakRd. Santacruz, B.B. & C.I.Ry.



Mrs. Bhikhubai C. Jalundhwala.

Jamshed, Nusserwanji, Merchant, Karachi. Son of Khan Bahadur Nusserwanji R. Mehta, he was born on 7th January 1886. Educated at Karachi. He was President, Karachi Municipality, 1922-1932; Mayor, Karachi Corporation, 1932-33; President Buyers' and Shippers' Chamber; Provincial Commissioner, Sind Scouts; President, Karachi Health Association, President, Tuberculosis Assotion; President, Humanitarian Society.

Address-Machi Mani Road, Karachi.

Jansz, G. E. W., I. S. O., J. P., F,R.E.S., Member, Institute of Public Administration, Ceylon; Hony. Treasurer, F. I. N. S. and Secretary, Sri Chandrasakere Trust.

Address—"Roselea," DeSaram Place, Colombo.

Javeri, Padmanabh Ramrao, B.A., B.T., T.D. (London), Administrative Officer,



District School
Board Ahmednagar. Born in
1892. Educated
at Eplhinstone
High School and
Wilson College,
Bombay and Day
Training College
of London University. Married

in 1935, Miss Venubai Chaudhari, B.A., B.T., Assistant Teacher Government Girls A. V. School, Ahmednagar. Passed B.A. 1921; B.T. 1926; T.D. 1930. Served as headmaster, Barsi Municipal High School for eight years; was a teacher, Ram Mohan English School Bombay, 1918-26; appointed an adminis-

trative Officer, District School Board, Ahmednagar in December 1934. He has organised a Boy Scouts Association for the District of Ahmednagar, and has been appointed now as the Assistant Scout Commissioner of the District.

Address—Chavpati Karanja, Ahmednagar.

Jeejeebhoy, J. R. S. Born on 20th September 1885. Son of Rustomjee



Byramjee Jeejebhoy and Avabai, daughter of Sir Jamshetjee Jeejeebhoy Bart, (2nd). Educated at St. Xavier's School and College, Bombay; Deccan College, Poona and the London School of Economics & Political Science, London. Married 1911, Miss Cursetbai J. C. Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, and has two sons, Jamsetjee and Rustomjee. Member, All-India Council of the National Liberal Federation of India since 1921; Managing Trustee, Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Insti-

tution since 1925; Honorary Treasurer, Bombay Presidency Released Prisoners' Aid Society since 1928; Director, Bradbury Mills, Ltd. since 1923 and was also Director of Maneckjee Petit & Framjee Petit Mills, The Colaba Land. New City & New Great Eastern Mills, Trustee, Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhov Charity Fund and Poona Panirapol since 1922, and the Ilav Anjuman Fund, 1923. Secretary since 1919 of the Western India National Liberal Association; On the Council of the Society for the Protection of Children in Western India, Bombay Presidency Association and Western India National Liberal Association: Appointed Justice of the Peace, 1933, and Honorary Presidency Magistrate, 1934. Address-Alice Buildings, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.

Jayarama Nadar, S. P., Merchant, Landlord and Councillor, Corporation of Madras. Born in 1898; son of late Mr. Sivakasi Palanikumara Nadar and brother of Mr. S. P. Sreenivasaga Nadar, Madras. Educated in North Madras Hindu High School. Married in 1915. He is the Proprietor of "Jaya Mansions" Madras, which was formerly named as Medical College Students' Hostel, and now "Hotel Everest". He is also the Proprietor, 'Java Brick Works', Madras. He represents few well-known firms in Germany and Holland. Mr. Nadar is popularly known in the City Circles and he is a very social figure. Owns extensive lands and number of buildings Elected as a councillor to in the City. the Corporation of Madras, in 1936. Club: Cosmopolitan Club, Madras.

Address—1 Bala Arunachala Chetty Street, Tondiarpet, Madras.

Jinsiwale, Dattatraya Raghvendra, B.A., LL. B., Pleader, Yaval, Dist. East Khan-



desh. Born on 2nd June 1904. Educated at Garud High School, Dhulia and Fergusson and Sir P.B. College, Poona. Married on 27th March 1927, with Miss Kumudini, daughter of Rao Sahib V.G. Sant, retired Deputy Educational Inspector, Dadar, Bombay, (two sons). Belongs to the wellknown family of Sardar Jinsiwale of Indore and Gwalior. Passed Matric in 1923. LL. B., in 1931. Started practice at Yaval in December 1931. Lost his father at an early age and was brought up by his elder brother. late Nagesh R. Jinsiwale. who was a prominent pleader at Shirpur and Yaval. Was also Secretary, Yaval, Bar Association.

Address - Yaval,
Dist. East Khandesh.

Jivatlal, Partapshi (Seth) was born at Radhanpur in 1886. He had very little education in his native place as during those times, education had not advanced



so much. He came down to Bombay in 1902. He first got employment with a firm in Bombay on a very small salary and thereafter decided to start his own Brokerage business. His first venture was a Bullion Broker which he got immediate success and very soon he became a leading Broker. In 1915, he commenced business in the Share Bazar which was then in its initial stages. Here also his business flourished and fore the time being satisfied with what he had acquired, he decied to go on a pilgrimage. But during his absence the business suffered. Without being disappointed. he carried on his business for some time in a subdued manner. In 1919, he again started work under the famous Speculator Rai Saheb Sangidas

Jesiram. He is a member of The East India Cotton Assoc. Ltd. He is a leading citizen of Radhanpur and to some extent acted as an adviser to His late Highness Nawab Saheb, Sir Mahomed Jalaluddin Khan Babi Bahadur, K.C.I.E. on whose recommendation the Silver Jubilee Medal was awarded to him. He is a Member of the Bombay Bullion Exchange Ltd; East India Cotton Association Ltd.;

Native Share and Stock Brokers Association and the Liverpool Cotton Association Ltd.; he is Director of the Native Share and Stock Brokers Association and the Bombay Bullion Exchange Ltd.; He is also the Chairman of the National Engineering Co. Ltd. Vice-Chairman, Hindustan Electric Co. Ltd.; Agent of the Indian Ginning and Pressing Co. Ltd.; a Directot Broach Electric Co. Ltd.; Chhotani Electric Co. Ltd.; Chhotani Electric Co. Ltd.; The Bharat Insurance Co. Ltd., (Bombay Branch) and the South Behar Sugar Co. Ltd.

398

Address—Bullion Exchange, Bombay. 2

Joseph Attipetty, His Grace Most Rev. Dr. Ph. D., D.D., Archbishop of Vera-



poly. Born at Ochanthuruth (Cruzmilagris), Cochin State, on 25th June 1894. Educated at St. Albert's High School,

Ernakulam and St. Joseph's College, Trichy, where completed B. A., course. Ecclesiastical studies at Rome; Doctorate in Philosophy, Theology; Ordained, Rome 18th Dec. 1926. First appointment Vicar Co-operator, Chathyath (Ekm.). Secretary to Archbishop and chancellor of Archdiocesan Curia, 1929. Nominated Tit. Archbishop of Gobula and Coadjutor Archbishp, Verapoly with right of succession. Episcopal Concecration at St. Peter's, Rome, 11th June 1933, by H. H. Pope Pius XI; Extensive tour in Europe after consecration. Succeeded to the See of Verapoly Dec. 1934 as its First Indian Archbishop and METRO-POLITAN OF MALABAR Latin Hierarch, Investiture S. Pallium 25th July 1935 by H. E. Most Rev. L.P. Kierkels, C.P., Delegate Apostolic. Organised national pilgrimage to Eucharistic Congress, Madras; Founded "House of Providence" (Ernakulam) for aged poor irrespective of castes. Mutual Aid Society for aged priests revived; improved Sathianadam' (Archdio. Organ) the oldest Catholic Weekly in Malabar. Worked as President "Quetta Earthquake Relief Fund" (C. K. Taluga). Vice-President S.P.C.A. Cochin branch: presided C.T.A., Jubilee celebrations. Trichy (Alma Mater); inaugurated XVI All-Kerala Catholic Congress; the V Cochin State Latin Xtian Conference: and XII Pan-Kerala Sahithya Parishad (All-Kerala Literary Association: The new suffragon diocese of Trivandrum inaugurated: Consecrated the First Indian Bishop of another suffragon Diocese of Quilon; A great Champian of Catholic Action and Social Service.

Address—Latin Archbishop's House, Ernakulam, S. India. Iwala Prasad, M.A. (Allahabad), Ph.D. (Cantab.); Principal and Professor of Philosophy, Robertson College, Jubbulpore. Head of the Department of Philosophy Nagpur University. Born on 25th October 1890. Educated at St. John's College, Agra, and Fitz William, Cambridge. Married in 1916, Shrimati Manorama Devi, and has three daughters and one son. He was professor, St. John's College Agra, 1914-1915; 1921-1923; Professor Gurukul, Brindavan, 1916-20; Professor. Robertson College since 1923, and Principal of the same College at present.

Author of several works on philosophy and logic in English and Hindi; Contributor to various Journals.

Address—Robertson College, Jubbulpore.

Kabalee, Parshottam Meghji, was born in 1906. He had had his education and



aftet acquiring a firm grasp of Engineering and principles thereon, he proceeded to Western Continental countries for being qualified in Aivation field. He got a thorough theoretical and practical training in Civil

Aviation both in Germany and England and obtained Commercial B Pilot's licence. He was the first Indian Commercial pilot to secure this licence.

After getting himself qualified as above, he also completed his training in Gliding and was the first to start Gliding

in India and today he is the Chairman of the Indian Gliding Association. He was also the Joint Hon. Secretary of the Bombay Flying Club Ltd. He is the founder, a Director and the Technical Adviser of "Air Services of India, Ltd.," Brabourne Stadium, Fort, Bombay, founded and established in the year 1936 for the express purpose of expending Civil Aviation in India.

Address—Brabourne Stadium, Churchgate Street, Bombay.

Kachapikesa Mudaliar, Rao Sahib T. S., (1929), B. A., Dubash, The South Indian



Export Co. Born in 1896. Educated at Madras Christian College. A prominent figure in Madras commercial circles and public movements. Member, Executive Committee Madras Depressed Classes' Mission

Society; Hony, Secretary and Treasurer, San Thome Dispensary; Trustee of the Town Planing Trust; Executive Committee, Pasteur Institute, Coonoor; Director of the City Co-operative Bank, Purasawalkam; Trustee, Kachleswarar Temple. Was Honorary Presidency Magistrate for many years. Councillor of the Madras Corporation, elected by the Southern India Chamber of Commerce, 1929-36; Secretary, Southern India Chamber of Commerce, 1935-1936, Trustee, Madras Port Trust Board, elected by the Southern India Chamber of commence.

Address-Ajmer, Kilpauk, Madras.

400 WHO'S WHO

Kabbur, Krishnarao Hanmantrao, Managing Director, Messrs. Kabbur & Co. Ltd. of Radha House, Manchester, 12, England and 124, Cowasji Patel Street, Fort



Bombay. After eleven years continuous stay in Europe returned to India.

Address-124, Cowasji Patel Street, Fort, Bombay.

Kadri, Saiyed Pyarasaheb Shamsuddin, Inamdar of Kujad, the eldest son of the



late Sardar Kadri, was born on 9th Sept. 1907, and was educated at the Gujarat College, Ahmedabad. Was member of the Ahmedabad Municipality from 1930 to 1933. Has been an elected member of the Executive Committe of the Gujarat



Land Holders, Association and the King Emperor's Anti-Tuberculosis Fund Committee. Takes keen interest in political and public affairs and is a keen sportman and a member of Gujarat Club. Is the

Mr. S. A. K. S. Kadri. p'remier Inamdar Holding 15000 Bighas of Personal Inam land in Ahmedabad. His younger brother, Mr. Saiyed Abd-ul Kader Shamsuddin Kadri is studying in B. A. class.

His late father Sardar Khan Bahadur Saiyed Shamsuddin, Kadri, I.S.O., B.A.,



F.B.U., J.P., Ex-Collector, Bombay Presidency, was born in 1865 at Ahmedabad; descended from Sultan Haji Hud Sultan of Samarcand, who emigrated to Piran Patanlfrom Medina to promulgate Islam. The late Sardar S. S. Kadri was the first graduate of the Gujarat Arts College (1886) and first Nominee of Government to the Provincial Civil Service, Bombay, 1896. Joined the Educational Department in 1886; District Deputy Collector, 1886; Native Assistant to the Commissioner, N. D., 1904; worked as Oriental Translator to the Government of Bombay, 1906-14; appointed Collector and District Magistrate of West Khandesh, 1914; first Muslim Collector of the Provincial Civil Service. Retired in 1917 with meritorious service pension.

WHO'S WHO

Rendered valuable services to the Ahmedabad Municipality. Was Chairman of the Managing Committee and School Board, 1922-24 and was a Municipal Councillor till his death, on 8th February 1938.

Address—Sardar Manzil, Raikhed Road, Ahmedabad.

Kajrolkar, Narayan Sadoba, Proprietor of "Star of India" dairy Co., and

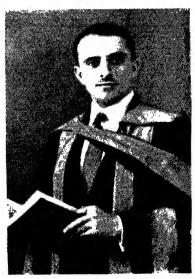


Depressed Classes leader and a municipal corporator. Born on 9th July 1896 at Ahmednagar. Educated at Napoli Education High School, Married in 1916 with Laxmibai, daughter of Vishun Deolekar (3 sons and 3 daughters). A prominent depressed classes, leader in Bombay, he is a member of the Backward Classes Board, appointed by the Government of Bombay; A Member of Harijan Sevak Sangh (Central and

Provincial); Treasurer and Assistant General Secretary of the Depressed Classes Mission Society of India. Elected to the Bomday Corporation in 1939.

Address: Star of India Dairy Co., 112, Medows Street, Fort, Bombay.

Kalapesi, Dr. Ardeshir Sorabji, B.A., Sc. (Bom.); D.I.C., Ph. D. (London),



Professor of Geology and Geography, the St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Born in October 1893. Educated at the Sir J. J. P. B. Institution, Bombay Married in 1935 to Miss Piroja, daughter of Mr. Ardeshir Bhownagari of Bombay. Passed Matric in 1911. B.A. 1915. B. Sc. 1917 Was a Fellow of St. Xavier's College for two year. Acted as a Demonstrator in Natural Sciences and then Assistant Professor, St. Xavier's College 1921-1924. Appointed Professor of Geology in 1926. In 1927, went to England and took

D.I.C. and Ph. D. degrees and returned to India. Again went to Germany in 1931 to Study Regional Geography and returned in 1932. Is an Author of "Elements of Petrology" a text book for the B. Sc. examination; and is also a fellow of the Geological and the Royal Geographical Societies of London.

Address St. Xavier's College, Bombay.

Kalachery, Rt. Rev. Dr. James, Ph. D., D. D., Bishop of Changanacherry, Cen-



tral Travancore. Was born in the same diocese on 20th April 1892. He was educated at Rome. Was consecrated on 21st December 1927, at St. Mary's Cathedral, Changanacherry. His Grace has got jurisdiction

over 2,76,213 Syrian Catholics, 352 indigeneous secular priests, 302 churches and chapels, nine monasteries with 151 religous priests and clerics, thirty-six convents with 604 religious sisters, one first grade college, ten high schools, five training schools, fifty middle schools and 150 elementary schools educating altogether about 32,000 students.

Address-Changanacherry, Travancore.

Kalle, Dr. Ramrao Annappa, M. C. P. S., M. B. B. S., F. R. C. S.; Civil Surgeon, Ahmednagar. Born in Dec. 1889, at Karkal, South Kanara. Educated at Karkal, Kundapur, Poona, and Bombay. Married in Nov. 1914, with Miss Sundaribai; one son and three daughters. Passed F. R. C. S. in June 1930. He was posted to the present appointment in 1937. Address—Ahmednagar.

Kale, Dattatraya Vishvanath, B.A., S. T. C. D., Head Master, Lamington



Municipal High School, Hubli. Born on 24th Jan. 1885 at Akur Taluka Haveri District Dharwar. Educated at Dharwar High School and Fergusson College, Poona. Passed Matric in 1901.

B. A. 1907. Joined Educational Department as an Assistant Master, Dharwar. High School in 1908. Was Superintendent of the Hostel and Librarian, Karnatak College 1920. Senior Deputy Educational Inspector, Belgaum 1924. Senior Assistant Deputy Educational Inspector, Karwar in 1935. In 1936, was appointed Head Master, Government Training College for Men. Appointed Head Master, Lamington High School, Hubli in June 1939.

Address -- Hubli, District Dharwar.

Kaleswara Rao, A., B.A., B.L., M.L.A., was born in 1881 at Nandigama, Kistna



Dist. Educated at Noble College, Masulipatam and passed B. L., from the Law College, Madras, was a lecturer in the Noble College for two years; joined the Congress and Swadeshi Movement

in 1905; took prominent part in the Students' Swadeshi Movement in 1905

WHO'S WHO

and in the Vandematharam and Home Rule Movements: set up practice in Bezwada in 1906 and became the leader of the bar; gave up practice in 1921 and took leading part in the Non-Co-operation and the C. D. Movements; was in jail four times; was President, District Congress Committee. General Secretary and Vice-President of the Andhra Provincial Congress Committee: Chairman, Bezwada Municipality 1925-30; elected Member of the Madras Legislative Council, 1926-29: Vice-President, Andhra Provincial Hindi Sabha and a member of the Senate of the Andhra University: is an elected Member of the Madras Legislative Assembly, and Chief Whip of the Madras Legislature Party; Is a Member of the A.I.C.C. for more than 20 years; a member of Andhra Harijan Sevak Sangh; and an accredited Congress Leader of Andhra Desa: is also a well-known writer in Telugu, especially of historical works. He was the Chief Parliamentary Secretary to the Congress Govt. of Madras (1937-39) and resigned that post along with the Congress Ministry in October 1939.

Address-Bezwada.

Kalghatgi, Ganapat Narayan, Butter & Ghee Merchant, and Landlord, Belgaum,



Born in October 1915; Educated at Chintamanrao High School, Shahapur. Married on 30th Dec. 1938, with Miss Prabhavati, daughter of Dr. Mahadeo Laxman Malshet, of Gokak-Mills.

Hundred years ago, his Grand-father,

Ramappa Jivappa started the business of Butter and Ghee shop at Belgaum. His father Narayan Ramappa, started a Branch at Vadgadi in Bombay about Sixty years ago (1874). Narayan Ramappa died in 1924, leaving two sons



Ramakrishna N. Kalghatgi.

Ganpat and Ramakrishna (later manager, the Vadgadi Branch) and four daughters.

After completing education, Mr. Ganapat Narayan joined the business and is managing the Belgaum Head-Office. A Gym-

nast, Mr. Ganapat is an acrobat especially Cycle Feats and Chair Balancing.

Address-Belgaum.

Kalkar, Rao Sabeb Kashinath Krishna, B. A. (1903); Retired Deputy Collector



and Chief Officer,
Borough Municipality, Amalner.
Born on 15th
August 1880. Educated at Erandol,
Akola High School,
and Fergusson College, Poona. First
Marriage in 1896,
and second in 1906
with Laxmibai,

daughter of Martand Vinayak Dani of Dhulia (five sons—eldest, Vishvanath is serving in Pratap Mills, others are taking education). Joined the Revenue Dept. in 1904; acted as Mamlatdar at Bhusawal, 1917-18; acted as Mamlatdar, in Sangola Taluka in Sholapur District, 1918 and at Akola,

1918-20; was invested with First Class powers; transferred to Rahuri in Ahmednagar District. While at Akola and Rahuri. made Cactus-as-fodder, propaganda sussessful. After serving at Wai, Sholapur, Nandurbar and Dhulia, acted as District Deputy Collector twice and retired in August 1935. Awarded the King's Silver Jubilee Medal; created Rao Saheb in June 1935. Appointed Chief Officer, Amalner Municipality in December 1935.

Address-Post Amalner, District East Khandesh.

Kamat, Dr. Vinayak Raghunath, L. C. P. S., L. M., (Rotunda, Dublin).



Medical Practitioner, Vengurla. Born on 28th July 1900, at Karachi. Son of Dr. Raghunath Balkrishna Redkar, L. R. C. P. & S. (Edin.) L.F.P. & S. (Glasgow). Educated at Chikitschhak Samooha

High School, Bombay, Gibb's High School, Kumta, A. P. Mission High School, Vengurla, Wilson College. Bombay, Medical School Poona and Rotunda, Dublin. Married in 1928. with Miss Sushilabai, daughter of S. S. Rege, and has 2 sons. After completing medical course in 1928, he started practice under the guidance of his father. In 1933, he opened a Maternity Home after undergoing training in Egmore Hospitals, Madras. He went to Dublin, in 1937, for specialising in Midwifery, Gynaecology and Diseases of Infants.

He visited Hospitals in London and Paris. Returned to India in December 1937 and continued his practice.

Address—Vengurla,
District Ratnagiri.

Kamruddin, Ebrahimji Mitaiwalla, Banijya Ratna, Sweetmeat merchant



Bombay was born in Indore State. He came to Bombay at the early age of 12 and worked in a sweetmeat shop for nearly 15 years. At the age of 27, he opened his own Sweetmeat shop and established branches at Bhendi Bazaar, Grant Road, Dhobi Talao, Chira Bazaar and at Tardeo bridge. After some time he closed most of the branches keeping only Grant Road, and Crawford Market shops. He was very generous and philanthrophic. He was life president of Faize-Saifee of Sunal and a member of the Jhalawar State Durbar. His Highness the Maharaja

Saheb of Jhalawar conferred on him the title of Banijya Ratna in recognition of his public services. He had opened a Hospital in memory of his father named "Ebrahim Hospital" at Sunal and another Hospital at Bhawani Mandil, Jhalawar state known as "Kamruddin Dispensry". He died at the age of 60 in 1929 leaving one son and one daughter. Mohamed Hussain Kamruddin, the only son is now looking after his father's business. Address Baria Mansion,

Crawford Market, Bombay.

Kandathil, His Grace The Most Rev. Mar Augustine, D. D., Archbishop of



Ernakulam. Born on 25th August 1874, at Vaikam, Travancore, he was educated at Papal Siminary, Kandy, Ceylon. From 1902-11, he was Rector of S. Heart's Petit Seminary and Private Secretary to the Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam. Bishop Co-adjutor from 1911-19, and

was Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam in 1919. Was made Archbishop Metropolitan in 1923, "Assistant at the Pontificial Throne" since 1936.

Address—Archbishop's House, Ernakulam, Cochin State.

Kanetkar, Dattatrya Shridhar, Founder and Partner, The Zenith Chemical



Works, Bombay. Born on 10th February 1880, at Mancha, a village in Devgad Taluka in Ratnagiri District.

After passing Marticulation examination, he joined Prof. T. K. Gajjar's Laboratory where he received special training in Chemistry in general and Pharmaceutical Chemistry in particular. Later he joined the Alembic Chemical Works Co. Ltd., and worked with them for some time.

In 1908, he started The Harbinger Works, manufacturing Chemists, and worked for nearly 5 years. He started the Zenith Chemical Work, Manufacturing Chemists, in the year 1914, and as partner in the firm, he manages and controls its business.

He was once the elected President of the Deccan Merchants' Association, Bombay. He is a member on the Managing Committee of the Maharashtra Chamber of Commerce, whom he once represented on the Managing Committee of the Indian Merchants' Chamber.

He married in 1910 and has 2 sons and 3 daughters.

Address—Zenith Chemical Works, French Bridge, Bombay, No. 7.

Kanga, Khan Sahib Jalejar Dorabji, B. Sc. (Econ.)—Philotechnique Univer-



sity (Brussels), F.R. (Econ.) S., F.C.T.S., P.C.T., F.C.I. (Gold Medalist), an eminent Educationist of Bombay. He is a son of the late Ervad Dorabji Barjorji

Kanga, the founder of the New Mazagon Boys' and Girls' Schools and who had left a unique mark on the educational field in Bombay. On the death of his illustrious father, Khan Sahib Kanga, who is the veritable chip of the old block, took charge of the institution and to-day he has so moulded it, that the School is recognised as one of the premier educational institutions in Bombay. conducted on cosmoplitan lines. Government have conferred upon him the title of KHAN SAHIB as a personal distinction. He is also an author of note in Gujarati and has published three books, the most well-known among being, "Female Education-True and False" and "Ideal Human Life", which have been most favourably reviewed by the Press. Address - 140 A, Mount Road, Mazagaon, Bombay.

Kanga, Sorabjee Pestonjee, is the second son of Ervad Pestonice Rustumiee Kanga by Behmanbai, daughter of Dastoor Jamaspiee Eduliee Jamasp Asa, the first High Priest of the Parsees in the Deccan. Born on 9-3-1853 in the family house of his mother, Behmanbai, in Poona, now known as Dastoor Hall. He received his education at the Elphinstone Institute and Elphinstone College. He married on 14-3-1864 Baijee, daughter of Dorabjee Shapurjee Vachha, a furniture merchant of Bombay. S. P. Kanga was first appointed in H. E. H. the Nizam's Government service as a Translator on 3-3-1878. He was promoted to the rank of Chief Traslator on 10-10-1885. In 1888, when the office of Press Reporter was first created in Hyderabad, Mr. S. P. K. was given that appointment. In 1907, S. P. K. was

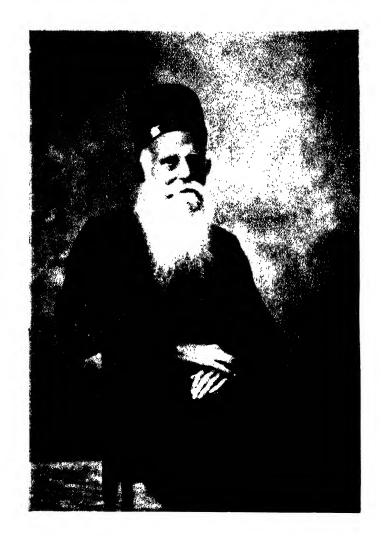
appointed Asst. Finance Secretary. Whilst holding this 'post from 1909 for about two years, during the life time of His late Highness, S. P. K. was ordered to wait, as the King Kothi, once a week, upon the eldest Sahibzada Sahib (H. E. H. the present Nizam) with files of the Finance Department and to explain to him the cases dealt with therein. These files were generally on the subject of Jagirs, Inams, Mansaba, Yomias and other free grants and charitable allowances.

S. P. K. retired from the post of 2nd Asst. Finance Secretary, after a total service of the thirty-five years on 24-2-1914. Mr. S.P. Kanga has eight surviving Children:- 1. Kaikhosro, L.M.&S., practising at Moulmein (Burma). 2. Hormusjee, B. A., LL. B., Superintendent, Sarfi-Khas Treasury, H. H. The Nizam's Government. 3. Jehangir, B. A., LL. B., is a partner in the firm of Dastoor & Co., Solicitors, Bombay. 4. Dr. Miss Khorshedbai, L. R. C. P. & S. (Edin.), L. F.-P. S. (Glasgow), Retired Superintendent, Victoria Zenana Hospital Hyderabad, Deccan. 5. Jamshed, L. M. & S., I.M.S., 6. Jehanbux, serving in A. I. R. O. Accountant General's Office, Hyderabad Deccan. 7. Ardeshir, B. E., Executive Engineer, Hyderabad (Deccan) Municipality. 8. Dr. Burzor, M.D., M. B. Ch. B. (Aberdeen), D. P. H. (Belfast) and a Fellow of the Royal Institute of Public Health, Senior Tuberculosis Officer, Bombay Municipality.

Aman of great literary merit with suave manners, the "Venerable Mr. Sorabjee Kanga" is held in high estimation among all communities in Hyderabad Deccan.

Address—Khorshed Villa, Imperial Post Office Street, Hyderabad, Deccan.

Kanga, Dr. Miss Khurshedbai Sorabjee, L. R. C. P. & S. (Edin.) L. F. P. S., (Glass.): Retired Superintendent, Victoria Zenana Hospital, Hyderabad, Deccan. Born on 23rd November 1881. After passing the Matric, she joined the Medical School in Hyderabad, Deccan. She passed the final examination in Medicine and Surgery in 1905. After passing this examination, her father sent her to Edinburgh, where she obtained the Triple Qualifications in 1906. She afterwards attended the Lying in Hospital at Dublin, where she personally conducted several cases of labour; worked at the Royal Eye Hospital; assisted at various obstetric operations at Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, and passed sometime in gaining practical knowledge and experience of Surgical and Gynaecalogical work at the New Hospital for women in London. On her return to Hyderabad, she was first appointed in H. E. H. the Nizam's Government service on 21st January 1908, as Officiating Civil Surgeon at the Aliabad Dispensary. On 18th January 1908, she was posted temporarily as a House Surgeon at the Victoria Zenana Hospital where she was made permanent on 6th July 1909. On 6th August 1909, in His late Highness' time, she was ordered to attend at H. H.'s Palace as a Lady Doctor. in addition to her duties at the V. Z. H. This duty, she performed till the lamented death of His late Highness on 29th August 1911. For the last twenty-six years, she has been working in the Victoria Zenana Hospital in one capacity or other. Whenever the Senior Visiting Surgeon (or Superintendent as she is now called) was absent, she was placed in charge. In this way, she officiated



Mr. S. P. Kanga, Hyderabad.

in this post for a long time from 1918-1922. Was confirmed Superintendent, 2nd November 1932.

Dr. Miss Kanga has by her tact knowledge displayed in the discharge of her duties as a Medical Officer deepened the circle of her enthusiastic appreciators, every passing year.

Address-Hyderabad.

Kanhaiya Lal, Pandit Rai Bahadur, M. A. LL. D., was born on 17th July 1866. Educated at the Muir Central College, Allahabad. Joined the U. P. Civil Service in April 1891, as Munsiff and acted as Subordinate Judge in 1907. After serving as Assistant Sessions Judge, and District and Sessions Judge, he was appointed Additional Judicial Commissioner, Oudh in July 1912. Acted as Judge of the Allahabad High Court in 1920 and became a Judicial Commissioner, Oudh, in 1922; appointed Judge of Allahabad High Court again in 1923, and retired in 1926; Vice-President, Age of Consent Committee, 1928-29; Member, Hindu Religious Endowments Committee, 1928-30; Member, Board of Indian Medicine, U. P., since 1925; Hon. Treasurer, Allahabad University since 1927.

Address-9, Elgin Road, Allahabad.

Kania, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Harilal Jekisondas, B. A., LL. B., Judge, High Court, Bombay. Born on 23rd November 1890. Educated in Bhavnagar and Bombay. Married the eldest daughter of Chunilal V. Mehta, K. C. I. E., in 1925. Acted Judge of the Bombay High Court, in 1930, and was appointed, a permanent Judge, in 1933. Justice Kania has himself admitted on one occasion that the

success, he has had at the Bar and on Bench, has been mostly due to the cordial relations and the great friendship which his colleagues at the Bar have always shown towards him.

Address -- Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Kanuga, Chhaganlal Narsilal, B. A., (1898), LL. B. (1905), Advocate, Bom-



bay High Court. Born in 1876; son of Narsilal Pranlal. Educated at Ahmedabad, Bombay, Allahabad and Ajmer; Married in May 1913 to Jayagouri Kanuga and has two sons and two daughters.

Worked as a Teacher in the New English School at Ahmedabad from 1898 to 1900; elected member of the Bombay Bar Council, continuously from 1929. Mr. Kanuga is one of the leading Criminal Lawyers of Bombay with a big clientele. He is a typical example of a self-made man and his ability, politeness and genial nature are resposible for his success in life.

Address—Saklat House, New Queens Road, Bombay.

Kanungo, Babu Nityananda, Ex-Minister of Revenue and Public Works, Orissa Government: born in 1900 and was educated in the Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, and the Law College, Colcutta. After practising for a short time at Cuttack, he joined the Civil Disobedience Movement and was sentenced to six months, jail. His sanad was not renewed because he did not comply

with the conditions of the High Court after his release. He has been actively connected with the Congress Movement and is the Secretary of the Orissa Congress Parliamentary Party and President of the Cuttack District Congress Committee. Elected to the Orissa Legislative Assembly in 1937.

Resigned from Misinstry, in November 1939.

Address-Cuttack.

Kanungo, Rai Bahadur, Shamrao Vitholrao, Musahib-i-Khas Bahadur, M.A.,



Finance Minister to His Highness the Maharaja Holkar, Indore. Born in 1894; belongs to an old hereditary family of Kanungos of Indore. Educated at Indore, Allahabad and Calcutta; won Shivaji Rao Gold Medal for general efficiency. Joined Holkar State Service, 1914; appointed Secretary, Commerce and Industry Department, 1920; Cus-

tums Commissioner, 1926; Member, I.C. Customs, Ezcise and Commerce, 1933; and Finance Minister, 1934. Represents the State, in the Indian Central Cotton Committee, and is a Member of the Governing Body of the Plant Institute, Indore.

Address - South Tukoganj, Indore.

Kanwar Sain, Rai Bahadur, M. A., Bar-at-Law, Judicial Minister, Jodhpur State. Born in 1876. Had a distinguished educational career, standing first in B. A. and M. A. in the Punjab University. Assistant Professor, Government College, Lahore; Principal, Law College, Lahore, 1912-21; Private Secretary to H. H. The Maharaja of Bikaner, 1918: Chief Justice, High Court of Judicature, Jammu and Kashmir, 1921-31: Member, Delhi Conspiracy Commission, 1931-33; Fellow, Punjab University. President, S. P. S. K., Lahore; Member, Managing Committee, Sanatan Dharam College Society; Trustee, "Tribune" and Dewan Lakshmi Narain Trust; Awarded title of Rai Bahahur in 1931.

Address--Jodhpur State.

Kapadia, Jagmohndas Jekisondas, Director, Bombay Stock Exchange, Bombay. Was born at Surat in January, 1891. Lost his perents while he was still an infant. Matriculated from The Servajanik High School, Surat, in 1909. Joined a Solicitor's firm and worked first as a Bill Clerk and subsequently both as a Bill Clerk and Managing Clerk. Left the legal line in 1920 and came over to the Share Bazaar. First worked as an assistant in a Share Broker's Office and acquired partical

knowledge of the technique of the share business. Then worked as a Sub-Broker and latterly became a partner of Mr. Thakersey Pragji. Subsequently in 1926, he purchased a Card and in 1931, was elected as a Director of the Stock Exchange which position he still occupies. Has taken considerable interest in the affairs of the Stock Exchange and was one of the two witnesses, deputed on behalf of the Stock Exchange to give evidence before the Morrison Committee in 1937.

In 1928, he started the Bombay Share-holders' Association and ever since, has been working as its Honorary Secretary. Has been taking considerable interest in the affairs of joint stock companies and took prominent part in the revision of the Indian Companies Act. He has appeared on behalf of the Bombay Shareholders' Association as a witness before several committees and Commission, for example, the Labour Commissions, the Textile Tariff Board (1932) and the Central and Provincil Banking Committees.

Attended the Annual Sessions of Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry as a delegate on behalf of the Stock Exchange; a member of the Executive Committee of the Gokalibai High School, in Vile-Parle.

Address—Agakhan Building, Dalal Street, Bombay.

Kapadia, Pestonji Phirozeshah, B.A., B.E., F.R.I.B.A., F.I.I.A., J.P., O.B.E., Honorary Presidency Magistrate, Bombay, has been a leading architect in association with Messrs. Shapoorji N. Chandabhoy and Co. for over 20 years. He is ex-President of the

Society of the Honorary Presidency Magistrates; acted as Jt. Hon. General Secretary of the Silver Jubilee Committee and President of the Indian Institute of Architects, 1936-37. He is a novelist, composer, playwright, scenario writer and a versatile Journalist. He is on the executive committees of several responsible bodies and is taking keen interest in the social, public and communal activities, in Bombay. He was awarded Silver Jubilee Medal in appreciation of loyal and meritorious services. The title of O.B.E. was conferred on him in June, 1938.

Address—S. N. Chandabhoy & Co., Gustad Chambers, Sir Pherozshah Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.

Kapadia, Motichand Girdharlal, B.A. LL. B., Solicitor and Notary Public



Bombay. Born on 7th December, 1897. Educated at Samaldas College, Bhav-

nagar and Government Law School, Bombay. Married late Chandanbai in 1912 (5 sons). Is Hon. Secretary. Mahavira Jaina Vaidyalaya (Bombay) and Resident General Secretary, Jain Swetambar Conference. Was a Corporator, Bombay Municipality 1929-1932: Went to Jail during C.D. Movement for 2 years in 1932. Ex-Chairman of "C" Ward District Congress Committee and worked on Police Atrocities (Bombay) Inquiry, Municipal Committee in 1931. Donated Rs. 10,000 to Mahavir Jain Vidyalaya. Present Corporator of the Bombay Municipality; Chairman, Congress Election Tribunal, Bombay Province, Treasurer Gujarati Sahitya Parishad, Vice-Chairman, Gujarati Sahitya Samsad, Translator of Siddharshi's Upamitibhava Prapancha Katha: author of annotations etc., of Adhvatma Kalpadruma (Munisumdor Soori) Shant Sudharasa (Vinaya Vijaya), of Anand Ghana Padya Ratnavali, of Nava Yugano Jain, Vyavahar Kaushalya etc., and a member of a Permit Committee; at present, a member of the Standing Committee and Law Revenue Committe of the Municipality of Bombav.

Address--Motichand & Devidas, Solicitors, 31, Nanabhai Lane, Fort, Bombay.

Karanjia, Behram Naorosjee, J. P., F.I.C.S., M.L.C., (Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, H.M. Silver Jubilee Medal; H.M. Coronation Medal), Merchant, Corporator, Hon. Presidency Magistrate. Mayor of Bombay (1939-40). Born in September 1876. Educated at the Elphinstone High School and Sir Jamshedji Jeejeebhoy Parsi Benevolent Institution, Bombay.

Commenced business in the year 1893 with China, Japan and Europe.

From 1914 to 1919 worked as Hon. Secretary to the War Loan Committee.



Worked as Chairman, Versova Beach Sanitary Committee, for about ten years; President, Indian Merchants' Chamber; President of the Society of Hon. Presidency Magistrates; President, Passengers' and Traffic Relief Assoc.; Joint Hon. Secretary of King George V. Memorial Committee. Chairman of Works Committee and Improvements Committee of the Bombay Municipal Corporation; Vice-President, St. John Ambulance, Provincial Centre; was a Trustee of the Bombay Port Trust; Member, Advisory Committees of the G. I. P. Railway and B. B. & C. I. Railway: Municipal Councillor; gave evidence before Cotton Textile Tariff Board and Banking Committees; Central and Provincial, Gold Thread Industry, and Silk Industry.

Elected M. L. C., Bombay, 1937. Chairman, Public Holiday Enquiry Committee appointed by the Provincial Government.

Address—8, Carmichael Road, Bombay.

Karmarkar, Raghunath Damodar, M A., Principal, Sir Parshurambhau College,



Poona. Born on 28th Aug. 1893; educated at Satara High School, Fergusson and Deccan Colleges, Poona. Married, to MissMathubai Limaye on 26th Jan. 1915. He

was appointed a Dakshina, Fellow at the Deccan College, in 1914. After passing with credit his M. A. examination, he joined the S. P. Mandali, Poona, as a life-member, and acted as a Professor of Sanskrit at the Sir Parshurambhau College, (formerly known as New Poona ('ollege) since its inception in 1916: Principal, from 1st April 1933. His other activities are: Officer in the University Training Corps since its inception; now Captain, and Second in Command, 1st Bombay Bn. U. T. C.: Fellow of the University of Bombay, since 1929; Member of the Syndicate of the Academic Council, and Board of Studies in Sanskrit and Marathi: Member of the Provincial Advisory Committee, I. T. F., the Mahabharat Editorial Board; the Provincial Text-Book Committee, etc. He has also pubished about

a dozen annotated editions of classical Sanskrit texts for the use of University students; has research papers published in the proceedings of the All-India Oriental Conference.

Address-Sir Parshurambhau College, Poona, 2.

Karnad, Raosaheb Raghunath Krishna, M. C. P. & S., B. M. S., Medical Officer,



Sir D.M. Petit Hospital, Bassein. Born on 16th Sept. 1887. Educated at Mangalore and Dharwar Mission High Schools. Married in 1931 to Krishnabai Mankikar. (one son and one daughter). Passed Matric in

1904. Joined B.J. Medical School in 1905. Qualified as a Medical Practitioner in 1908. Passed L.C.P.S., 1917; M.C.P.S., 1920. Had a brilliant career at Medical School, Poona. Joined Govt. Medical Department in 1908 and held teaching appointments at B. J. Medical School, Poona and Ahmedabad, and Medical School, Hyderabad (Sind). Served mostly in the districts of Dharwar, Belgaum and Bijapur. Promoted to B.M.S. 2nd Class. (Bombay Medical Service). Created Rao-Saheb in 1937. Also acted as Medico-Legal Officer at Poona, 1937.

Address—Bassein. (Dt. Thana).

Kantawala, Mohan Hargovinddas, M.A. (Cantab), C. C. S., Bar-at-Law (Gray's Inn). Born on 3rd December 1890; Ceylon's first Trade Commissioner in India.

Address-Bombay.

Karnik, Rao Bahadur Vishnu Mahadeo, B.A., Retired Mamlatdar S. D. Born on 14th August 1874. Educated at New English School, and Fergusson College,



Poona. Married in 1890 with Chandrabai, daughter Sadashiv Chintamon Chaubal of Thana. (5 sons and 5 daughters (Eldest son R.V. Karnik B.A. LL.B.. practising at Yeola (2) K. V. Karnik. Avalarkun at Nasik (3) V.V. Karnik, an electrician on G.I.P. Rlv. and others studying). Joined Revenue Department and after 13 years' service, was appointed Mamlatdar in

Ratnagiri district. Selected as District Assistant Recruiting Officer, during the GreatWar with headquarters at Mahad. After Armistice, he was appointed Mamlatdar at Mahad. Created Rao Saheb in 1919 in recogination of his good recruiting works. Held acting appointments as Deputy Collector, Ratnagiri and Kolaba Districts Appointed Government Adviser to Jath State in 1929, and Dewan of the State, from 1930-1939. Created Rao Bahadur in 1937.

Address:-Mahad, District Kolaba.

Karve, Dattatraya Gopal, M.A., Princidal and Professsor of History and Economics, Willingdon College, Sangli. Born on 24th December 1898. Educated at New English School and Fergusson College, Poona; Cobden Medalist, 1921; Wedderburn Scholar, 1923. Married in 1934, Sumatibai, daughter of Mr.Khare, and has four sons and one daughter. Appointed Professor of History and Economics, Fergusson College, Poona, 1923-35; Assistant Superintendent., New English School. 1924-26; Lieutenant and for some time Acting Adjutant, University Training Corps, 1924-28; General Secretary. Poona Inter-Collegiate Sports Association, 1924-27; Rector, Fergusson, College Hostel, 1926-31; gave evidence before

Indian Sandhurst Committee in 1926, and Bombay Physical Training Committee, 1928; Associate Member, Servants of India Society; Member, Indian Economics Association; Local Secretary, Indian Statistical Institute; Fellow University of Bombay; Chairman Sangli Franchise Committee, 1939. Publications; Two Marathi books on "Principles of Economics and Indian Economics Problems," (1927, 1929); "Federations, a Study in Comparative Politics," (1933): "Poverty and Population in India" 1926. "Indian Federal Finacce," (1929); "Geneva and Indian Labour," (1931); "Economic Conditions in the Deccan at the Advent of British Rule;" "Economics Planning in India," (1935); "Democracy and Capitalism," 1936; "Unemployment Insurance in India," 1937. Address-Willingdon College, Sangli, S. M. C.

Karve, Mrs. Iravati, M.A., Ph. D., Ex-Registrar, Indian Women's University, Poona. Born on 15th December 1905, at Myingyan in Upper Burma. Educated at Poona and Berlin. Married on 8th May 1926, to Dr. Dinakar Dhondo Karve M.Sc., Sheis Ph.D. Hon. Prof. of Sociolgy, at the Fergusson College for two years and now a Reader in Sociology at the Deccan, College, Poona.

Address—Karves' Bungalow, Yerandona, Poona.

Katrak, Jamshed Hormusjee, Manager, Kurla estate, Kurla. Born on 15th Ja-



nuary 1890. Educated at New High School, and Wilson College, Bombay. Married on 9th May: 1935 with Khorshedbai, daughter of K. E. Kothawala (2 sons and 1 daughter). The eldest son of Khan Bahadur H. S. Katrak, J, P. of Bandra, Mr. Jamshed, studied upto Inter and joined the Accountant General's Office, Bombay. After serving there

from 1913-1920, joined the Kurla Estate as Manager in 1920. A Member, Kurla Municipality for 6 years and a Member, South Salsettee Taluka Local Board and Bombay Suburban School Board, for 3 years. A d d r e s s 33, Pali Road, Bandra, B. B. & C. I. Rly.

Katti, Samiran Subanacharya, Photographer and dealer in photo goods,



Belgaum. Born on 4th June 1906. Educated at 'Mission High School, Belgaum and J. J. School of Art, Bombay. Passed Advanced Painting and also Teachers' Grade Examination, with distinction. Joined Imperial and Sagar

Movietone and served there for two years. In 1934, opened a Studio at Belgaum. He is known as a famous photo artist in Karnatak. Portraits, Enlargements and paintings are special features of his work.

Address-Katti Art Studio, Belgaum.

Kavalagimath, Kalayaswami Dundayaswami, Landlord, Shroff and



Jeweller, Chikodi. Born on 28th January 1894. Educated at Chikodi. Married thrice, (1) Kashibai, who died at an early age, (2) Danubai and (3) Gourawa; has two sons. At the age of 14. Mr. Kalaya-

swami Joined his father's business. He

is a Director, Dist. Co-operative Bank, Belgaum; its Chairman for three years at Chikodi Branch and now at Nipani Branch: Member of Notified Area. Chikodi, 1918-21. Since 1921, till the abolition of Taluka Local Board, he worked as Chairman and at times. Member of the Managing Committee. Member, Agricultural Co-operative Society and Taluka Development Association. (Vice-President for some time); Member, managing Committee, Ramchandra Dhondo High School: Director, Land Mortgage Bank, and Co-operative Institute, Belgaum. Registrar's Nominee on Co-operative, Institute, Belgaum. Managing Committee Member, Prince Albert Victor Funds, Chikodi; Chairman, Local Board and Veterinary Dispensaries. Nominated Member of Provincial Co-operative Institute, Bombay since 1936. Member, Managing Committee, Karnatak Agricultural Show, Belgaum. 1938).

Address Chikodi, District Belgaum.

Kazi, Khuda Bakhsh, B.A., LL.B., Advocate, Assistant Public Prosecutor



for Sind and Assistant Government Pleader in the Court of the Judicical Commissioner of Sind, Karachi, and a Member of the Bai Council. Born on 6th November 1895. Educated at Sind Madressah, Karachi

and Aligarah College. Passed Matric. 1914; B.A., 1919; LL.B., 1926. Joined the Non-co-operation movement in

1920-25. Served on the editorial staff of the "Sind Observer." Karachi, in 1921. Was Secretary, Karachi N. W. Railway Union, 1924. Joined the legal profession in 1926. Entered Karachi Municipal Corporation in 1934, for the first time and was elected Deputy Mayor in the same year. Elected Mayor in the following year, being the first Muslim Mayor. Is a member of the Idh Rieu Poor Welfare Association; Civil Hospital, Lady Dufferin Hospital; Secretary Sind Muslim Educational Society and Sindhi Muslim Jamait: Member of the Central Standing Committee of all-India Muslim Educational Conference, and a Member of the Council of All-India Muslim League. He was also Chairman of Mayor's Quetta Earthquake Relief Committee, which did excellent work. Awarded Kaiser-i-Hind Medal for his unique services as Chairman of the above Committee.

Address – Advocate, Bunder Road, Karachi.

Kelavkar, Shamrao Krishuarao, B. A., (Bom,), B.A., LL.B. (Cantab), Barister-



at-Law; Principal, Sykes Law College, Kolhapur. Born on 6th October 1888. Received his education at the Rajaram High School and College, Khol apur,

and the Deccan College, Poona. He

was Sir Le Grand Jacob Scholar 1904 and Rajarm Scholar 1905-1908, and Deccan College Scholar 1907-1908. After graduation, he worked nearly three years in the Punjab and U.P. in various important capacities in Lala Harkishanlal's Industrial concerns. In August 1912; left for England and joined Fitz-William Hall, Cambridge. He took the B.A. and LL.B. degrees (Honours) of the Cambridge University in 1915 and was called to the Bar in the same year, from the Honorary Society of Gray's Inn. He returned to India 1916 and entered into a business career. In 1929, he gave up business and reverted to the Bar and started practice in the Bombay High Court. In 1932, he went over to live at Kolhapur. When the Sykes Law College was founded in 1933, Mr. Kelavkar was made the first Principal which post he is holding now.

Address-Yaswant Villa, Kolhapur.

Karanjia, Ardeshir Hormusjee, Partner, Batliwala and Karani, Share and Stock-Exchange and Bullion Brokers, Bombay. Born on 14th April 1896. He was educated at Fort and Proprietory High School and Sydenham College of Commerce, Bombay. Married on 10th Feb. 1924, to Miss Soonabai, daughter of H.D. Writer of Poona and has four sons. After education, he served in Joined Batliwala and several firms. Karani. Sharebrokers of Bombay as an Assistant in 1918, and in 1926, became its partner. Bought his card in 1926. He is in charge of the bullion and exchange business of the firm of Batlibai and Karani.

Address: —11, Perry Cross Road, Bandra and Batliwala and Karani, Sharebrokers, Dalal Street, Fort, Bombay.

Kelkar, Narsinha Chintaman, B. A., LL.B., 1894; Ex-M.L.A.; Trustee, Kesari,



Poon a. Born on 24th August 1872, he was educated at Miraj, Kolhapur, and Poona. He started life as a District Court Pleader and continued in

that profession till 1896. He then turned his attention to public life where his activities have been many and varied. He edited the "Mahratta" from 1897 to 1919, "Kesari" from 1897 to 1919 and after a break he again took to the editorship of the "Kesasi" in 1910 and was in charge of it for many years. He presided over the Bombry Provincial Conference in 1920 and went to England in 1919, representing the Congress Deputation and Home Rule League. He was elected a member of the Legislative Assembly in 1923. As a member of the Legislative Assembly during the six years he has always been a power to be reckoned with. As a member of the Poona City Municipality for a number of years, his guidance and advice in the affairs of the City is sought for and it is to his credit that he was the first elected President of the said Municipality. He was a delegate to the third Round Table Conference in 1932.

Publications: Several books in Marathi and English; "Case for Indian Home Rule;" "Land marks of Lokmanya's Life" etc., etc.

Address—554, Sadahiv Peth, Poona City.

Khajurina, Hormusjee Maneckjee, President of the Karachi Parsi Institute: Trustee of Bai Gulbai Metha Maternity Home and of the Parsi Anjuman Funds: Delegate of the Parsi Matrimonial Court. Born on 7th March 1865 at Rander (near Surat). Educated at Elphinstone High School and General Assembly's Institution (Wilson College), Bombay. Member of one of the oldest families that settled in Sind in 1840; son of the priest who joined the British expendition to Persia; commenced business in Karachi in 1892 as agent of Messrs. Warden & Co., Tile Merchants and Government Contractors: is the oldest volunteer in Sind and was the first Parsi to be decorated with the Long Service Medal in 1913: was also awarded a Medal for services during the Great War. Donor of a Labour ward in the Parsi Maternity Home, and a block of buildings in Ida Rieu Home for poor Parsis.

Club - The Karachi Club. Address - Victoria Road, Karachi.

Khan Fazil Mohammad, M.A. Director of Public Instruction, H. E. H. The Nizam's Government. Born in 1882, he received his education in the Punjab and in England. He went to England as a Government scholar and took his B.A. from Cambridge in 1907; Senior Wrangler. On his return joind the Punjab Educational Department; servi-

ces lent to the Hyderabad State where he was appointed as the Principal of the City High School. He became Deputy Director of Public Instuction in 1923 and Director in 1928.

Address--Hyderabad, (Deccan).

Khamosh, Dr. M. A. R. K., M. D, (Hons,), M. B. M. (Bio-Chemistry),



T. H. (Unani); Physician and Surgeon, Bombay. Born in 1888. Educated at M. A.O. College, Aligarh; Tibia College, Delhi and Homeopathic Medical College, Lahore. Married in 1908.

Completing his education, started private practice at Bhopal for 6 years, and Gwalior for 14 years. Has settled in Bombay since 1937. He is a Scholar of repute in Unani and Homeopathic Systems of medicine. A specialist in Chromopathy and Hydropathy, researches in the Spectro-Chromopathy and the Opthalma-Spectra system of treatment are worthy of approbation. He has also done research work in Chemistry and has produced several preparations of important industrial value. A personality of great charm of manners, Dr. Khamosh is liked by all who happen to know him.

Address—Mohameli Manzil, 70, Mohamedali Road, Bomby.

Khaparde, Balkrishna Ganesh, B. A., LL. B., Ex-Minister, C. P. Government. Born in August 1880. Educated at Deccan College, Poona and Bombay.

Married Shrimant Sb. Manutai Khaparde daughter of Sardar Baba Maharai. First Class Sardar, Poona. After taking the LL. B. degree, he started practice as a lawyer at Amraoti (Berar). Took part in the Home Rule Agitation of the late Lokmanya Tilak and Mrs. Besant. Was Vice-Chairman of the Amraoti Municipal Committee. Entered Council in 1924 as a member of the Swarai Party. Resigned and re-elected to Council in 1926 as a member of the Reponsivist Party. Leader of the Nationalist Party in the Central Provinces Legislative Council since 1927. Leader of Opposition. Set up Nationalist Party Ministry in office in 1927 and 1929. Was Leader of opposition since 1930 till he accepted office as Minister for education on 12th March 1934. Was re-elected to the C.P. and Berar Legislative assembly in Feb. 1937 by Nagpur University and was included in University under the New reforms as Revenue member. Vaccated office on 14th July 1937 when Congress ministry took office.

Address-Khaparde Wada, Amraoti.

Khardekar, Shrimant Balasaheb Hanmantrao, B. A., LL. B.. (Cantab); Bar-



at-Law, Professor of Law, Sykes Law College, Kolhapur. Born on 6th March, 1909. He was educated at Kolhapur; Deccan College, Poona; Elphinstone College, Bombay; Cambridge University and Lincoln's

Inn London. A keen sport, he has made a name as a good tennis player.

Address—Camp, Kolhapur.

Kharas, Jamshedji Framji, Retired Piecegoods merchant and Surveyor,



Bombay. Born on 1st November 1851 at Bombay. He was educated at Bombay, Married on 21st October 1872, Ratanbai Kharshetji Kharas (two daughters, late Gulchehr, who married E.C. Lalkaka, Retired Postal Superintendent, and Tehmina, married to J. A. Lalkaka, Artist, Bombay and one son, Ardeshir J. Kharas, India representative of George Robinson & Co., Manchester) After education, Mr. Kharas entered businees at the age of about nineteen as a piece-goods salesman at Messrs. C. Macdonald & Co., and afterwards became the Branch Manager of their firm at Amristar. Also worked as a selling Agent, Swan Mill Productions, Bombay. Later on joined Finlay Muir & Co., as the Head sales-man. From 1900 to 1908, he was the Sole Representative in India of Messrs. George WHO'S WHO

Robinson & Co., Manchester. Retired from business in 1911. Was also a Member of the Panchgani Municipality and Chairman of Hon. Bench Magistrates at Panchgani for thirteen years. Visited Europe three times. He is



Mrs. J. F. Kharas.

Founder Member and President of the Parsee Boat Club, Bombay. In his younger days, he was a good swimmer and very fond of athletic sports. Till very recently he rode a horse regularly and did lot of shooting. He is very fond of killing snakes and must have killed well over a hundred snakes. Mr. Jamsetjee, who is very regular in his habits, is hale and hearty at the age of 88 and had the unique honour of celebrating the Diamond Jubilee of his wedding at Matheran on 21st October 1932.

Address—Bandra Hill, Bombay.

Khare, Dr. Narayan Bhaskar, B.A., M.B., M. D., M. L. A., Medical Practioner, Nagpur. Was an elected leader of the C. P. Assembly Congress Party, and Ex- Chief Minister to the C. P. Government. Born on 19th March 1884. Passed Matric, in 1897. After graduation got Government Scholarship from C. P. Government and went to Lahore for Medical studies. Appointed an Assistant Civil Surgeon and Passed M. D., securing medal in surgery. Resigned Government service in 1916. A Member, C.P. Legislative Council, 1923-27. Was jailed in C.D. Movement. Was an Elected Member, Indian Legislative Assembly and President, C. P. Congress Committee. Elected to the Legislative Assembly in 1937. Was Chief Minister Central Provinces for some time. Resigned in Address-Indira Mahal. July 1938. Dhantoli, Nagpur.

Khare, Sakharam Hari, alias Bapoosaheb, B. A., LL. B., Pleader Chipaloon.



Born on 29th April 1890. only son of Hari Gopal. Educated at Poona and Wilson College and Govt. Law School, Bombay, PassedB.A. in 1911 and LL. B. in 1913. Joined Elphinstone High School in 1913 and Nutan

Marathi Vidyalaya in 1914. Started practice in Chipaloon in 1917. Married in 1908 and has three sons and three daughters. He is president of Bar Association Chipaloon; Chairman of Parsharam Education Society, Chiploon, since its inception in 1918 and Director of

Union Motor Service, Chipaloon. The Union Motor Service, Chipaloon, whose affairs are ably managed by Mr. Khare, is the Pioneer Motor service in the district. Their buses run on the lines between Chipaloon and several distant places, such as Mahed, Khed, Dapoli, Haraney, Makhjan, Sakharpa, Dewrukh, Guhagar, Veldoor, Ratnagiri, Poona and Bombay. Address-Chipaloon, Ratnagiri.

Khatavkar, Martand Ganesh, Inamdar of Chikhli, District Satara: Pleader and President, Wai Municipality, Wai, District Satara. Born on 17th January 1880. Educated at Dravid High School, Wai, and New English School, Poona. (One son and four daughters). Commenced practice at Wai in Oct. 1907. In 1910 was nominated to Wai Municipality and has been its Member for the last twenty five years; Vice-President, Taluka Local Board, for some time: a Member, District Local Board, for three years, and of the Governing Body of Dravid High School, Wai; was Chairman Municipal Managing Committee for nine years and Vice-President, Municipality for three years; elected President of the Municipality on 2nd April 1935. Address—Wai, Dist. Satara.

Khan, Dr. Raja Dostmohamed, M.D., F. I. H. A., Homeopatic Practitioner, Bombay. Born in 1901. Educated at Punjab and Culcutta. Married in 1925 from Bhopal Royal family; has 2 sons and one daughter. Left Bhopal and Started Practice at Bombay in 1938.

Has been editing "Rehbare-Watan, Illustated Weekly" from Bombay since 1938. Address—Sultania Medical Stores, Mohamedali Road, Bombay. 3. Khira, Shivlal V., Astrologer and Palmist Occult specialist. Was born



in 28th June 1910 at Paddhari, a small village near Raikot. He took his early education at Rajkot and later studied the Sceince of Astrology and Palmistry under Balashankar Ravi Shankar, and Pandit Rajabhau Tambe of Benares. He has received good certificates from Rajas, and Maharajas too have expressed their satisfaction at his work. He has his office in Bombay, Navchetan Ivotish Karvalava (Regd.). By his deligence and honesty of purpose he tries to uphold the prestige of the profession to which he belongs. He is a man of quiet nature, devoted to his Science. Youngman as he is, his progress in his profession is worthy of approbation. He married in 1930 and has 4 daughters.

Address—427, Girgaon Road, Chira Bazaar, Bombay 2. Khilnany, Manohar Dass Kauramal, B. A., M.R.A.S., Publicist, Agricultural



Specialist and Landlord, Karachi. Born on 14th Dec. 1897. He is a graduate of the Bombay Univ. of eighteen years standing. He has taken considerable trouble in securing the best Agricultural training both at Punjab Agricultural College and Govt. of India's Imperial Agricultural Institute of Pusa. He has travelled nearly all over India. Since 1926, he is an elelected member of Royal Agricultural Society of England. Since 1923, he has been associated in Sind with several responsible agricultural. cotton and Co-operative Boards and Committees of Bombay Govt. He has successfully served for over three years on Bombay Provincial Agrl. Research Board as Sind's only non-official representative. He is at present serving on Sind Govt's similar Board, as a senior Member. He has edited periodicals like

"Younger Generation" and "Gulistan" for one and three years respectively. He has been a Life Member of Indian Red Cross Society: is a Publicist and writer in newspapers and periodicals in Sind and outside, on topics social, moral, cultural, educl., industrial and agrel. Since 1923, he is a member of United Press Service of India. He was recently invited to attend and judge the annual show of Mombasa Horticultural society (East Africa) as the only Indian Judge, when his work was greatly appreciated. He is the author and publisher of several Brouchures and leaflets as also of books like "Pictorial Hygiene". "Man-jamania (memorial stories - illustrated); "Pleasures of Travelling", copiously illustrated; "Improved Scientific Agriculture", "Merits of Manuring in Agri.", "Essay on Prayer", "Ravidas, the Untouchable Saint, Sarojini" (Hindu social Story). "Picking from flowery fields of literature", "Trip to Happy valley of Kashmir", (illustrated)—all sanctioned by Govt. Education Dept.

Address--28 6, Cosmopolitan Colony, Karachi (Sind).

Khimj Tejoo Kaya, J. P., Banker, Land-lord and Prop. of M.S. Tejoo



Kaya & Co., Builders, Engineers and Contractors. Born at Laija on 1st July 1912, he was educated in Bombay. Married in 1928 and has two sons and two daughters. On the demise of his

father in 1929 Mr. Khimj had to shoul-

der the responsibility of his father's extensive business at an early age of 16. M S Tejoo Kaya & Co., is one of the biggest firms of Builders and General Contractors in India. They have executed Contracts amounting to crores of rupees of the Military, Port Trusts, P. W. D., Municipality and Native states. Mr. Khimji is a member of the Managing Committee of Balak Education Society, Matunga. He is maintaining a Dharmashala at Laija, built by his late father. He is also donating freely towards Educational, Medical and Social Institutions. He is a promising young man of intelligence and social nature. He was created a I. P. in 1939.

Address—Tejoo Kaya & Co., New Nagpada Road, Bombay.

Khodke, Vishnu Narhari, B.A., LL.B., Pleader and President, Mahad Munici-



pality. Born on 2nd March 1900. Educated at Mahad, and John Elphinstone High School, Alibag and Wilson College and Government Law School, Bombay. 2nd marriage in 1929 with Sundra-

bai, daughter of Mahadeo Raghoba Vanarse, (one son and two daughters). Passed Matric in 1918; B. A. (Hons.), 1922; LL. B., 1924. Commeuced Practice at Mahad in 1925. A Member, Mahad Municipality from 1926 with a break of 3 years. Vice-President Municipality, 1929-32; President Municipality from 1937; Also a member, Managing

Committee of Taluka Development Association and Namdeo Samajonnati Parishad.

Address-Mahad, Dist. Kolaba.

Khuhro, Khan Bahadur Muhamed Ayub Shah Muhamed Khan of Larkana, Sind.



Born in 1901, Khan Bahadur Khuhro has been a Member of the Bombay Legislative Council since 1924. He is the Vice-President of Sind "AZAD" (separation) Conference and also of the Sind Muslims' Association. He led the

deputation of the Sind Moslems before the Royal Statutory Commission in 1929, and Sind Financial Inquiry Committee. Gave evidence before the Joint Parliamentary Select Committee on Indian Reforms. He is at present a member of Advisory Council of H. E, the Governor of Sind. Address—Larkana.

Khushalchand Khajanchi, M. L. A. Born on 9th December 1897, and educat-



ed at Kamptee (C.P.)
Married to Suganibai on 9th June 1912.
Has one son and one daughter. He was
President, Municipal Committee,
Chanda, from 192934. Member, District Council, for 3
years. Member.

All-India Congress Committee; President, Education Society, Chanda; Vice-Presi-

dent, Child Welfare Committee; Hon. Secretary, Victoria Hospital; Hon. Secretary, Seva Samiti; President, Dist. Committee and Provincial Congress Parliamentary Board; jailed twice in C. D. Movement. Contributed funds to Congress Committee and Education Society, Chanda. Address-Chanda, C.P.

Kibe, Wazir-ud-Dowlah Rao Bahadur Sardar Madhavrao Vinayak Rao, M.A.



F. R. S. A. (London) born at Indore on 5th April 1877. Received his education at the Daly College, (Rajkumar College) at Indore and graduated from the Muir Central College at Allahbad in 1899, taking

his M. A. degree in 1901. Married Miss Sardesai. Was elected, a member of the Royal Asiatic Society and a fellow of the Royal Society of Arts (London). Honorary Attachee to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General, in Central India, and Honorary Magistrate in the Residency Area, Indore. Diwan Dewas State 1911-1914. Made Rao Bahadur in 1912. Huzur Secretary to His Highness Maharaja Tukojirao Holkar III in 1915-1916; Excise Minister and retired as the Deputy Prime Minister in 1933. He is the Vice-President of the Marathi Sahitya Parishad, Poona and President of the Madhya Bharat Hindi Sahitya Samiti, Indore. Attended the second Round Table Conference in an advisory capacity. Was deputed to give evidence before the Joint Parliamentary Committee London in 1933 on behalf of the Land-Holders of the

Bombay Presidency. He is the author of "League of Nations and Indian States" "Currencies in Indian States."

Kibe, Mrs. Kamalabai, comes from the Kolhapur branch of the ancient histori-



calfamily of Sardesais. Born at Kolhapur in 1887. She is an able writer in Marathi of Prose, Poetry and social subjects and stories. She was elected to represent the women of India in the Deputation to

the Right Hon'ble Mr. Montague and Lord Chelmsford at Madras. She is a member of the All-India Women's Education Association. Along with her husband, she has been appointed corresponding member of the Indian Historical Records Commission by the Government of India. She has been the President of the several Women's Conferences in the Deccan, and the President of the Annual Ceremony of the Marathi Granth Sangrahalaya, Bombay. Presided over the Provincial Hindi Sahitya Sammelan, held at Jullandhar (Punjab); the Berar Provincial Women's Educational Conference in the year 1934. She has published Several Books in Marathi. been member of the Indore Legislative Council since 1936.

Address—Saras wati Niketan, Sanyogitaganj, Indore, C. I.

Kidwai Mushir Husain, Barrister and Member, Council of State, was born in 1878. He received his education at Lucknow and London. He has travelled extensively. He was an elelcted member of the Legislative Assembly for three times. The Ex-Sultan of Turkey conferred on him "Usmania" with the title of His Excellency. He is the author of many publications.

Address-Mushir Munzil, Lucknow.

Kidwai, Rafi Ahmed, M. L. A., Zamindar, of the Bara Banki District is one of the staunchest Congress Muslims in the United Province. He was a member of the Central Legislative Assembly, where he was the Whip of the Party and also Sectretary, to Pandit Motilal Nehru; has actively participated in all the three Congress movements since 1921, and was the President of U. P. Provincial Congress Committee; he is the President of the U. P. Congress Parliamentary Board; elected to the U. P. Assembly in 1937.

Address Lucknow, U. P.

Kirpalani, Hiranand Kushiram, C. I. E., (1937); I. C. S., M. A., (Bom.), B. A., (Oxon.). Bar-at-Law (Lincoln's Inn): Chairman Bombay Port Trust, since Oct. 1938. Born on 28th January 1888, and educated at N. H. Academy, Hyderabad, Sind, D. J. Sind College, Karachi and Merton College, Oxford. He became Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Ahmedabad, Broach and Surat from 1912-18. His subsequent official career may be summarised thus: Municipal Commissioner, Surat, from 1918-20; Talugudari Settlement Officer Gujerat in 1921 and Deputy Municipal Commissioner, Bombay in the same year. Collector and District Magistrate, Kaira from 1923-24, and Deputy Secretary to Government Revenue Department from 1924-26; Acting Municipal Commissioner for the City of Bombay in 1926 and Collector of Kolaba in 1931; Deputy Secretary, Indian Central Committee, in 1929, and Collector of Panch Mahals and Political Agent, Rewa Kantha from 1930-31; Municipal Commissioner for the City of Bombay from 1931-1934. Secretary General Department, Government of Bombay in 1935; Chief Secretary to the Government of Sind, upto 1938.

Address North End Carmichael Road, Bombay.

Kittur, Abdulkarim Amirkhan, B.A., LL.B., Pleader and President, District



Muslim League, Dharwar. Born in 1898, at Haliyal in Karwar District. Educated at the Dharwar High School, Karnatak Art's College, Gujarat College, Ahmedabad and Law College, Poona. Married Miss Zainabi, sister of Mr. Abdulwahab Shaikh, M.A., Deputy Educational Inspector, Dharwar, in 1924. (Four sons and a daughter). Passed Matric in 1918, B.A., in 1924, LL.B., in 1928. Vice-President, and President Dharwar Anjuman Islam for 3 years. Member District Local Board and School Board, Dharwar District 1932-35; Nominated to the Directorate of the Dharwar Bank Ltd., 1936.

Official Liquidator of the Karnatak Industrial Bank Ltd. Lecturer of Moral philosophy and religion at Borstal School, Dharwar for 2 years. Member, Municipal Borough, Dharwar.

Address: Dharwar.

Kishandas Maganlal, Landlord, Bombay. Born on 1st July 1916. He was edu-



cated at Bharda New High School, and Elphinston College, Bombay. Married in May 1935 with Bhanumati. daughter of Mohanlal Bhimji of Bombay and has two sons. Their firm

"Jagaldas Pedhi" who were dealing in cotton, were Muccadums for 27 Companies. Mr. Maganlal died in 1934, leaving his only son, Kishandas. Mr. Kishandas is Vice-President of Kapole Dnyati and a trustee of Kapole Wadi. Address Kusum Villa, 3, Winter Lane, Ridge Road, Malbar Hill, Bombay 6.

Kodanda Rao, Pandurang, Servants of India Society, Nagpur. Born on 25th December, 1889; educated mostly in Chicacole, Vizagapatam, and Madras;

M. A. (Hons.) Madras University in 1917: served as Lecturer in Botany in the Central College, Bangalore, 1915-21. In 1921 he joined the Servants of India Society and for a great part of the next ten years, was on duty with the Rt. Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Sastri. He accompanied Mr. Sastri as his Private Secretary on his three visits to South Africa.-in 1926, for the first Cape Town Conference, in 1927 as the agent of the Government of India in South Africa, and in 1932, for the second Cape Town Conference He also visited East Africa in 1929, and presided over the first All-Tangyanika Indian Conference at Dar-es-Salam. Later, he accompanied Mr. Sastri to London in 1931 on the latter's East African Mission and the Round Table Conference. Was Editor of the Servant of India 1930-34; Secretary of the Society 1930-39; Was a Carnegie Scholar in the Department of Race Relations of the Yale University, U. S. A. in 1934-35 and wrote a book, East vs. West A Denial of Contrast (to be published by George Allen and Unwin in 1939): Married Miss Mary L. Campbell of Ohio, U. S. A. on the 19th September, 1937 in Poona; Publications - " Malabar Tenancy Problem" etc.

Address Servants of India Society, Nagpur.

Krishnaswami Iyer, Rao Bahadur, K. V., B.A., B.L., M.L.C., Advocate, Madras. Born in 1885. Educated at Kumbakonam and Madras. Passed B. A. in 1903, B. L., 1905. Started Practice in 1907. Is a member of the Executive Committee of the Sanskrit Academy and Trustee of the Music Academy.

Address—6, North Mada Street, Mylapore, Madras. Kode Dttatraya Balkrishna, Pleader, Deogad, District Ratnagiri. Educated



at Kuvale, Deogad School and Malwan High School. Married in 1932 to Sushilabai, daughter of Purushottam Appashet Parkar of Hindale Taluka Deogad (one daughter). Passed Matric in 1931. Stood first

class first (second group) in Advocate's examination in 1933. A son of a Khot (Landlord), he takes active part in public affairs, and contributes towards public charities. Also he is working in several institutions in various capacities.

Address- Deogad, Dist., Ratnagiri.

Kolatkar, Gopal Madhav, B. Com., Landlord, Pen, District Kolaba. Born



on 4th March 1908. Educated at Nasik

Government High School and Sydenham College of Commerce, Bombay. Married on 9th March 1934 with Sundrabai, daughter of N. R. Divekar of Bombay. Passed B. Com. in 1932. He was adopted into Kolatkar's family on 8th May 1932 from Kale family of Sinnar and Nasik district. Kolatkars of Pen are the landlords and bankers for the last 300 years and one of their daughtets was married to Bhaoosaheb Peshwa of Poona. Mr. G. M. Kolatkar, the subject of this lifesketch, is the Chairman of Corporative Bank Ltd. and a member, Pen Education Society.

Address: Pen, District Kolaba.

Koman Nayar, Rao Bahadur Dr. Kizhakkekalattil, L. M. & S. (1911).



(Mad.) L.R.C.P. and S., (Edin.). L. R. F. P. & S. (Glas.) (1925); D.O.M.S., (Lond.) (1925); A s s t. S u perintendent and Second Ophthalmic Surgeon, Government Ophthalmic Hos-

pital, Madras and Lecturer in Ophthal-mology, Medical College, Madras. Son of Kinatinkara Koman Nair; born on 24th Jan. 1890 at Ponani, S. Malabar; Educated at Madras, Edinburgh, and London; Married K. Lakshmikutty Amma, Calicut, on 8th Jan. 1916; one son, one grand-daughter. Passed from the Madras Medical College in April 1911; entered the Madras Medical Service in Aug. 1911; served for three years in the Districts; has been on the staff of the Government Ophalmic Hospital,

Madras since sept. 1914; acted as Civil Surgeon from 1918; made permanent Civil Surgeon in 1927. Has acted as Superintendent, Govt. Opthalmic Hospital, on several occasions and is also at present, acting as such; Received the title of Rao Bahadur on 1st Jan. 1935. Has published several articles in Ophthalmic and other Journals. Is a Freemason.

Address - Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras.

Kotak, Rao Bahadur Harjivandas Bhavanbhai, B. A., LL. B., Dewan,



Janjira State. Born on 31st August 1872. He was educated at Bombay. After passing his LL. B.. in 1898, he soon distinguished himself as an able lawyer. He was appointed as a special Public Prosecutor at Wanka-

ner, in 1899, and became Naib Dewan and Sarnyadhish, in March 1900. Was appointed Dewan of Rajkot State in October 1907. In 1917, the Government of India was pleased to give him a certificate of merit, and in June 1920, he was made Rao Bahadur. After 14 years' service in Rajkot, he was appointed General Manager, East India Cotton Association, Ltd., and was there, for five years, during which time he was made a I.P., by the Government of Bombay. He was Dewan of Idar State for nearly two years from 1926. Later on, he was appointed Dewan of Janjira State during the Regency Administration. During the Regency Administration, Rao Bahadur Kotak conducted the affairs of the State with great skill and efficiency and introduced many reforms in the state.

Address -- Janjira-Murad.

Kothavala, Peroze Dhanjishah, B. A., LL.B., Dewan, Rajpipla State. Was born on 19th April 1886. He had his education at Rajpipla High School, Elphinstone College, Bombay and Government Law College, Bombay. As a Lawyer, he practised on the Appellate Side of the Bombay High Court, from 1912-15. He was appointed Private Secretary to H. H. the Maharaja of Rajpipla, in 1916, and became Naib Dewan of the State in 1927 and Dewan in November 1930.

Address-Rajpipla State.

Kothawala, Nariman Ruttonji, Landholder, Agriculturist and cattle-breeder,



Ahmedabad. Born in the year 1864 at Surat. Educated at the Government High School, Ahmedabad and at the Veterinary College, Bombay. He is a Graduate of the Bombay Veterinary College with Distinction, having obtained a Medal in the first class in Surgery. He is one of the largest private land holders and cattle breeders in Western India. He has a cattle breeding farm on a large scale for the last fifty years, and once possessed over 600 head of Kankrej and Gujarat Cattle. Mr. Nariman Kothawala was called upon to give evidence on matters pertaining to Live Stock and Agriculture at the Royal Commission on Agriculture, of which, His Excellency the Vicerov was the President. Lately when the Special Committee for the Kankrej herd book, was appointed by the Government of Bombay, he was asked by the Government Live Stock Expert, Mr. E. J. Bruen, to help him in determining the characteristics of this breed. Mr. Kothawala was a member of the Cattle Committee, appointed by the Government of Bombay and he is the member of the Standing Cattle Breeding Committee, appointed by the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, New Delhi, since 1935. He was the President of the Taluka Agricultural Development Association (South Daskroi, Ahmedabad), a member of the Ellis Bridge Notified Area Committee, and also a member of the Ahmedabad Veterinary Hospital Committee, Mr. Kothawala was an elected member of the Ahmedabad Municipality about 30 years ago, and was also a member of the Sanand Taluka Local Board, for many years. He was a delegate of the Parsi Matrimonial Court, at Surat for more than 20 years, from which, he retired. Mr. Kothawala is one of the founder members of the Reform Club, Ahmedabad, and one of the oldest members of the Ahmedabad Parsi Gymkhana.

Address-Ellis Bridge, Ahmedabad.

Kotwal Dorabjee Sorabjee Punthaky, Cama Baug Agiary, Charney Road, Bombay. Born in 1897 at Navsari. He was educated at Navasari. Married in 1922 with Miss Banoobai, daughter of Nusserwaniee Karkaria of Navasari and has one daughter, Bapai and three sons, Homi, Erach and Boman, Acted as a Punthaky at Kergaon near Bulsar, District Surat. From 1928, he has been the Punthaky of Cama Baug Agiary. A very jolly natured and kind hearted man, he never fails to help those who are needy. As a priest, he is well-known among his own community and has proved himself an efficient Punthaky of the Cama Baug Agiary.

Address - Cama Baug Agiary, Charney Road, Bombay.

Kowadkar, Govind Shantaram, L.C.P.S., Private Medical Practitioner, Belgaum. Born on 3rd January 1898. Educated at Sardar High School, Belgaum, and B. I. Medical School, Poona, Married in 1914 with Laxmibai, daughter of Dundappa Toukari of Daddi (three sons and two daughters). Passed L.C.P.S., 1923. In 1924, he started practice at Belgaum. Specialized in Aimai Merwanji Chamarbagwala Opthalmic Hospital, Parel, 1924. Takes keen interest in public affairs. Joined the Congress movement in 1930; was second president at the District War Council during the C. D. movement; sentenced to $7\frac{1}{2}$ months R. I. during C. D. movement in 1930. A member, Belgaum Municipality for three years; Chairman, Sanitary Committee for one year; a Member, National Baby Week Committee since 1924. In 1931, he started the Maratha Mandal. Address -Belgaum.

Kowjalgi, Shriniwas Venkatesh, B. A., LL. B., Advocate and a Natio-



natlist Leader, Bijapur.
Born on 16th June 1873, at Kaladgi, District Bijapur. Educated at Dharwar High School and Deccan College, Poona, Mar-

ried, 1884. Miss Tulsabai, daughter of Pandurang Naik Mudkavi of Mahalingpur, (Two sons and two daughters). Passed Matric, 1890; B. A., 1894: LL.B., 1896. Commenced practice at Bijapur from June 1897. ed to Bijapur Municipality, 1897, and has been a Member for the last 21 years during which period he was Chairman for several years and President for nine years; was some time a Member of the Working Committee of the Indian National Congress; a Member of the All-India Congress Committee, since 1921; President of the Karnatak Provincial Congress Committee several times; sentenced in 1922 to one year's rigorous imprisonment; Life-Member of the Indian Women's University, and a Member of the Bharat-Itihasa-Sanshodhak Mandal, Poona.

Address-Bijapur.

Kowly. late Rao-Bahadur Harischandra L., J.P., (1914)., Hon. Presy: Magistrate



1915., Landlord, Bombay. Born on 1st August 1875; he was educated at Bombay. Married in 1888 and has one son, Mr. Prahhakar. Kowly first joined Volkart Bros., in 1894 as an Asst. godown-keeper.

Within four years, he was promoted to the post of Hd. Godown Keeper of the of the Cotton Department. He left the service in 1902 in order to devote his time to the management of his ancestral properties and social services. He was the Director of the General Education Inst.; Pyesident of Dadar Sarvajanik Vanchanalava and Dadar Co-operative Society. He was the Vice-President of the Maratha Vidyarthi Sahaykari Mandal and President, Shri Suryawanshi Shatriya Mandli. He was also a lifemember of the Bombay Art Society and was its Hon. Treasurer in 1936. He died in 1939.

Address:— 53 A, Prabhadevi Road., Laxmi Villa, Dadar. Bombay.

Kirtane, Vasudeo Vishnu, Pleader, Dahanu. Born in June 1887. Educated at Wilson High School, Bombay. Married in 1913 to Sumatibai and has one daughter. Started Practice at Dahanu in 1913. Has been taking active part in Congress movement since 1921. Has been President of the Dist. Congress Committee and Member of A. I. C. C. since 1936. Is a member of the National Convention.

Address-Dahanu, B. B. & C. I.

Krishnamachari, T. T., M.L.A. Madras B. A., (1921), Merchant, Madras, is



the son of Dewan Bahadur, T. T. Rangachari. Born on 26th November, 1899 at Madras. Educated at Madras Christian College. Married, and has four sons. Took to business in 1922. Elected to the Madras Legislative Assembly from the

Indian Commerce constituency. He is representing Lever Bros., Ltd., and their associated companies in the Native States of Mysore, Travancore, and Cochin for South India and besides other British and American Manufacturers. Member, South India Chamber of Commerce. Has branches in Cochin, Coconada, Madura, Trivandrum, Tuticorin, Coimbatore, Calicut and Bangalore. Club; Cosmopolitan, Madras.

Address-11/14 Armenian St., Madras.

Krishnaswami Ayyangar, Dewan Bahadur Sakkottia, M.A., M.R.



A.S., F.R.B.A.S., Hon. Ph.D. (Calcutta Univy.); Emeritus Professor, Madras and Mysore Universities. Born on 15th April 1871. Educated at St. Joseph's College and Central College, Bangalore. He is founder and

Hony. Vice-President of the Mythic

Society; Prof., Central College, Bangalore: Prof. of Indian History and Archaeology, University of Madras, since 1914-29. Secretary and Editor of Journal, South Indian Association, Madras, 1917-18; Secretary of the Madras Economic Association, 1915-19; Joint Editor, Indian Antiquary, 1923-33; President, Faculty of Arts, Madras Univ.; 1905-20; Elected Hony. Correspondent of the Archaeological Survey of India, 1921; Member, Indian Historical Records Commission, 1930; Fellow, Asiatic Society, Bengal, 1931; President, Bombay Historical Congress, 1931; President, 8th All-India Oriental Conference, 1935. He was made Rao Bahadur, 1928; Title "Rajasevasakta" conferred by H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore, 1932; Diwan Bahadur. 1936.

Address- "Sripadam", 143, Brodies' Road, Mylapore, Madras.

Kulkarni, Rao Bahadur Atmaram Keshav, B.A., Dewan, Chhota Udepur, one of the states in the Guzerat States Agency. Born on 1st August 1880. He entered the Revenue Department of the Govt. of Bombay at the age of 25 and rose to a second grade Deputy Collector. In 1924, he was deputed as Government Kharbari, Jamkhandi State and was there for three years. A couple of years later he was posted to Cambay State as Administrator from 25th October 1930 and as Dewan from 13th December 1930. He also held the post of Special Officer, Railway Projects, P. W. D; Secretariat, Bombay. After serving in Bhusawal, Sangamner, Ahmednagar, Poona, Nasik and Sholapur, he was appointed City Magistrate (First class) of Bandra, July 1931 to August 1935, during which pe432 WHO'S WHO

riod he was very popular and won the esteem of lawyer and litigant alike by his sympathy and consideration. His talents and wide administrative experience are sure to help him in his new appointment.

Address--Chhota Udepur.

Kulkarni, Ganesh Ramchandra, B. A., LL. B., Pleader and Chairman District



School Board, Satara, Koregaon. Born on 17th November 1897. Educated at Satara, New English School and Fergusson College, Poona. Married in 1920 with Miss Saraswatibai, daughter of Wadikar of Vita and has five sons. Passed Matric in 1916; B. A., 1920; LL. B., 1922. Commenced practice at Rahimatpur Court in January 1923, and has now built up a flourishing practice both as a junior and as a leader. His keen interest in public activities are not unknown. He has been President, Koregaon Cooperative Bank Ltd., for the last five

years; elected to Satara District Local Board in 1935; elected Chairman, Dist. School Board the same year. He is the President of the Koregaon Motor Union, started in 1933.

Address Post Koregaon, Dist. Satara.

Kulkarni, Narsinhva Shrinivas, L. Ag. Superintendent of Land Records, Sou-



thern Circle. Born in 1886. Educated at Dharwar High School and College of Science, Poona. Married in 1905 with Laxmibai, daughter of Naik of Ranebennur (two sons and three daughters). Passed Matric in 1903. L. Ag. 1907. In 1908, he joined Revenue Department (Subordinate Service) on a salary of Rs. 25. Rose to the position of District Inspector of Land Records in 1918. In October he was appointed Superintendent of Land Records, Southern Circle.

Address:-Thalakwadi, Belgaum.

Kulkarni, (Ghodgerikar) Bando Bhaurao, B. A., LL. B., Pleader, Kolhapur.



Born in 1900. Educated at Sirdars High School, Belgaum and Rajaram College, Kolhapur. Married Mrs. Indirabai Kulkarni (two sons and two daughters). Passed B. A., in 1925; LL. B., 1928. Was an Alfred

Scholar and a Fellow in Rajaram College, Kolhapur, 1924-1925. Was Subeditor of the College magazine "Rajaramian." Has been practising as a pleader in Kolhapur for the last six years and conducting the "Kolhapur Law Class." Is Secretary, Deshastka Rigvedi Brahmin Shik Sanottejak Sanstha, Kolhapur. Has specially studied Insurance and Railway laws.

Address-Mahadwar Road, Kolhapur.

Kulkarni, Trimbak Appaji, B. A., S. T. C. D., Founder of the Gokhale



Education Society and Principal Hansraj Pragji Thackersey College, Nasik. Born on 5th September 1883. Educated at Nutan Marathi Vidvalaya, Poona,

Garud High School, Dhulia and Wilson College, Bombay. Married in 1911 with

late Dr. Chandubhai, M.B.B.S. Passed Matric. 1900: B. A., 1904; S. T. C. D., 1906. Joined Government Service as Assistant Teacher, Elphinstone High School, 1906-1911, and B. J. High School, Thana, 1912. Founded the Gokhale Education Society in 1918: Started a Boarding School at Bordi, Dist. Thana, 1920. Started the Hansraj Pragji Thackersey College at Nasik, 1924; was Secretary, Bombay Presidency Social Reform Association, 1917-24; Secretary Bombay Presidency Released Prisoner's Aid Society for three years: was one of the Organizers of District Congress Committees in Bombay, 1915-1920; took a leading part in convening the Indian National Congress under the presidency of late Lord Sinha, 1915. Has been a Member of the Senate of Bombay University since 1926.

Address--Nasik.

Kumar, Shree Mulrajsinji, of Virpur, Dewan, Palitana. Born 8th March 1898. Educated at Rajkumar College, Rajkot, Tanbridge School, Kent and Agriculsural College, Wye (England). Married in 1913. After completing his education, joined the Army and received King's Commission during the War. Served in trenches in France, with Duke of Cornwall, Light Infantry England, Royal Mariners Light Infantry in France and 104 Wellesleys's Rifles in India during the Afghan War in 1919-20, and Waziristan Field, Force 1920-21; A.D.C. to H. H. The Maharaja of Palitana, 1921-1929. Became Dewan, Palitana, State, 1929.

Address-Palitana, Kathiawar.

Kundapur, Mrs Umabai, President, Provincial Bhaghini Mandal, Hubli; Secre-



tary of The Hubli Bhagini Mandal. on 18th Born April 1892 in Kundapur and was brought up in Bombay. Her father Krishna Rao Golikeri had five sons and one daughter. She was educated at

Church Mission School. Alexandra High School and Emmanuel High School, Bombay, Passed Matric. in 1919. Was Married in 1905 with late Mr. Sanjivrao Kundapur, who was the Manager of Karnatak Manufacturing Co., Hubli. Was left a widow in 1923. Studied Social work in 1919 and joind Congress in 1921. An ardent Congress worker Mrs. Umabai joind Non-Cooperation Movement and went to jail in 1932 for 4 months. She is Member, Karnatak Provincial Congress commmittee. Had conducted a National Girls' School "Tilak Kanyashala" in Hubli, which was declared illegal in 1932. Languages known-English, Marathi, Kannad and Hindi.

Address - Karnatak Press, Hubli.

Kunjan Pillai, Rao Bahadur Narayana Pillai, M. A., B. Sc., Ph. D. Retired Chief Secretary to the Government of Travancore. Born in 1881. Educated at the Maharaj's College, Trivandrum. Took the B. Sc., and M.A. degrees from Edinburgh. Specialised in Agricultural Bacteriology from the University of Leipzig and took the Ph.

D. with first class Honours. On his return to Travancore in 1908 he was appointed as Director of Agriculture. He represented Travancore at the British Empire Exhibition, Wembly, in 1924. He has been a nominated member of the Legislative Council from 1920. Made Rao Saheb in 1928; and Rao Bahadur in 1936; was Census Commissioner, Travancore, 1931. Officiated as Diwan of Travancore from 20th February 1934 to 15 March 1934; and from the first to 7th October 1936.

Address-Trivandrum.

Kunzru, Pandit Haridayanath, M.C.S., President, Servants of India Society, founded by late G.K. Gokhale in 1905; was its Vice-President for several years and became its President in 1935. A Staunch Liberal, he presided over the the All-India Liberal Federation held at Poona, and several provincial Federation Sessions; connected with the U.P. Sevasamiti and was a Member of U.P. Legislative Council for several years.

Address—Servants of India Society, Allahabad.

Kurlavala, Nathubhai Raishee, Brick-Merchants, Kurala. Born on 11 Sep-



tember 1908. Educated at Bharda New High School and St. Xavier's College, Bombay. (1st marriage in 1918; 2nd marriage in 1929; 3 sons and 3 daughters). His grandfather, late

Khimji Madhavji started brickmaking business in Kurla and later on was carried by his son late Raishee Khimji who developed the business. He was supplying bricks to all the mills in Bombay, the Bombay Municipality and railways. The trademark, "N. R. K", was applied since 1909. Mr. Nathubhai, the only son of late Raishee Khimji, the subject of this lifesketch, joined his father's business. He is conducting the business with great improvements. He was also chairman of Kurla Library.

Address:—Agra Road, Kurla, G. I. P. Ry.

Kurian, John P., Rubber Export Controller for India is the youngest son of late



Mr. P. John, Kottayam the pioneer Indian Planter. He was born in October 1894. Educated in Travancore, Madras and Bombay. He broke off College career to apprentice as an accountant and took to business very early in life. He has been the Manager of The Ma-

Inkara Rubber and Produce Co. Ltd., The Karimkulam Tea Estate from 1928; The Karimkulam Tea Estate Ltd. He has also been the manager of The Pulikanam Tea Estates Ltd., from 1936. His psofessional abilities have been highly recognised.

Address Malankara Buildings, Kottayam, Travancore.

Lad, Martand Malhar, B.A.LL.B., Pleader and President, District Maratha



Association, Belgaum. Born on 1st April 1898. Educated at Benon Smith High School, Belgaum, Rajaram College, Kolhapur and Law College, Poona. Passed Matric, 1920, B.A. 1926; LL.B. 1929. Commenced practice at Belgaum from March 1930. He has been taking a keen interest in public affairs. He was a nominated Member, Belgaum Municipality for the last four years.

WHO'S WHO

436

Also a nominated Member, District L o c a l Board, Belgaum. A Director, Belgaum Central Co-operative Bank Ltd., President, District Maratha Association for three years; President, District Primary Maratha Teacher's Association for the last three years; Vice President, Lower grade Postal Staff union, Belgaum. President Belgaum Municipality, in 1938. He is a prominent figure in the non-Brahmin's Community in Belgaum. He was awarded Silver Jubilee Medal in May 1935.

Address Jalgar Street, Belgaum.

Lalkaka, Erachshaw Sorabji, comes from the well-known Lalkaka family of



Ahmedabad. He was born at Ahmedabad, and is the grandson of the late Khan Bahadur Sir Nowroji Pestonji Vakil, Kt. C. I. E., and is the second son of the late Mr. Sorabji Jamshedji Lalkaka, retired Superintendent of Post Offices. He worked for some time as

a railway bridge contractor. He then left this line, and joined the Salt Firm of his grand father-the late Sir Nowroji P. Vakil, and today he is the Managing Partner of the well-known Salt Firm of Messrs. Nowroji Pestonji & Co., which is one of the leading firms dealing in salt business in the whole of Gujarat. Mr. Lalkaka is the Managing Trustee of the Nowroji Hall, Shahibag, Ahmedabad, and several charitable and other trusts created by his grandfather the late Sir Nowroji Vakil.

Address: -Nowroji Buildings Mirzapur Road, Ahmedabad.

Lalkaka, Jehangir Ardeshir, Comes of the well-known Lalkaka family of



Ahmedabad and is the grandson of Khan Bahadur Sir Nowroji Pestonji Vakil C.I.E. Born on 4th March 1884. Educated at Ahmedabad HighSchool,

Eliphinstone, College, and Sir J.J. School of Art, Bombay; St. John's Wood and Westminster School of Art, London. Married Miss Tehmi Jamsetji Kharas of Bandra on 6th December 1914. He has executed many public memorial lifesize portraits for Bombay and up-country, including those of Sir Pherozeshah M. Mehta for the Municipal Corporation, Bombay, unveiled by H. E. Sir George Lloyd; Sir D. E. Wacha's por-

trait in the Bombay University; Dr. Dadabhoy Nowroji's portrait and Principal A. L. Coverton's portrait for the Elphinstone College; Sir Nowrojee Pestonjee Vakil's portrait for the Nowrojee Hall, Ahmedabad. He has been also a Member of the Government of Bombay Board of Examiners for Art Examinations from 1916-38. He was selected by the Government of India in the All-India Open Competition in 1929 at Delhi, to proceed to London to prepare copies of the State portraits of Their Majesties, the King and Queen, for the Viceroy's House, New Delhi. In 1931 he was appointed Deputy Director, Sir J. J. School of Art by the Government of Bombay, and was the Associate Director of the School, 1934-35. In 1935 he reverted to private practice as a portrait painter. He was awarded Their Majesties Silver Jubilee Medal by the Government of India in 1935.

Address—C o The Imperial Bank of India, Bombay.

Lambert, Henry, M. A., (Cantab.), Principal, Patna College. Born on 22nd February 1881. Educatd at Perse School and Trinity College, Cambridge. Married Violet Crawford, daughter of Lt.-Col. D. G. Crawford, I. M. S. (retired). He was Assistant Master, Felsted School, for nearly three years, and later on, joined the Indian Educational Service. He was appointed Inspector of Schools in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa; Principal, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack; Principal, Patna College; Officiating D. P. I. Bihar and Orissa.

Address-Patna, E. I. Railway.

Lalkaka, Nadirshaw Sorabji, Comes from the well-known Lalkaka



family of Ahmedabad. He is the grandson of the late, Sir Nowroji Pestonji Vakil, Kt., C. I. E., and the youngest son of the late, Mr. Sorabji J. Lalkaka, retired Superintendent of Post Offices. Born at Ahmedabad, he received his early education at the Government High School, Ahmedabad; the Elphinstone College, Bombay, and passed High Commercial examinations in Accountancy and Auditing. He joined a wellknown business firm, and then was Secretary to the late Sir Nowroji Pestonji Vakil for some years. After Sir Nowroji's demise in 1926, he joined the well-known firm of the Pioneer Magnesia Works and soon became one of the partners of the firm, and ar present is one of its Directors. He has travelled widely in India and abroad including the Countries of England

France, Germany, Switzerland etc. He was in England at the time of the King's Coronation and also attended the Rotary International Functions at Nice (France). He is a Trustee of Nowroji Hall, Shahibag, Ahmedabad, and several other Trust funds created by his grand father the late Sir Nowroji Vakil. He is a Member of the Ahmedabad Parsi Gymkhana and Reform Club.

Address - "Nowroji Buildings." Ahmedabad.

Langley, George Harry, M. A., Vice-Chancellor, Dacca University. on 14th July 1881. Educated at the University, Reading: Scholar in Logic and Psychology, London University (1906); M.A. in Philosophy with special mark of distinction, University of London (1909). Married in 1913 Evelin Mary Biggart, Armagh. Joined the Indian Educational Service in 1913 and was appointed Professor, Presidency College Calcutta; Professor of Philosophy, Dacca College, 1913; Professor, of Philosophy and Provost of Dacca Hall, University of Dacca, 1921-1925: Acting Vice-Chancellor Dacca University, 1925; Chairman Inter-University Board, 1933-34.

Publications: "Articles in Mind;"
"Proceedings of Aristotelian Society;"
"Hibbert Journal"; "Dacca University
Bulletine"; Indian Philosophical
Review", etc.

Address-Ramna, Dacca, E. Bengal.

Lanktree, Charles Joseph Dane, E.D.; Bar-at-Law (King's Inns, Ireland); Ceylon Civil Service; Colonel, Ceylon Defence Force (General Reserve); Captain, Regular Army Reserve of Officers. Born 20th November 1895; appointed to Ceylon Civil Service 1921. Present appointment: Assistant Government Agent, Trincomalee. Address—The Residency, Trincomalee, Ceylon.

Laskary, Feroz Nanabhoy, Retired Central Agent, Singer Sewing Machine



Co., Lahore. Born on 9th Sept. 1875 at Bombay. Educated at Bombay High School and Fort High School. Belongs to an ancient family of Parsees who are celebrated for their commercial and intellectual at-

tainments in India. After completion of his education Mr. F. N. Laskary took up a job at Harda with Ralli Brothers with whom he staved from 1892-1895. Joined the Singer Manufacturing Co., as a shop Manager, Indore, in 1895. Was in charge of Bengal and Punjab territories (Singer Co.). Appointed as an Auditor of the Singer Manufacturing Co., in 1912, for United Provinces. Bengal and Burma. In 1916 served as a Division Manager, Delhi Division: Supervisor, Lahore Division. In 1918 the Company, recognizing his out-standing ability, appointed him central Agent at Delhi and he was the first Indian (Parsi) employee to be selected to fill this responsible position. During his long period of service. Mr. Laskary has seen and taken a prominent part in many developments of the Company's business in India and Burma. After 33 years' faithful service with the Company Mr. Laskary retired in December 1933, in his 60th year.

Address—"Firoozi Navaz", Jamshed Quarters, Karachi. Laud, Dwarkanath Sadanan, G.B.V.C., F.R.H.S.; F.Z.S. (Lond.); Superintendent



of Municipal Markets and Slaughter Houses, Bombay. Born on 29th July 1889, he was educated at St. Xavier's High School, Bombay and Poona. Married to Miss Kasturbai, daughter of Mr. Wamanrao

S. Mulgaokar, and has one son and two daughters. After his education Mr. Laud joined the services of the Bombay Municipal Corporation in the Veterinary Branch of the Health Department in 1909, and worked there in various capacities both in the veterinary and sanitary branches. He was appointed Assistant Superintendent of Victoria Gardens in charge of the Zoological collection in 1925; Superintendent of the Municipal Gardens 1927-36; Superintendent of Municipal Market and Slaughter Houses since 1936. He is a fellow of the Royal Horticulture Society of England, and of the Zoological Society of London; a member of Bombay Natural History Society. Is Lecturer to the students of the Sanitary Surveyors' classes in Bombay, affiliated with the Royal Sanitary Institute of London; a Member on the Committee of the Bombay University Garden Committee and of the Provincial Fruit and Vegetable Market Committee of the Bombay Government.

Address-Crawford Market, Bombay.

Latthe, Anna Babaji, M. A. LL. B., M.L.A.; Finance Minister to the Government of Bombay. Born in 1878, he was educated at the Deccan College, Poona.

Starting lite as Professor of English, Rajaram College, Kolhapur (1907-1911), he remained Educational Inspector. Kolhapur, till 1914. He was President. Southern Maharata Jain Association and Karnatak Non-Brahmin League, and edited "Deccan Royat" from 1918-1920. He was a member of the Legislative Assembly from 1921-1923, and was also a member of the University Reform Committee in 1924. He became Diwan of Kolhapur in 1926 and remained as such till 1930, in which year he was also made Diwan Bahadur. He attended the Indian Round Table Conference in London as Adviser to the State's Delegation. Author of many publications including "Problems of Indian States", and "The Late Shahu Maharaja of Kolhapur." Gave up the title of Diwan Bahadur and joined the Indian National Congress. Elected to the Bombay Legislative Assembly in 1937 from Belgaum District and appointed Finance Minister to the Government of Bombay in July 1937; resigned in November 1939.

Address-Belgaum.

Laxmidas Gordhandas Goculdas Tejpal, Landlord, Bombay. Born in 1897. Edu-



cated at St. Xavier's High School. Has one son and two daughters. Vice-President, Gokuldas Tejpal Charities (22 Institutions in all); Member of Managing Committee, Hindu Womens' Rescue Home So-

ciety; Managing Trustee Shri Gita-Griha; Trustee. Premji Kara and other

WHO'S WHO

Trusts. He has donated Rs. 35,000 on certain terms to the G. I. Charities and set aside about Rs. 10,000 to a Temple for all Hindus without any distinction at Vile Parlc. A plot of land worth Rs. 6,500 was given in charity to the Shradhanand Ashram for a Foundling Home. Address Tejpal House, 33, Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Bombay.

Leigh, Rev. Fr. C., S. J., D. D., Professor of English, Loyola College, Madras, was born in Lancashire, England, on 10th December 1888. Educated in the Society of Jesus. Came to India in 1914 and was appointed Professor of English and Vice-Principal, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly; later Principal; Editor of St. Joseph's College, Magazine; Curator, St. Joseph's College Museum; Chaplain South Indian Railway Battalion. Published the "Principles of Composition," in 1933. Is an Authority on South Indian snakes. Received the Silver Jubilee Medal in 1935. In 1936, became Professor of English, Loyola College, Madras.

Address Loyola College, Madras.

Letchmanan Chettiar, Rao Bahadur, O. A. O. K., Banker, Landlord and Merchant, Pallathur, Ramnad District. Born in 1879 at Mithiravayal, Ramnad Dist.; son of late Kathiresan Chettiar. He was educated at Salem. Married in 1889 to Srimathi Chittal and has one son and one daughter. He was non-official visitor of Jails in the Madras City. Dircetor, Indian Bank Ltd.; Member, Executive Committee and Board of Management of the Madras Provincial Co-operative Bank Ltd. Mylapore; Member Executive Com-

mittee of the S.I. Chamber of Commerce; Member of Devakottah Taluk Board. Has contributed for several Educational and Public Institutions. Was Member of the Corporation of Madras and Director, United India Life Assurance Co., Ltd. Now retired from all public activities and solely devoting his time to his own business. Conferred the title of Rao Bahadur in 1924.

Address-Pallathur, Ramnad Dist.

Lokur, Swamirao Ramrao, B. Sc., B. T. C. (Bachelor of Textile Chemistry)



(U.S.A.), Managing Proprietor, Lolana Textile Industries, Thalakwadi, Belgaum. Born on 10 January 1909 at Athni. Educated at Jalgaon High School, Deccan and Wilson Colleges and Royal Institute of Science, Bombay. Passed Matric in 1926. B. S. C. 1931, After studying at the Royal Institute of Science for one and a half years, he

sailed for United States in December 1932. Studied Textile Chemistry at Lowell Textile Institute in U. S. A., for 3 years. Worked in several mills. Took B. T. C. (Lowell Textile Institute) in 1935. Returned to India in Jan. 1936. Acted as Representative of Kent Products of Providence, Rhode-Island for 2 years. Started Lolana Textile Industries at Thalakwadi in June 1938, in which Knitted goods, frocks, banians and Sport shirts are manufactured.

Address--Lolana Textile Industries, Thalakwadi, Belgaum.

Lubri, Dattatraya Govind, Landlord and Commission Agent, Ratnagiri. Born on



16th February 1884. Educated at Bombay. Married in 1928 with Miss Sundrabai, daughter of Tukaramshet Gangan. Has for daughters and two sons. In 1897, after the death of his father, he took to his busi-

ness. They are the biggest Sugar Merchants in Ratnagiri District, Mr. Dattatraya is elected Member of the Municipal Council for 5 years; Member, Managing Committee, Co-Operative Bank, Ratnagiri; Member, Wellington College, Sangli. He takes interest in all public activities. In addition to giving handsome amounts to educational and religious institutions, he has met the cost of school building at Pali.

Address-Ratnagiri.

Livingstone, Archibald Macdonald, M. A., B. Sc., (Edin); Agricultural Marketing Advisor to the Government of India. Born on 25th January 1890. Married Gladys Mary Best in 1918. Educated privately and at Edinburgh. Was four and a half years in R. F. A. (three and a half years in France); Rep., rank of Major from 1924. Senior Marketing Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, London. Publications: various, mainly official.

Address - Office of the Agricultural Marketing Adviser to the Govt. of India, Old Secretariat Building, Delhi.

Longhurst, A. H., Archaeological Commissioner, Archaeological Survey Department, Colombo.

Address Archaeological Survey Dept., Colombo.

Macklin, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Albert Sortain Romer, B.A., (Oxon): I. C. S., Judge, High Court, Bombay. Born on 4th March 1890. He was educated at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford. Arrived in India 1913; served in Bombay as Assistant Collector and Magistrate; Judge and Assistant Sessions Judge 1922: Assistant Judge and Additional Session Judge, 1923; Offig. Judge, and Session Judge, 1924; Registrar High Court, Appellate Side, 1926; Judge and Sessions Judge, 1929; Judicial Assistant and Additional Session, Judge, Aden, 1929; Offg. Secretary to Government, Legal Department, 1931; Judicial Commissioner in the States of Western India 1932; Offg. Judge, High Court Bombay 1934; Judge, High Court, 1935.

Address-High Court, Bombay.

Mafatlal Gagalbhai, Managing Director, Mafatlal Gagalbhai & Company Ltd.. Bankers and Merchants, Bombay. He was born on 22nd June 1873 at Ahmedabad.



Educated at Ahmedabad. Married in 1880 with Jeevkuverbai, daughter of Kishordas Jeevabhai of Viramgam; and has three sons Pransukhlal, (Died on 6th July 1938); Navinchandra and Bhagubhai. A man of great ambition. Mr. Mafatlal's rise which has reached the pinnacle of glory and wealth is not a meteoric one, but he has raised the superstructure of his fortune brick by brick. A son of a petty merchant of Ahmedabad, dealing in gold-lace (zartar), Mr. Mafatlal. joined the mill line at the young age of thirteen. From Ahmedabad down to Bombay and between them at "Nadiad, Surat and Navasari, he either bought or constructed textile mills, From

Bombay he soared north Calcutta, where he built a jute mill. Though at the height of fortune, Seth Mafatlal is simple in his dress and habits as when he started his life as a petty merchant about 50 years ago. He is the Managing Director of Messrs. Mafatlal Gagalbhai & Co., Ltd., which controls—(1) The Shorrock Spinning and Mfg. Co., Ltd., Ahmedabad; (2) The New Shorrock Spinning & Mfg. Co. Ltd., Nadiad; (3) The Surat Cotton Spg. & Weaving Mills Ltd.; Surat (4) The New China Mills Ltd., Bombay; (5) The Mafatlal Fine Spinning

& Mfg. Co. Ltd., Navasari; (6) Gagal-bhai Jute Mills Ltd., Calcutta; (7) The Standard Mills Co. Ltd., Bombay and (8) The Indian Bleaching Dyeing and Printing Works Ltd., Bombay. He is also interested in several other concerns in India and abroad.

Address—Altamount Road, Bombay.

Madan, Dorabjee Hormusjee, Punthaky, Aslaji's Fire Temple, Girgaon, Bombay.



He was born in 1853. Educated at Navsari. Married with Hamabai, daughter of Framjee Cawasjee and has three sons, Rustomjee, Cawasjee and Mancherjee. Darabjee has been a Punthaky for the last 60 years.

Address -- Aslaj's Fire Temple, Girgaon Back Road, Bombay.

Madon, P. M., Director, Native Share and Stock Brokers' Association, Bombay. Born on 25th January 1893. He was educated at St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Married in 1917 Miss Dinabai, daughter of M. D. Umrigar of Bombay and has three sons. After studying upto Junior B. A., he entered business in Shares in partnership with his brother-in-law and cousin, D.S. Madon in 1913. From 1926, he has been an elected Director of the Bombay Stock Exchange. A man of literary habits, he is well versed in Astrology.

Address—30-31, Stock Exchange Bldg., Apollo Street, Fort, Bombay.

Magavi, Chenbasavanna Gurushantappa, General Merchant and Agent, Burma



Shell and President, Haveri Municipality. Born in 1892. Received Vernacular education at Haveri. 1st marriage with Neelamma and 2nd marriage with Basavalingamma. Has one son. At the age of 12, he joined his eldest brother in business and after the death of Sidappa in 1929, he is doing business with his elder brother, Gurubasappa. They are the Agents for Burma Shell, Parry & Co. and Lipton's Ltd. Mr. Chenbasappa was a Director of Karnatak Central Co-operative Bank Ltd., Dharwar in 1928; a Member of Local Board 1921-1927: Member Haveri Municipality for the last 25 years and its Vice-President 1928-31; Has been President. Haveri Municipality from 1935. A Congressworker. Mr. Chenbasavann is also a Trustee of Shri Murugu Rajendra Free Boarding at Dharwar and President, Shrı Atni Shivyogi Boarding at Avari.

Address—Haveri, District Dharwar, (M. & S. M. Rly.)

Mahajan, Totaram Badhu, Cotton Merchant, Banker, Landlord, and President, Faizpur Municipality, Faizpur District, East Khandesh. Born on 24th Sept. 1884.



Educated at Poona. An elected Member of the Faizpur Municipality for the last twenty-five years and its Vice-President for twenty years. Was Vice-President of the All-India Pirana Satpanti Committee of Ahmedabad for five vears. He was the President of Lewa Satpanthi Maha-Mandal of East Khandesh from 1923-1936. a patron of the East Khandesh Village Uplift Association and a Life-Member of Yaval Taluka Agricultural Development Association; was also Director of Laxmi Narayan Mills at Chalisgaon, Among his charities is the sum of Rs.-20.000 for the Pirna Satpanthi public charitable institutions. Besides, he donated about Rs. 25,900 towards the Leprosy Hospitals, Armistice

Day Fund, Goshala, Educational, Social and Economical institutions, etc., also to the Bihar-Earthquake Relief Fund and Silver Jubilee Fund of H. M. the King-Emperor George V; presented a shield for the Volley Ball Tournament of Seven English Schools; (trans-Tapti river); appointed a village-Munsiff in 1937.

Address-Post Faizpur, District East Khandesh.

Mahajani, Ganesh Sakharam, M. A., (Cantab); Ph. D. (Cantab); B. A. (Bom.)



M.L.C.;Smith's Prizeman in 1926; Philip Baylis Research Student (St. John's College, Cambridge); Principal & Professor of Mathematics, Fergusson Col-

lege, Poona, and Fellow of the Bombay University. Born on 27th November 1898, he received his education at Satara High School, Fergusson College, Poona, and St. John's College Cambridge He passed first in Intermediate, and the B. A. examination, and went to England for further studies as Government of India Scholar. He returned to India in 1927, and joined Fergusson College as Principal in 1929. He obtained the King's Commission. U. T. C. Lieut; elected to the Bombay Legislative Council in 1937. Publication: "Lessons in Elementary Analysis for Honours Courses of Indian Universities.

Address--Fergusson College, Poona.

Majendie, Col. Vivian H. B., D. S. O. Director of Military Training in India since 1936. The son of the late Prebendary Majendie, a well-known dignity of the Church of England, he entered the Somerset Light Infantry, through Sandhurst in 1905; served African Frontier for five years; went to France in September 1915, and served there and in Belgium till the end of the War as a

Batralion Officer, and a Battalion Commander, 1916-18; mentioned in despatches four times, decorated with three War Medals; served on the Staff in Ireland Royal Military College, and back on the West Coast as Staff Officer to the Inspector General; was on the staff College, Camberley,

Address—Director, Military Training in India.

Mahaluxmiwala, Pestonji Dhanjibhai, Secretary, The Bombay Electric Supply



and Tramways Co., Ltd. Born on 13th April 1861. Educated at Chandanwadi High School, and St. Xavier's High School, Bombay. Married in 1887, Miss Pirojbai, daughter of Dossabhoy Cowasjee Sanga of

[Poona (two sons and two daughters living). Started life in January, 1880 on Rs. 15 per month in the local office of the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China: afterwards joined The Bombay Tramway Company, Ltd. On winding up the Bombay Tramway Co. Ltd. in 1905. Mr. Mahalaxmiwala's services were transferred to the Bombay Electric Supply and Tramway Company Limited on a monthly salary of Rs. 250/gradually rising to Rs. 600 in 1915. during which period he worked as Assistant to the Managing Director. Local Attorney, Assistant Secretary (Bombay), and Assistant Deputy Manager. When the Directorate was transferred from London to Bombay in 1916, he was appointed Secretary on Rs. 750

per mensem, rising to Rs. 2,300 in 1924. He was made a in 1920 and elected a delegate to the Parsi Matrimonial Court, 1935. Address—Motiwala Mansion, Gowalia Tank Road, Bombay.

Malabarwala, Rustomji Framji, was born at Cannanore, on 20th December 1859

accountant and Assistant Secretary. He resigned when the firm was transferred to another Agency. He then started as a yarn Broker. He was engaged as a guaranteed broker, 25 years of which, he put in between Sassoon J. David & Co. and Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim & Co., 13 and 12 years respectively.



and was educated at St. Micheal's European School. His grand father Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy joined the British Expedition during the war with Tippu Sultan. Ater the war, he settled down at Cannanore and traded there and owned many properties and amassed a large fortune, but latter by suffered heavy losses. Rustomji at the age of 15 came to Bombay all alone to eke out his living and be of help to his family and after many hardships and disappointments, he started life as a clerk in a Manchester Firm, established in Bombay. By his zeal, assiduity and hard work, he rose to the highest position of



Late Dr. Mrs. R. R. Malabarwala.

He was an important personality in the Commercial life of Bombay during the Forties. His influence was very cordial and great, both with Europeans and Indian firms. He retired from service at the age of 65.

His second marriage was with his cousin Dr. Ruttonbai Rustomji Malabarwala who was Bombay's first lady Doctor, first public lecturer and first contributor to the Parsi Journals. Was born in 1857, educated at Convent School at Calicut. She started life in Bombay as English teacher, latterly she was the head assis-

tant Mistress of the Alexandra Girls School. She joined the Medical College in 1891 through the persuation of late S. S. Bengali. She had a brilliant carreer at the Medical College and passed her final examination with distinction and credit. She had a lucurative practice at Bomyay and amongst the Princes. She died on 10th February 1924.

Address; Malabar Mansion, Colaba, Bombay.

Mahomed Husain Amiruddin Fajandar, Khansaheb, Khot and Landlord, Vahoor



Taluka Mahad, Dist. Kolaba. Born in 1894 at Vahoor and went to South Africa in 1907 at the age of 12. Educated at the Govt. School, Johannesburg (South Africa). His father Mr. Amiruddin, went to South Africa

for business in 1888. His family members went to jail along with Mahatma Gandhi during the South Africa Struggle. Khansaheb conducted his father's business in South Africa from 1912-24. Since then, he has practically retired from business and is devoting most of his time for the welfare of humanity and public services. He has largely contributed to provide water through pipes to his village, as well as towards the erection of Government Central Vernacular School buildings, Vahoor, Is maintaining a Secondary School, known as Fajandar Anglo-Urdu School at Vahoor, with a hostel, which (both) were built by him. Is Hony. General Secretary, Konkan Muslim Education Society, Kolaba, since its inception in 1927, and Treasurer of the Anjuman-e-Islam, Kolaba.

Is honoured by Government with Medals on different occassion. Created Khansaheb in 1938.

Address—Post Vahoor, Taluka Mahad, District Kolaba.

Maili. Dattatrava Ramchandra, B. A., Pleader, Belgaum. Born in September Educated at Deccan College, 1886. Poona. After graduation, joined the Servants of India Society as a probationery Member in 1909 and resigned the same year. Served in the Bombay Secretariat from 1910 to 1914. After passing the pleaders' examination, commenced practice at Belgaum, in 1915. Worked as Secretary, the Bombay, Provincial conference held in Belgaum in 1916. Joined the Congress organisation the same year. Was Secretary Belgaum District Congress Committee from 1916 to 1921. Suspended practice as a pleader 1920 in compliance with the special Congress Resolution at Calcutta. Jailed in 1922, for nine months and again in 1923 for six months, for the activities carried on in the N. C. O. Movement. After the suspension of N. C. O. movement in 1924 at Belgaum Congress, resumed practice in 1926. Since then withdrew from politics and leadinga Self-regulated Life and "awaiting fervently for the descent of "Life Divine" envisaged by Shri Aurbindo Ghose".

Address-Maruti Galli, Belgaum.

Malaviya, Pandit Krishna Kant, Editor. "Abhudaya," "Allahabad." Educated at Allahabad; President, District and Vice-President, Town Congress Committee, Allahabad; Member, All-India Congress Committee; twice elected to the Legislative Assembly; ex-General Secretary of the Independent Congress Party and All-India Hindi Sahitya Sam mailam.

Publications "Sansar Sankat," "Sohaghrat Manoramas' Patra," "Matritva or Motherhood," and "Baby Care." etc.

Address - Allahabad.

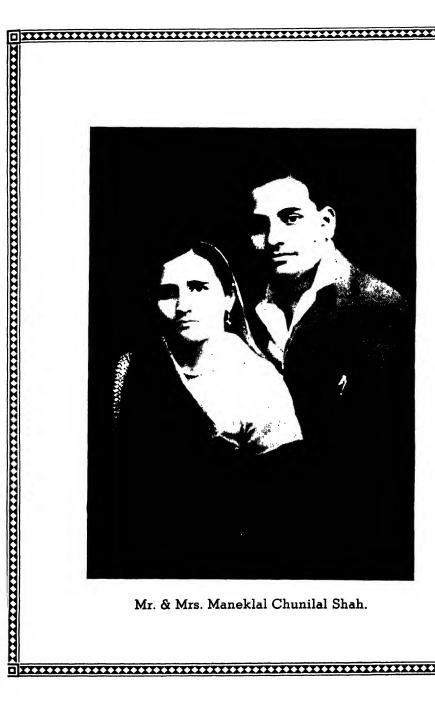
Malimath, Siddheswar, Siddhalingaswami, B.A., LL.B., Advocate, Dharwar.



Born in 1899. Educated at Government High School, Dharwar and at Deccan and Fergusson College, Poona. Married in 1927 to Miss Shantadevi, daughter of Mr. V. C. Bannuramath of

Hubli and has one son and one daughter. Passed B.A., 1923; LL.B., 1925. He was one of the promoters of the Hubli Electric Supply Co. Ltd. Secured the Hubli Electric License as a Partner of Messrs. Amte and Co., Managing Agents of the Hubli Electricity Co. Ltd., from 1923-26. Started practice at Dharwar in 1925, and is one of the leading Advocates at Dharwar. He has been a Director. Southern Maharatta Urban Co-operative Bank, since 1926, and at present its Chairman; Hon. Secretary, karnatak Divisional Institute, 1933-34: a member of the Executive Committee of the Bombay Provincial Co-operative Institute since 1933. He is at present the Hon. Secretary of that Institute and a Director of the Bombay Co-operative Insurance Society Ltd. He has done valuable work in the cause of Co-operation and Banking. He was Hon, Secretary, Lingayat Education Association in 1929. A man of pleasant manners, Mr. Malimath commands influence in Karnatak. Address-Dharwar.

Maneklal Chunilal Shah, Managing Director of Messrs, Maneklal Chunilal & sons, and Director, Indian Stock Exchange, Bombay. Born on 15 Falgun Suddha, 1961 Samvat at Ahmedabad. Married in Samvat 1987, Magh Suddha 10th to Kamalabai and has four sons Mahendra Kumar, Vinod Kumar, Bharat Kumar, and Kalyanbhai. Son of a cloth merchant of Ahmedabad, Mr. Maneklal Chunilal Shah came to Bombay in 1932 and started life as a broker in cotton, shares, and Silver. In an uncertain world like the stock exchange, young Maneklal whose bold bid for fortune coupled with "Luck", smiling upon him,



 \square

Mr. & Mrs. Maneklal Chunilal Shah.



floated him to the crest of high tide of fortune, has become the "cynosute" of all. In the midst of his multifarious business activities Mr. Maneklal is connected with several public bodies and Committees. He is an elected Director of the Indian Stock Exchange, Bombay, 1938, and was President of Bharat Club, Ahmedabad. He is straightforward, kind hearted, genial and unassuming.

Address—Malabar View, Chaupatty, Opp. Tilak' statue, Bombay.

Mama, Khan Bahadur Ardeshir Hormusji, Government Contractor,



Cement and Metal Merchant, Ex-Mayor of Karachi; Trustee, Karachi Parsi Anjuman Funds and elected as "one of the twelve Leaders of Sind;" President, Karachi Parsi Institute; President, the

Mama Parsi Girls' High school; Vice-President, Bai Virbaiji Sopariwala Parsi Boys' High School: Chairman, Parsi Cooperative Housing Society; Young Mens' Zoroastrian Association; District Local Board; Municipal School Board; His late Majesty King George V Sind Memorial Fund; Chairman, Roads Committeee, Municipal Corporation; Chairman, Special Committee Re Bus Service Members; Active Member, Karachi Municipal corporation for the last sixteen years; Special First Class Magistrate, Saddar and Cantonment, for the last fifteen years; Honorary Treasurer. the Sind Flood Relief Fund; Honorary Treasurer, Har chandrai Memorial Funds: Honorary Treasurer, Silver Jubilee Fund; Honorary Treasurer, the Prince of Wales Welcome Fund: is a great philanthropist and has given large sum in charity.

Address-Sunnyside Road, Karachi.

Mason, Lawrence, C.I.E. (1930), O.B.E., M. C., Inspector-General of Forests and President of the Forest Research Institute and College at Dehra Dun. Born on 27th August 1886; son of Herbert W. Mason, J. P. Educated at Charter house and Christ Church, Oxford. Married to Margaret Menella, and has one son. Entered I. F. S., 1907; joined in India, 1910 as Asst. Conservator of Forests; Deputy Conservator, 1915; Conservator of Forests, United Provinces; Served European War, 1914-18.

Club--Liphook Golf.

Address-Naini Tal; Lucknow, U. P.

Manerikar, Dattatraya Sadashiv, B. A., LL. B., Pleader, Thana and Kolaba. Born in February 1872 at Bombay. Educated at Elphinstone High School,



Elphinston College and Government Law School, Bombay. Married in 1894 with Yeshodabai, daughter of Moreshewar Palvonkar of Tale. Taluka Mangaon, District Kolaba. Passed: Matric in 1887: B.A. 1892; LL.B., 1895. Commenced practice at Alibag in January 1898. A Municipal Member for 6 years, Municipal President, for 3 years and Vice Chairman, School-Board, for 3 years. Also President of the Bar Association and one of the Founders and President, Sarvajanik Va-

chanalaya for 10 years. Also one of the founders of Alibag Wyayamshala. Was President of the reception Committee, District Political Conference held in 1936. A Congress-member for the last 35 years. Has taken prominent part in Dist. L. Board, council and Assembly elections for Congress candidates.

Address-Alibag, District Kolaba.

Maniar, Mohmedali Salemohmed, Sharebroker and Municipal Councillor, Maniar, Shivlal Narpatlal, Honorary Secretary, Shri Mahajan Association



Bombay Corporation. Born in 1900 at Ahmedabad. (2nd marriage in May 1938 with Fatimabai, daughter of Abdulla Shakoor of Bombay). After education, he joined business at Ahmedabad. Started independent business in Bombay in 1916 and joined Stock Exchange. As a nationalist, Mr. Maniar took part in the Home Rule League, Congress, Kilafat and C.D. movement of 1932. Since 1935, he is a sitting member of the Bombay Corporation. He is an ardent and selfless worker of the All India Muslim League. He is also a member of the Council of the above League.

Address—Memani Building, 9, Duncan Road, Bombay No, 8.



Ltd., Bombay, was born in 1891 at Radhanpur, North Gujarat, where after studying up to the fifth standard (Eng.), ioined his ancestral business of Ivory at an early age of 18. He came to Bombay in 1917 and joined Share Bazaar which he left after ten years. He joined Shri Mahajan Association Ltd., in 1925 and is creditably serving as a Director from its very inception. He was selected Honorary Secretary of the Mahaian Association in 1928 and as is well known, has been mainly instrumental in raising the prestige of the Association in the eyes of the public and the Government. For his various and numerous activities in the humanitarian cause, Dr. Kurtkoti Shankaracharya of Karvir Peeth conferred on him the title of "DAYA-BHUSHAN" in 1936.

Address—Shri Mahajan Association, Zaveri Bazaar, Bombay. Manmohandas, Nemidas Shah, Landlord and Senior Partner, Manmohandas Nemidas & Co., Share-Brokers, Bombay. Born on 28th October 1888 a t



Porbunder. Educated at Bhavsinghii High School, Porbunder and New High School, Bombay. Married in 1907. Has one daughter and one son. Kantilal, doing business in Manmohandas Nemidas & Co. His father, Nemidas Hemchand. who was most prominent in the Share bazaar, was born in 1853 and came to Bombay from Porbunder at the age of Bought his card 25. for Rs. 5 - (the price in those times) and started Share business on a humble scale and gradually established it on a sound footing. Mr. Manmohandas joined his father's business at the age of 24 and enlarged it on a huge scale. They were brokers to Marhradas Gokuldas and Shantidas Askaran. A staunch Jain, Mr. Manmohandas donated Rs. 10,000 to Bena-

res Hindu University and made charities to Jam Institutes at Bombay and Porbunder. Also a Trustee of Porbunder Pinjrapole, Jain Institutes at Kandivali and Chinchpokli and of Dasha Shrimati Mandal, Porbunder.

Address - Sudama Nivas, 58 64, Borabazar Street, or-Karsandas Natha Building, Share Bazaar, 5 Dalal Street, Bombay. Manjunath Rai, Dr. K., M.B.B.S. (Mad.) 1926, F. R. C. S. (Edin.) 1937, D. M. R.



to Srimathi M. Lalitha Bai and has two sons and one daughter. Joined Madras Medical Service 1928. Has been in the Districts for over five years as Asst. Surgeon and Asst. D. M. O. then Asst. Professor of Surgery in the Madras Medical College and General Hospital Madras for 3 years. Proceeded to United Kingdom for specialsing in Surgery and Medical Radiology. After returning to India in 1938, he is attached to the Radiological Dept. as the Roentgen Therapist in the Barnard Institute of Radiology, General Hospital, Madras. Is a Freemason; Lodge, "Mount".

Address—Barnard Institute of Radiology, General Hospital, Madras.

Manohar Lal, M.A., (Punjab); B. A., (Double First Class Honours) Cambridge; Philosophy and Economics, Barat-Law; Minister of Education, Punjab Government, 1927-30. Born on 1st January 1880. Educated at Punjab University, and St. John's Cambridge; McMahon Law student St. John's Cambridge; Brotherton Sanskrit scholar, Cambridge; Cobden Prize Cambridge; Whewell scholar in international Law.

1904-1905; Principal, Randhir College, Kapurthala, 1906-1909; Minto Professor of Economics, Calcutta University 1909-1912; Advocate High Court, Lahore; Fellow and Syndic Punjab University; Minister of Finance, Punjab, 1930.

Publications: Articles on economic subjects.

Address-Fane Road, Lahore.

Mankani, Lingareddy Damreddy, B.A., LL. B., Pleader, Dharwar. Born on 6th



September 1904. Educated at Government High School, Dharwar, Karnatak College and Law College, Poon a. Married in 1929 with Tulasibai, daughter of late Basangonda Patil of Hulkoti; (two sons and one daughter). Passed Matric, in 1924; B. A. 1928; LL. B. 1930. Commenced practice at Dharwar in 1930. Is Managing Director, Reddy Bank Ltd. and was its Chairman for

WHO'S WHO

some years. Also Chairman, Municipal School Board, Dharwar. Elected to Dharwar Municipality in 1938. An Hon. Sceretary, Reddy Educational Social League for the last five years. Was a Member, D. L. B. for some time. Joined the Congress, and was elected to the Dharwar Municipality on Congress Ticket.

Address- Mission Compound, Dharwar.

Manohardas Tribhovandas Varjivandas, Managing Trustee, Madhav Baug and



Shri Laxminarayan Temple B o m b a y . Was born in 1868 and was educated at St. Xavier's High School and F o r t High School, Bombay. Married first in 1889 and second in 1901 to Bai Lilavati. He was an

elected member of the Bombay Municipal Corporation from 1900 to 1904; Vice-President of the Kapole Cast; Trustee of many Institutions; Chairman, Bombay Native Dispensary; Member of the visitors Committee, Thana Mental Hospital and trustee of Bai Putlibai Trust; member, Hindu Burning Ground Committee. He was also an ex-director of Colaba Land and Mills and several other ginning and pressing Companies.

Address-Moolji Jetha's Bungalow, Mahalaxmi Corner, Warden Road, Bombay. Marzban, iBehram, Kaikobad and Rustom Kiakobad, joint Principals, Bharda



New High School, Bombay. Their father, the late Mr. K. B. Marzban, the well-known educationalist of Bombay, founded, in conjunction with the late Mr. J. D. Bharda, the New High School in

Bombay, 1st January 1891, which was renamed the Bharda New High School in memory of Mr. Bharda who died in 1921. The School gradually rose to be one of the bigggst private-owned educational institutions in the British Empire. Mr. Behram Kaikobad Marzban, B. A., elder son of the late Mr. K.M. Marzban. was born on 19th September 1897. He was educated at New High School and Wilson College, Bombay; passed Matric in 1913; B. A., 1920; joined the New High School in 1920. He is a member of the executive Committee of the Bombay High Schools Athletic Association; a member of the Managing Committee of Bai Avabai Petit Parsi Girls' Orphanage, and on the Managing Committee of the Nusserwanji Manackji Petit Charity Fund. Mr. Rustom Kaikobad Marzban, B. A., the second son. was born on 29th August 1903. He was educated at New High School and Elphinstone College, Bombay; passed Matric in 1920, standing first in French and obtaining the Sir Dinshaw Maneckji Petit Baronet Prize; passed B. A. in 1924 and joined the School the next year. Through the whole-hearted cooperation, zeal and earnestness of the

Marzban brothers the School remains "a model institution" with a high standard of efficiency.

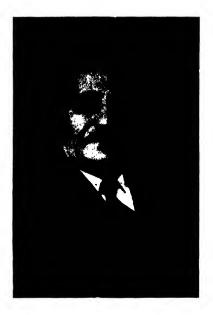
Address—Bharda New High School, Waudby Road, Fort, Bombay.

Masson, His Grace the Most Revd. Dr. John Mary, O. M. I. Archbishop of



Colombo. Son of Joseph Masson. Born at La Biolle (Chambery), France on the 21st March 1876. Educated at N. D. de Lumieres, 1889-1894; and College de Rumilly 1894; Oblation Rome, 8th September 1897; Priesthood—Liege, 7th July 1901. Arrived in Ceylon from France in September 1902. Served the Great War, 1915-1919.

Address—Archbishop's House, Colombo, Ceylon. Master, Ardeshir Nusserwanji, L. C. E., Retired Divisional Forest Officer,



Bombay Presidency. Born on 25th July 1867 at Tarapore in Thana District. He was educated at Surat and the College of Science, Poona. Married in 1875 with Khorshedbai, daughter of late Eduljee Batliwala of Mhow, and has two daughters and two sons. His eldest son, Jal, A. Master, I.F.S., B.Sc., Edinburgh, is the acting Conservator of Forests, Madras Presidency. Second son, Kaikhusro M.A., B.Sc., (Hons.), (Edinburgh); Barrister-at-Law, is practising at Dara-e-salaam, in East Africa.

Mr. Master passed L. C. E., in 1890. He was appointed as Sub-assistant Conservator of Forest at Thana. After serving as Divisional Forest Officer at Thana, Satara, Sukkar, Panchmahals, Kanara, Dharwar and Bijapur, he retired in 1922 and has settled down at Poona. Address—16, Queen's Gardens, Poona.

Mavlankar, Ganesh Vasudeo, B. A., LL. B., Ex-President, Ahmedabad Munucipalty. Born in 1888, he was educated at Ahmedabad. A leading lawyer, he took active part in the N. C. O. Movement; was also Secretary, Guzerat Sabha, 1916; interned at Ratnagiri, for two years during the C. D. Movement of 1932. Elected to the Bombay Legislative Assembly from Ahmedabad city in 1937 and is the Speaker, of the Bombay Legislative Assembly since July 1937.

Address Bhadra, Ahmedabad.

Maung Kun, B.A., Bar-at-Law and Member, Burma Legislative Council. Born on 27th August 1891. Married Ma Aye. Educated at Government High School, Bassein, the Rangoon College, Rangoon, and Gray's Inn, London; was Assistant Registrar, Chief Court of Lower Burma at Rangoon, 1918-20, when he resigned and started practice at the Bar.

Address Danubyu, Burma.

McCracken, Andrew, I. C. S.. Secretary, Home Department. Joined Burma Civil Service 25th October 1915 and Active Service from 7th September 1919.

Address Secretary, Home Department, Burma.

McDowall-Roger Gordon, C.I.E., I.C.S., Governor's Secretary, Burma. Joined Burma Civil Service on 21st October 1911, and Active Service from 14th September 1924.

Address-Government House, Burma.

Meenambal Sivaraj, Mrs., Hony. Presv. Magistrate, Madras. Born on 20th December 1902 at Rangoon; daughter of late V.G. Vasudev Pillai; Adi Dravida. Educated at R.s. Madura Pillai High School, Rangoon. Married to R s. N. Sivaraj, Ex.M.L.C; two daughters and two sons. She was appointed as Hony. Presy. Magistrate in 1932, and again in 1935 the frist Lady to hold this post from the depressed classes. She is the Vice-President of the City Youths' Association, Madras and is Committee Member S.P.C.A. She takes keen interest in the social welfare and uplift of the Depressed Classes in particular. She was President and now is Patron of Sama Dharma Reading Room, Perambur. Member of the Advisory Committee of Tuticorin, and Women's and Children's Hospital, Madras; Sub-Committee Member of the International Fellowship; Committee Member Vigilance Association, Madras: Vice-Presdt. Tamils Association and Vice-President. Adi-Andrah Association, Madras. Presided over Madras Provincial Schedule Castes' Conference 1938: Tamil Nadu Women's Conference, Tuticorin, 1939 and North Arcot Dist. Schedule Castes Conference 1938 and 1939. Is Vice-President, Adi-Dravida Mahajana Central Sabha, Madras, and elected President of the Committee of the Madras Provn. Schedule Class Federation. Presided, the Pondicherry Women's Conference 1937 and several other Association and Social Bodies. She Can speak Tamil, Telugu, Hindustani and Burmese besides English. Clubs: Ladies Recreation Club, Egmore, Madras. Hobby: Badminton.

Address:—" Lau Rita", Royapettah, Madras.

Medora, (late) Mr. Dhunjeebhoy Jamsedjee, was born on 21st May 1852 of comparatively poor parents. He was a self-made man and by dint of hard work,



honesty and perseverance rose to a good position before he died in May 1899. He began his career in the Railway Service and soon became a Railway Contractor undertaking large construction works. But it is in the field of Insurance that his name will always be remembered as the great pioneer of the life and Fire Insurance Companies in Gujerat & Kathiawar, where (Guierat and Kathiawar) he was eventually appointed the Chief Agent for the Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Co Ltd., and the South British Fire Insurance Co., Ltd., in

1892. Later in partneship with a Hindu friend Mr. Trikamlal Bhogilal he started a Cotton Mill. The Firm of the Mill Agents is still known as "Dhunjeebhai Trikamlal & Co." and the Mill as "The Commercial Ahmedabad Mills Co., Ltd." which is in a flourishing condition. Although neither a graduate nor a great scholar he was a well read man and had consequently a great command over English Language and compiled several books on Theosophical and Religious Subjects, the Chief amongst them are; "Parmenides of Plato," "Phœdo of Plato." and

WHO'S WHO

Systems." He was also a Fellow of the Theosophical Society and his works on Theosophy are still remembered amongst Theosophists.

Unfortunately his useful career was cut off at a premature age of 48 which left many of his noble aud cherished enterprises unfinished. However the Insurance Agency and the Agency of the Mill, which he started, bore their fruits in years that followed and his family are still enjoying them.

Mckenzie, the Rev. John, M.A. (Aberdeen), 1904; Hon. D.D.



(Aberdeen): Principal. Wilson College, Bombay. Born on 13th Lune 1883. He had his education at Aberdeen University, New College, Edinburgh and Tubingen University.

He was Senior Cunningham Fellow, New College, Edinburgh in 1908 and was ordained in the same year. He married Agnes Ferguson Dinnes. Joining Wilson College as Professor in 1908, he became the Principal of the College in 1921. He was President of Bombay Anthropological Society from 1927-29. He is a Fellow of the Bombay University and was its Vice - Chancellor from 1931 to 1933. His tenure of office was a period of strenuous activity during which period important

"Zoroastrian and some Other Ancient educational questions were being discussed. The following are some of his publications. "Hindu Ethics" (Oxford University Press); edited, "Worship Witness and Work" by R. S. Simpson. D. D. (James Clarke); edited, "The Christian Task in India " (Macmillan).

> Address Wilson College House, Bombay.

Mehd, Bhaskarrao Motilal, B.A., LL.B., Advocate (A. S.) was born on Septem-



ber 28th, 1873 and belongs to the vadnagra Nagar Brahmin (Grishastha) Community of Ahmedabad. He took his eduation at the Govt. High School and the Gujarat College, Ahmedabad, where he was a Scholar for some years and was also a Dakshina Fellow in the year 1897. After taking his LL.B. Degree of the Bombay University, Mr. Mehd joined the Ahmedabad Bar of which he is one of the leading lawyers.

He is the Honorary Secretary of the Ahmedabad Bar Association as well as the District Law Library for the last 17 years. From the very inception, he has been the Hon. Secretary of the Gujarat Law Society, which was started by his efforts in Ahmedabad for the last 11 years. This Society runs the Sir Lallubai Shah Law College, affiliated to the Bombay University. A great lover of education, Mr. Mehd, with the help of serval of his friends has also started the Ahmedabad Education Society of which he was the first President and the present Vice-President. This Society conducts two Colleges H. L. College of Commerce and S. I. D. College of Arts, both being affiliated to the Bombay University. Mr. Mehd is a member of the Managing Committee of the Brahmachari Vadi Estate. He was an elected member of the Ahmedabad Municipality from 1907 to 1910.

Address--Nivruti Nivas, Ellis Bridge, Ahmedabad.

Mehdi Yar Jung Bahadur, Nawab, M.A. (Oxon), Member, H. E. H. the Nizam's Executive Council (Political) Hydrabad, Deccan. He is the youngest son of Nawab Imad-ul-Mulk Bahadur, and was born in 1880. He received his early education at Hyderabad and went to Oxford for his B. A. and M. A. He joined the Nizam's service as an Assistant Political Secretary in 1911 and became Deputy Financial Secretary in He became Principal of the 1915. Osmania University College in 1918, and subsequently acted as Director of Public Instruction. He was appointed Political Member in 1919. He went to England as a Member of the State Delegation to the Round Table Conference in 1930. He is a man with great influence and ability.

Address Hyderabad, (Deccan).

Mehta, Khansaheb Ardeshir Ruttonji, M.B.E., Retired Military Pensioner



Ouetta and Karachi. Born on 8th February 1878 at Ahmedabad. Educated at Ahmedabad High School. Married on 5th May 1904, with Shirinbai, daughter of Ukerji Sorabji, Engineer of Bombay. After completion of his education Mr. Ardeshir entered Military Department in 1897 and served at various stations—Ahmedabad. Bombay, Karachi, Deolali, Khandalla, Mhow, Nasirabad, Ajmer, Taragrah, Mt. Abu and Quetta. Was sent on Field service, Jubaland and E.P.C. Sent to England in 1919 in connection with Peace Celebrations, the only Parsee from the Military Unit. Created Khansaheb in June 1919., M.B.E., June 1928; Sind Commissioner's darbari since Sept. 1933. Retired from Quetta on completion of fifty-five years of age on 9th February 1933.

Address- 24 Parsee Colony, Karachi.

Mehta, Chunilal B., Merchant; born 1888; educated at Bombay; married to



460

Tapibai and has 2 daughters and one son. Justice of the Peace for the city of Bombay, (1929); Sheriff of Bombay for the year 1935-36; President, Bombay Shroffs (Indigenous Bankers) Association; Director of

Alcock, Ashdown and Co., Limited; Bombay Bullion Exchange, Limited; Bombay Talkies Limited; East India Cotton Association, Limited: Scindia Steam Navigation Co. Ltd.; Narrottam Limited; Narottam Pereira Limited; Electrical Undertakings, Limited, Indian Overseas Bank, Limited; Managing Director of Chunilal Mehta and Co., Limited. Member: Governing Body, Imperial Council of Argicultural Research; Executive Committee, Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry: Indian Central Cotton Committee: Managing Committee Indian Merchants' Chamber, Bombay; Managing Committee, Ramwadi Free Eye Hospital; General Committee, Red Cross Society (Bombay Presidency Branch): Anti-Tuberculosis Committee. Editor:- "The Financial News," Bombay; "Indian Cotton Review." and "Cotton Chart" (Annual Publications).

Address -- Residence: 52 Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay; Office--51, Marwari Bazaar, Bombay 2; Branch Office--43, Esplanade Road, Fort, Bombay, 1.

Metha, Dr. Dhanjibhai Hormasji, C.I.E. Representative, Indian Red Cross



Society and St. John Ambulance Association. Born 4th February 1864. Married cousin Baimai Merwanji Mehta. Educated at Sir Cawasji Jehangir Navsari Zarthosti Madrassa and at Grant Medical College, Bombay, (L.M. and S. 1885). Held various Medical appointments in Baroda State, 1887-1922. Has popularized in half of India, the St. John Ambulance Association since 1900 and the Indian Red Cross Society since 1920, giving nearly 1000 lectures in English, Gujarathi, Marathi, Hindi and Hindustani in about 300 towns including 60 States; opened five Ambulance

branches and forty-five Red Cross ones; Earned Rs. 10.000 for the Association and about Rs. 134,100 for the Society by enrolling over 3,300 members. Donated Rs. 20,000, with interest accrued Rs. 2,500, for Lady Willingdon Building for Parsi Ambulance Division Headquarters, Bombay; Received Raja Ratna (silver) of Baroda 1916: Donat Badge (silver) of St. John 1917; Kaiseri-Hind (gold) 1920. Was Indian Council's delegate to Century Celebrations of the Ven. Order of St. John of Jerusalem and had the honour of being invested Associate Serving Brother at His Imperial Majesty's hands at Buckigham Palace and of presentation to H. R. H. The Prince of Wales in June 1931. He was created C.I.E., in 1932, of Associate Officer of St. John in 1934; and Assistant Commander in 1937; Received Maharaja Gaikwad's Diamond Jubilee Medal, 1936. Attended fifteenth International Red Cross Conference at Tokyo as a delegate from Baroda Branch and was created a Special Member of the Japanese Red Cross.

Publications Fifty on "Ambulance," "Nursing," Home Hygiene," "Red Cross," "Midwifery," "Village Sanitation," "Junior Red Cross," "Evils of Infant Marriage," etc. Has been editing a quarterly journal named "Aroyga" (Health) for Baroda Red Cross Branch since eleven years.

Address Lunsikooi, Navasari.

Mehta, Durgashankar Kripashankar was born in 1887; graduated in law in 1908; and joined the Congress in 1921. He was jailed in the "Flag Satyagraha" and the "Forest Satyagraha" movements. He was Chairman of the Seoni Munici-

pality Committee and Chairman of the Seoni District Council for several years. He was Swarajist member of the C. P. Council from 1927 to 1930; was a munsiff for a brief period; he has been a member of the A.I.C C.; elected to the C. P. Legislative Assembly in 1937. Minister of Finance, C. P. Government 1937-39.

Address—Nagpur.

Mehta, Framji Shapurji, B.A., LL.B., J.P., Solicitor, Partner, Messrs. Little & Co., Notaries Public and Solicitors to the Government of Bombay. Born on 26th August 1871. Educated at Sr. Xavier's High School and College, Bombay. 3 sons; (1) Nariman, B. A., Branch Secretary, Empire of India Life Assurance Co., Ltd., Poona. (2) Jal. B. A., LL. B., Advocate; (3) Pirojshaw, B.Sc., studying Science at Edinburgh and one daughter Miss Jer. F. Mehta, B. A., LL.B.

Mr. Framji passed B. A., in the year 1894; LL.B., in 1901; was articled to Sir John Bowen of Little & Co., in 1897; enrolled as a Solicitor in 1902 and joined Little & Co., the same year. Created J.P. in 1934. Also one of the trustees of Ismail Baigmahomed Charitable Trust.

Address Pullonjee Mansion, Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Bombay.

Mehta, Jyotindra Markand, B.A. (Bom.). M.A. (Ox.), Ph. D. (Lond.), Bar-at-law, Commissioner of Education, Baroda State, Baroda. Born in 1894, he was educated at the Elphinstone College, Bombay, Jesus College, Oxford and London School of Economics; Research work at the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome; Worked in the I.E.S., for two years from 1920-22 as Professor of History at the Elphinistone College; joined Baroda College as Senior Profe-

WHO'S WHO

ssor of History in 1922; in 1927 went to England for Ph. D. degree of London University; acted as principal of this College from March to November 1931 and 1934; appointed as Commissioner of Education from 3rd May 1939. Member of the University Senate; member of the Development Board; member of the Economic Enquiry Committe Conciliation Board appointed in 1932; worked on the Committee appointed in connection with the position of the State in the future Federal India.

Publications: - "Rural Economy of Gujarat," Editor of Economic and Social Survey of Baroda villages.

Address: Camp Road, Baroda.

Mehta, Jehangir Dossabhai, was born at Surat, and was educated at Nadiad



In 1922 he founded the well-known firm of "Jehangir Brothers". Prior to his starting this firm Mr. Mehta gained

experience of sales and shop-keeping at various firms and stores.

In the beginning Mr. Mehta procured the Sub-Agency of Messrs T. Stanes and Co. Ltd., of Coimbtore for the whole of Gujarat and Kathiawar, and due to his enterprising spirit began to import teas from Calcutta and the gardens of the South. This gave Mr. Metha a good footing in the markets, and he obained the agencies of Messrs. Polsons Ltd., Godrej Soaps Ltd., and thus made a name tor himself in the markets of Gujarat and Kathiwar.

By dint of his honesty, and straight and far dealings he brought out the name of "Jehangir Brothers" to the forefront in the business line, and his firm today enjoys the reputation for the reliability of its goods, and is at present one of the largest whole-sellers in this part of the Presidency.

Owing to his experience in business line, Mr. Jehangirji started the blending of teas, and he put in the market various blends of tea which are sold in packets and tins under the name of "O. K." Tea which has become a household word in the whole of Gujarat and Kathiawar, and "O. K." Tea packets of more than 10,000 lbs. are sold in a month.

By his business acumen Mr. Mehta was able to form business relations with some of the largest business houses of Bombay, and has obtained the Agencies of the Tata Oil Mills Co. Ltd., for soaps, oils and toilet products; the Godrej and Boyce Mfg. Co. Ltd., for their superb steel products; the Anglo Siam Corporation Ltd., for the patent medicines and drugs and chemicals, and the agencies of the Boots Pure Drugs Co. Ltd., of Nottingham, and Howard and

Sons' of Illford, and many others. Today the well-known firm of "Jehangir Brothers" deals with the smallest of grocers and the largest of Chemists, and Stores and the Textile Mills all over the towns of Gujarat and Kathiawar. Address—Opp. Railway Station, Ahmedabad.

Mehta, Jamnadas Madhavji, M.A. LL.B., Bar-at-law. M.L.A. Born on 3rd August 1884. He was educated at Jamnagar, Junagad, Bombay and London. A man of parts, he has made a mark in the civic life of Bombay. As a debator of high order, both in Bombay Corporation of which he is a member since 1922, and in the Legislative Assembly, 1923-29, he is second to none in Wes-His knowledge of Indian tern India. Finance is wellknown to those who were privileged to hear him in the Assembly. He was a member of the All-India Congress Committee between 1921-31, and of the Working Committee of the Indian National Congress in 1926. He is the President of the Demorcratic Swaraj Party formed in 1933 in Bombay. He was the right hand man of the late Mr. V. J. Patel, the first elected President of the Legislative Assembly and a staunch Advocate of Council-Entry. His various activities may be summed up: President, the National Trade Union Federation: All-India Railwaymen's Federation: G. I. P. Accountant Staff Union; Bombay Tramway Men's Union; Bombay Port Trust Employees' Union; All-India Salaried Employees' Federation; Indian Trade Union Unity Conference; B. B. and C. I. Railway Employees' Union; Hon. Secretary, The Currency League of India; Chairman, Asian Assurance Co. Ltd., Bombay.

Married Manibai, daughter of Maharaj Ratonji Ladhuji Labour. delegate, International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1934. Mayor of Bombay 1936-37; Finance and Revenue Minister, Bombay, 1937; Member, Bombay Legislative Assembly for Railway Labour for 1936-41. Elected to the Bombay Legislative Assembly in 1937. Leader of the Democratic Swarajya Party in the Assembly

Clubs: The Bombay Bar Gymkhana, The Hindu Merchants' Club Bombay.

Address--Ridge Road, Malabar Hill Bombay.

Mehta, Mino Sorabjee, son of the late Dr. Sorabji Cursetji Mehta, L. M. & S.



of Ahmednagar, and grandson of the late Khan Bahadur Dadabhai Dinshaw Karaka, City Magistrate, Ahmedabad, and Presidency Magistrate, Bombay. Born 26th August 1902. Educated at Richmond

Lodge Preparatory School Torquay, the Somerset Public School, Taunton, and took his M. A. degree from Sydney Sussex College, Cambridge. Member of the Senate of Cambridge University. Editorial staff of New Cambridge (1920-22). Wrote Diary of a Union Debator, and the Diary of a Wanderer. Area Secretary for Gujarat and Kathiawar of the Western India Automobile Association.

Address-Karaka's Bungalow, Bokhara Street, Ahmedabad.

464 WHO'S WHO

Mehta, P. N., L. T. M., A. M. S. T., Gold Medalist, and First Government of India State Technical Scholar etc.; Managing Director, Shree Ram Mills Ltd., Bombay. Mr. P. N. Mehta's father, late Mr. Nuserwanji K. Mehta, was a prominent Weaving Master and Mill Manager. The whole family is connected with the Mill Industry of Bombay and Ahmedabad for over 50 years. Mr. Mehta joined the Mill Industry as a student in 1895. One of the most successful of the students of the V. J. T. Institute from which he passed out in 1897 with the highest scholarships for the first two years, and Lord Reay Gold Medal with Honours Diploma. Since 1898, he has worked as a Weaving Master in sole charge of his departments The Mills he worked in are: (1) The New Great Eastern Mills Ltd., till 1905. Bombay; (2) Late Mr. Mansukhbhai Bhaghubhai's Mills, at Ahmedabad; (3) The Presidency Mills and The Colaba Land and Mills at Bombay. He left the Colaba Land Mills in the middle of 1905 to go to England for further study of Textile manufacture. Was the first to obtain the Government of India State Technical Scholarship in 1905 and proceeded to Manchester and obtained the certificate in the Faculty of Technology of the Victory University and Honours Diploma of the Municipal College of Technology of that City. At the City and Guild of London Examination he obtained the highest award of the Silver Medal and Money Prize in carding and spinning and also first class Honours, and Bronze Medal in dyeing of Cotton Yarn and Piece Goods and First Class Certificates in various textile manufacturing and designing subjects and in bleaching, dveing, printing and finishing of Textile fabrics. Returned to India in 1908 when he was appointed Textile Expert to the Government of Bombay to organise and conduct a Survey of the hand-loom weaving Industry in the Presidency. This was completed in 1909 from which period, Mr. Mehta has been acting as technological expert and advisor to different cotton Mills in India and is also interested in the import of English Yarns, Piecegoods and Textile Machinery.

Since 1909, devoted his wholehearted attention in introducing in India the weaving of fine piece goods with the help of fine yarns imported in India of 40s to 120s counts. Met with considerable success and his help and assistance has been always in request from Mills in Bombay, Ahmedabad, Rajputana, Bengal and other towns of India. When Mr. P. N. Mehta returned to Bombay from England at the end of 1907, he found his late father Mr. Nusserwanji K. Mehta established as a Sole Cloth Selling Agent of various Mills in Bombay and Ahmedabad, viz; The Kurla, the Globe and the Lord Reay Mills in Bombay for all the Markets of India. For all the Mills of late Seth Mansukhbhai and Seth Lalbhoy Dalputbhoy of Ahmedabad; he was their sole Cloth Selling Agent for Calcutta and Bombay Markets. He was also for some period the Cloth Selling Agent for the Calcutta Market of the Maneckji Petit, the Bomanji Petit and the Dinshaw Petit Mills of Bombay.



Mr. P. N. Mehta.

	w	
,		

Mr. P. N. Mehta was invited by his father to join him and help him in his undertaking, and worked for his father till the latter died in 1913; when this business



Late Mr. Nusserwanji K. Mehta.

was closed and Mr. P.N. Mehta besides his business as importer of English yarns and piece goods, carried on business as a Cloth Merchant buying his requirements from local Mills of India till the end of trade boom in 1920, when he closed his business as a Cloth Merchant. On his return to India in 1907. Mr. Mehta found the Swadeshi Movement inaugurated in India by late Sir Surendranath Bannerji and ever since then upto now, he has done very important and useful service to his country by advising and helping to introduce the spinning of fine varnsand the weaving of fine cloths all over India: and his services and advice have always been available and offered free of cost to all his clients, acquaintances and friends. He is at present doing business as:- (1) Importer of cotton, spun

silk and Art Silk yarns and Piece goods from England, the Continent of Europe, China and Japan; (2) Importer of Textile Machinery for the Weaving, Dyeing, Bleaching and Finishing of Cotton Piecegoods; (3) Cloth Selling Agent for Local Mills; (4) Managing Director of Shree Ram Mills Ltd., Bombay.

In 1935, he bought the Crescent Mills of the Currimbhoy Groups with the help of his friends and converted it into a fine Spinning and Weaving Mill complete with upto-date Bleaching, Dyeing and Finishing Machines. This Mill is successfully working and spins only fine yarns from 50 to 120c average about 65s counts and cloth made out of the same.

Address—Cook's Building, Hornby Rd., Fort, Bombay.

Mehta, Dr. Jivraj Narayan, L.M. & S. (Bom.), M. D. (Lond.), M. R. C. P. (Lond.), F.C.P.S. (Bom.), Dean, Gordhandas Sunderdas Medical College and King Edward Memorial Hospital, Bombay. Born on 29th August 1887. He was educated at High School, Amreli, Baroda State, Grant Medical College, Bombay and London Hospital. He was Asst. Director, Hale Clinical Laboratory; London Hospital, London, and was for some years the Chief Medical Officer, Baroda State. Was sentenced to two years imprisonment during the Congress Movement, 1932.

Address Gordhandas Sunderdas Medical College, Parel, Bombay.

Mehta, Dewan Bahadur N. D., Dewan of Cambay State. He served as Deputy Collector, Bombay Civil Service, 1910-24; later on became Chief Officer at Bandra and Ahmedabad successively, and then Retrenchment Officer, Bombay Corporation. On his retirement as Deputy Municipal Commissioner in 1929, he officiated as Chief Officer, Bombay Improvement Trust. He officiated also as Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, in

1931, and in same year he was made Dewan Bahadur. The recent improvements effected in the State Administration are largely due to his initiative.

Address—Cambay State.

Mehta, Diwan, Suryashankar Devshankar, Bar-at-Law, Diwan, Cutch State. Born on 18th September 1890. Educated at the Gujarat College Ahmedabad and Lincoln College, Oxford. Joined Kutch State service as Private Secretary to His Highness the Maharao Sahib in 1921 and was appointed Diwan in 1933.

Address-Kutch State.

Mehta, Dr. Sorab Pherozshah, B. A., L.M.&S., J.P., Medical Practitioner and



Hony. Presidency Magistrate, Bombay. Born on 27th September 1875. Educated at John Cannon High School, St. Xavier's High School, St. Xavier's and Grant Medical Colleges, Bombay. Married on 13th April 1907, Pirozbai, daugh-

ter of late Mr. C. J. Tarachand. (one daughter and one son). A son of the late Sir Pherozshah Mehta, Dr. Sorab passed B. A. in 1898, L. M. & S. in 1904; Commenced practice in 1904. A sitting member of the Bombay Corporation for the last 14 years. A member of the Standing Committee and Chairman of Public Health and Medical Relief committees for sometime. Represented the Bombay Corporation on the Managing Boards of the Jerbai Wadia Hospital for Children and the Nowroji Wadia Maternity Hospital. Also a member of the Managing Committee of the Social Service League and the Released Prisoners Aid Association and the Chairman of the Managing Board of Bachoobai Charitable Dispensary. Representative of the Bombay Municipal Corporation on the Bombay Port Trust.

Address—Government Gate Road, Parel, Bombay 12.

Mehta, Vaikunth Lallubhai, B.A., Managing Director, Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd. Born on 23rd October 1891; he was educated at New High School, Bombay and Elphinstone College, Bombay. He won the Ellis Scholarship for highest number of marks in English at the B. A. examination. He worked with the Central Famine Relief Committee and Servants of India Society for Famine Relief work, 1911-12. He acted as Hon. Manager, Bombay Central (Provincial) Co-operative Bank. Ltd., Bombay (1912-15). He was appointed Manager of the Bank from 1915-1922 and Managing Director since 1922. He is Joint Editor, Social Service Quarterly since 1915, and Bombay Cooperative Quarterly 1916-30. He was

also a member of the Executiv Committee Bombay Provincial Co-operative Institute, Bombay, and a member, Bombay Provincial Banking Inquiry Committee, 1929 and the Bombay Textile Labour enquiry Committee 1937-38. He acted as Jt. Secy. Bombay Swadeshi League, 1932, and is now Treasurer of the same. Since 1935, he has been a member of the All-India Village Industries Association. He is the author of the following publications: The "Cooperative Movement" (The Times of India Press), 1915; the "Co-operative Movement in India " (Servants of India Society Pamphlet in collaboration with Mr. V. Venkata Subbaiya) (Arya Bhushan Press), 1918 "Studies in Cooperative Finance" (Servants of India Society pamphlet) 1927. Married Mangla, daughter of Prataprai Vajeshankar of Bhavnagar.

Address - Murzanabad, A n d h e r i (B.B. & C.I. Ry.)

Mendonsca, The Most Rev. James, D.D., Bishop of Trichinopoly. He was born on 2nd January 1892 at Muchoor, South Kanara. Educated at St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore. Entered St. Paul's Seminary, Trichinopoly; was ordained priest on 8th December 1927. Nominated to the See of Trichinopoly on 5th March 1938; was consecrated on July 25th of the same year.

Address—Catholic Mission, Trichinopoly, S. India.

Menon, K. Raman, is one of the youngest members of the Cabinet, being only thirty-three. A lawyer by profession, he gave up his practice at Calicut to join the civil disobedience movements and was twice sent to jail. He is the President of Kerala Provincial Congress Committee and represents the Ponnani rural constituency in the Madras Legislative Assembly. He is known to be a fiery congressman, displaying the zest of youth in every branch of public life; elected to the Madras Legislative Assembly in 1937. Address Madras.

Merchant, Framroz Rustomji, F.S.A.A., J. P. First Assistant Commissioner of



Income-tax, B o m b a y City. B o r n on 12th Nov. 1888. He was educated in Bombay and London. He was Professional Accountant & Auditor in Bombay for

about eight years. He was part-time Lecturer in Accounting and Auditing, Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Bombay, for twelve years. He officiated as Secretary and Chief Accountant, City of Bombay Improvement Trust, and was Examiner in Accounting to the University of Bombay. He officiated as Commissioner of Income-Tax, Bombay Presidency and Aden, on two occasions. His publications are: "Elements of Book-Keeping", "Company Secretary and Accountant", "Income-Tax in Relation to Accounts", "India Income-Tax Simplified", "Book-Keeping, Self-Taught", etc.

Address—33-35, New Queen's Road, Bombay 4.

Merwade, Nilkanth Tukaram, M.B,B.S., Chief Medical Officer, Kagal Jahagir



(Sr.). Youngest son of Tukaram Yellapa Merwade. Born on 28th July 1898. Educated at Lamington High School, Hubli; Fergusson and Grant Medical Colleges. Married in 1916 with Miss Parvatibai, daughter of Tu-

karam Kabade of Hubli. Has 2 daugh-Passed Matric in 1918; M. B. B. S.. in 1924. Was appointed at Mudhol as family Physician to His Highness the Raja Saheb 1926-29. Entered Kolhapur State Service in 1929 as personal and family physician to the Prince of Dewas (now His Highness Vikram-sinha Maharaia of Dewas, Sr.) and also to His Highness the Chhatrapati Maharajasaheb of Kolhapur. His services were lent to Kagal, Jahagir (Sr.) from 1935. He is Vice-President, Kagal Municipality and General Library and is also connected with various other Medical Institutions and Associations. He takes keen interest in leprosy, sanitary and other upliftment work in general and is a well known Physician in this part.

Address-Kagal, Kolhapur State.

Mohammad Musa Sait, Honorary Presidency Magistrate; Madras City representative for the Imperial Tabacco Company of India, Ltd. Born in 1884 at Bangalore; he was educated at Madras Christian College. Member and Director of the Egmore Benefit Society, Ltd.; is a Member of Madras Educational Council; member, Depressed Classes Mission Society.

Address-2 48, Bunder Street, Madras.

Mhatre, Gajanan Nilaji, Retired Assistant Secretary (General) Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company, Ltd., Bombay. Born on 10th July 1876.



Educated at Elphinstone High School and Veterinary College, Bombay. Married in 1897; 2nd Marriage in 1915 with Savitribai, daughter of Dadaji Narayan of Bombay. (five sons and four daughters.) After completion of 2 years course at the Veterinary College, he joined the Oriental Government Security Life Insurance Co., Ltd., Bombay on 12-6-1895 on a Salary of Rs. twenty and after 40 years' service rose to Rs. 1500 per month. He is the first Indian Officer to hold the post of Assistant Secretary (General) to which he was appointed in Feb. 1922 on a Salary of Rs. 500 -. Retited after 44 Service in the years' Oriental. After retirement, the officers, members of the Staff and representatives of the Oriental Company's

Head Office presented to Mr. G. N. Mhatre a Souvenir in appreciation of his Services, in undertaking great variety of work and multifarious duties; specially towards improvement of the Head Office Agency Organization as a result of which, owing to his zeal, industry and organizing ability, he succeeded in developing the local business to a very considerable extent. The General Manager Mr. H. Edwin Jones addressing the farewell meeting, presided over by Sir Purshottamdas Thakurdas Kt. said that he was sorry that he was losing his right hand in the retirement of Mr. Mhatre.

Add.—Mhatre Bldg, near French Bridge, Bombay.

470 who's who

Meyvappa Chettiar, M. S. M. M., son of Mr. Chokkalingam Chettiar; born on 30th May 1911; Married and has three sons and one daughter. An influential Nagarathar of Karaikudi in South India. A big banker having extensive business in Singapore, Ipoh and Rangoon. Takes active interest in public affairs. Member Devakottai Taluk Board (1932 to 34); Director, Sri Meenakshi Sundareswaral Electric Power Corporation Ltd., Karaikudi and Chairman, Municipal Council (1934-38). Highly public spirited and philanthropic. Has donated large sums to several Charitable Institutions and public causes. Is interested in the educational and industrial advancement of the country. Conducts entirely at his cost without even Government grant a Secondary School for Girls known as "Sri Meenakshi Secondary School for Girls. Karaikudi." Education is imparted free in this institution. Is running a free religious school (Sastra and Veda Patasala) at Chidambaram. Is conducting large charities in the famous Nataraja Temple at Chidambaram. Is running a free Annachatram (Poor House) at Karaikudi. Has donated Rs. 15,000/- and provided electric tube-wells and public fountains in different localities in Karaikudi to relieve water difficulty in the town. Has made a free gift to the Municipality of a well furnished and fully equipped Maternity and Child Welfare Home, which has been named after him by the Municipal Council as "Meyyappa Maternity and Child Welfare Home. Has built and is running a free Sidha Vaidya Dispensary at Thirukoshitiyoor (Sivaganga). Is a Director of Piouneer Mills, Prelamedu, Coimbatore; Director, Devanagiri Cotton Mills, Devanagiri, Mysore State and several other industrial concerns. Is a keen sportsman. An accomplished musician of high order. Hobby: Gardening.

Address-Senjai Bungalow, Karaikudi.

Mirzapuram, Zamindar of—Sree Rajah Venkata Ramayya Apparao Bahadur, M. L. C., was the first elected President of the Kistna District Board in May 1914. For three years touring at his own expense all the time he worked strenuously for the improvement of roads and education in the District. Through

his initiative, the District Board voted three lakhs to the Andhra University belongs to the Justice Party; elected by the Non-Muhammadan Rural constituency, Kistna, to the Madras Legislative Council in 1926; in 1930 Local Legislative Council election, he was elected by Northern Landholders.

Address:-Mirzapuram.



Mr. M.S.M.M. Meyyappa Chettiar.

Mhaskar, Dr. K. S., M.D., M.A., B.Sc., D. T. M. & H. Born in 1879. After



finishing his college career he qualified himself for research work in England and on return to India joined the Research Department of the Governmentof India. During his 25 years service, he was in charge of the Yellow

Fever, Malaria, Hookworm and Indigenous Drugs Research. After leaving Government Service, he has been devoting himself to Social work in connection with Maternity and Child Welfare. He has given a donation of a lakh of Rupees to found a Maternity Charity Hospital for the Brahmin Community. He is still interesting himself in Nutrition Research and other educational and physical education subjects.

Address - Bombay.

Mishra, Narmada Prasad, B.A., M.L.A. Ex-Minister, C. P. Government. Passed his Inter, and B. A. examinations privately with Distinction. A man with great literary merits, he edited three High Class Hindi Magazines; Sharda" "Sharda Vinod" and "Hit Karni." He is an author of many Hindi books, most of which are prescribed for schools. He was Secretary of Rashtriva Hindi Mandir; established Mishra Bandhu Karyalaya, the premier house of publishers of educational books in C. P. in 1912; was a teacher far twelve years. He is the Hon. Secretary Hit Karni Sabha, which runs an Arts College, a

Law College and a High School. He was President of Jubulpur Town Congress committee during the Flag Satyagraha movement. He has been a Municipal Commissioner for ten years. He was elected to the C. P. Legislative Assembly in 1937, Minister, C. P., 1937-39.

Address—Mishra Bandhu Karyalaya, Jubbulpur, C. P.

Misra, Pandit Baldeo Prasad, M. A., LL. B., Dewan, Raigarh State. Born in 1898. Is Session Judge, District Magistrate and administrative head in the State and President of Raigarh Kharsia Municipalities. He is Examiner Fellow and Lecturer in the Nagpur University and head of its Hindi Department. Recipient of Royal Silver Jubilee Medal in May 1935. Has two sons and four daughters.

Address- Raigarh State.

Misra, Pandit Bamdev, B. A., Diwan and Session Judge, Athmalik State. Born in 1897. Graduate of Patna University and a good horticulturist. He is a regular patron of cottage industries in the State. Received medals in Patna Exhibition and Silver Jubilee Medal. Was S. D. O. in Burma and Thakur Mahal Manager of Nilgiri State. Appointed District Scout Commissioner, Athmalik in 1936 and received congratulation from the Chief Scout, India. Diwan of Athmalik State, since 1928.

Address-Athmalik State, E. S. A.

Mistry, Jehangir Bejonjee, F. C. I., Insurance Agent of Norwich Life Insurance Society and Agent of Rampur State (U. P.). Born in June 1877. Educated at



Proprietory High School, Bombay, Married in 1909 with Miss Khorshedbai, daughter fo Framroj D. Shroff of Bombay, late contractor of Govt. Central Press. (One daughter and two sons, eldest, an Asst. in New India Life Assurance Co., Ltd., and the younger, an Asst. in the City Bank of New York). At the age of 20, Mr. Mistry went to Madagascar(FrenchColony) and served there as Manager of a branch of Messrs. Dadabhoy & Co., (London) for 5 years. Worked with his brother, Mr. M. B. Mistry, in the Chief agency at Indore of the Oriental Life Insurance Co., Ltd., for two years; he was in Gent's Tailoring and Outfitting Line in N. Catchpole & Co., at

Bombay for 5 years. In 1910 his services were engaged by Sir Vasanji Tricamji to take his family to Europe. On his return he was taken up by Messrs. Whiteaway Laidlaw & Co., Bombay, and was for 3 years in Gent's Tailoring Outfitting Dept. After working for 3 years as Assistant Manager in Shamji Hemraj & Co., Cotton Merchants, he developed the insurance business since 1926 and for the last 12 years, he is one of the leading Insurance Agents of Norwich Life Office in Bombay. Was Vice-President of Byculla Zoroastrian Association. Is a member of the Working Committee of Dhobi Talao Parsee Association, and is one of the members of the Working Committee of the Mazagaon School for Boys and Girds. An old Mason of 29 years standing, Mr. Mistry is the Past District Grand Warden since 1933.

Address-Minoo Mansion, 1st Floor, Parel Road, Parel, Bombay,

Mistree, Khan Bahadur Jehangeer Cursetjee, J. P. Born on 28th July 1874; Great grandson of the pioneer of Fishing industry in Bombay in the early part of the last century, the late Mr. Dorabji Jiwanji of Rander, near Surat (Gujrat); Educated at Elphinstone College. Married in May 1904 Miss Ruttonbai, daughter of Jeevanjee Cowasjee Barsiwala of Kurduvadi. Has 3 sons-Murzban B. A., LL. B., Advocate (O.S.) Pudam, F. R. H. S. (England): Cherag, F. R. H. S. (England); and 1 daughter, Avanbanoo. The first Indian to be appointed in 1929 Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of All Scottish Freemasonry in India since the erection of the jurisdiction in 1846. Proprietor, "The British Porcelain and Sanitary Agency," and "The Brito Foreign Trading Co." Partner, "Messrs. AW.S. Wise and Co." Landowner and Agriculturist. Proprietor, "Mistree Farms," at Valnai Malad, Bombay Suburbun District; Member of the Notified Area Committee of Malad for 9 years and its Chairman for 6 years. Vice-President of the Bombay Suburban District Local Board for 4 years. Trustee and Hony, Secretary of the Bombay Parsi Pastakia Anjuman. Trustee and Honorary Secretary and Treasurer of the Scottish Masonic Benevolent Association in India. Trustee of several other Funds, Appointed Justice of the Peace in 1920, and the title of Khan Bahadur conferred in 1934.

Address—"Farm Manor," Valnai, Malad, Bombay Suburban District, (B. B. & C. I. Railway,) Modak, Lt. Divakar Sumitrarao, M.A., LL.B., J. P., A.I.R.O., F.S.Sc. Collector,



Dharwar. Born on 19th January 1891. Educated at the American Mission School and Sir D. M. Petit Industrial School Ahmednagar, Deccan College, Poona, St. Xavier's College, Bom-

bay, and Law Colleges, Bombay and Poona. Joined as a direct recruit in the Bombay Civil Service in 1916 and served in all the capacities open to a Deputy Collector. After serving in different capacities, he was appointed Deputy Collector and Personal Assistant to the Collector, Poona, in 1934 and later on the post of Collector, Bijapur. He was General Secretary, Silver Jubilee Celebrations, Poona, and was largely responsible for the brilliant success in Poona. He is a very popular officer, held in highest esteem by all communities in Poona; all round sportsman and an officer of exceptional abilities. Due to his efforts there has been a remarkable progress in the villages uplift work; very keenly interested and zealous of improving the lot of the peasants. Publications: "Salient Features of the Mohamedan Law": "BombayLand System and Village Administration"; "A Brief Story of Their Majesties' Twenty-five Years' Reign".

Address-Dharwar.

Mistry Phirozshaw Cooverjee., Managing Director of Phiroz. N. Motabhoy & Co., Ltd. Mill Stores suppliers, Bombay. Born in Aug: 1874 at Bombay;



entered service at the very young age of 13 in the Union Mills Ltd., at a salary of Rs. 20 - per month. Having acquired experience in the Mills for $1\frac{1}{2}$ years, he joined the firm of Messrs. D. R. Um'rigar & Co., and served till 1898. Thereafter he served as a salesman in the firm of Messrs. Purushotam Vishram & Co. for two years, under the able guidance of the late Sir Vithaldas Thackersey Moolji who was a partner of of the firm. By dint of hard work he gradually bettered his position till he established in the name and style

of Messrs. Phiroz N. Motabhoy & Co. The firm was made a private limited concern in 1935. He made an extensive tour of Great Britain and Europe in 1934 to meet British and Europen manufacturers with whom he did splendid business for 33 years. He visited Japan twice in 1935 and 1937. During his second visit he succeeded in establishing a factorry in Japan in partnership with the Japanese for the purpose of manufacturing high grade Japanese Bobbins to suit the needs of the Indian mills.

He is an enterprising businessman who believes in hard work, and simple life to achieve success.

Address:--Motabhoy Building.,

146, On the corner of Medows and Forbes St., Fort, Bombay.

Mistry, Bai Cooverbai Phirozshaw, wife of Phirozshaw Cooverji Mistry, Managing Director of Phiroz. N. Motabhoy & Co., Ltd., Bombay. Born on 28th April in



Bombay. During her married life of 36 years, she took a very active part in her husband's successful business career. Being of a very charitable disposition, she has endeared herself to the large family circle of her husband's family.

She is the esteemed mother of six sons and two daughters and she has worked untiringly, to equip them with sound moral, social, and accademical education so that they can become useful members of society.

A faithful and loyal wife, a kind and loving mother an example worth emulating by modern mothers of to-day.

WHO'S WHO IN INDIA, BURMA & CEYLON.

1940

11th year of Issue TO BE OUT SHORTLY

THE BEST MEDIUM FOR ADVERTISEMENT.

For Particulars, Apply to the Publishers.

WHO'S WHO

Modi, Sardar Davar T. K. B. A., L L. B., Bar-at-Law, Surat. Born in Surat on



the 27th July 1887. He is a distingushed graduate in Arts and Law of the Bombay University: Barrister-at-Law of Lincoln's Inn, and Holder of the Certificate of honour of the Council of Legal Education, London. Bears the hereditary title of Davar, recognised by the Government of India and has been created a First Class Sardar of Gujerat. He was awarded the rank of Honorary Captain in 1924, and place in command of the "C" Company 12.2 Bombay Pioneers, I. T. F. He is the Professor of Law and Land Tenures in the Sarvajanik Law College, Surat. He was Member of the Bombay Legislative Council from 1922 to 1924 and from 1930 to 1937; was member of the Chorasi Taluka Local Board, the Surat District Local Board and the Surat City Municipality for a number of years: President of the Chorasi

Taluka Develepment Assoc. which has been for the last thirteen years doing rural uplift work; member of the Managing Committee of the M. V. Hosiptial, Andrews Library, Leper Asylum; managing trustee of the Principal Parsi Fire Temple in Surat and a large number of Parsi Charity Funds; a delegate of the Surat District Parsi Matrimonial Court in 1915; was Director of Surat District Co-operative Banks for three years. He is a Director of Gujerat Safe Deposit Company, Ltd. He was awarded the Silver Jubilee Medal in 1935.

Address--Retreat, Civil Lines, Surat,

Modi, Kuberdas Hargowandas, Inamdar of Saijpur Bogha and Nicol is a wellknown land holder of Ahmedabad. From 1916 he joined the Congress, and took and active part in the movement in Ahmedabad. In 1922 he bought an old building on Richey road, at a cost of Rs. 1.07.000 and turned it in to a modern building, and rented it the Central Bank of India for Rs. 1.500 - a month. From 1924 to 1933 he was an elected member of the Ahmedabad Municipality on behalf of the Congress In 1930 he bought the Inami party. village of Saijpur Bogha, and in 1935 in one part of this village established a Colony or a garden city wellknown today as "Kuber Nagar". The foundation of "Kubernagar" was laid by the Ahmedabad Collector. In 1936 he built the "Kubernagar Gateway" with a clock tower-an imposing stucture at the entrance of the Garden city. The foundation stone of the "Kubernagar Gateway" was laid by the Commissioner of the Northern Division. His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, Governor of Boinbay and Lady Lumley visited Kubernagar in 1937, and they both were very pleased at the development there. Since 1938 a railway station called 'Kubernagar' on the 'Ahmedabad Prantij line' has also been established. The Inamdar has also built a Mahadev's temple at Kubernagar. In 1937 the Inamdar bought 2 3 of the village Nicol at a cost of Rs. 1,00,000.

In 1939 he was asked to preside over the All India Conference of the Teli community which was held in the city of Sahasram in the Province of Bihar.

Mogul, the late Capt., Dhanjishaw Dorabji, I. M.S., who served in Mesopo-



tamia for four years during the Great War being one of the first Medical Officers from C. P. and Berar to volunteer for Active Miliary Service. He served in different units there and was mentioned in the despatches. He died suddenly of heart failure at Khanda while doing his daily duties at the Civil Hospital in 1926, at the premature age of 42 years through the effects of War. Capt. Mogul was the only son of the late Mr. Dorabji P. Mogul of Surat, Excise Officer and was the nephew of the late Sir Noworji Pestonji Vakil, Kt., C.I.E. of Ahmedabad. After passing his L. M. & S., he served on ship as a Medical Officer for some time, and served at Satara and Wai on Plague duty. Later in 1911 he joined Civil Medical Service at C. P. and Berar, from whence he proceeded on Active Service. He leaves behind him a widow Manizeh youngest daughter of the late Mr. Sorabji J. Lalkaka of Ahmedabad, retired Superintendent of Post Offices; and an only son Derab.

Mohammed Ali, Khan Bahadur, (1937); B.A., (1930); M.L.A., (1936); Zamindar



(Proprietor of Bogra Nawab Estate). Born on 19th October 1909. Educated at Hastings House, Calcutta Madrassa, Islamia and Presidency Colleges; Graduated with distinction in 1930. Married on 30th

March 1934, to Hamida, daughter of Lt. S.M. Hossain. He was Vice-Chairman, Bogra Municipality, in 1932-1934; Honorary Magistrate 1933; Member, District Board 1933-1937; Deputy Chairman, Padmpara Central Co-operative Bank, 1933-38; Member, Bengal Silk Committee, 1933; Bengal Waqf Board, 1937;

elected to the Bengal Legislative Assembly, 1936; Member, E. B. Rly. Advisory Committee, 1937: Elected Chairman, Bogra District Board, 1938; Appointed Member Bengal Agriculture Board, 1938; Member, Dacca University Court 1938. Appointed Eellow, Calcutta University 1939. Contributed several funds to different institutions and has made several endowments for scholarship and stipends, endowments for female hospital etc.

Address 206 1. Rashtehars Avenue, Calcutta.

Mohile, Raosaheb Shamrao Krishnarao, Retired Assistant Secretary to the



Agent, B.B. & C.I. Rly. Born in 1879. Educated at Proprietory High School, Bombay. In 1899 entered the B.B. & C.I. Rly. in Agent's Office at Bombay as a clerk on Rs. 25 per month and gradually rose to the position of Assistant

Secretary to the Agent, B.B. & C.I. Rly. in 1927 and was confirmed in the post in 1932. Created Raosaheb in June 1927.

After 36 years' service, retired in 1935. Has two daughters and one son, Trimbak, B. A.

Address Krishna Nivas, Linking Rd., Khar, B. B. & C. I. Rly., Bombay.

Mohite, Tukaram Raoji, Conservator of Forests, Kolhapur State. Born on 20th



March 1901; Educated at Rajaram High School and College, Imperial Eorest College and Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun. He was sent to Dehra Dun College in 1922 by late Shri Shahoo Chatrapathi Maha-

raja. Completed Forestry course in 1924 and in the same year joined Kolhapur State Service as Asst Forest Officer. Married in 1924 with Miss Malatibai, daughter of Patil of Ananje and has 4 sons. In 1927 he was confirmed in the State Service and promoted to Chief Forest Officer and then to Conservator of Forests.

Address---Kolhapur.

Monteath, J., 'B. A., (Cantab), C. I. E.. I. C. S., Dewan, Junagadh State. Graduated from the King's College, Cambridge. Was appointed as Assistant Collector at Dharwar in 1902. Held seneral responsible offices at Bombay and Satara till 1908. Since then attached to the Kathiawar Agency till 1910, when he was appointed Administrator, Radhanpur State. After having served as

Assistant Collector, Ahmednagar and Ahmedabad, and as Municipal Commissioner, Ahmedabad in 1915, he was appointed as Post Master-General, Lahore and Madras upto 1919. He was promoted as Collector in 1922. In 1924 he was appointed as Naib-Dewan, Junagadh State and Dewan and President of Council in April 1935. C. I. E. was conferred on him in 1937.

Address - Junagadh State.

Mone, Rao Bahadur Dr. Ramchandra Vyankatesh, M.C.P.S., (Bom) M.R.C.S.



(England), L. R. C. P. (London). D. T. M., (Liverpool). & L.M. (Dublin), B.M. S. Class I., Civil Surgeon, Thana. Educated at Ahmednagar High School

Wilson College, Bombay, B. J. Medical School Poona, and St. Thomas' Hospital and Medical School, London. Married on 2nd June 1910, with Miss Janakbai, daughter of Trimbakrao Dele of P.W.D. Poona. Passed M.C.P.S. (1st Class) 1918; appointed Resident Medical Officer, Sassoon Hospital, Poona, 1918-1920 and in different capacities till 1933. Acted as Civil Surgeon at Nasik, Jalgaon, Dhulia, Bijapur, Belgaum and Thana. Promoted to Bombay Medical Service (Class I) in February 1933. Created Rao Bahadur in January 1936.

Address-Thana,

Mookerjee, Jitendra Nath, C. E. (Civil Engineer), A. M. I. E., (India); Partner,



Messrs. Martin & Co., Burn & Co., Calcutta. Born on 20th May 1885. Educated at Hare School, Calcutta, Downing College, Cambridge, Married in 1908 with Miss Prabha, daughter of late Babu Nagendra

Nath Banerice of Calcutta (one son and one daughter). The eldest son of the late Sir Rajendra Nath Mookerjee. K.C.I.E., D. Sc. (Eng.), M. I. E., (India, F.A.S.B., Mr. Jitendra Nath, went to Cambridge for higher studies in 1906; returned to India in 1910; joined Martin & Co., Calcutta, 1910. His various activities are: Treasurer, Mohan Bagan Athletic Club; a Member of the Royal Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India. Calcutta; a Mason of English Lodge and District Scouts Commissioner of Bhabla, Basirhat, Taki, etc. 24 Parganas; also committee member of the Calcutta Club and acted as Secretary; was a Member of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal and Flying Club, Bengal; is the President and Trustee of Sir Rajendra High English School at his native place, Bhabla, in 24 Parganas, which was donated by his father.

Clubs - Calcutta Club and National Liberal Club (England).

London Office—T. A. Martin & Co., Vestry House, Laurence Pountney Hill, E. C. 4.

Addresss-Martin & Co., 12 Mission Row, or 7 Harington Street, Calcutta. Mooljee Sicka, a well-known tobacco and Bidi merchant of Bombay. Born in 1939 Samvat; lost his father while yet a child. He had to seek service owing to



family fortune having decreased after his father's death. He worked in Dana Bunder and even as a hawker in Bombav. His ambition and adventurous spirit goaded him to leave Bombay for Calcutta where he joined Jivraj Sundardas & Co., merchants. tobacco in 1910. In 1912, started independent business of tobacco and bidis in partnership with his late brother, Purushottam Sicka and Kalyanji Vithaldas. In 1913, he started branches of his firm in Gondia (C. P.) and Nipani. Mr. Mooljee, by his businessskill and foresight, became one of the biggest merchants in Bengal. Later came to Bombay, the home of his childhood and started banking business. Mooljee Sicka & Co., bought a big estate in Bombay-

China Baug—on Girgaon Back Road, for Rs. 12 lakhs and after reconstructing it, named it "Sicka Nagar."

Was a trustee of Gandhi Ashram in Orissa and started a boarding house at Nipani. When he attended the Haripura Congres he developed fever and died on 15th March 1938, leaving 3 sons—(1) Kanji, (2) Shivdas and (3) Mohandas, and 6 daughters.

Moos, Dr. F. N. M. D., B. S. (London), D. P. H. (England); D. T. M. and Hy. (Eng.); M. B.B.S., (Bombay), F.R.I.P.H., (London); J. P., Superintendent and Chief Medical Officer, Goculdas Tejpal Hospital, Bombay. Born on 22dd August 1893, he received his education at Cathedral and New High Schools, Elphinstone and Grant Medical Colleges, Bombay, and University College and Hospital, London; Clinical Fellow in Medicine, Grant Medical College, Bombay; Medical Registrar, J. J. Hospital, Bombay; House Surgeon, Metropolitan Hospital, London; Tuberculosis Medical Officer, Boros of Stoke, Newington, Hackney and Popular, London; Medical Referee, London; War Pensions Committee; Lecturer on Tuberculosis, University of Bombay; Hony. Physician, G. T. Hospital, Bombay; Fellow of the Royal Society of Public Health; Fellow of the University of Bombay; Fellow, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Bombay; Honorary Physician, St. George's Hospital. His name as the author of various publications is well known.

Address—Alice Buildings, Hornby Road, Bombay.

Moos, Sorab Nanabhoy, M.A. (Cantab.) F. R. S. A. Indian Education Ser-



vice; Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Bombay Presidency. Born on 25th September 1890. He was educated at Elphinstone College, Bombay, and Kings College, Cambridge; Exhibitioner and Prizeman, B. A.,

First Class Natural Sciences Tripos. In

May 1919, he was taken permanently jnto the Indian Education Service. His brilliant offical career in the Educational Department covers a wide field. He was Professor, Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute, Bombay; Inspector of Science Teaching, Bombay Presidency; Educational Inspector, Southern Division, Bombay and Central Divisions, Sind; Chairman, Secondary and Primary Education Committee, Government of Bombay, and Officiated as Director, Public Instruction, Bombay.

Address - Garden Reach, Poona,

Moses, Dr. Elijah, L. M. & S., M. D. (Bombay); Medical practitioner; Mayor of Bombay 1937. Born 29th January 1873. Passed L. M. & S. 1897. Created J. P., 1912; Elected to the Bombay Muncipality since 1925.

Address - Chapel Road, Bandra.

Mukundraja Aiyangar, M.G., B.A., Pleader, Devakottah and Sivaganga. Born in 1887; son of late Mr. M. Govinda Ayangar. Educated at Sivaganga, Madura and Madras: B.A. Degree in 1903; joined the Bar at Sivaganga in 1907 as a pleader. Married in 1898 to Srimathi Muthu Ammal and has one son and one daughter. Was Sivaganga President, Taluk Board. 1924-27; President and founder of the Sivaganga National Liberal Federation and Member of the Madras Liberal League; is now President of the Karaikudi Dist. Harijan Sevak Sangh. Is an ardent Congressite having a lucrative practice and is one of the legal practitioners in Ramnad Dist.

Address:—Sivaganga and Devakottah Ramnad Dist. South India. Motilal Bawalal, B. A., Share and Stock-broker and a Director of the Bombay Stock Exchange. Born in 1895 at Jamnagar. Educated at Jamnagar High School



and Bahuddin College, Junagad. Married in 1922 with Manharbai, daughter of Kalidas Laljee of Porbunder (2 sons and one daughter.)

Passed Matric in 1914: B. A., 1919. Worked as an Assistant in a cotton firm and also as a working partner with Messrs Langley and Co's Share department. Purchased his card in 1925 and started his firm Messrs Motital Bawalal and Co. Elected a Director, Bombay Stock Exchange in 1930. Has been Chairman, Aryan Life Assurance Co. Ltd., Bombay. Was a Director, Kalyan oil Mills Ltd., also a

Member of the Managing Committee of Anandilal Poddar High School; Santacruz Residents' Association, and of Indian Merchant's Chamber, Bombay. A Free-Mason, he is a member of Lodge Aryan.

Office Address—Motilal Bawalal, Agakhan Building, Dalal Street, Fort, Bombay. Residence—Manhar Villa, Tagore Road, Santacruz (B. B. & C. I. Rly.)

Motivala, Bhavanidas Narandas, B. A., LL. B., A landed proprietor and a so-



cial worker. A joint founder and the General Secretary, an Honorary Life Member, and a Trustee of the Social Service League, Bombay. Founder of "The Gujatwo ladies institutions viz: rati Hindu Stri Mandal" in 1903, and "The Rashtriya Stri Sabha" in 1921. Educated at Elphinstone and St. Xavier's Colleges, Bombay. Married on 4th January 1891 to late Motibai who died in 1895; 2nd marriage on 14th December 1903 to Kalawanti (5 sons and 2 daughters.). After serving articles, Mr. Motivala passed LL. B. in 1902. He neither appeared for Solicitor's examination nor did he take a Vakil's Sanad but devoted all his energies in Social Welfare Movements and spends his whole time for philanthropic institutions like the Social Service League. He is an author of a book: "Karsondas Mulji-a Biographical Study. "He won prizes and gold

medals for writing the following; 3 pamphlets: "Social Service in Bombay", "How to reduce Infant Mortality in India", and "Vegetarian Diet as a Promoter of Health and Strength. "He is also an author of the following pamphlets: "The Beggar Problem in Bombay", "Life Sketch of Shashipada Banerji", and "Voluntary Service for Primary Schools."

Address "Culliandas House" 56, The Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Mukerjea, Satya Vrata, B.A., F.S.S., F.R.S.A., (London)., Rajratna; Reve-



nue Commissioner Baroda State. Born in 1887, he was educated at St. Xavier's and Presidency Colleges, Calcutta and Exeter College, Oxford; graduated B.A. with Honours and in the school of Modern History from Oxford, 1908;

studied at Wren's for the I.C.S. competitions, 1909-10; took special courses in English Literature, Sanskrit, Geography and Economics in Oxford and London: Joined State Service in January 1911; received thorough training in all branches of Revenue, Survey and Accounts departments. After working in different departments he was appointed, Development Commissioner, in 1935; confirmed as Revenue Commissiner, 1936; also Inspector General of Prisons, Excise Commissioner and Head of Panchayat Dept. Decorated "Rajratna" by His Highness the Gaekwar at the Birthday Durbar in 1934; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Baroda Diamond Jubilee

gold Medal, 1936 and Coronation Medal, 1937.

Publications; "Madras Secretariat Report," 1916 (with the late Mr. V. S. Dalal); "Huzur Central Office Manual" (in Gujerati), 1920; "Baroda Census Report," 1921; "Some Results of the Census," 1921; "Constitutional, Reforms in Baroda Suggestions," 1922; "University Commission Report," 1927 (principal author); "Five Notes on the Central Office Procedure," 1928; "Baroda Census Report," 1931; "Some Results of the Census," 1931; besides numerous contributions of literary and economic interest to periodicals.

Address Race Course Road, Baroda.

Munirud-Doullah Mohamed Munir Khan Sahib Bahadur, Nawab, B.A.;



Retired Presidency Magistrate, President, the Anjumani-Khandanai-Carnatic-Madras, is the son of Nawab

Kamrad-Doullah Bahadur who hails from the ruling family of Carnatic. He was born in 1867; is the 33rd lineal descendant of Caliph Hazrath Omar. Graduated in the Madras University. After serving the Government in several capacities, retired in 1922 as Pdy. Magistrate. He was the Secretary of Anjumanai Mufeed, Madras for 10 years: treasurer of the Mdn. Edu. Association of South India for 3 years. He is the founder, the Muslim Edu. Society, Udumelpet; Director, Egmore Benefit Society; Director, Thousand Lights Charity and a member of the Aligarh University Court.

Address (Residance)-Nawab Houss, Pudupet, Madras.

Muniswami Pillai, V. I., He has had varied experience in public life during the last ten or twelve years. He was nominated a member of the old Madras Council where he represented the Harijans. He took a leading part in several anti-untouchability organisations; was a member of the Nilgiris District Board and of the Madras and Annamalai Universities. He is also a trustee of the Lawley Institute, Ootacamund; elected to the Madras Legislative Assembly in 1937. Minister of Agriculture, Madras Government 1937-39.

Address Madras.

Muthu Chettiar, Rao Bahadur, P. C., Ex-M.L.C., was born in 1878. He is a Tamil Scholar, a wholesale diamond merchant and proprietor of the Sirumalai Zemindari. Served on the Municipal Coucil, Taluqa Board and District Board, Madura. Elected to the First and Second Legislative Council.

Address-East Market St., Madura,

Munshi, Kanaialal Maneklal, B. A., LL.B., M.L.A., Born on 29th December



1887. Married Lilavati Sheth, 1926. Educated at R. S. Dalal High School, Broach. Graduated from the Baroda College, 1906; LL.B. of Bombay

University, 1910; passed Advocates' Examination 1913; Enrolled Advocate, Bombay High Court, 1913; Joint Editor, "Young India," 1915; Secretary, Bombay Home Rule League, 1919-20; President, Sahitya Sansad, Bombay since 1922; Editor, Cyclopedia of Guzerati Literature; elected by registered graduates to the Senate of Bombay University, 1925; of Guzerat Vice-President elected Sahitya Parishad Mandal (Literary Conference) April 1926; Elected to the Syndicate of Bombay University, September 1926: Member of the Baroda University Commission by His Highness the Maharaja Gackwar, September 1926; elected Chairman of Guzerati Board of studies of Bombay University, 1927: elected to the Bombay Legislative Council for Bombay University, April 1927; Chairman of the Committee of Government of Bombay to introduce compulsory physical training in schools, 1927; Member of the Committee appointed by Government of Bombay to report on the reorganization of Primary and Secondary Education in the Presidency; elected Member of the Acadenic Council and Board of Post-graduate studies. Bombay University, 1929; joined Satyagraha, 20th April 1930; arrested 21st April 1930 for Salt Satyagraha at Bhatia Baug, Bombay; Sentenced on 22nd April 1930 to six months' imprisonment by the Chief Presidency Magistrate, Bombay; released on 1st October 1930; Substitute Member, Working Committee, October 1930; elected Member A.I.C.C., 1930-31; arrested in January 1932, under the Ordinances; sentenced to two years' rigorous in connection with C.D., 1932; elected to the Bombay Legislative Assembly in 1937. Minister, Home & Legal Department, Govt. of Bombay 1937-39.

Publications "Prithvievallabh," "Pattaniprabhuta," "Guzeratno Nath," "Rajadhiraj," "Bhagwar Koutilya," "Verni Vasulat," "Kono Vank," "Swanpandristha-Pauranic," Plays; "Purandar Paranjaya," "Avibhakta Atma," "Dhruwa Swamindevi," "Kakari Shashi." and several short stories and essays; works on "Lopamudra and Vishamitra," one novel and three dramas from Rigveda; "Guzerata and its Literature," published by Longmans and Co., and "Biography of Narsi Mehta."

Address Gilbert-Building, Babulnath Road, Bombay.

Munshi, Mrs. Lilawati Kanaialal, M.L.A. Born in 1899. Married on 15th



February
1926, K. M.
Munshi,
Advocate.
Was Secretary, Sahitya
Sansad,
Bombay;
and Stri
Sewa Sangh,
Bombay;
was VicePresident,

Bombay Provincial Congress Committee;

Member, A.I.C.C. and M.P.C.C.; Secretary, All-India Swadeshi Sangh and Swadeshi Market Committee, and Vice-President. Narmad Centenary Committee: Member of the Committee of the Indian Merchants Chamber: joined Satvagraha movement in 1930 and was appointed Vice-President War Council, 1930; was arrested on 4th July 1930; and sentenced to three months' imprisonment by the Chief Presidency Magistrate, Bombay; released from Prison at the begining of October and elected Member, All-India Congress Committee, 1931; again arrested under Ordinances, 1932, and was sentenced for one year. She gives a great deal of time to the work of the Congress, and is earnest in pursuit of its policy. She was Vice - President. Bombay Provincial Congress Committee and Boycott Committee in 1930: elected to the Bombay Legislative Assembly in 1937.

Publications—"Rekhachitro ane Bija Lekho," and various other works.

Address -Gilbert Buildings, Babulnath Road, Bombay.

Muthappa Chettiar, E. M. Zamindar of Perunavalure, Tanjore Dist., son of late E. M. Vishwanathan Chettiar. Born, 22-12-1904 at Puduvayal, Ramanad Dist. Educated at S.M.S. High School, Karaikudi. Married in 1919 to Srimathi Unnamalai Achi. Has 3 sons and 1 daughter. Was President Panchayat Board, Puduvayal for 10 years; member, Tanjore District Board for about 7 years. Is now President Bench of Magistrates, Kandanoor and Member, Tanjore Circle Temple Committee. Has extensive banking business in Burma and F. M. S.

He is known widely in Chettinad and the neighbouring Districts for his Philanthropy and liberality.

Address:—Puduvayal, Ramnad Dist. S. India.

Murugappa Chetty, Diwan Bahadur, A.M., Banker, Landlord and Ex-Sheriff



of Madras. Born in 1884 at Pallathur, Ramanad Disr., South India; son of late Mr. Murugappa Chetty. He is a leading member of the Nattukottai Community. Entered Banking profession at the early age of fourteen and rose to prominence soon. A shrewd and experienced Banker, Diwan Bahadur Murugapa Chetty was a Director of the Indian Bank Ltd., a member of the Burma Banking Enquiry Committee and a member of the Madras Corporation. He is a member of the Madras Chamber of Commerce.

Address---'Rama Villas', Pallalhur Ramnad Dist. Mutha, Rao Bahadur Motilal Ba'lmukund, Banker and Merchant. Born



1st September 1890. Educated at Satara High School. Married in 1911 (two sons and two daughters). After completion of his education, joined fami-

ly business of Bankers, which has branches at Sholapur and Bombay. Was an elected Member, Satara Municipality for 12 years from 1914, and also Chairman, School Board of the Municipality. and President of Satara City Municipal Borough unanimously elected first in 1936 and again re-elected President in 1938. Had been the President. Satara Taluka Local Board. Has been Resident General Secretary of the All-India Swetambar Sthanakwasi Jain Conference. Created Rao Saheb, 1931 and Rao Bahadur, 1936. Was President. Oswal Conference at Ahmednagar. 1925. Hon. Treasurer, Viceroy's Bihar Relief Committee, Satara District, 1934. and is a Vice-President of the Aryangla Vaidyak Shala and a President and Treasurer of the Rayat Shikshan Training College; a recipient of His Majesty's Silver Jubilee Medal. He is a Director of Long Life Insurance Company, Poona; the District Co-operative Land Mortgage Bank Ltd., Karad; the Godavari Sugar Mills Ltd.; and a Member of the Council of the Western

India Life Insurance Company, Satara. Was Honorary Bench Magistrate (First Class) and Chairman, "A" Bench of Magistrates, F.C., Satara, 1936. His Father late Bal Mukund, presided over the Third Session of the All-India Swetambar Sthanakwasi Jain Conference held at Aimer, in which Thakore of Limbdi Morvi and Ratlam participated. Rao Bahadur Motilal has donated Rs. 10,000 towards S.S. Boarding House, Poona and also financially helped several other institutions including the Ghatkoper Jeevadayamandal. He has in his uncle's name donated Rs. 5000 towards the Aryangla Vaidyak Shala, Satara. He has earmarked Rs. 60,000 for charities to various institutions in memory of his uncle at the time of his uncle's sad departure. He is a recipient of their Majesties Coronation. Medal, 1937. He was Chairman of the District Committee of Liberal Federation, Satara, 1938. He presided over the United Khandesh Merchants' Conference at Jalgaon, 1939. A worthy son of a worthy father, Rao Bahadur Motilal Mutha was recipient of an address presented to him as Captain of the Volunteer Corps of the Iain Swetambar Conference held at Bombay also of the one presented by the All-India Swetambar Sthankwasi Jain Sangh, 1939. Is taking active part in all the public matters.

Address-Satara City.

Muzaffar Khan Bahadur, Nawab, C.I.E. Reformes Commissioner, Punjab. Born on 2nd Jauuary 1810. Educated at Mission High School, Jullunder, and Government College, Lahore. Joined Government Service as Munsiff; promo-

ted as Extra Assistant Commander; served as Mirmunshi to Sir Michael O'Dwyer during the War; Oriental Secretary, Indo-Afghan Peace Delegation 1919; Sir Henry Dobb's Kabul Mission 1923; Oriental Secretary, British Legation, Kabul, in 1921 under Sir Francis Humphreys; joined Political Department, 1924; Director, Information Bureau, 1925; Reforms Commissioner since October 1931. Khan Bahadur, 1917; Nawab 1921, and C.I.E., 1931.

Publications: "Sword Hand of the Empire," a war publication.

Address Lahore.

Muthiah Chettiar, M. A., Kumara Raja of Chettinad, B.A. M.L.C.; Ex-Minister



for Local Self-Government. Madras; aged thirty-two; son of Raja Sir Annamalai Chettiar, Raja of Chettinad. Graduated from the Presidency College, Madras in 1924. Was Mayor of

Madras, 1932, 1933 and 1934; a Trustee Pachaiyappa's College and Charities, Madras from 1929; a Trustee Pachaiyappa's College and Charities. Madras from 1928; a Trustee Cosmopolitan Club, Madras; elected unanimously to the Madras Legislative Council by the Southern India Chamber of Commerce 1930; Member Economic Depression Enquiry Committee, 1931; Vice-President, Southern India Chamber of Commerce, 1934-1935; Director Indian Bank Ltd. till 1931. Is a Director, Imperial Bank of India, Madras from 1932; Madras Telephone Co., Ltd; The Chet-

tinad Electrica Supply Corporation Ltd. Decccan Sugar Co., Ltd.; He is the Leader of the opposition in the Madras Legislative Assembly and also the Leader of the Justice party. Takes keen interest in the Annamalai University along with his father.

Club -- Cosmopolitan.

Address—"Chettinad House, Adyar, Madras.

Muthuswami Chettiar, N. Banker, Palani, Dist. Madura. He was born in



January 1915; is the only son of his father Mr. Nachi Muthu Chettiar of Vellampalli, who is a rich Bankerin Palani Taluka Madura, District. After High School studies in the M. H. School, Palani, he

broke off his educational career to help his father who was himself conducting his Banking business. The father and the son are now together running a successful business in the line and are of help to many.

Address Shumuga Valasu, Velampatti Village, Keeranur P.O., Palani, Madura District.

Muzumdar, Vinayak Dattatrayya, M.A., Asst. Commissoner of Income-tax. Born on 4th February 1893, he passed his M.A., from the Elphinstone College, Bombay, having passed the days of his early education in Bharda New English School. While in the College, he own the Gokhale Prize and was also a Mount Stuart Elphinstone Prizeman; edited the

Elphinstone College Magazine for some time. In his twenty-fifth year, he entered Government Service as an appraiser in His Majesty's Customs Department. After one year (1919) he was taken into the Income-tax Department, Bombay, and in 1921-22 he was on deputation in the Madras Presidency in connection with Income-tax work. On return from Madras in 1923 he was prointed Income-tax Officer, Bombay City. In 1929 he was transferred to East Khandesh District, and in 1932 to Poona. His social activities are numerous. He was connected with the Co-operative Housing Schemes while in Bombay and was Secretary of the Bombay Student's Brotherhood, 1917-21. He was also Instrumental in starting some Night Schools and Co-operative Credit Societies in Bombay. Address—Bombay.

Nagaonkar, Gundo Rajaram, Tobacco Commission Agent, Hon. 2nd class Bench Magistrate and Municipal Councillor, Nipani Dist. Belgaum. Born on 15th April 1888. Educated at Nipani and Akol. Married in 1905 to Shrimatibai, daughter of Virupax Anant Kangale of Nipani, and has two sons and two daughters. His varied activitees are: A Municipal Councillor for the last eleven years; a Member, Taluka Local Board for six years; an elected Member, District Local Board, Belgaum; the President of Child Welfare League. Nipani, and Safety Committee and of the Managing Committee of After Care Society; Director, Nipani Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.: President Nipani Merchants' Association for two vears: its Chairman and also its Secretary for four years.

A. Iress-Nipani, Dist. Belgaum.

Nadgir, Kenchangowda Rangangowda, alias Nanasaheb, Inamdar and Landlord



of Kundgol, Jamkhandi State. Born on 16th April 1906, at Karadge in Belgaum District. Educated at P.B. High School. Jamkhandi. Married in December 1925, with Miss Sonu Raje, (one daughter, Ambutai). The second son of Ramchandrarao Babasaheb Bhirdikar, Inamdar of Karadge in Chickodi Taluka Nanasaheb was (Belgaum District). adopted in the Nadgir family of Kundgol in April 1918. The Nandgir's obtained their Inam Lands from the Adilshahi Kings of Bijapur. Mr. Nanasaheb was a nominated Member of Jamkhandi State Representative Assembly for three years, and now elected to the Assembly (Jamkhandi State) from the Tainatdar's constituency. Also President, Sir P. B. Club, Kundgol. Has donated a scholarship to the Local High School in memory of his father. Address -- Nadgirwada, Post Kundgol, Dist. Dharwar.

Nadgirshah, Erach Ardeshir, B. A. (1914); B. E. (Bom.), 1918; B. Sc. (Eng.); (Edin.) 1921; M. Inst. C. E. (Lond), 1935; F. I. S. E., 1929 (Lond.); M. I. E.



(India), 1929; Hydraulic Engineer, Muncipal, Corporation Bombay. Born on 8th Feb. 1895; educated at New High School, Elphinstone and St. Xavier's College Bombay; College of Engineering, Poona, and Edinburgh University, Scotland. Married on 12th February 1928 to Miss Amy Hormusiuee Nariman, grand-niece of Sir T. B. Nariman. His father, Ardeshir Nowrojee Nadirshah who was an Executive Engineer and Municipal Commissioner in Baroda State, which state he served for over thirty-three years. died in 1916, leaving two sons and two daughters. Eldest son, Dr. Kaikhusroo, L.M. & S., Medical Officer, Baroda State and Second son, Erach A. Nadirshah, the subject of this life-sketch. Started life as an

apprentice engineer with Mr. C. H. Priestly, M. Inst. C. E., Chief Water Works Engineer, Cardiff Corporation; served as an Assistant Engineer, under Messrs. The Economic Structures Co., Kensington High Street, London, 1921-23, where he was mainly employed in disigning and preparing plans, etc., of R. C. C. Gas Purifiers for the Glasgow Corporation work, worth about £2,50,000, After his return to India, he joined the Bombay City Improvement Trust as an Assistant Engineer and worked for four years on the construction of roads, drains, sewers.

sea walls, tunnels, buildings, etc., in connection with development of Worli Area, the total cost of works carried out being about Rs. 65 lakhs. Appointed Senior Assistant Engineer, (Drainage) Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1927-30; Works Engineer, Bombay Municipality 1930-32; Acted as Ag. Dy. City Engineer, Bombay Municipality, 1932-33; Deputy City Engineer, Bombay Municipality from 1934. In 1936 he was appointed Hydraulic Engineer, Ag. Bombay subse-Municipal Corporation and quently confirmed as Hyd. Engineer. He has been chiefly instrumental in introducing traffic round-abouts and pedestrain refuges in Bombay, which maintains more or less a continuous and free flow of traffic at junctions without the policeman on duty, facilitates crossing of pedestrains in safety, and thus establishes a sense of security for all classes of traffic.

Mr. Nadirshah has been a Member of the W. I. A. A. Committee since 1930. He represents since 1933, W. I. A. A. on the Indian Road Transport Development Association: he represents Indian Road Transport Development Association on the Bombay Town Planning Committee. He has been on the Managing Committee of the Institute of Engineers, Bombay Centre since 1929, and chairman of the Institute of Engineers, Bombay Centre, for 1937-38. He represents Bombay Centre on the Council of Institute of Engineers, India, and has been recently appointed Chairman of the Association of Edinburgh University

graduates and chartered Collegiates; appointed Chairman of the Bombay branch I. R. T. D. A. in 1939.

Address—Roservoir Bunglow, Gibbs Rd., Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Nahalchand Lalloochand, J. P., yarn merchant and Land-lord. Born in V.



Samvat 1924 at Patan he received education at Patan and Bombay. After finishing his primary education only Sheth Nahalchand joined his father's small business of yarn and silk at an early age. In about 1904, he was appointed the sole selling agent for yarn to the well-known firm of Brady & Co. Ltd., who were managing agents to several mills. He is also connected with the Kohinoor Mills of Killick Nixon & Co., for the last many years. He is also a partner in Phaltan Sugar Works, Phaltan State. Sheth Nahal-

chand is a very generous and noblehearted man. He donated a sum of Rs. 250,000 - in memory of his late brother Sheth Punamchand, to the Patan Municipality on behalf of the



people of Patan in order to exempt them from the Water tax. He has also donated freely towards all good causes, and his Private charity amounts to a big sum. He has given a

Kantilal Nahalchand magnificient donation of Rs. 150000 - to the State for the establishment of a General Hospital in Patan. This Hospital is named after Sheth Nahalchand. He donated a sum of Rs. 20,000 - for reconstruction of an old garden in Patan; In recognition of his public services, he was created a J. P. in 1923 and was awarded the medals of Datar Mandal and Raj-Vallabh by the Baroda State Government. In his extensive business, he is now helped by his worthy son Mr. Kantilal, who is a chip of the old block. In 1928, Sheth Nahalchand toured with his family in England and the Continent.

Address-Baria Bldg., Pydhowni, Bombay.

Naik, Dattatraya Ramchandra, Landlord and Merchant, Paldhi, District East Khandesh. Born on 1st January 1909. Educated at G. S. High School, Jalgaon. He married Mrs. Kamalabai Naik, a daughter of D. V. Mali of Chopda, E. K., and has one daughter. He takes much interest in public affairs. He was Sarpanch of Paldh Grampanchayat for three years and is now

working as Sarpanch in the same Grampanchayat, Paldhi. He is Chairman of the Silver Jubilee Library and Dispensary, Paldhi, and has been there for a long time. Address-Post Paldhi, Taluka Jamner, Dist. East Khandesh.

Naidu, B. V. Narayanswami, M. A., B. Com., Ph. D., Bar-at-law; University



Professor of Economics, Annamalai University, Born on 11th March 1901. Educated in England; joined Middle Temple, 1926; called to Bar, 1929; joined Annamalai University, 1930. University Profes-

sor of Economics, Dean, Faculy of Arts; Member, Syndicate Senate and Academic Council; Chairman, Board of Studies in Economics: Member, Board of Studies in Economics, Andhra University, Mysore University; Editor, Annamalai University Research Journal; Associate Editor, Indian Journal of Economics and Indian Library Journal; Vice-President, South Indian Library Association; Member, Economic Council Sub-Committee, the Government of Madras; Member, S.S.L.C. Board, Madras; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer, Indian Economic Association: President, Loans and Sale Society Chidambaram. Acted as Vice-Chancellor for sometime in 1939. Publications-" Tandava Lakshanam" "Rural Indebtendness in Clubs - Cosmopolitan Club; S.I.A.A. National Indian and Overseas League, Madras. Address-Annamalai University, Annamalainagar.

Nagporewalla, Khansaheb Merwanji Beheramji, Retired Senior Manufacture Foreman, B. B. & C. I. Railway Workshop, Parel. Born in 1882. He took his



education at St. Mary's School in Bombay. After completion of his education, he began his career from an humble beginning. He joined the B. B. & C. I, Rly, as a petty workman. He was not receiving any regular salary but a daily wages of Rupee one and annas four. Though his wages were a paltry sum, he was not disheartened but put in very hard-work which ultimately led him from success to success. His faith in the divinity of manual labour sustained him in the B. B. & C. I. Rly. for 38 years which is an unique record.

By dint of industry and honesty, he rose to a high position of Senior Manufacture Foreman, which was

held for the first time by an Indian. His suave manners endeared him to all. In recognition of his meritorious services, the Government conferred upon him the title of Khan Saheb in 1936. Retired on 1st June 1938 after 38 years' service. Married in 1900 with Sonabai, daughter of Cursetjee R. Veravalla of Poona. Has two sons and two daughters.

Address-Sona Meher Villa, Linking Road, Khar, (B. B. & C. I, Rly.), Bombay.

Nahalladaroo, (Late) Dastoor Sorabji Jamshedii, His ancestors came from



Navsari. He was the First High Priest of P. K. Vakil's Fire Temple at Surat, established in 1823. He was first a Shahanshahi, who later became a Kadmi. A scholar of (Parsee) Persian, Pelhviand Avasta, he

possessed a big Library of many rare books pertaining to Zorastrian religion, some of which were taken to Europe by Dr. Hough. He was a leading member of Parsees at Bombay in his time, late Dastoor Sorabji was reputed for his piety. It is believed that when he died, after the Suchkar Ceremony had been performed, the cap that was put on his head fell off, and as none could put it right according to Parsees' Customs, the deceased himself put the cap on and reverted to his original position, an instance which surprised all who were gathered there.

Nahalladaroo. Dastoor Meherwanji Furdoonji Dastoor, High Priest of P.K.



Vakil's Fire Temple. He was born in 1233 (Parsee Year) at Surat; he was educated privately. Married and has three sons and two daughters. Descended from Dastoor Sorab, high Priest in P. K. Vakil's Fire

Temple. He is imparting religious know-

ledge to students in a school at Surat which he himself has instituted. The well known French woman, Miss Menna who was interested in Zorastrian religion and its ceremonies, visited Dastoor Meherwanji, and was enlightened with the knowledge of religous ceremonies; but infortunately the appreciation which she promised to show has so far not come out. He is a man of charitable disposition, conviction and courage. By nature he is noble—returning good for evil is his character; gardening is his hobby.

Nahalladaroo, Mobed Dinshawji Furdoonji Dastoor, Chief Priest of the Fire



Temple of Banaji at Bombay, near Charni Road railway Station. Born in 1238 (Parsee year) at Surat; younger brother of Dastoor Meherwanji. He has taken his religious studies from Ervad Edulji Framji Payri.

Married and has three sons and two daughters. Sons; Ervad Kaikhasroo, Ervad Kershasp and Ervad Mahiyar. He used to go to Calcutta and other places to perform (Nirangdin etc.) Parsee ceremonies. A self-made man, he is a willing and hardworker. He is also a donor to some funds

Address—Avasia House, No. 493. Chira Bazaar, Bombay. Naik, Sardar Rao Bahadur, Bhimbhai Ranchhodji, Ex-M. L. C. Inamdar and



South African Merchant, Surat. Born o n 25th April 1879. Educated at Mission High School, and Government High School, Surat. Elected member, dis-

trict Local Board, Surat, by Inamdars, of the District, 1919. Elected Vice-President, District Local Board, Surat, 1922 to 1924, and was the first elected nonofficial President, District Local Board, Surat from 1925. Honorary Second Class Bench Magistrate, Surat from 1920 to May 1930. Member of the Indian Central Cotton Committee representing the Growers of the Presidency since 1923: One of the founders, patron and Vice-President of the Chorasi Taluka Development Association. Made Rao Bahadur in 1923; Member of the Provincial Agricultural Research Committee; Chairman, District School Board Surat; Director, East India Cotton Association, representing growers; Member of Board of Communications, Bombay Presidency: Member, David Sassoon Trust Fund; Chairman, Mandvi Education Society. Enrolled in the list of Sardars of Guzerat, 1932.

Address — Sangampura, Surat B. B. and C. I. Railway.

Nalayadi, Girimallapa Rachapa, B.A., LL.B., M.L.A., Pleader, Dharwar, is one of the leading practitioners of the Dharwar Bar. Born on 19th February 1898. Educated at Govt. High School, Dharwar, Karnatak College, Dharwar, Fergusson College, Poona and Govt. Law School, Bombay. Married in 1906. Irabasawa, daughter of Basappa Hebli of Ibrahimpur and has 3 sons and 2 daughters. Passed Matric in 1917, B.A., 1921, and LL.B., in 1923. Started practice at Dharwar in 1924. His public activities are many and varied. He was elected Member District Local Board. Dharwar, 1925-35: Vice-Chairman, District School Board 1925-28: Managing Director, Karnatak Central Bank Ltd., Dharwar, in 1928 and its Chairman, 1930-36, President, Karnatak Divisional Co-operative Institute, 1933-36: was Vice-President, Dharwar Municipal Borough, during 1935-36; Chairman Lingayat Educational Association in 1931 and 1932 and its Vice-President since 1932: a member of the Executive Council of the Provincial Co-operative for 2 years; Chairman of the Reception Committee of the 11th All-India Weera-Shaiya Mahasabha in 1933, and a member of its standing Committee since then. M. L. A., Bombay since 1937.

Address-Dharwar.

Naik, Ramrao Nathoba, Contractor President, Alibag Taluka Local Board. Born in 1894 at Bombay, he was educated in John Elphinstone! High School, Alibag, elected President of the Taluka Local Board in 1932; Chairman, Alibag Municipality since 1934.

Address-Alibag, Kolaba Dist.

Naik, Ganpatrao Kalooram, alias Balasaheb, Landlord and Municipal Councillor Poona City. Was born on 22nd October 1913, with a silver spoon in his mouth.



It is significant to observe that, the traditions of this distinguished family are worthily maintained by Mr. Naik.

His intellect is as calm and clear, his reasoning as sound, the expression of his feeling as sober, and the plan of action he announces as practical, as the most exerting judge could desire.

Like his illustrious grand-father, late Rao Bahadur Bhau Mansaram, this young rising man, intends taking up the profession of a building contractor, and at present, is studying in the final year, of the B. E. course, in the college of Engineering Poona. He received his early education, in M. E. S. High School and later on, at the Deccan and Fergusson Colleges.

 His popularity amongst his own colleagues in the college is significantly marked by winning the General Secretaryship

of the Annual Social Gathering of the College of Engineering in 1938. There is a gentleness about him, a desire for sympathy, a need for friendship that accounts for his compelling charm.

A keen sport, Mr. Balasaheb Naik, has won several trophies, and prizes, in Tennis and Badminton Tournament of the College and outside.

His love for Art, has won for him good many prizes. He is the Life member of the Maharashtra Art Association, and its Chairman for the current year. He was married on 11th May 1938, to Miss Santabai, the eldest daughter of Seth Dattatraya Ramchandra Naik, a well-known land-lord of Bombay, who along with her father, has travelled extensively on the Continent of Europe. The marriage was celebrated with great pomp and splendour, unparalleled in recent years, at Poona.

The election of Mr. G. K. Naik to the Poona City Municipality in October 1938, is one of the notable events in civic history of Poona, for, not only of his success, by coming first in his ward, but for his out distancing all the candidates, in the City. He is the youngest Councillor, elected to the City Municipality. The sterling character, the gaicty of his conversation, the extreme simplicity of his person, the looks beaming with intelligence, will surely enable him to win, fame and glory.

Address-- Kalooram Naik's Bungalow, 1200, Shukrawar, Poona 2.

Nanavati, Pranlal Mansukhlal, L.M., & S. (Bom.); D.T.M. and H. (Camb.),



Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Baroda State. Born on 5th April 1888. He was educated at Government High School, Ahmedabad, St. Xavier's College, and Grand Medical College, Bombay.

Passed L. M. &I.S., 1912. Married in

1902, Miss Hirabai, daughter of Sheth K. Chhagobha. Joined Baroda State as General Deputy Medical Officer, 1913. Was sent to Europe for higher studies, 1921; D.T.M. & H. (Cambridge University, 1921); Returned to India, 1921, and was appointed Dy. Chief Medical Officer, 1925; was acting Chief Medical Officer in 1926 and at various other times; accompanied H. H. The Maharaja Saheb as Personal Physician to Europe, 1927.

Address—State General Hospital, Baroda.

Nandimath, Dr. Sivalingayya Channabasavayya, M.A., Ph. D., Principal, Lin-



garaj College, Belgaum. Born on 12th December 1900. Educated at Gilaganchi Artal High School and Karnatak College, Dh'arwar, where the

was a Dakshina Fellow; joind the Rajaram College, Kolhapur as a Professor from 1926-28; proceeded to England for higher studies in the London University, during which time he was awarded Shirasangi Scholarship. Returning to India, he joind the Karnatak Lingayat Education Society as a life member and worked to bring the Society's College, into existence. In 1933 he was appointed as principal of Society's Arts College, named "The Lingraj College." He takes keen interest in all the educa-

tional and social activities in Belgaum. He is a member of the Royal Asiatic Society, London: Fellow of the Bombay University; President, Karnatak Arts Society and a member of the Council of the Co-operative Institute, Bombay. He is a brilliant writer and his articles very often appear in the Karnatak Historical Review, Dharwar, of which he is the editor.

Address Lingaraj College, Belgaum.

Nanjee, Rustomjee Framjee Superintendent, Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy



Schools, Bombay. In October 1899, he joined the Sir. J. J. School as a Teacher. He was a ppointed as Head Master of the Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Branch School, Princess Street in 1904, which post he held for

15 years. During this period, the School made good progress and the Educational Inspectors were much pleased with his work. In 1911, he served as a Head Master in H. H. Aga Khan School at Zanzibar, East Africa, but owing to the loss of an only child he returned to Bombay after a year. In 1917, on the recommendation of the late Principal D.N. Wadia, M.A., J.P. he was appointed a private resident tutor in the family of Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, V. Bart., for about 3 years and gave entire satisfaction to his employers. Since 1919, he has been Superintendent of the Sir I. J. Parsi Benevolent Institution.

Address: - Sir J. J. School, Hornby Roard, Fort, Bombay.

Narayana Aiyar, Natesa, J. P.— Born in 1889. Married Rukmani September Ammal. Educated at St. Peter's High School, Tanjore. Joind Military Accounts Department 1909. Field Service Mes. Exp. Force 1917-18; N.W.F.F. and W.F.F. 1919-1920. Awarded War Medal, Victory Medal, Indian General Service Medal Afganistan, Two Clasps North West Frontier and Waziristan and King's Silver Jubilee Medal. He takes interest in social activities and is connected with many as associations. Officiating Deputy Assistant Controller, Naval Accounts, Bombay 30-3-1938 to 23-4-1938.

Address - Prabha Baug, Matunga, Bombay 19.

Narayana Menon, Rao Bahadur Mangat, Commissioner of Police, Cochin State.



Born in 1887 at Palghat is the son of late Mr. P. Thachu Nair. Educated

at C.M.S. School, Trichur and Victoria College, Palghat. Joind the Madras Police in 1908 and was posted to Malabar as Sub-Inspector. During the Great War, he was appointed as Recruiting Officer. His tenure of office had been marked by a vast increase in enlistment. In recognition of his valuable services, he was awarded the 'Recruiting Badge.' After the Post-war years, he was appointed in 1921 as Inspector of Police, followed by Deputy Superintendent of Police in 1922. For his meritorious work during the Malabar Rebellion, he was awarded the 'Kings Police Medal' for gallantry and the 'Rebellion Medal'. In 1932, was appointed Kallear Officer in Madura. was created a Rao Sahib in He 1934. Appointed Assistant Commissioner of Police in Madras City in 1936. He had the unique honour of leading the Madras Provincial Police Contingent for their Imperial Majesties' Coronation in London in 1937. In February 1938, he was taken as the Com. of Police by the Cochin Government. Created Rao Bahadur in 1939.

Address-Trichur Cochin, State.

Narayanaiah, Narasimhuluayya, B. A., (1910); L. T. (1915); B. L. (1916);



Professor, Jaffna Hindu College and Editor of "The Ardra." Born on 20th August, 1890. Educated at Presidency College, Madras; Law College Madras; Teachers' College, Saidapet; Medaliist in B. A.

and L.T. degree examinations. First

Married in 1909 with Subbalakshmi, and on her demise married again in 1919 with Nachchiyar and has two sons and three girls. Teacher in India 1912-16; Sub-Assistant Inspector of Shoools, 1917-19; Lawyer, 1919-25; Manager, "Swarajya" Office, Madras, and Editor, Tamil "Swarajya" daily, 1926; Lawyer again 1927; Professor, Jaffna Hindu College, since 1928; Member of the Ceylon branch of Royal Asiatic Society; Proprietor and Editor of the "Ardra" since 1933; Author of several works in English and Tamil,

Address "The Ardralaya," Vannar-ponnai, Jaffna, Ceylon.

Narayandas Girdhardass, Hon'ble, Member Council of State, since 1937



and partner, Messrs. Chat urbujadoss Kushaldoss & Sons, Madras. Born in 1894 and was Educated at Pachaiyappa's School, Madras. He was managing a branch of his firm till 1920. Elected to the first Legisla-

tive Assembly and was a member, the Madras Corporation, 1920 to 1922. Elected to the council of State in 1937.

An Exponent of insurance, and a most influential banker, Hon'ble Mr. Narayandas Girdhardas was Director, Indian Bank Ltd.; Member, Board of Industries, President, Madras Stock Exchange, and chief agent, the Jupiter General Assurance Co., Ltd., Bombay. He is also the honorary Secretary, Hindu Theological High School.

Address—Khoosaldas Gardens, Kilpauk, Madras & 99, Armenian Street, G. T. Madras. Narayana Menon, Rao Sahib Dr. A., M.B.B.S., Surgeon, "Menon Clinic",



Madura. Son of T. Krishna Menon. Born 1894 at Chittur, Cochin State. Hails from the well-known family of Ambat House, Educated at Chittur Calicut & Madras. Graduated in Medicine in

1920 winning the "Doctor Nair Gold Medal" for proficiency in Surgery. Married in 1923 to Srimati P. Ammini Has 2 sons & 1 daughter. Ammal. Was 'House Surgeon & Temporary Assistant Surgeon in the Presy. Hospitals, Govt. Maternity & Govt. General Hospitals from 1920-22. Honorary Venerealogist, Govt. H. O. Hospital Madura 1930-39. Owns a clinic of his own fully equipped with X-Ray Plant for Radiography & Complete equipment for Electro-Therapy. The following are some of his activities:- First Secretary of the Madura Medical Association continuously for seven years; and was for 2 year Editor of the M.M. Assocition Journal; Hony. Bench Magistrate for 6 years; Member, Willis. F. Pierce-Memorial Hospital Conucil for 4 years; Hony, Secretary, Indian Red Cross Society (Dist. Branch) for the last 3 vears; Life Member, Madura Medical Association; Indian Red Cross Society & Madura Branch of the Children's Aid Society: Has liberally Contributed to the Charity Fund of the Meenakshi Temple for feeding the poor daily. In

recognition of his services the Government awarded a Coronation Medal & the title of Rao Sahib in 1937.

Address:—"Menon Clinic", Good-Shed St., Madura.

Narotam Vithal Purshotum, Sole Proprietor, Vithal Purshotum & Son.



Engineers & Iron Founders. Born on 8th March 1885 and educated in Bombay; married in 1906 and has two sons and four daughters. He is a member of the British Cast Iron Research Association. It is a privi-

lege and honour to be elected as a member of this great and influential body and only a few Indians have been elected as members. He visited Europe four times and got a thorough experience of his business. Late Mr. Vithal Purshotum



Late Mr. Vital Purshotum

was the founder of the firm-Vithal Purshotum & Son. However, the business was originally started on a very modest scale by late Mr. Purshotam Virchand, grand father of Mr. Narotam. In 1885. Mr. Vithal

Purshotam established a small Foundry in addition to a work-shop and developed the business gradually with great zeal and labour. Owing to the unsparing care and trouble taken in the manufacture of various articles, the firm became soon well-known and owes its present

position to the personal attention and business genius of Mr. Narotam and his late father. A big work-shop has been newly erected at Clarke Road and is fitted up with the latest and most up-to-date machines. The firm of Vithal Purshotum & Son may claim to be the oldest established Swadeshi concern of its kind in Bombay. Mr. Vithal Purshotum died in 1938 leaving behind him his worthy son and successor, Mr. Narotam.

Address—Vithal Purshotum & Son., Sandhurst Road, 2nd Khetwadi Lane, Bombay, 4.

Narsidas, Jekisondas Gungadas, Seth, comes from the old and well-known



firm of Messrs. Gungadas Vizbhookhandas of Bombay, Cotton Merchants, shroffs and landlords. Seth Narsidas bought the Gordhan Spinning and Manufacturing Co., Ltd., in Ahmedabad in the year 1918. Sold

the concern and re-started his in 1933 ancestral business of cotton merchants in the name of Narsidas & Co., which he continues it at present. His long experience in cotton purchase and selection when he had his own mills puts him in an eminent and leading position as cotton suppliers and his advice is sought and adopted by several mills here in Ahmedabad as a Cotton Expert.

Address—Shahibag, Ahmedabad.

Narsimhayya, C., B. A., B. L., Advocate and President of Mysore Bar Associa-



tion. Born in 1872. Educated at Wesleyan Mission High School, Maharaja's College, Mysore and Law Colleges, Madras and Travancore. (One son and three daughters) Enrolled as advocate

of Mysore High Court in September 1903. Was a nominated member of the District Board of Mysore, 1911-1929; a member, Mysore Representative Assembly, 1913-1930; a member, Mysore Legislative Council, 1916-1920, and again 1923-1926, a member. Economic Conference: Chairman, Special Committee and member of Finance and Taxation committees; has been a Municipal Councillor for the last 25 years; a member, Trust Board, for nearly 12 years off and on; is connected with Anathalaya (Mysore Orphanage) for nearly 30 years and at present its Honorary Secretary; also President of the City Co-operative Society, Mysore, and Dalwayas Sanskrit School, Sadvidya Shala; Vice-President, Co-operative Bank, Mysore and Brahmin Dharma Sahaya Sangha; built free quarters for poor boys at a cost of Rs. 10,000. As senior lawyer he has trained twenty juniors in the profession. In appreciation of his sympathy, courtesy and kindness, the juniors of the Mysore Bar Association unveiled a portrait of his (Narshimhayya) in the Bar Association. Address-Mysore.

Nathamoony Chetty, Rao Bhadur, A., Landlord and merchant, Madras. Born



in October 1877 at Madras; son of late Mr. Nambarumall Chetty. He was educated at Pachaippa's College, Madras. Married to Srimathi Andalamma. He is the President, Hardware and Paints

Merchant's Association, Madras. From the outest of his carrier in the City, he has taken a keen interest in the spread of Children's education. He was also connected with various social and charitable institutions. A choultry is built by him in Triplicane, Madras and another one in Nanguneri, Tinnevelly Dist. He has also been a munificent donor to various institutions in Madras. Created a Rao Bahadur in 1937 (New year's Hons). Address 185, Poonamalle High Road, Madras.

Nawab Akel Jung Bahadur, Member, H. E. H. the Nizam's Executive Council (Military Portfolio), Hyderabad, Deccan, is the son of the late Nawab Imad-ul-Mulk Bahadur. He traces his descent to a well-known family of Sayyids who had migrated from Mesopotamia in 1217. Born in 1874. After finishing his education, he joined the Nizam's Government Service 1897. He held various appointments in the State with distinction and was later on appointed Sardar-ul-Mahan. Before joining the present appointment, he was the member in charge of the P.W.D.

Address - Hyderabad, (Deccan).

Navle, Rao Bahadur Namdeorao Eknathrao, B. A., LL. B., M. L. A.



Born i n 1894. He received his earlv education at the Baroda College, and the Govt. Law College. Bombay, and secured the Maharaja Gaik-Schowar

larship and Diwan Bahadur Dhamaskar Scholarship. He was elected a member of the Bombay Legislative Council to represent the Senate of the Bombay University. He was Deputy President, Bombay Legislative Council till 1937; elected to the Bombay Legislative Assembly in 1937; created Rao Bahadur, 1st January 1934. Married in 1923 to Miss Kamalabai, daughter of Krishnarao Shinde Sirdeshmukh of Musalgaon, District Nasik.

Address Ahmednagar.

Nawab, Abdus Sattar Abdur Rahiman, B. Sc., Mamlatdar and Magistrate, (1st



Class) Mahad, District Kolaba. Born in 1903 in Karwar Taluka. Educated at Government High School, Karwar, Karnatak College, Dharwar, Fergusson College, Poona and St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Married in

1926 with Sharifabi. Is a first Nuler.

WHO'S WHO 503

medan Science graduate and first Muhammedan Mamlatdar in the North Kanara District. One of the founders of Anjuman of his district, he started an institution for the teaching of Arabic in memory of his late mother, Kulsumbi. Deceased father Abdur-Rahiman was a Gazetted Officer in the Bombay Police. His three brothers are businessmen and one elder brother: A. A. Nawab B. A. LL. B., who is the first Muhammedan graduate of the district is practising at Dharwar. Was a Member, Theosophical Lodge, Poona and delivered lectures on Theosophy. Also worked as a Science Teacher in the Anglo-Urdu High School, Poon, while a Student of the First LL. B., untill recruited as a Probationer for mamlat.

Address - Sunkeri, Karwar, Kanara. or Mahad, Dist. Kolaba.

Nayudu, Rai Bahadur, Kona Shriniwas Rao, B. A., LL. B., (Allahabad); Ex-Minister, Central Provinces. Born on 22nd May 1877. Married to Enkubai Navudu, daughter of Mr. B. Narshingrao Navudu. Educated at Collegiate High School, Jubbulpore, Ujjain and Agra Colleges. Joined Wardha Bar in 1899; enrolled High Court Pleader in 1899; elected President. Wardha Municipal Committee, 1915-1921 and 1924-1934; appointed Public Prosecutor. Wardha Session Division, 1917-34; elected to C. P. Legislative Council, 1923; elected Deputy President, C. P. Legislative Council. 1924-1926; elected President, C. P. and Berar Non-Brahmin Association since 1925; elected Chairman, Reception Committee of the Non-Brahmin Congress, Amraoti, 1925; elected President, Bombay Provincial Non-Brahmin Conference, 1928; led the C. P. and Berar Non-Brahmin Party Deputation before Simon Commission at Nagpur, 1928; again elected to C. P. Legislative Council, in November 1930, as a Non-Brahmin; elected leader of the Democratic (majority) Party of the C. P. Council in December, 1930; elected unopposed Chairman, District Council Wardha, in January, 1934; Minister of Industries to the C. P. Govt., 1934-37.

Address - Civil Lines, Nagpur, C. P.

Nawab Mirza Yar Jung Bahadur (Mirza Samiulla Beg), B. A., LL. B., Judical



Minister, Hyderabad State, was born in 1875 at Amheeti, in the Lucknow District. He was educated at Bareilly High School, Christian College and Canning College, Lucknow. He passed the LL.B. Examination and stood second in the Allahabad University. He started practice in Rai Bareli. In 1897 he

returned to Lucknow and soon established himself as a lawyer of the first rank. In the year 1915 he was raised to the rank of an Advocate in the Court of the Judical Commissioner of Oudh by the Government of the United Provinces and a year after, on the reccommendation of Lord Meston, the Government of India nominated him to the provincial Legislative Council.

In the year 1918 he was appointed Chief Justice of the High Court of Hyderabad by H. E. H. the Nizam. He is a member of the Committee of Atvat of the Executive Council. 1922 His Exalted Highness the Nizam, in recognition of his services, conferred upon him the title of Nawab Mirza Yar Jung Bahadur. He was also responsible for the grant of a Charter to the High Court and for the High Court Act, which further enhanced the Powers of the High Court. important amendments to the Criminal and Civil procedure Act, at his instance were carried through the State Legislative Council. He is the Dean of the faculty of Law and Arts of the Osmania University, and also a member of its Council and a fellow of the University. In recognition of his services he was recently awarded the King George's Silver Jubilee Medal.

Address Hyderabad, (Deccan).

Nerlikar, Ganpatrao Purushottamrao, Inamadar of Nerli, Aurgol and Edurwadi and Chairman, Shri Basveshwar Co-operative Credit Society, Nerli, Dist.Belgaum. Born on 26th July 1886. Educated at Sardar's High School, Belgaum. Married in 1904 with Saraswatibai, daughter of late Ramchandar

Dhondo Kulkarni, the wellknown landlord of Chickodi (three sons and four. daughters). He was an elected Member of the Hukari Taluka Local Board on behalf of the Inamdars for nine years; a Director, District Central Co-operative Bank. Belgaum for three years; founder and Chairman Shri Besveshwar Co-operative Society at Nerli for the last sixteen years: acted as Chairman. Reception Committee of Hukeri Taluka Co-operative Conference; was Secretary of the Belgaum District Shet Sanadi conference in 1928 and the President of the Hukeri Taluka Sanadi Sangh which successfuly agitated against the Government's resolution asking the Shet Sanad to pay the occupancy price of the very lands owned by them; was also a member of the Committee of Supervising Union of Hukeri Taluka and of Sales Society at Shankeshwar and Cooperative Institute Belgaum District. At the age og fifty, Mr. G,P. Nerlikar retired from all public activities and is devoted to contemplation and study of Vedant in order to get peace of mind. Address- Post Nerli. Taluka Hukeri, Dist. Belgaum.

Nerlikar, Anantrao alias Bapusaheb Balvantrao, Inamdar Mutalik Desai



Paragana Hukeri, Landlord and Inamdar of Nerli, Aurgol, and Edurwardi. Born on 30th January 1902. Educated privately. Married on eight Jesthta Shuddha Shake 1844, with Mrs. Kamalabai.

daughter of Vamanrao Vishnupant,

Inamdar of Shirgur in Kolhapur State (One son Raghunathrao). Nerlikars are the Muthalik Desais of Hukeri Paragana in Belgaum District. Mr. Bapusaheb, has inherited from his father not only a vast Estate but also his charming manners and ability to manage his Estate. He started "the Balvant Memorial" at Nerli in memory of his father: he gives free medicines to the poor and has studied the Ayurved, Homeopathy and Tissue remedies. He is taking an active part in Syke's Scheme (village improvement) as a result of which Nerli has been vastly improved and has become one of the model villages in the district.

Hobbies-Singing.

Address—Post Nerli, Taluka Hukeri, Dist. Belgaum.

Nilkanth, the late Rao Bahadur Sir Ramanbhai Mahipatram, Kt. B.A.LL.B.



Was Born in 1868 and died in 1928. He was a leading legal practitioner of Ahmedabad bad. Sir Ramanbhai was the President of the Ahmedabad Municipality for more than 15 years. He was also a Member

of the Bombay Legislative Council. He was a great Social Reformer and was connected with many public associations as Secretary or President.

Lady Vidyagouri Ramanbhai Nilkanth is a well-known Social Reformer, and a past President of the All India Women's Conference. She has been responsible for the upliftment of the women of Gujarat.

Address-Bhadra, Ahmedabad.

Nripendra Nath Das Rai Bahadur, M.A., B.L., Deputy Commissioner of Excise, Bihar. Son of late Rai Bahadur, Debendra Nath Das. Born on 27th January 1897. Educated at Patna; Post Graduare Scholar; Honours in English in B.A.; Tagore Law Prize winner Married on 7-8-1922, Mrs. P. Debi. Appointed Superintendent of Excise 1-4-1936; Offg. Excise Commissioner and Inspector General of Registration from 16-6-1937 to 20-11-1937. Hobbies Shikar and Tennis.

Address - D.N. Das Road, Bankipore.

Nurie, M. Y., Bar-at-Law, Ex-Minister, P.W.D., Government of Bombay. He was educated at the M A. O. College, Aligarh, and took part in the Khilafat Movement. Later he practised at Ajmer and became a member of the Municipal Committee in 1921. He was the Vice-President of the Committe from 1923-26.

Since 1927. Mr. Nurie has been practising in Ahmedabad. was responsible for the starting of the Muslim Youth League there. He presided at the first All-India Muslim Youth Conference held in Bombay in 1930. He was Chairman of the Reception Committee of the Gujerat Muslim Political Conference. He contested the seat to the Legislative Assemby from Ahmedabad City as an Independent; elected to the Bombay Legislative Assembly in 1937. Joined the Congress 1937. Minister to Bombay Government 1937-39.

Address—Poona and Bombay.

Oakley, Charles Benjamin, V.D., Major, 1916: Member. North of Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers, 1922; Associate Member of Institute of Mining Engineers. Born on 11th July 1874. Educated at Wolverhampton, G.S., England, and Queen Mary's Grammar School, Walsall. Was Lloyd's Underwriter's Clerk, 1893-97: Asst. Peirce Leslie and Co., Malabar Coast and London, 1898-1912; Managing Director, Indian Cycle and General Engineering Company Ltd; Director, Bangalore Daily Post, 1913-18: General Manager, Leibaoak Syndicate, Wolfram Deposits, Tavoy, Lower Burma, 1915-17; Indian Reserve of Officers, 1917-35; Manager, Oakley Bowden and Co's. Mineral Department, 1911-38; General Manager, Mysore Chromite Ltd., Managing Director, Oakley Duncan and Co., Ltd., 1920-38; and President, Bangalore Trade Association, 1902-1910. Address - Bangalore.

Oakley, Frank Howard, K. I. H. (Gold) 1931, F.R.S.A. Merchant. Born on 8th April 1879. Educated at Queen Mary's Grammar School, Walsall Staff; practised as Public Auditor, 1903-14; Senior Partner of Oakley, Bowden and Co., Merchants, Managing Agents, Mysore Chromite Mines of Mysore Tablets Limited; Little's Oriental Balm Pharmaceuticals; Provincial Commissioner for Madras Presidency Boy Scout's Assocition, 1922-24; President of West Madras Scout Association and Madras Amateur Photography Societs.

Address-15, Armenian St., Madras.

Obevesekere, Dauton Gammenu, B.A. (Hon.) Cambridge, 1929; M.A. (Cant.), 1935; Asst. Assessor of Incometax in Born on 19th May 1908. Ceylon. Educated at Royal College, Colombo and Trinity College, Cambridge. Represented Cambride University Gradu. ates at the International Students Service conference in 1931; was elected life member of the Standing Committee of the Cambridge Union Society by serving on this Committee for 3 terms. Returned Cevlon 1932. to Chairman of the Y.M.C.A. Physical Department, Colombo; Fellow of the Royal Empire Society; Member, Council, of Ceylon Ameteur Boxing Association.

Address—In come-Tax Office, Colombo.

Oak. Parsharom Ramkrlshna alias Baburao, B.A., LL.B., Landlord and Pleader, Mahad, District Kolaba. Born in June 1898. Educated ar Mahad Anglo-vernacular School, N. M. Vidyalaya, Poona; the New Poona College, Poona and the Law College, Bombay. Married in 1918 with Miss Kamalabai, daughter of Mr. Naraharpant Dharap of Mahad (two daughters). Passed LL.B. 1926; commenced practice at Mahad, 1926. He is one of the founders of the Mahad Kirda-Bhuvan, of which he has been the General Secretary for the last six years. He is the only life-member of Krida Bhuvan for which he secured from Government a plot free of N.A. assessment and gave a substantial donation towards its building fund.

Address-Mahad, Dist. Kolaba.

Oomrigar, Cawasji Ookerji, Landlord and Proprietor, D. C. Oomrigar & Co.,



Bombay. The founder of Oomrigar family, late Mr. Cawasji Nusserwanji Oomrigar of Oomra (Surat Dist.), came to Bombay in 1827 and commenced business of Country & Foreign Liquor. After-wards a Distillery was founded by him for country liquor at Uran (Kolaba Dist.). He had two sons, Mr. Dhunjibhoy and Mr. Ookerji. the death of Mr. Cawasii, his son Mr. Dhucjibhov became the proprietor. 1868 Mr. Dhunjibhoy and Mr. Ookerji became partners on Mr. Dhuniibhov's death in 1892; Mr. Ookerji became the sole proprietor of the firm. He admitted his two sons Mr. Sorabji and Mr. Cawasji as partners in 1905, the three entering into partnership under the name of D. C. Oomrigar & Co. Mr. Cawasji attended the Madras Distillary College to learn the art of distilling and

he subsequently passed the Government Examination of that Institution.

Mr. Cawasji was created a J. P. by the Bombay Government in 1922.

On Mr. Sorabji's retiring from the business, Mr. Cawasji became the Sole Proprietor of the firm in 1926 and still conducts the business. He is Mason and takes keen interest in Msonic affairs. He is a Past Master of both English and Scottish Constitutions.

Address—354, Abdul Rehman Street, Bombay 3.

Pagar, Dr. Shankerrao Madhavrao, B.A., M.A., Ph.D. (Columbia). Born in



1889. Educated at the Baroda High School; the New English School, Poona and the Baroda and Fergusson Colleges; deputed to Europe and America for higher studies in Economics and Public adminis-

tration, 1911; graduated B.A., University of Wisconsin (U.S.A.) M.A. in Economics and Finance, New York, 1915; Ph.D. with Economics and Finance as major; and Statistics, Finance, Sociology and Politics as minor subjects; Probationer, Revenue Department, Baroda State, 1917. After serving in different Departments till 1932 he was appointed Suba, Navsari District from 1933. A member of the Investment Committee. Okha Harbour Board, Development Board, Banking, Inquiry Committee, also a member on Board of Directors of the T. V. Railway Co., Ltd. Publications—(1) "Indian Income-tax, Its History, Theory and

Practice," (2) "Wholesale and Retail Prices in Baroda State," (3) "Education in Karjan," (4) "Rural Uplift Work in Mysore," 1931. (5) "Flying Visits," 1934 (A Record of visit to Europe),

Address—Baroda.

Pakvasa, M. M., M.L.C., was a lawyer and a partner in the firm of Messrs. Madhavji & Co., Solicitors in Bombay. He was born in 1882 and graduated from Elphinstone College. In 1930, he joined the Civil Disobedience Movement and was sentenced to one year's imprisonment. After his release from

jail, he became legal adviser to the All-India Village Industries Association. He is an ardent social worker and is responsible for the running of an ashram at Maroli. He was elected to the Upper House from Broach—Panch-Mahal—Surat constituency. He was elected President of the Bombay Legislative Council in July 1937. He is the Assistant Provincial Commissioner of the Hindustan Scouts Association. He is also the Vice-President of the Board of Adult Literacy Committee.

Address--Surat.

Palacios, Rev. G., Ph. D., D. Ph. D. (Columbia) Principal, St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Born in 1894 at Saragossa. Spain. Educated at Veruela, Spain (Latin,



and Greek Literature); Sarria (Philosophy); Valkenburg, St. Louis (Theology); Valencia, Munich, New York and Porto Rico (Medical Sciences). Taught Anotomy and Physiology in Colegio S. Jose, Valencia. Joined St. Xavier's College as Professor of Biology, in 1928: Started the teaching of Micro-Biology in the same College in 1932; Principal, since 1933. A member, Indian Academy of Science; Fellow, Bombay University; Member, the Syndicate; Joint-Secretary and Founder of the St. Xavier's College, Gujerati Institute, etc. Did research work on: Leprosy-A Family Disease; Leprosy and Climatic Factors; Microbial Spoilage in Mango Preservation: Microbial Acti-

vities of Soil, Physiology of Indian Nodule Bacteria; A New Micro-Organism of Cajanus Indicus; several biological observations in the forests of India.

Address—St. Xavier's College, Cruickshank Road, Bombay.

Panchapakesa Ayyar, A.S., M.A. (Oxon), I.C.S., F.R.S.L., Bar-at-Law.



Born on 26th January 1899 in Aiylam Village, Malabar; son of Mr. A. S. Subramanya Ayvar. Married to Srimathi Vedanayaki Ammal of Mappat Madhom in 1919; this marriage, he considers to be the most unqualified succeess of his life. While doing his B.L., he was offered the J. N. Tata Studentship and proceeded to England where he passed the I.C.S. open competitive Examination in Aug. 1921, and also took his M.A. Degree at Oxford. He continued to be a vegetarian in England. returned to India in Dec. 1922. He is member of the Inner Temple, and took a certificate of honour at the Bar Examinations and also got the Langdon Medal. After joining Govt. Service, he served in various districts as Sub-Collector, Collector, and Judge. Now he is Dist. and Sessions Judge. Negapatam. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature of the United Kingdom, in 1933. He is the author of several publications, viz: Indian after Dinner Stories; In the Clutch of the Devil, a drama in 5 acts; Baladitya, a historical romance of ancient India; An Indian in Western Europe; Sense in Sex & other Stories of Indian Women; Sita's choice & other Plays; Panchatantra & Hitopadesa Stories; A Mother's Sacrifice; The Finger of Destiny and other Stories; Three Men of Destiny; The Layman's Bhagavad Gita.

Address:-- Dist. & Sessions Judge, Negapatam, S. India.

Paldano, S. T., Honorary Presidency Magistrate, General Merchant and Im-



porter, Madras.
Son of late Mr.
M. L. Paldano;
born on 16th Oct.
1876 at Tuticorin,
Tinnavelly Dist.;
comes of a respectable Indian Catholic Bharatha
Community of
Tuticorin, He

was educated at St. Francis Xaviers High School, Tuticorin. Married to Miss Sinnammal Motha, daughter of Mr. J. X. Motha, retired Medical Officer and Merchant. Has four sons and three daughters. Started business as General Merchant in Vepery, Madras in 1903 and was for some years Manager of Messrs. F. X. Pereira & Sons, Colombo. He is President, Purusvalkam Merchants' Association; Vice - President, Royapettah Catholic Union; Treasurer of the Bharatha Union, Madras and was its Vice-President for 3 years; Hon.

Presidency Magistrate since 1920. Mr. Paldano is a well known Citizen, and is well connected in the social and aristocratic circles of the City.

Address---Vepery, Madras.

Panday, Sorabji Limji, M. B. E., J. P. First Elected President, Matheran



Municipality from May 1934, and Managing Director, Matheran Hill Light Railway, since March 1927. Born on 18th June, 1868 at Bombay, he was educated at St. Xavier's High School, and Fort High School, Bombay; created J.P. in 1908. He has been a Councillor of the Matheran Municipality since 1909, and its elected first non-official President since 1934.

Mr. Sorabji first joined the well-known firm of Messrs. Ritchie Stewart and Co., in 1888, and after amalgamation in 1903, with Messrs. Forbes, Forbes, Campbell & Co., Ltd., and on his father's

retirement, in 1895, he became the Head Salesman, and later, office superintendent. By completing thirty-eight years personal service, and 100 years continuous family service in the firm, Mr. Sorabji has created a record which, it is doubted, can be equalled anywhere in India. His branch of the Panday family has been called the "Piece-Goods" Family. In 1907, he visited Manchester accompanied by his wife. An address was presented to Mr. Sorabii by Mr. E. J. Bunbury, on behalf of Messrs. Forbes, Forbes, Campbell & Co., Ltd., on the occasion of his retirement from the firm on the 11th December 1926.

Mr. Sorabji L. Panday, one of the oldest and most popular residents of Matheran, has, for more than a quarter of a century, spared neither time nor money for the welfare and advancement of the hill station and has been one of the most prominent figures of the health resort, labouring continuosly for the happiness, comfort and convenience of thousands of men, women and children, who flock to the "Daisy of the Hill" for rest and recuperation. He was conferred M.B.E. in 1935. During his regime as President of the Matheran Municipality from 1934 to 1940, Mr. Panday was chiefly instrumental in (a) lightening the burden of taxation in tune with changed circumstances. (b) shaping of the new constitution befitting the local conditions, (c) extension of educational facilities by opening of the English class, (d) radical changes for betterment of sanitation and public health so vital to the station, and these salient features were crowned with the sunny visit of His Excellency the Governor of Bombay Sir Roger Lumley, after 2 decades, on

19th May 1939. The firt words from His Excellency the Governor in reply to the civic address presented to him, were of praise for the efficient and progressive municipality, and amongst other things, His Excellency the Governor said:—

"Your Municipality has made good use of the more extensive powers that devolved upon it when the post of the Superintendent of Matheran was abolished. You have been singularly fortunate in the personality, and enthusiasam of your first non-official President, Mr. Panday, and I trust that those who come after him will no zealously maintain the traditions in which he and all of you have been working so far." The third revised edition of the "Hand Book to Matheran" has been dedicated to Mr. Panday, the First Indian (Parsi) Elected President of the Matheran Hill Station Municipality, whose passionate love for the Hill, and whose devoted and disinterested work for the welfare of the Lease-Holders, the Visitors and the General Public, and in particular, as a Councillor of the Local Municipality. for a period extending over thirty years and as the Managing Director of the Matheran Hill Light Railway since 1927, has made him popularly known as the "UNCROWNED KING OF MATHERAN".

Address – Matheran, or Matheran Railway Co., 54, Esplanade Road Fort, Bombay,

Pandya, Ambalal Bapalal, B.A., LL.B., F.R.E.S., Director of Commerce, Industries and Labour; Registrar of Joint Stock Companies and Insurance Com-

panies: Director of Statistics and Controller of Patents and Designs, Born in 1892. He was educated at the Baroda High School, and Baroda College; graduated, 1912; LL. B., 1914; enrolled as advocate. Bombay High Court, 1917-1919; Manager of a Joint Stock Company, 1919-1922; Business, as merchant and commission agent in Hamburg (Germany), 1922-1925; Member, Hamburg Chamber of Commerce, 1923-1925; joind Baroda State Service as Assistant Director of Commerce and Industries, canvassing for Port Traffic, 1926; confirmed, 1927; appointed as Director of Commerce, Industries and Labour, 1931; Member and Secretary, Okha Harbour Board, Development Board; Secretary, the Banking Inquiry Committee: State Representative Director on the Andhra Valley Power Supply Company, Ltd., Tata Hydro-Electric Power Supply Company, Ltd,; Tapti Valley Railway Company, Ltd., (for some time) and Okha Salt Works, Ltd., Publications "Manual for the Commerce Department," "Manual for the Port Okha," "Brochure on Sankheda Lacquer Work." "Gandevi and Amteli Wovers' Survey Reports." Address -Baroda.

Panka, Sukritdas Siratidas, Member Legislative Assembly and Municipal Commissioner, Bilaspur, C.P. Born on 5th January 1893. Educated at Kotah. Married on 10th May 1907, Shrimati Gangabai, and had four children. He started business as brick and forest contractor. Elected to the Legislative Assembly in 1937.

Address—Kota, Karji Road, Bilaspur, C.P. Pandurang Jawaji Chawdhari, J. P., Proprietor, The Nirnaya Sagar Printing



Press. Born on 5th March 1874 and educated at Elphinstone High School. Bombay, After completing his education, he joined his father's business at an early age. He is

responsible to great extent for the present extensive condition of the Press and Foundry. He is the President of the Press Owners' Association and the Maratha Tilori. He was created a LP., in 1923. He is a noble-hearted man of simple and pleasing manners and is revered by his community. He married in 1889 and has one son and three daughters.

The late Mr. Javaji Dadaji Chawdhari, founder of the well-known printing



establishment called "The Nirnaya Sagar Press", was born at Bombay in 1839. His parents being very poor, he was obliged to work for his livelihood from early childhood, and at the age of

ten he found employment in the founding branch of the American Mission Printing Press. Here, he received the first lessons in the art, wherein he was destined to earn a great name later on. He remained in the Mission Press for about ten years and then joined the "The Times of India" Press. He then served a number of years in the Induprakash and the Oriental presses, where he perfected his knowledge of type-

founding, upon which he made up his mind (in the year 1864) to start a foundry of his own. He soon effected a revoultion in the mode of casting Marathi type and his manufactures, being more graceful and artistic in style than any in the market at the time, grew rapidly in public favour and had an extensive sale. He then established a printing press of his own named "Nirnaya Sagar". The 'Atharva Veda' edited by the late Mr. Shanker Pandurang Pandit, and published by the Bombay Government, bears testimony to the enterprise of Mr. Javaji as a printer. Mr. Javaji Dadaji was a patron of Marathi and Sanskrit literature and at considerable pecuniary sacrifice, he published many valuable new and old works in those languages. By means of energy, industry and integrity in business, he attained to a foremost position and was made a Justice of the Peace by Government. He was by nature kind-hearted and was ever ready to help the needy. He died on April 5, 1892 at the comparatively early age of fifty-three.

Mr. Tukaram Javaji after the demise of his worthy father Javaji conducted



the establishment with the same zeal and promptitude of his father and made a name in business circles. He greatly extended the type casting and printing business and brought out many

valuable Sanskrit books and added fresh laurels to the reputation of the Press and Foundry founded by his beloved father. In all these activities Mr. Tukaram Javaji was associated by his brother, Mr. Pandurang Javaji, the present proprietor of the establishment, known as "Javaji Dadaji Type Foundry and Nirnaya Sagar Press". Mr. Tukaram Javaji died in 1918.

Address—The Nirnaya Sagar Press, 26-28, Kolbhat Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.

Parameswara Aiyar Rao Saheb, Mahakavi, S. Ulloor, M.A.B.L., M.L.A.



Retired Dewan Peishkar, Trivandrum, Travancore. Born in June 1877. Graduated at Maharaja's College, Trivandrum in 1897; entered Travancore Govt. Service in 1900; became Dewan Peish-

kar and Dist. Magistrate in 1925; acted for some time as Land Revenue Commissioner and Chief Secretary to Government; has been connected with the Madras University in various capacities for the past 30 years. He is the foremost living litterateur in Kerala. He is the President of the All-Kerala Literary Academy; the President of the Malayalam Improvement Committee, Cochin and the Public Literary Committee, Trivandrum. He is the author of numerous works in prose and poetry in Malayalam. He was awarded the King's Silver Jubilee Medal.

Address--Retired Dewan Peishkar, Trivandrum, Travancore.

Parekh, Dewan Bahadur Motilal L., M. A., LL. B., Diwan, Baria State. Born on 18th March 1882. Educated in Government High School, Nadiad; Elphinstone College, and Law College, Bombay. Married, Vasantigauri, (deceased). Has one son (M.M. Parekh, B.A., B.Sc., AGGI., AMIE., Asst. Loco Superintendent, Bhavnagar State Railway; born on 5th November 1905; Educated at Sir Ranjit Sinhji High School, Devgad Baria, Elphinstone College, Bombay and City & Guilds Engineering College, London. Married in 1926, Miss Viramati). Dewan Bahadur Parekh is a Member, Dakore Temple Committee. Published revised edition of "Vallabh Charitra." Made Dewan Bahadur on 1st January 1939.

Address- Devgad Baria, Baria.

Paranjoti, Victor, Director, All-India Radio, Madras, since February 1938.



May 1906 at
Bangalore; son
of Rev. Paranjoti of Bangalore. He was
educated at
Bishop Cotton
School, Bangalore; Christian
and Law Colleges, Madras;
and at London

at B. B. C. Married to Miss Elsie Ramgopal and has two daughters. He was the Cathedral Organist of Madras for some time. He is interested in Music, Drama, Journalism, Hockey and Boxing.

Address-All-India Radio, Madras.

Pari Sakrabhai Lallubhai Manordas, well-known and leading Jain Banker, Cloth Merchant and Commission Agent of Ahmedabad was born at Ahmedabad on 25th



Oct. 1878, and educated there. He began his business career at the early age of 16, dealing in cotton and cloth. His firm of Messrs. Lallubhai Manordas is one of the oldest and most respected Banking firm of Ahmedabad, Mr. Sakarbhai is of a quiet, religious and charitable temperament. An astute businessman he has Gin Presses at Nandurbad. and Kapadwani, and is also a wholesale cloth dealer supplying cloth to Holkar State, Malwa, Numad, Verad and Khandesh. He takes a keen interest in the guestions pertaining to the welfare of the Jain community, and belongs to the Reformist group of the Jains, and is the President of the Jain Yuwak Sangh. He was for 10 years the elected member of the Ahmedabad Municipality from

the Jamalpur ward, and rendered great services to the North Daskroi Taluka, and the Government at the time of the Coronation in 1937, for which he was thanked by the Government.

A widely travelled man, he has visited practically all the places of pilgrimage of the Jains in India.

Address-Maneck Chowk, Ahmebabad.

Parelkar, Bhagwantrao Gangadhar, Landlord; b. May 12th 1876; Educ:



Wilson High School, Bombay. Matriculation, 1896. m. Laxmibai, 1900. Contractor to B. P. Trust since 1902 doing reclamation and Road construction works; Joined Indo-Burma Petroleum Co.Ltd. as Cashier,

1909, rose to Chief Accountant till he left, 1922: Elected Member Bombay Corporation, since 1921 from F. Ward, worked on many Committees, such as, Road, Drainage, Markets; Gardens, Public Health, Medical Relief, Primary Education, and Water and Tramways; Chairman, Water Committee 1931; Member, Committee, National Baby and Health Week, Bombay; Member, Managing Committee Kshatriya Union Club for 35 years and President, 1931; President, Kshatriya Assurance Fund since, 1931; of Shivaii Vyayam Mandir since 1928: President Parel Branch Hindu Sabha since 1928. President Surva Prakash Vyayam Shala since 1937; Vice-President, Hindu Deen Daya Sangha, 1934; Member, Education Sub-Committee, Social Service League; and Chairman of Social Service League Free Library: Member, Improvement Trust Committee since 1930; Chairman, Improvement Trust 1938-39; Trustee, Prince of Wales Museum; Member of Managing Committee Hindu Women Rescue Home, since 1930: Was sent as Corporation's representative on Acworth Leper Asylum, Anath Balkashram, Maharashtra Mitra Mandal, Bharateeya Tarun Sangh; has conducted Kshatriya Cricket

Club. President Parel United Cricket Club. President, Pathare Kshatriya Cricketeers. President, North Parel Education Society. He is a member of Governor's Hospital Fund since its inception. He is connected with several institutions both Social and Educational.

Address 401, Parel Village,

Parel, Bombay.

Parmar, Dr. V. L., Professor of Surgery, Grant Medical College and Honorary Surgeon, Sir J. J. Hospital, Educated at Bombay; took Bombay. Medical Degree in 1919; was House Surgeon in the J. J. Hospital, Bombay, 1919-20; Fellow of Surgeons, London, 1924; Associate Professor of Surgery. Medical College, 1926; introduced electro-surgery in the Sir J. J. Hospital 1930. Dr. Parmar has represented the Bombay Branch of the British Medical Association at conferences of the Association in England.

Address Grant Medical College, Bombay.

Partapsingh, Jagatsingh Sethi (Sardar). Born on 3rd November, 1880 at Rawalpindi (Punjab). 1st Class Honorary Municipal Magistrate; Corporator: Non-official Jail Visitor since 1927: Member, North Western Railway Advisory Committee since 1929: President of the Jamshed Quarter Housing Society; Member of the Managing and Working Committee of the Malir Co-operative Societies; promoter of the Dhan Pothohar Bradri; recognized by Government as leader of the Sikh Community; was President of the Khalsa School Board for several years.

Address—36, Jamshed Quarters, Karachi. Parthasarathy Iyengar, the late Dewan Bahadur Mandayam Osuri, M. A., M. L., Advocate of the Madras High Court. Born in May 1857 in Mysore State; son of



late M. O. Singalachariar. Educated at Presidency and Law Colleges, Madras, Married to Srimathi M.O. Srirangamma. Took B. L. in 1879 and apprenticed under late Raja Sir T. Rama Rao and joined the Madras Bar in 1880. Took M. L. a year later and was the 1st M. L. of the MadrasUniversity. Became Advocate in 1884, a rank in those days definitely superior to that of Vakils'. Took M. A. in the same year. He was a reputed Sanskrit and English Scholar, He was always humorous in his language and owing to this gift, he had the fortune of turning out a leading lawyer and an efficient Judge. After years' lucrative practice at the Bar, became Judge of the Small Causes Court in 1896: then as

officiating Chief Judge of the Small Causes Court. Later he became the City Civil Judge in 1906 and finally he was made District and Sessions Judge, Rajmundry which post he held with distinction till he retired in 1912. After retirement, he devoted his time to the study of Hindu Philosophy. He created a Trust amounting to Rs. two lakhs, known as the Dewan Bahabur M. O. Parthasarthy Iyengar's Charities, in Triplicane. He was conferred the title of Diwan Bahadur while as

Dist. Judge. He bequeathed most of his savings towards charities viz: 1. annual donation for Temples and other Festivals. 2. To feeding the poor. 3. Boarding and Clothing for the poor Students, but a large portion of the Trust fund is utilized for scholarships. During his life, he was a quite unassuming personality. His simplicity, rather absence of pride are worth an example. He was Sacretary of H. H. School Triplicane and Receiver of the Conjecvaram, Triplicane and Sri Perumbadur Temples.

Address – 5, South Mada Street, Triplicane, Madras.

Parulkar, Jiwaji Krishna, J.P., Honorary Presidency Magistrate, Bombay. Born



on 16th May 1867. After passing Matriculation Examination, he took up clerical line. He gradually rose to the position of Secretary to several Joint Stock Companies including those under the Agency of Messrs. Moolij Jaitha & Co.

In 1922 the late Seth Lalji Naranji, J.P., took him as a working partner in his Agency Firm of the Jupiter General Insurance Company, Ltd., till his retirement in 1936. Mr. Parulkar is one of the leading members of Goud Saraswat Brahmin Community of Bombay and was for several years, one of the Trustees of the Board of Trustees of the Community's Temples and Charities. He was for several years Joint Honorary Treasurer of the Social Service League

and Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Maratha Provident Fund, Ltd., Bombay. He is one of the Trustees and member of the Managing Committee of the Society for the Promotion of Education Among the Masses. He is for several years a member of the Executive Committee of the Depressed Classes' Mission Society, Bombay, and sometimes its Chairman. He is one of the Vice-Presidents of Bombay Marathi Granth Sangrahalaya. He was appointed J. P. in 1923 and Honorary Presidency Magistrate in 1925. He takes active interest in co-operative movement and served as a member of the Committees and sometimes as Chairman of several Co-operative Societies and Institutes. He holds landed property at Avas in Kolaba Dist. and at Ville Parle in Thana District.

Residence:—No. 330, Thakurdwar Road, Bombay 2.

Pataskar, Hari Vinayak, B.A., LL.B., M. L. A., Advocate, President, Chalis-



g a on Municipality and Director, Luxmi Mills, Chalisgaon. Born on 15th May 1892 at Indapur in Poona Dist; he was educated at Garud High School, Dhulia and Ferguson College, Poona. Married on 30th March

1913 with Miss Varubai, daughter of Bapuji Gopal Tapaswi of Chalisgaon (one daughter). His father, V. V. Pataskar was a first class Sub-Judge in Bombay Presidency. H. V. Pataskar passed Matric in 1910; B. A., 1914; LL.B., 1916. Practised at Dhulia, 1917-1920. Has

WHO'S WHO

been practising at Chalisgaon from 1920. He was elected to Chalisgaon Municipality in 1920 and has been its President since 1922; elected to the Bombay Legislative Council in 1926; was Secretary, Bombay Council Coalition Nationalist Party. Is one of the promoters of Laxmi Narayan Weaving and Spinning Mill, Chalisgaon and its Director from 1922. Belongs to the Congress Nationalist Party for East Khandesh. Also Chairman and President, Chalisgaon Education Society. Was Chairman Reception Committee, Democratic Swaraj Party's Conference at Chalisgaon in 1935. Elected to the Bombay Legislative Assembly in 1937, as a Congress candidate.

Address Chalisgaon, District East Khandesh.

Patanwala, Fakruddin, E., Proprietor, E.S. Patanwala, Perfume Manufacturers,



Bombay. His father, late Ebrahim S. Patanwala the popular and enterprising

head of the firm of perfume manufacturers, Messrs. E. S. Patanwala of Bombay whose fame as a first-class perfumery house has travelled from Sangor Island to Sind and from Kashmir to Cape Comorin. A fine type of gentleman endowed with qualities of head and heart, and of an amiable disposition of mind, Mr. Patanwala carved out a career for himself under circumstances which would have driven any man of delicate fibre to the wall. He built up a huge business in the short span of his life, solely relying on his own efforts, honesty and integrity. He succeeded in realising



Late Mr. E. S. Patanwala.

his dream to establish a perfumery business a life to which he was goaded by his hobby to pluck flowers, crush petals and endeavour to retain their perfume in liquid form. In the year 1910 when he was stepping out of teens he started production of soaps and toiletries. He toured Europe in 1934 visiting big and small perfumery concerns in England and the Continent and studying methods that would put the production and marketing of the 178 different types of perfumes and toilet preparations manufactured by Messrs. E. S. Patanwala on a better footing. He made his selling department a limited concern, which has been working under the style of Patanwala Limited since 1936. Mr. Patanwala's example should be emulated by our young folks who want to carve out their own future. Mr. Patanwala who died in 1939 leaves behind him a big family, and a vast circle of friends and admirers to mourn his loss. His death is no doubt a great loss to the perfume industry in the country.

Address-Patanwala Building, Connaugh Rd., near Victoria Gardens, Bombay 21.

Patel, Dr. Motibhai Desaibhai, M.B.B.S. (Bom.). L.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S.



(Eng.), D.L.O. (Lond), Surgeon, Sheth

Vadilal Sarabhai General Hospital, Chinai Maternity Home, Ahmebabad.

Born in March 1888 in Navali. (Kaira Dist.). Educated at Navali, Petlad, Ahmedabad, Bombay and London. Born in poverty, he was an orphan at the age of nine as his parents died of plague. He was brought up by his uncle. He managed his secondary and higher education by scholarships and loans from various societies and private individuals. Married in 1911 with Gangaben, daughter of Lallubhai Naranbhai. Has one son and four daughters. Before being appointed Surgeon, he was appointed Superintnedent of this Hospital for four years from its very inception in 1931. During his Superintendentship, the Sheth Vadilal Sarabhai General Hospital did most valuable work in arranging treatment for the Meningitis cases in epidemic of 1933-34 in Ahmedabad by specially putting temporary huts and tents with the municipal funds. For numerous estimable qualities of head and heart, he is held in great esteem.

Address Surgical Hospital, Ellis Bridge, Ahmedabad.

Patel, Rao Bahadur, Dahyabahi Adarbhai, B. A., Deputy Collector and First Class Magistrate, (Retired). Born in July 1882. Educated at New English School and Gujerat College, Ahmedabad. Mrried Kashigavri, has four sons and 1 daughter. Started life as a teacher and later on joined Government Service, Revenue Dept., 1904; created Rao Saheb, 1925; Was made Rao Bahadur in June 1933. First Class City Magistrate, Surat, 1933-35. Deputy Collector & Sub-Divisional Magistrate Kaira, 1935. Is now working as Hon. F. C. Magistrate Ahmedabad.

Address—Ghashiram's St., Khadia, Ahmedabad.

Patel, Hirabhai Ashabhai, M. A., B. Sc., Share and Stock-Broker, Bombay. Born in 1893. Educated at the St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Passed B. A., in 1914,



B. Sc., in 1916, M. A., in 1916. Acted as an Assistant Professor of Physics at St. Xavier's College, Bombay, for 4 years. In 1920, he joined the Share and Stock-Brokers Business, and purchased his card in 1927. Was an elected Director, Bombay, Native Share and Stock-Brokers' Association, 1935-1936. Also a Member of the Santa Cruz Education Committee. A man of great business principles, Mr. Patel is very popular in the Share Bazar.

Address-Shantisadan, Tilak Road, Santa Cruz, (B. B. & C. I. Rly.) Bombay.

Patel, Dr. Govindji Bhulabhai, M.B. (Homeo) Calcutta, 1928; M.B.H.A.



(London) 1936; Member, International Homeopathic Congreess, Glasgow Session, 1936; Homeopathic Consulting Physician & Surgeon; Specialist, in chronic disease. Born on 10th February 1904. Educated at Navsari Zarthosti Madressa; Sir C. J. High School, Gujarat Vidyapith and Calcutta Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital. Married Gangabai. Has 1 son and 5 daughters. He was personal pupil to late Dr. S. K. Nag, M.D., Principal of Calcutta Homeopathic Medical College: General Secretary, All-India Homeo Association 1933-1935; Chairman, Reception Committee, All-India Homeopathic Conference, 1933 Session, Bombay; pector of Homeo Colleges, appointed by All-India Homeo Council Board of Agra. Represented India at the 11th Session of The International Homeopathic Conference, Glasgow; read a paper on Dynamic Theory of Chronic Diseases. Ex-President, The Western India Homeopathic Medical Association and presided over the Special Session of the All India Homeopathic Medical Conference, Bombay in 1938. Ex - Vice - President, Jalalpur Taluka Development Association. Member of the Dist. Committee for Rural Reconstruction, Surat Dist. At the time of the famous Satyagrah Movements of Mr. Gandhi, Dr. Patel relinquished his extensive practice and joined the Movement. Dr. Patel is a leading Homeopath of Gujarat and has earned a name for himself by his ability, merit and good nature. He has begun practising in Bombay too, where he is sure to set up a good practice. He had been appointed Professor, Philosophy of Materia Medica in City Homeopathic College, Dadar.

Led the deputation of Homeopaths to the Hon'ble Dr. Gilder to secure recognition of Homeopathy and the Working Committee of the Indian National Congress adopted a resolution to that effect. Subsequently the Bombay Medical Bill was amended.

Elected, Vice-President, International Hahnemannian Society of India, at Calcutta for 1938-1939. Elected Member of Trust, Board of the Central Boarding High School, Khadesupa by the Transvaal United Petidar Society of Johannesburg S. A.

Address-Nilam Mansion, Lamington Road, South Bombay, 4, Near Tower, Navsari. Patel, Rao Bahadur Ranchodbhai Bhaibahbai Patel, M.A.LL. B.,



(Cantab.), Bar-at-Law, J.P.; Prothonotary, High Court, Bombay, Born on 18th December 1880. Educated Baroda High School and College, Guzerat College, Ahmedbad, St John's College, Cambridge, and Inner Temple of London. Married on 6 May 1892, with Miss. Jiba, daughter of Bhulabhai Laxmidas of Komrol, Baroda State, and has three daughters. Passed B. A. (Cantab) in 1902; M.A. 1906; LL. B. (Cantab), 1904: Called to Bar (Inner Temple) 1904. Enrolled as Advocate, Bombay High Court, in 1904; joined High Court, in 1905 as Deputy Registrat; appointed Prothonotary in 1928; is Viceand Treasurer. President Sassoon Reading Room and Library, Bombav. Is a distinguished Freemason and holds the high rank of Honorary Grand Master Depute, A.S.F.I.

Address - 3, Babulnath Rd., Bombay 7.

Patel, Dr. Jal R., M. B. B. S., (1923), F. C. P. S. (1932), J. P. (1936), Profes-



sor Grant Medical College, Bombay; Medical Officer, The Fort Gratuitous Dispensary; the Central Bank of India; and the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. Born

in March 1902. Educated at Baroda College and Grant Medical College, Bombay; Examiner for the M.B.B.S. of Bombay University, and some time Examiner L.C.P.S. and M.C.P.S. Examinations; is a Medical Examiner for several insurance companies.

Address Merwan Building. Sir P. M. Mehta Road, Fort Bombay.

Patel. Rustumiee Sorabiee. Pensioner and General Merchant, Mhow, C. I. Born in 1863, at Surat; he was educated at Mhow and Indore. Married in 1880 with Miss Soonabai, daughter of Dorabice N. Patel of Mhow. (one daughter. married to Major Keko Ardeshir Darukhanawala, I. M. S., Mhow). He was brought to Mhow by his adopted father, Sorabjee Dadabhoy Patel, at the tender age of nine. After completion of education, entered Government Service in S. and T. Corps; retired from Service as Superintendent, Grass operations and Gardens, 1903; started business as P.W.D. contractor at Mhow. 1906. and has been doing the same, for the last twenty-eight years; retired from business in 1932. Has been Secretary, Mhow Parsee Panchayat, and Parsee Montassori School, Mhow. Has given donations to several institutions,

Address-Mhow, (Central India.)

Patil, Rao Saheb, Bhika Durga, Banker and Landlord and President, Savda Municipality. Born on 16th August, 1891; he was educated at Savda. Second marrige with Miss Girjabai (four daughters). Belongs to Lewa Patidar family of Sanda. Lost his father while a baby of nine months. After Completion of his education, he was at the age of twenty-one, elected to Savda Municipality and has been there for the last 24 years. Has been the President of the Municipality for the last 15 years. A Nominated Member, Taluka Local Board for two years; an elected Member, Raver Taluka Local Board for 16 years, and its elected President, for 11 years. He was an elected Member, Dist. Local Board for 12 years, and Dist. School Board, for 10 years. Appointed Hon. Magisrate, 1932. Chairman, Taluka Agricultural Development Association and its Vice-President for 6 years, and a member, District Agriculture Association, East Khandesh for 7 years. Also President of institutions of Lewa Patidar Community. Awarded a certificate of merit for influenza work. Created Rao Saheb in Junuary 1933.

Address-Savda, Dist. East Khandesh, G.I.P. Rly.

Patil, L. M., B. A., LL. B., M.L.A., Ex-Minister for Local Self Government, to the Govt. of Bombay. A lawyer practising at Ahmednagar, he was appointed President of the District Congress Committee, of Ahmednagar for some time. He was imprisond for two years in the last Non-co-operation Movement. A Non-Brahmin, he takes keen interest in Agricultural schemes. He is thirtyone years old. Minister to Govt. of Bombay, 1937-39.

Address—Ahmednagar.

Patil, Rao Bahadur, B. L., B. A. LL. B., Advocate, Dharwar. Born in 1891.



Educated at Dharwar High School, and Deccan College, Poona. Passed Matric in 1909; B. A. 1915; LL. B. 1918. Commenced practice at Dharwar in 1919. A Member, D. L. B. since 1928. President, District Local Board for nine years. A member, Dharwar Municipality for eleven years. President, Dharwar Municipality, 1923-1924. An elected Member of the Central Legislature, 1930-1934. Was Chairman of District Central Cooperative Bank Ltd. for two years. Also a member, British Karnatak Unification Association and a Director of Asiatic

Government Security Life Insurance Co., Ltd. Nomiated to represent Kumta Cotton Area on Indian Central Cotton Standard Sub-committee for several years.

Address-Dharwar.

Patil Lingnaik Rainaik, Landlord and Police and Revenue Patil, Murkumbi, Taluka, Parasgad, District Belgaum. Born on 12th August 1902. Educated at Bail Hongal. 1st marriage in 1920; 2nd marriage in 1931 with Pritabai, daughter of Balasaheb Desai of Nagarmunoli, (three sons and two daughters). From 1922, Mr. Lingnaik is Revenue Patil of Murkumbi. Is Chairman, Cooperative Society, from 1920 and President. Co-operative Supervising Union, Yergatti-Group for two years. Also a Member, Belgaum Co-operative Institute for two years and an Arbitrator, Land-Mortgage Bank, Belgaum, since its inception.

Address Murkumbi, Taluka Parasgad, District Belgaum, Via Post Bail Hongal.

Paril, Narhar Rajaram, M. L. A., Landlord, Merchant and Member, Bombay Legislative Assembly. Born on 3rd September 1910. Educated at G. S. High Scchool, Jalgaon and Fergusson College, Poona. Married in 1931; with Miss Bugabai, daughter of Keshav Narayan Patil of Tonga (E. Khandesh). One son and two daughters. He was adopted by Rajaram Patil, two years ago. After education up to Inter, he contested and won the election to the Bombay Legislative Assembly in 1937 from Chopda Taluka (E. Khandesh, West Consti-

tuency). His father, Nathu Patil, who is a Police Patel at Khardi, has built a Dharamshala at Chavelkheda. They possess a cattle-breeding farm which obtained a prize at Asoda Exhibition.

Address- Khardi, Post Advad Dist. E. Khandesh.

Patil, Rudragouda Honapanna, Landlord and Patil of Khasbag, near Belgaum.



Born in 1903. He was educated at Khasbag, Benon Smith High School and G. A. High School, Belgaum. Married in 1920 to Chinnava, daughter of Basangonda Patil of Chivatgundi and has two sons and one daughter. A popular figure at Khasbag, Mr. Patil constructed the King George VI Coronation Pond, near Khasbag on Belgaum Dharwar Road. He has contributed to the King George V Silver Jubillee Fund.

Address – Khasbag, near Shahapur, via. Belgaum.

Patil (Mane), Ramchandrarao Shamrao, B.A., LL.B., F.R.S.S., F.R. Econ.



S., B. H. S. Born in 1890, he was educated at Sangli High School, Sangli, and Rajaram College, Kolhapur; won Alfred Scholarship; passed B. A. in 1911;

LL.B., 1914. Joined Baroda service as probationer, Judicial Department, 1915; appointed Vahivatdar, Vaghodia, 1917; Sidhpur, 1918; deputed to Europe for higher studies in 1919; studied at the London School of Economics; visited Denmark, Sweden, Norway, Germany, Holland, Switzerland, Italy, and France, 1920-21; returned to India, 1921; Vahivatdar Petlad, 1921; Asst. Political Secretary, 1922; Assistant to the Ministers, 1922; Naib Suba, Kadi Division, 1924; Petlad Division, 1924-25; Chief Assistant to the Ministers, 1925; Commissioner, Okhamandal and Commandent of the Okha Battalion, 1926; Chief Secretary to the Government, 1927; Suba, Mehsana District 1927; tranferred as Chief Secretary to Government, 1928; Suba, Baroda District 1928; oppointed Huzur Kamdar, 1930; worked as Khangi Karbhari, 1930; worked as Chief Officer and Secretary to His Highness the Maharaja Saheb's 20th Europe trip 1930-31; Huzur Kamdar, 1931; worked as Karma Sachiv, twice; Khangi Karbhari and Suba, Baroda District, in addition to Huzur Kamdar's duties, 1931; Huzur Kamdar and worked as Chief Officer and Secretary to His Highness the Maharaja Saheb's 21st Europe trip, 1932. It is generally admitted that Mr. Patil is the very pink of courtesy, and that his learning ability and efficiency have won for him the regard and esteem of all who have come in contact with him; was awarded gold medal of Rajratan order in recognition of devoted and loyal public services, 1933. Appointed Accountant-General in 1935.

Publications: "Consolidation of Small and Scattered Agricultural Holdings in the Various Countries of Europe," "Land Administration in the Punjab" "The Journey to Europe," "Sita" (A Novel in Marathi)."

Address Baroda.

Patnaik, V, A., B. A., B. Sc., (Hons.), Electrical Engineer, Corporation of Madras. Son of Rao Sahib V. S. Sarma; born on 25th December, 1907. He was educated at Madras, and the University of Birmingham, (1928-32). Married in 1926 to Miss Rama and has two sons and a daughter. He was Electrical Engineer, Tirupati, 1933-36; joined the Madras Corporation in 1936 as Assistant Electrical Engineeer. His efficiency in the line was noted, and he was appointed as Electrical Engineer of the Madras Corporation in 1938.

Address—Ormes Road, Kilpauk, Madras.

Pawar, Dr. Appasaheb Ganapatrao, M. A., LL. B. (Bombay), Ph. D.



(London), Barrister-at-Law; Professor of History and Economics, Rajaram College, Kolhapur, was born on 5th May 1906. He was educated at Chinramanrao High School, Shahapur and Rajaram College, Kolhapur. He married in May, 1936, Miss Sushila, daughter of late Balvantrao Shinde, a leading merchant of Kolhapur. He passed Matric in 1924; B.A., 1928; M.A., 1930; LL.B., 1931. Being favoured by the kind partonage of the Royal Family at Kolhapur, particularly of S. S. Akkasahib Maharaj, he proceeded to England for higher studies in 1931, and took Ph. D. Degree, in 1934; was called to the Bar from Middle Temple in February 1936; he was appointed Professor of History and Economics at the Rajaram College, Kolhapur in November 1935. He takes keen interest in the

social and educational activities in the State and is connected with almost all the Institutions and Associations in one way or the other.

Address-Shahapuri, Kolhapur.

Pavri, Kavasji Bhicaji, Chunam Merchant and Proprietar, Pavri Mortar



Mill, Corner Grant Road, Bombay. Born on 12th January 1893. Educated at Sir J. J. Benevolent Institute Fort, Bombay. Mr. Pavri first started the business of calcinating chunam clinkers in the kiln

and selling the same in the bazar in 1905, and opened his shop in Ranji Building, and started grinding mortar as well as fine grinding (neru) in the usual Indian made ghani and selling wholesale and retail to contractors, etc. He also first introduced the Electric Mortar Mill and named and styled the business, the "Pavri Mortar Mill". The Mill has completed 25 working years. Mr. Pavri is the only Parsi in the business. The Pavri Mortar Mill is patronised by many well-known firms of Engineers and Contractors.

Address—Sethna Mansion, 10th Lane Khetwadi, Bombay.

Pearce, Charles Frederick Byrde. I.C.S., Secretary to Burma Government, Finnance Department. Joined Burma Civil Service, 30th August 1920 and Active Service from 20th Sept.1919.

Address-Secretariat, Rangoon, Burma.

Pereira, J. E. A., Partner in charge of Quillon office of Messrs. F. X. Pereira and Sons; Member, representing Commerce and Industry in the Travancore Legislature.



Member, Travancore Economic Development Board: Director, Travancore Credit Bank, Messrs. Narottam & Pereira Ltd., Bombay and Colombo, and Messrs. Percira and Subramaniam Ltd., Quillon. The firm of Messrs, F. X. Pereira and Sons was founded by the late Mr. F. X. Pereira. They occupy today a pre-eminent place among the more successful Indian business houses. The activities of the firm are many and varied and they enjoy a reputation for integrity and fair dealings equalled by few. In Colombo, besides conducting one of the most popular departmental stores, the firm are the sole accredited agents for a good number of British, Continental, American and Japanese manufacturers and exporting firms. They command very good influence particularly

among Indian and Ceylonese merchants. Besides Colombo, the firm has offices at Tuticorin, Quilon, Trivandrum and Colachel, and have recently opened one at Madras under the direction of Mr. R. G. Pereira of the partners. They are the Agents of the Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. at the following four ports Tuticorin, Quilon, Trivandrum, and Colachel. Their activities on the Indian side include steamer agency, general insurance work, import and distribution of the manufactured goods from abroad, export of the Indian produce, fibre, senna and mineral sands such as Ilmenite, Monozite, Zircon, etc. They are also agents for Messrs. Narottam, Ltd., Bombay and Rangoon. An associated concern of theirs is Messrs. Narottam, Ltd., having offices at Bombay, Colombo, and Galle, and doing the business of bunkering coal to steamers, forwarding and wharfage work, landing and shipping, stevdoring, etc. The company is a private limited concern registered at Bombay. All the partners of the firm hail from Tuticorin where they fill a most honoured and important place both on account of their business interests and their social position. They have always taken a leading part in public life and given their best for social service. They are large supporters of charitable and educational institutions. They are known for their philanthropy and social and public work in Tinnevelly, Ramnad and Madura District and in Travancore. Address—Quilon.

Pereira, R.G., Managing Partner, Messrs. F. X. Pereira and Sons, Madras, is the



son of late Mr. F. X. Pereira. Born on 21st May 1893 at Tuticorin, and belongs to Indian Christian Bharatha. He was educated at St. Benedict's College, Colombo. Married and has four children. General Importers, Indent Agents, Manufacturers' Representatives, Agents, Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., in different ports; Partners in the associated firm of Narottam and Pereira Ltd., Colombo. President, the Bharatha Union, Madras.

Address 7 8 McLean Street, G. T. Madras.

Pereira I. X. M.S.C., Diwan Bahadur, Senior Partner, F. X. Pereira & Sons, Colombo, Madras, Tuticorin, Quilon, Trivandrum, and Director, Narottam & Pereira Ltd., Bombay, Colombo, and Galle. Born 26th April, 1888. Edu-

cated, St. Benedicts College, Colombo. Is a nominated member of the Ceylon State Council from 1931. Was senior elected Indian Representative in the Cevlon Legislative Council from 1924 to 1931. Went on a mission to Colonial Office at Downing St., London, in 1930 to represent the cause of Ceylon Indians regarding the question of franchise to Indians. Former president. The Indian Mercantile Chamber of Ceylon; President, Bharatha Association; Member, Port commission, Colombo, and member, Board of Immigration, Colombo.

Address:-"Chandragiri", Vajira Road, Bambalapitiya, Colombo, and "Fairlight", Beach Road, Tuticorin.

Periyanan Chettiar, M. R. M. S., Banker and Landlord. Born in 1900 at Karaikudi,



Ramnad Dist.; son of late M. R. M. Chockalingam Chettiar. Educated at S. M. S. High School, Karaikudi. Married in 1914 and has one daughter. He is a Director, Indian Bank Ltd., Madras: Nattu-

kottai Bank Ltd., Devakottah; and Secretary, S. M. S. High School, Karaikudi. He is a leader of the Justice Party in Karaikudi and he is widely known for his philanthrophy and generosity. Donated large sums for the following:—Silver Jubilee Fund; King George V Memorial Fund; Quetta Earthquake Relief Fund;

Leprosy and Anti-Tuberculosis Funds etc. He is the President, Village Vigilance Committee; Hony. Jail Visitor; Member, Southern India Chamber of Commerce; Member, Charitable Endowment Advisory Committee; Member, Rural Development Divisional Committee. Member, District Board; and Municipal Councillor, Karaikudi, for number of years and for some time as chairman of the Municipality.

Address---"Jaya Vilas", Kopudayaamman Temple Street, Karaikudi, Ramnad Dist., South India.

Perry, Edward William, C. I. E., B. A. (Cantb); I.C.S., Secretary, Home Department, Government of Bombay. Joined I.C.S in 1905 and served in the Bombay Presidency as Asst. Collector and Magistrate. Collector of Bombay Suburban District, 1925-26: Collector, Bombay, 1927; Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor of Bombay in 1927, and was subsequently appointed Asst. Secretary to the Indian Statutory Commission; Officiating Director of Information and Commissioner of Labour, Bombay, in 1933: Joint Secretary to the Government of India, Departments of Industry and Labour: he was Collector of Nasik-before he took up the present appointment.

Address-Secretariat, Bombay.

Petigara, Khan Bahadur Kavasji Jamshedji, C.I.E. Born on 24th November 1877. Married Avanbai, daughfer of Mr, Jehangirshaw Ardeshir Taleyarkhan. Was educated at Surat and

Bombay. Started career as Sub-Inspector of Police in Bombay City C.I.D. and gradually went through all grades of the City C.I.D.; was promoted to Indian Police Service in 1928 and has since been Deputy Commissioner of Police in charge of Special Branch of the Bombay C.I.D. Received medal of the Royal Victorian Order from H. M. the King-Emperor, 1912; created Khan Saheb, 1912; Khan Bahadur, 1916; Kaiser-I-Hind Medal, 1st Class, 1923; appointed Justice of the Peace, 1924; Companion of the Imperial Service Order, 1926; appointed Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, 1921: C.I.E., 1933.

Address - Bandra.

Pillanna, D. K., Director, Mysore Insurance Company Ltd., Bangalore,



Educated at Central College, Bangalore. Sacrificing an official career for his zeal in business enterprise, chose to chalk out an indendent line for himself; one of the founder-directors of the Mysore Insurance Company Ltd., whose

spectacular progress has been in no small measure due to his untiring efforts also. Partner, Messrs Kanteerava & Co., Insurance Consultants and General Agents and Managing Agents of the Mysore Insurance Co., Ltd., Bangalore City.

Address-Bangalore.

Pestanjee Burjojee Behramjee, (Doctor) B.A., B.Sc., L.C.E., M.I.E., Retired State Engineer, Bhavnagar State. Born on 17th Mar. 1870 at Surat. Educated at Samaldas



. College, Bhavnagar, and the College of Science, Poona. Married on 3rd June 1901 with late Meherbanoo Dossabhoy Karaka of Rajkot (one son, Khushro, an Architect in Bombay, and two daughters, Menijeh Sorab Darasha and Aloo Minocheher Lentin). His father. late Dr. Burjojee Behramiee L. M. was Chief Medical Officer, Bhavnagar State, 1870-1905; Dr. Burjojee was also a Member of the Council of Bhavnagar State, for two years. He died in 1923, leaving one daughter and two sons (1) Khan Saheb Dr. Dinshaw B. Behramjee, L. R. C. P., M. R. C. S. (Eng.); (2) Pestanjee, s u b i e c t of this lifesketch. Mr. Pestanjee passed B. A., in 1892; B. Sc., in 1895 and L.C.E., 1896 (stood

2nd in L.C.E.). After serving for 8 years, at Gondal and one year at Bikaner as an Asst. Engineer, he joined the Bhavnagar State Service as State Engineer. Was also Executive Engineer of Bhavnagar State Railway for 3 years. Retired in Oct. 1934. Is a past Fellow, Bombay University, a Member of the Managing Committee of Blind Relief Association and Adult Education and Social Service Leagues, Bombay.

Address-9, Laburnum Road, New Gamdevi, Bombay 7.

Pinto, Lawrence Bellarmin, Landlord and Merchant, Hubli. Born in 1876.



Educated at St. Xavier's High School. Bombay. 1st marriage in 1899; 2nd marriage in 1922. Has three daughters and three sons. (1) A. J. Pinto. B. Sc. (London). (2) Lawrence-Marshall B.Sc. (London) doing business at Pondicherry (3) Wilfred. B. Com. A

leader of Indian Christians at Hubli, Mr. Pinto was an Hon. Magistrate and Correspondent of the Times of India for 20 years. Is President, New City School and worked for Red Cross Fund, Hospital Fund and charitable institutions. Was an excise Contractor for forty years and took great part in the development of Keshavpur Christian Colony.

Address- Hubli, District Dharwar.

Podar, Anandilal, J. P., a towering personality in the cotton market, and a



great industrialist; the senior partner of Messrs. Anandilal Podar & Company; The Chairman of Messrs. Podar Sons Ltd. and the Podar Trading Co. Ltd; a trustee in various trusts. The Proprietor of the

Podar Cotton Mills Limited; born at

Nawalgarh, (Jaipur State) 1874. Director of Cotton Contracts Board, 1919-22; Director of East India Cotton Association, 1921-32; Vice-President, Marwadi Chamber of Commerce, 1925-26; President Cotton Brokers' Association, 1920-21. He is a great social worker with advanced views. He is self-made, generous minded and Philanthropic; takes great interest in the spread of education and Medical Science and has spent nearly fifteen lacs of rupees for its promotion and for other charitable purposes.

Address—Podar Chambers, Fort, Bombay,

Pochee and Son, Bombay. In 1884, Messrs. C. S. Pochee and Son began



business in a small way for the manufacture of Gas fittings and accessories and a tin smith works. It was here in 1905, that the first improved type of 1000. C. P. Incandescent Lamp was

manufactured, and was known as "Genuine Pochee's Wonder Lamps". These Lamps have standing reputation throught India, Burma and Ceylon for their superior workmanship and durability.

In 1920, came a thorough recognization of the Factory, which was removed to Messrs. Pochee's Own Premises at Chira Bazar, Girgaum Road, Bombay. In the latest machineries, new and improved methods were introduced, able and well trained men were employed and at present the Factory holds the reputation of an up-to-date and modern manufacturing concern. The vivid ranges of products manufactured by the Firm comprises of improved Wonder Incandescent Hurricane Lanterns, Table and Wall Bracket Lamps, Silk soft mantles and Safety Pump stoves and Safety Stove Protectors.

Pochee's Factory have been awarded Gold and Silver Medals and High Class Certificates from various Industrial Exhibitions of India for their Lanterns, Mantles and Stoves etc.

Address - Chirabazar, 586, Girgaum Road, Bombay.

Pope, Major-General Sydney Boxton, D.S.O., 1916, C.B. 1930; Legion de Honneur (France) 1917; D.A. and Q,M.G. Southern Command, Poona. Born on 9th February 1879. Married in 1925 to Dorothy Ashby Daniel. Educated at St. Paul's School and Christ's College, Cambridge. Joined 18th Royal Irish, 1901; 58th Rifles F.F. 1904; N.W. Frontier of India, 1908: Staff College, 1914; Great War, France, 1914-18; Palestine, 1918-19; Brevet of Lt.-Colonel, 1919;

Commandant, 49th Hyderabad Regiment, 1924. Commanded Bannu Brigade, 1926; Razmak Brigade, 1929; Major General, 1931; D. A. and Q. M. G. S. Command, 1934.

Address-Poona.

Postwala, Jehangir Ruttunjee, Railway ('ontractor (M. & S. M. Rly.), and



Landlord, Hubli, Born in 1899. Educated at Zorostrian Boarding School, of Ruttunice Eldest son Deolali. Postwala. Married in 1934 Framiee with Miss Bachi, daughter of Framroze M. Khambutta of Bandra. Has one son. His father, late Mr. Ruttunjee Framjee who was a Railway and P.W.D. Contractor, was well known for his Construction work and was a popular figure among the Railway staff. He died in 1926; leaving three sons:— (1) Jehangir, the subject of this life-sketch, (2) Keki and (3) Feroze (Both of them

doing Construction Works). After his education, Mr. Jehangir started life in Railway Contracts, in 1915. He has executed construction of some important Railway lines and bridges. He is secretary and Trustee of the Parsee Anjuman in Hubli.

Address-Club Road, Hubli.

Prabhudesai, Deshprabhu Raoraje Vasudeo Atmaram alias Kakasaheb. Landlord and Ex-member, Goa Legislative Council, Pedne, Goa. Born on November 1900. Educated at 2nd Pedne, Mapuca and Pangim. Married in May 1920, Mis Jayabai, daughter of Hari Jiyaji Prabhu Parsekar Desai, of Parsem, Goa (two sons and four daughters). Was twice elected to the Goa Legislative Council in 1928-1930. His father, Viscount Babusaheb, had given Rs. 15,000 to Portuguese Government for an aeroplane during the Great War, and also Rs. 30,000, to the late Maharaja of Kolhapur for utilizing its interest for founding scholarships in the Rajaram College, Kolhapur, At Pedne, public temples, buildings, roads, dharmashala and private schools have been built out of the charities made by late Viscount Babusaheb.

Address-Pedne, Goa.

Prakasam, Bar-at-Law, Ex-Revenue Minister to the Government of Madras is one of the foremost Congress leaders of the Andhra country. He gave up his practice at the bar at the call of Mr. Gandhi in 1920. Six years later, he was returned to the Central Assembly, but resigned his seat in 1930, when Mr,

Gandhi started his Satyagraha movement. He was sentenced to imprisonment during the salt campaign. He also edited a daily news paper of Madras the Swarajya, and was the Managing Director of the firm owning it; elected to the Madras Legislative Assembly in 1937. Minister to Govt. of Madras 1937-39.

Address-Madras.

Pramathanath, Professor Dr. Banerjea, M. A. (Cal.), D.Sc. Econ. M. A. (Cal.).



D.Sc. Econ.(Lond.),
Barrister - at - Law;
Member, Indian
Legislative Assembly; Fellow and
member of the
Syndicate, Calcutta
University. Born in
November 1397.
Educated at Presidency College, Calcutta and London

School of Economics, England; Minto Professor of Economics, Calcutta University 1920-35; President, Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts, Calcutta University, 1930-33; Professor in the Bishop's City, Rippon and Scottish Church Colleges, Calcutta, 1905-1913; delegate to the Congress of Universities, Oxford, 1921; Member, Bengal Legislative Council, 1923-1930; Dean, Faculty of Arts, Calcutta University, 1929-1930; President, Bengal Economic Society, since 1927; President, Indian Economic Conference 1930.

Address—4/1 A, Vidyasagar Street, Calcutta. 534 who's who

Punegar, Shavksha Nasarvanji, Proprietor, N. E. Punegar, & Co., Mill Stores Suppliers, Bombay. Born in January 1889. Educated at Fort and Proprietory High



School, Bombay. Married in January 1913 with Aimai, daughter of R. Mistry of Bombay, (two sons and three daughters). His father, N. E. Punegar; started The N. E. Punegar & Co. in 1889. After education, Mr. Shavkshah joined his father's business in 1907. Late Mr. N. E. Punegar was one of the pioneers in exporting Indian Cotton Waste and importing American Cotton Strippings.

Address-Union Bank Building, Apollo Street, Fort, Bombay.

Pujari, Ramachandrasa Yellappa, Cloth and Metal Merchant and Banker, Hubli



(Dist.), Dharwar. Born in 1889. Educated at Hubli. (A brother, three sons and two daughters). Comes of a respectable family and is one of the leading Panchas of his Community. He is the Chairman, S.S.

Kshatriya Vidya Vardhak Sangh, Hubli; a Member, Managing Committee of Karnatak Nurses' and Midwives' Association, Hubli. He has been elected Municipal Councillor for the past 12 years, and is the Chairman of the Municipal Hospital Committee, Hubli. He is a member of the Managing Committee, S. S. Kshatriya Co-Credit Society. Ltd., Hubli. He is also Bench Magistrate, Hubli. Address Hubli Dist. Dharwar.

Purohit, Bodho Shrinivas, B.A., Admistrative Officer, District School Board, Belgaum. Born on 26th August 1887 at Savanur. Educated at Bijapur High School, N. E. School and Fergusson College, Poona. Married in 1909 with Bhajirathibai, daughter of Swamirao Gurunath Addarkati of Bangalore. (two sons and three daughters). Passed Matric in 1905. B. A. 1910. In 1911. joined the Educational Department of the Government of Bombay. Worked as an Assistant Master, Training College for men, Dharwar, for eight years and as Headmaster, 1919-1921. After serving as Assistant to Educational Inspector at Dharwar and Belgaum, was appointed

Administrative Officer, District School Board, Belgaum on 1st July 1938.

Publications:—Ankagenit (Arithmetic) for Primary Standards 2, 3 and 4 and Ankagenit for Infants and Standard 1.

Address:- 17, Ramdeo Galli and D. C. B. School Board Office, Belgaum.

Purshotamdass Popatlal, (Cholia), Proprietor, Purshotamdas Popatlal and Co.,



Exporters and Importers, Bombay. Born on 22nd October 1889. Educated at Government High School and Guzerat College, Ahmedabad. Married in 1908 with Prabhavatibai, daughter of Kesharishing Chhagabhai of Umeta. Has one son and one daughter. After education Mr. Purshotamdass joined Hutheesing Mills Co. Ltd., as Secretary, in 1908. Started Purshotamdass Popatlal and Co. in 1909, at Ahmedabad; its Bombay

Office was opened in 1918. They are importers of Cotton and rayon yarns, textiles, industrial heavy chemicals, and exporters of Magnesium Sulphate and allied products. Mr. Purshotamdass is the President of Bombay Yarn and Silk Merchants' Association; a Member of the Committee of Indian Merchants' Chamber, Bombay, and Export Manager of Pioncer Magnesia Works Ltd.

Address-37, Hamam St., Fort, Bombay.

Raghavendra Rao, Diwan Bahadur Rajamantrapraveena Purna, B.A., B.L., retired Member, Mysore State Executive Council. Born on March 1869. Was educated at Maharaja's College, Mysore: Central College, Bangalore and Presidency College, Madras. Married to Srimathi Kamala Bai, (one daughter and one son). Joined Mysore Service as Home Tutor to H.H. the 1st Prince. 1890: Offg. Private Secretary to H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore, 1910; Excise Commissioner, 1914-18 and Member of Council, 1918-24.

Address- Sheshadri Road. Bangalore.

Rahimtoola, Hoosenally Mahomedbhoy, B.A., J.P., President, Bombay Legis-



laitve Council, 1936-37, was born in May 1890. His numerous activities in the service of the public may be sum merise d thus:-Member. Retrenchment Committee, in 1931: Member.

Municipal Corporation, Bombay, 1918-

36, and its Standing Committee, 1921-28 and again from 1932-34; Chairman, Standing Committee, 1927-28 and of Law, Procedure and Election Committee of the Coronation, 1929-30; Member, Improvement Trust Board, Bombay, 1926-31; Chairman, Improvements Committee, 1928-29: Trustee of the Bombay Port Trust, 1931-36; Honorary Auditor, Islam Gymkhana 1916-26; Member, Managing Committee, Muslim Students' Union for several years; Member, Advisory Committee of the Gokuldas Tejpal Hospital, 1924-29; Member, Haji Committee, 1927-34: Member of the Committee of the Bombay Branch of the Indian Red Cross Society, since 1924 and of the Bombay Vigilance Association, 1924-36; He has been a Member of the Bombay, Legislative Council, 1923-37; Mayor, Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1934-35; and Honorary Presidency Magistrate, 1931-He was minister. Government of Bombay, for some time in 1937.

Address - 22, Pedder Road, Bombay,

Raja, Tribhovandas Jagjivandas, M.A. LL. B., Dewan, Porbundar State, Born on 6th November 1893. Educated at Bahadurkhanji High School, Bahauddin College, Junagad; Wilson College. Bombay and Government Law School. Bombay. Married, Miss Taralaxmi R. Khandedia. Joined the Wilson College. Bombay as Lecturer in History, 1914-16: Naib Diwan Sarnyayadhish, Wankaner State, 1917-20; Deputy Revenue Commissioner, Junagadh State, 1920-21; Huzur Personal Assistant and Revenue Minister, Limdi State, 1921-30: appointed Dewan, Lunawada, State, 1930; appointed [Foreign and Political and Finance Minister, Bikaner, January 1933; reverted to Lunawada, July 1933; appointed Dewan Porbandar State, August 1934. Created Tazumi Sardar by H.H. the Maharaja of Porbundar, July 1936. Address—Porbandar (Kathiawar).

Rajagopala Iyengar, T. S., Proprietor, T. S. R. & Co., and Managing Director,



The Commonwealth Bank Ltd., Kumbakonam. Born at Titte, Tanjore Dist. on 28th April, 1894; son of Srinivasa Raghava Iyengar. He was educated at Kumbakonam. Married and has two sons

and three daughters. Started the firm of T. S. R. & Co., in 1909, a reputed house for Perfumeries, Hair Oils, Attars etc. in Southern India. The Manufacture of Gokul Soap is an additional enterprise of the Factory. He has received various medals and testimonials from the Govt. and other private bodies and Exhibitions. Has recently started a Bank under the name "The Commonwealth Bank Ltd." and he is its promoter and Managing Director. This Bank has assumed an unshaken stability. He is the Secretary and Sitting member of the Banadurai School Committee, Kumbakonam. He is a philanthrophist and is known for his charitable disposition. He is a Trustee of the Varadaraja Swami Temple Melacauvery, Kumbakonam.

Address-Kumbakonam, S. India.

Rajah, Palaniandy P., Madras, is the son of Rajah Balasubramoniam. Born



in 1898 at Madras. Was educated at St. Gabriel's School and Christian College, Madras. Joined Messrs. Best and Co., Ltd. in 1916 as Dubash. Succeeded his father and uncle who were the Dubashes of the Firm for over

a period of forty years. Rajah Palaniandy is a well-known citizen of Madras, politically a moderate. Married and has four sons, and two daughters. He is a Freemason. Clubs South Indian A. Assn., Ltd. and Madras United Club. Address—C o Messrs. Best & Co. Ltd., Madras.

Rajam, T. S., Managing Director, Messrs. T. V. Sundram Iyengar & Sons,



Ltd., Madura. Born at Nagercoil, Travancore on 1sr January 1902; son of

T. V. Sundram Iyengar. He was educated at Madura and Madras, Married and has 4 sons and one daughter. After studies, joined his father's business in Motor Cars and Accessories with their H. O. at Madura in 1920. The Firm is known now as Messrs. T. V. Sundram Iyengar & Sons, Ltd., Madura, which was founded in 1912 by his father. A pioneer Motor Firm in Madura, they are the Sole Distributors for General Motors (India) Ltd., for all their products for Madura, Tinnevelly and Ramnad Dists including Pudukottah State. The firm has best and modern workshops in Madura and the Branches which are under the able management and supervision of his brother, T. S, Krishna who has had 2 years training in the General Motors Technological Institute in America. Mr. Rajam has travelled all over the world and spent considerable period in U. S. A. In 1938, the Firm extended their business activities to 5 more Dists. Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Salem, South and North Arcot Dists. with the right of Sole Distributorship for Opal, Oldsmobile Cars & Bedford Trucks. He is a member of Rotary, Union & Sourasthra Clubs, Madura and Hony. Secretary, Automobile Association of S. India (Madura Branch). He is a well known Automobile Industralist and citizen in Madura. Address Madura.

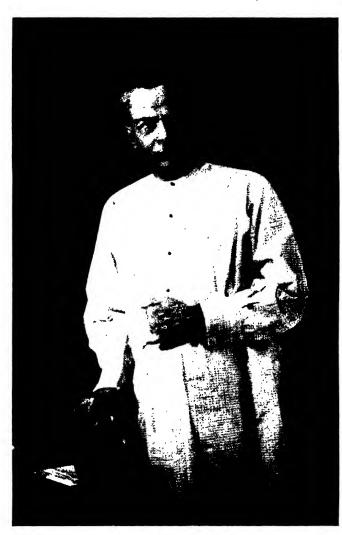
Rajan, Dr. T. S. S., Ex-Minister for Public Health to the Govt. of Madras; is a well-known surgeon of South India. After completing his general and medical education in Madras, he studied at Midlessex Hospital, London and was a prizeman in surgery. During the last seventeen years, he took an active part

in Congress activities and wass entenced to imprisonment in connection with the salt satyagraha. He was secretary of the Indian National Congress for a short period in 1923, and of the Tamil Nadu Provincial Congress Committee for seven years from 1923. Until his resignation, a few months ago, in connection with the dispute between him and Mr. C. Rajagopalachari over the Trichinopoly Municipal affairs; he was a member of the Central Assembly, to which he was elected in 1934. Nominated to the Madras Legislative Assembly in 1937. Minister, 1937-39.

Address Madras.

Ramarrao, Dr. U., Medical Practitioner and editor "The Antiseptic," a monthly medical journal and also editor "Health" Born at Udipi, South Canara Was an elected Member and Vice-President of the Madras Medical Council and was an Honorary Presidency Magistrate; elected to the first, second and third Manras Legislative Councils: was an elected Councillor of the Madras Corporation; Director, United India Life Assurance Co., Ltd., Karnatak Bank, Madras; was an elected Member, Council of State; resigned in 1930; organized Congress Hospital, during the Civil Disobedience Movement in 1930; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, second class; Silver Donat of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem for ambulance work. Elected President Madras Legislative Council, July 1937. Nov. 1939.

Address-- "Hawarden" Lauder's Gate Road, Madras. Rajendra Somnarayen Dalal, B. A., Vice-President, Bombay Stock Exchange, and Native Share Brokers' Association, Bombay. Born on 12th January, 1882. He was



educated at Baroda College; passed B.A. in 1902. Married in 1902. Miss Sukirti. daughter of Krishnashankar Lalshankar" of Surat, and has one daughter and four sons (Kardam, B.Sc., Bharat Sanat, and Viranchikumar). The eldest son Mr.'s Kardam passed the Prathama and Madhyama (Sanskrit) in first class.

THis father, Somnarayan Nara Narayen, who was a friend of late Dr. R. G. Bhandarkar, was a tutor to the Nawab of Junagadh. Late Somnarayan was the first secretary of Bombay Stock Exchange and Native Share Brokers' Association. Bombay, 1875-1889. Joined Premchand Roychand & Co. for one year; later worked in the Government Secretariat

and resigned. In 1908, he started business as a Share-Broker. Has been a Director and Vice-President, of Bombay Stock Exchange and Native Share Brokers' Association for the last 15 and 14 years. Mr. Rajendra Somnarayen Dalal was President, Vadnagara Nagar Mandal and Chairman, Reception Committee, Gujarat Provincial Vaidya Conference at Surat in 1927. Also a Director of Gujarat Investment Trust Ltd., and Gujarat Safe Deposit Ltd., and Director of Surat City Press Ltd. A man of literary habits, Mr. Rajendra is the author of Gujerati Publications: (1) Punaruddhar, (2) Vipin, (3) Mogul Sandhya.

Address-Jagmohan Mansion, New Bhatvadi, Girgaon, Bombay.

540 who's who

Rajmal Lakhichand Lalvani, Landlord, Banker and an elected Member of the Bombay Legislative Assembly, Jamner, Dist. East Khandesh. Born at Au in Jodhpur Dist. (Rajputana) in 1894. Educated at Mudi (Khandesh), Jalgaon (Berar), Jamner and Jalgaon English School; married to Pankuvar, daughter of Suganmaljee son of Dewan Bahadur Raja Bahadur Thanmaljee of Deccan Hyderabad; (one daughter, married to Dipchand Sabadra, B. A. of Manjrod in West-Khandesh). A lad of eight, Mr. Rajmal was brought to Mudi (Khandesh) by his father. Shet Lackhichand Lalvani, a wealthy merchant of Jamner, wanted to adopt a son and Mr. Rajmal was chosen out of twelve candidates. This was a big stride in the tide of his fortune. This however, did not change his attitude on life and he was the same modest Rajmal of "simple habits and high thinking" as he was before. He was a great favourite of Shet Lackhichand till the latter's death about thirty years ago. The burden of managing a big estate fell on the tender shoulders of Rajmal who was only thirteen when his adopted father died.

During the Great War, he gave a War loan of Rs. 50,000 and sent some recruits for the War. The Government was highly pleased and placed his statue at Jalgaon and gave him a free license for all kinds of Arms. In 1923, he took part in Mahatma Gandhi's Non-co-operation Movement. He was was then elected to the Bombay Legislative Council. He was also President of Akhil Aharatiya Oswal Mahasabha. During the Great War, he started a cheap grain shop and sold grain at half the price for which he had to spend out of his pocket, Rs. 25,000. Has been Vice-President, Khandesh Education Society for the last twenty years; President, Khandesh Oswal Education Society for the last ten years; has been Vice-President, Dist. Local Board, for the last two years; a Director, Land Mortgage Bank Ltd., Jalgaon; and Common Wealth Insurance Co., Ltd., Poona, and Khandesh Swadeshi Stores; elected to the Bombay Legislative Assembly on Congress ticket in 1937. His benevolent deeds and his practical enthusiasm in every good cause have carned for him the esteem of the public and his community. A mere recital of the long list of charities shows that he has proved himself a worthy son of a worthy father. He is a man of deeds and not of words, and whatever he does, he does in an unobtrusive and silent manner.

Among his charities are; Rs. 20.000 to Sir Harkisandas Narrottam Hospital. Bombay, in memory of his wife, Pankuverbai; Rs. 20,000 to Khandesh Oswal Education Society; Rs. 10,000 to Nursing Association, Jalgaon; Rs. 5,000 to Jain Oswal Education Society, Jalgaon; Rs. 4,000 to Chandvad Neminath Brahmacharyashram; Rs. 2,000 to Badlu Gurukula; Rs. 1,100 to Panchkula, Punjab; Rs. 1000 to Jalgaon Hospital; Rs. 2,00 to Jamner English School; Rs. 2,000 to Singla Panjrapol; and Rs. 5,000 to Bhagirthibai Library, Jamner; Jawara (Malwa State) Hospital, Rs. 2,000; Pachora (E.K.) Jain Patashala, Rs. 2,000; Udaipur Vidyabhuwan, Rs. 500.

Address-Post Jamner, Dist. East Khandesh.



Mr. Rajmal Lakhichand Lalvani, Jamner.

Ramabrahmma, Mahadev, B. A., L. T., (Mad). Asst. Educational Inspector,



Bombay Presidency, Poona, comes of a distinguish-Brahmin family of Mysore. Born on 8th December 1884, he was educated at Maharaja's College, Mysore and Central College,

Banglore. After having his training at the Teacher's College, Saidapet, Madras, he started life as a teacher in the Training College, Mysore, 1912-1915. Entered Bombay Educational Department and served, 1915-23. In August 1921, he went to England for Scout Training in the Gill-well Park, and he was Instuctor in charge of Master's Training Camp at Lonavla, 1922-23. On return from the deputation, joined the Dharwar, High School as Asst. Master, 1927-28. Asst. Criminal Tribes Settlement Officer at Poona and Dharwar, 1927-28. He was Asst. Dist. Scout Commissioner in Dharwar, 1926-29; appointed as the Headmaster of the Sardar High School, Belgaum, 1929-36. He was transferred to Poona in August 1936, when he was appointed as Asst. Educational Inspector, Bombay Presidency. He officiated as the Educational Inspector, Central Divison, from 16th November 1936 to February 1937.

Address—Asst. Educational Inspector, B. P., Poona.

Ramanathan, A. V., Bangalore. Born on 7th September 1888 at Bhavani,



Coimbatore. Educated at Madras Christian College, (B,A., 1st class, in 1907). Entered Mysore Civil Service in 1908. Served as Assistant Commissioner; assistant to Revenue Commissioner: Under Secretary to Government; Officer in charge of the Efficiency Audit Branch: Special Magistrate, Kolar Gold Field: Deputy Commissioner and District Magistrate, Hassan, Mysore, Kolar and Bangalore Districts; Director of Industries and Commerce, 1933; Chief Secretary to Government in October, 1935. Is the Chairman of the Mysore Government Iron and Steel Works; Mysore Paper Mills, Ltd.; Mysore Government Porcelain Factory and Mysore Government Electric Factory, since 1st August, 1936; and of Mysore Chemical Fertilizers Ltd. He was promoted an officey (Associate) of the Holy chapter of St. John of Jerusalem in 1938.

Address—"Ananda," Nisvesvara puram, Bangalore City.

Ramanathan, S., Ex-Minister of Public Information to the Govt. of Madras. He started practice at the bar in 1919, but abandoned it the next year when the non-co-operation movement began. He was sentenced to a term of imprisonment for participation in the campaign. After serving the Tamil Nadu Provincial Congress Committee for some time as its Secretary, he joined the Self-Respect Movement and edited the *Revolt*, but soon returned to Orthodox Congress fold. He has travelled widely; elected to the Madras Legislative Assembly in 1937. Minister, 1937-39.

Address Madras.

Ramanathan Chettiar, Av. Pl. C.T., Banker and Landlord. Born on 30th



Dec. 1904 at Thanichaooranee, Ramnad Dist.; son of late Diwan Bahadur Av. Pl.Chidambaram Chettiar. Educated at S. M. S. High School, Karaikudi, Mar-

ried to Shrimathi Lakshmi in 1914, and has one son and one daughter. Doing Banking business in Burma and Penang. He succeeded his late father in his business who was a well-known figure in Chettinad, F. M. S. and Burma. His late father who was the founder Karai-kudi Municipality donated nearly Rs. 2½ lakhs towards Educational Industries and built S. M. S. High School Karaikudi; number of choultries, Chatrams and Temples in Ramnad, Madura and South

Arcot Districts. The one important of which is the choultry at Chidambaram where a number of poor people are fed even to-day. He is associated with the Philanthropic work of his late father. Built Madura Ramnad Lady Wellingdon Maternity Child Welfare Hospital in Teppakulam, Madura, costing Rs. 15,000 with an endowment of Rs. 17,000 for its upkeep. This Hospital has been taken under the Municipal control recently. Is Director, Chettinad Printing Co., Ltd., Tanjore; The India Gold Prospecting and Mining Syndicate Ltd., Kuppam; and Member of the Religious endowment Committee and Life member, Dist. Discharged Prisoners' aid Society; is a Freemason; Lodge: "Cauvery" Tanjore.

Address: Karaikudi, Ramnad District,, S. India.

Ramanathan Chettiar, K. V. AL. M. Banker. Born in 1907 at Kottainjur, he



belongs to Nattukottai Chettiar Community. He is the son of Mr. K. V. Al. Mutaiah Chettiar. Mr. Ramanathan Chettiar is Director, Ayerman's Rubber Estates Ltd; Madras; Director, Cochin Textile Ltd.

Trichur; and Karaikudi Banking Cor-Porotion Ltd. He is Carrying on the business of his father who is well known in F. M. S. and Ramnad District. He opened a Free Hospital in the name of his father and under his own management. In Tiruvannamalai, the Shivagangai Vinayagar Temple and Tank were built by his family. Club: Cosmopolitan, Madras.

Address—"Muthiah Vilas", Kottainjur, Ramnad Dist. and "Palm Grove", 2, Raja Annamalai Chettiar Rd., Vepery, Madras.

Ramanathan Chettiar, K. V. AL. R M., Rao Bahadur, Banker, Dubash, Chartered Bank. Born in 1901 at Kottaiyur; son of Alagappa Chettiar of Kottaiyus. Educated at Kottaiyur and Madras. Married and has 2 sons and 1 daughters. Was President, Union Board, Kattaiyur, 1928-32; Memher, North Arcot Temple Committee, 1927-30. Is now a member of the famous Anjukoil Devastanam, Kunnakudi.

Address 61, Krishna Villas, Lauder's Gate Road, Vepery, Madras.

Ramchandra Lalbhai, Banker, Managing Agents of The New Manekchock



Spg. & Wg. Co. Ltd., and The Lalbhai Tricumlal Mills Ltd., Ahmedabad.

Born on 12th January 1909: son of Seth Lalbhai Tricumlal. He was educated at Ahmedabad. Married on 6th March 1931 to Mrs. Sharda Banker, and has one son and two daugters. He has travelled extensively twice all over Europe and visited many textile mills and works pertaining to cotton industry.

Address Shahi Bag, Ahmedabad.

Ramaswami Naidu, Sundraraja, Sole Proprietor, Messrs. Ramlal & Co.,



Stock and Share Brokers, Madras. Born on 10th June 1907, at Tiruppathur, Ramnad District. He was educated at Presidency College, Madras. He made extensive tour allover India in 1931 and between 1933-34, he

travelled in Burma, Ceylon, F.M.S. and the Strait Settlements in connection with business. In 1937, joined in partship with Messrs. Ramlal & Co., Madras. He became Sole Proprietor from August 17th 1939. He is Executive Committee Member, Southern India Chamber of Commerce and Director Ramlal & Co. Ltd., Madras. He is also connected with several other business institutions in the City. He is a Free Mason, Lodge 'Carnatic'. Club: Cosmopolitan, Madras. Residence "Bakthivilas", Thyagrayanagar, Madras. Phone. 88059. Office: Indian Bank Buildings. Madras, Phone. 4266. Telegraphs: Ramlal Co."

Ranashri Mansinghji Bhasaheb, B A, Bar-at-Law, Thakore Saheb of Kerwada, is one of the most enlightened amongst the Thakore and Talukdars of Gujerat. He



received his education at the Raikumar College, at Rajkot, Govrnment High School, Broach: and Guiarat College. Ahmedabad from where he graduated himself, and distinguished himself as an all round sportsman. He also studied law. and short course in Agriculture College, Poona, where too he excelled in games and sports In 1926 he matried Rani Saheba Rajiani, niece of Nawab of Surat In 1928, he proceeded to England, and joined the Middle Temple, and was called to the Bar in 1932 London, he also took a course in the College of Estate Management. He extensively toured Europe. In 1932, on his return he joined the High Court of Judicatuie at Bombav as Advocate (o s.) where he practised for two years. In 1934, he was called back to Kerwada.

by the late Thakore Saheb to help him to manage the estate. He again visited Europe, and was present in London at the time of the Coronation, and on his return visited Italy, Greece, Turkey, Palestine and Egypt.

Rana Shri Mansinghji is the first among the Thakore and Talukdars of Gujarat to be a Graduate, a Barrister, and to have travelled in the foreign countries so extensively. At present, the Thakore Saheb is taking a keen interest in public affairs, and is the President of the Taluka Local Board, Wagra, and member

of the District Local Board, Broach, and Chairman of the Trust of the A.V. Educational Fund, Wagra. He is also the Vice-President, of the Girasia Association, and is a life member of the Probation and Aftercare Association of Broach Sub-Division, and Chairman of the Nurse Association, Wagra. He is also a member of the Executive and Finance Committees, and Chairman of the Games Committee of the Agricultural Cattle, and Industrial Exhibition, Broach; and again Chairman of the Taluka Development Association, Wagra, and a member of the Broach Talukdars Jubilee Fund Association.

On 3rd February, 1938 Rana Shri Mansinghii was installed on the ancient gadi of Kerwada by Sir Joseph H. Garrett, Commissioner, Northern Division, and later Acting Governor of Karachi. The impression installation ceremony which took place before a large and distinguished gathering was followed by a grand Darbar, a Procession and horse races and sports, and terminated with a galla banquet. On his coming to the gadi, Ranashri Mansinghji gave complete remission of Rupees 1.00,000 (one lakh) of the dues of his ryots, and declared his policy to set aside annually Rs. 1000 for village uplift and Rs. 1000 for agricultural improvement. The Thakore Saheb is of a very sociable nature, and is held in high esteem and liked by all classes of people.

Address-Kerwada. (Gujarat).

Ranadive, Ramchandra Keshav, M. A., Manager, Huzur Political Office, Baroda. Born on 26th January 1882, he was educated at Baroda High School and Baroda College, Baroda and Wilson College Bombay. Passed B. A., 1905; M. A.,

Married in 1900. Miss Sithabai. 1911. Joined the Baroda State Service as Shirastedar, Selection Branch, 1906 and became Superintendent, Huzur Political Office, 1920. Assistant Manager, Huzur Political Office, 1923, and the present appointment since 1929. Corresponding member, Indian Historical Records Commission. Accompanied the Minister to Europe in connection with the, first second and third R.T.C. Worked as special duty officer in connection with work of the R. T. C. and Indian States Inquiry Committee, 1932. Was awared a gold medal of the Rajratna Mandal for specially good service, 1935.Address-Dandia Bazar Rd., Baroda.

Ranganadham Chetty, Rao Bahadur, V. Born 1879. Son of late Venkatakrishna



Chetty, Merchant. Educated at Pachaiyappas'College, Madras. Conferred the title Rao Bahadur in 1923. Takes great interest in all religious and philanthropic activities. Is one of the Trustees of Sri

Parthasarthi Temple, Triplicane IC Has recently endowed a students Hostel nearly Rs. 2 lakhs. He is a Trustee of Sriperambudur Temple and Correspondent to Sripera mbudur Sanskrit College, in Chinglepet District; Trustee to Srisethurammandir Solaghat Ayodiya, Secretary to Thirunagoor Temple Renovation Committee; Trustee to Endowments made by Jala-Perudeamma and Pasumarthi Rukmaniamma, P. T. Srinivasa Chariar Charities attached to the Temple at Tirumalisai near Poonamallee. A patron of Education.

Address - 'Lakshmi Sadanam,' South Mada Street, Triplicane, Madras. Randeria, Dinshawji Hirjibhoy Edulji (Hadvaidya) of Ahmedabad, was born at Rander in 1874, and is the descendent of the celebrated Bhim family of Rander.



His grand uncle, Mr. Bhimjibhai Jiwanji Randeria, was wellknown throughout the Bombay Presidency for his skill in the art of bone-setting, and had the distinction of gaining the highest opinions from men like Sir Bartle Frere. Governor of Bombay. Col. I. G. Scott, and several high Government and State Officials and non-officials. During his life-time Bhimiibhai gave training to eight of his "chelas" including two of his sons, and his nephew, Mr. Hirjibhoy Edulii Randeria, who followed in the footsteps of his celebrated uncle, and also carved a name for himself as an able and skilful Hadvaidva (bone-setter). Mr. Hiriibhov trained his sons, Dinshawji and Erachshaw in his own line. His eldest son Dinshawji

has kept up the family tradition, and to-day, he is the leading Hadvaidya in the whole of Gujarat and Kathiawar. An expert in the art of setting right dislocations or broken bones with the ease and dexterity peculiarly his own, Mr. Dinshawji has worthily kept up the best traditions in the art of bone-setting, which his worthy father learnt at the feet of his celebrated uncle Bhimjibhai of Rander.

Mr. Dinshawji, in his professional line has reached the highest mark of efficiency, and has been doing his work with great ability and wonderfull skill.

He is hardworking, painstaking, careful and clever. Where doctors have failed to set right or adjust dislocations or fractures, Mr. Dinshawji has succeeded. His efficacious "leps" and linaments are wellknown in this side of Gujarat. Mr. Dinshawji who enjoys a luctrative practice is ably supported in his professional work by his nephew, Mr. Barjorji Erachshaw Randeria, whom he has trained up; and who promises to keep the tradition of the Bhim family of Rander.

Address-Maskati Market, Ahmedabad.

Rao, Vijavendra Kasturi Ranga Varadaraja, M. A., (Bombay), B. A., Hons. (Cantab). Ph. D. (Cantab), 1936. Senior Lecturer in Economics. Andhra University, Waltair. Born July 7th 1908; educated at Wilson College, Bombay, and University School of Economics Bombay; Gonvile and Caius Colleges, Cambridge; Married Srimati Pramilabai, daughter of Mr. D. R. Balaji Row, 18th June 1931. Adam Smith Prizeman, Cambridge University: Sir Thomas Gresham Scholar, Caius College, Cambridge; Gorton Student in Social Sciences, Great Britain: Dadabhai Naoroji Prizeman, India: Wordsworth Scholar, Cobden Medalist, etc; Bombay Madan Memorial Lecturer on Indian Currency, 1931; Assistant Professor, Wilson College, 1931-33; Acting Professor Karnatak College, Dharwar 1934-35. Appointed Secretary of the Industrial and Economic Survey Committee in June 1938.

Publications -"Taxation of Income in India,"

Recreations and Hobbies—Writing; Tennis.

Address—Andhra University, Waltair, South India. Rashid Rahimbhai, Partner R. Madon & Co., and the inventor of the well-known



Amin's Anti-Malaria Tablets and other Specifics. Born in 1886 and educated at Queen's College and [St. Joseph College, Hongkong. A genius as he is, Mr. Rashid devoted all his time and money sincel 1909

to a research work with unfailing faith and enthusiasm in order to invent a good substitute for Quinine. At last his efforts bore fruits and in 1932, he established in partnership with others, a firm in the name and style of Messrs. A. Amin & Co., and manufactured and put in the market the well-known Amin's Anti-Malaria Tablets and other Specifics in the name of his son. Mr. Rashid reserved to himself exclusively the rights in the recipes for preparing the said tablets and exploiting other Specifics. A new firm under his guidance and management has been recently started in the name of Messrs, R. Madon & Co., to manufacture and exploit Anti-Malaria Tablets with great improvements and modifications, specially for tropical countries, which are known as Rashid's Anti-Malaria Tablets. Mr. Rashid is quite confident that the said Tablets will serve the purpose of Quinine without any ill-effects of Quinine. Mr. Rashid is a very straight forward and obliging man and is held in high respect by the members of his community.

Address—57, Ebrahim Rahimtoola Road, Bombay.

Rathakrishna Chetty & Bros., P. V. Rathakrishna Chetty, P. V. Senior



Partner, Messrs. P. V. Rathakrishna Chetty & Bros., Merchants, Wholesale Importers, Local Manufacturers, Brass Founders, Suppliers. Advisors in Builders, and Furnishers Hardware. Son of late P. V. Ramanujam

Chetty. Born 2nd Nov. 1891. Educated, Madras. Married in 1918 to Srimathi Lalithamma: 2 sons, 2 daughters. Took to business soon after his educational career. Their business is extended all over the Presidency and Southern Indian States. They are one of the leading business houses in the City. He is very Social and a man of great philanthropic ideas. He is a Member, Indian Fine Arts Society and S. I. A. A. Madras. He devotes much of his time in the business. The account of his two brothers who are the partners of the firm with illustrations can be seen below. Recreations: Billiards and Walking.

Janakirama Gupta, P. Partner, Messrs. P. V. Rathakrishna Chetty & Brothers,



Madras. Second son of late P. V. Ramanujam Chetty. Born on 2nd May 1895; Educated, at Pachayappas College, Madras. Married to Srimathi Ansuyamma in June 1922. I son and 3 daughters. After his college career.

he was appointed as Head-clerk of the South India Export Co., (Mica Dept.) in 1918, and served the firm till 1922. Was Head-Clerk of Sundries and Import Department of Messrs. Simson and McConechy Ltd., 1922-33. Was Proprietor, B. Ragunatham Chetty's Firm at Kumbakonam from 1933-35; since 1935 he became the Partner of Messrs. P. V. Rathakrishna Chetty and Bros. He is a well-known citizen of a high social standing. Was Secretary, Southern India Vysia Association 1936. Is a Life Member and Member of Board of Directors, Indian Fine Arts Society, Madras. He is an enterprising businessman and is a good Indian Gymnast. Passed in Hindi in 1933.

Address · 45, Venkatachalla Mudaly Street, P. T. Madras,

Srinivas Gupta, P. V. Partner, Messrs. P. V. Rathakrishna Chetty and Bros.,



Madras. Third son of late P. V. Ramanujam Chetty. Born in 1899; Educated at Madras; Married to Srimathi Sumitra, on 22-11-1925; one son and two daughters. After his studies he ioined with his brothers as their partner,

(1920). The activity of the Firm is mentioned in his brothers' life-sketches above. He is a Member of the Indian Fine Arts Society, Madras.

Address—45, Venkatachalla Mudaly Street, P. T. Madras. Phone 4138. Branch at 8 11, Rasappa Chetty Street, P. T. Madras. Raste, Sardar Madhavrao Anandrao, First Class Sardar of the Deccan, comes



of a family with a good deal of ancient greatness behind it. Born on 15th February 1896. Received his education at the Sardar School, Kolhapur. He is a good hand at chess, has a great liking for farming, and has a good and practical knowledge of poultry and gardening. He has also a fair knowledge of photography. With such a varied and usefull knowledge, with the other fortunes of life always smiling on him and with a nobility of temperament coming out of the blue blood running in him, it is no wonder that Sardar Shrimant Madhavrao hates all the hotchpotch of modern life and believes in silent and useful social and philanthropic work. He has done a good deal of social work by way of

alleviating the sufferings of humanity and his talented wife, Mrs. Raste, also takes an active and deep interest in women's reforms and activities. Thus Shrimant Madhavrao Anandrao is particular in living to the glorious traditions of his forefathers.

Address Raste's Wada, Rastas Peth, Poona 2.

Ravishanker Jatashanker Trivedi., Ayurvedic Physician and Proprietor,



Gujarat Ayurvedic Pharmacy: oldest firm in Gujarat. Born in 1883, he was educated in Ahmedabad., (Has 5 sons and 1 daughter.) Vaidyaraj Revishanker is a leading Ayurvedic Physician of Bombay and Ahme-

dabad. In recognition of his scholarship, the Degree of "Pranacharya" was conferred on him in 1937 by Dr. Popat University of Ayurved. He has been editing since 1921, a well-known Ayurvedic Magazine named "Vaidya Kalpatru" which is regularly being published for the last 44 years. He has also written several authoritative books on Ayurved which are widely circulated. He is the Managing Trustee of Shrimali Brahmin Boarding, and holds executive posts in several Ayurvedic Institutions. He is an unassuming and kindly personality and is held in high esteem by the members of his profession, and all other who knows him.

Address—446, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay. Ratilal Vadilal Punamchand. Daylankar, Bombay; a leading Philanthropist and a prominent Share-Broker. For his muuificence, public spirit, and business



talents, he is held in high esteem in Bombay Stock Exchange and in his community. He has generously donated to many social, educational cosmopolitan and charitable institutions. He was awarded the King George V Coronation Medal by H.H. the Nawabsaheb of Radhanpur and the title of Dayalankar, by His Holiness Shri Shankaracharya, Dr. Kurtkoti in 1937. He is Hony. Secretary, Mangrol Jain Kanyashala, and Siddhakshetra Jain Shravikasrame Palitana; Vice-President, Bombay Jeevadaya Mandal and Fund: Member, Surat Mahilavidyalaya; Trustee, Yeshovijayaji Jain Gurukul; Palitana, Veeratatva Prakasak Mandal, Shivpuri and Radhnpur Panjrapole (Bombay Fund etc.)

Address-Manibhuvan, Hughes Road, Bombay.

Rattansey Hirjee, J. P., General Merchant and President, Grain Merchants' Association Bombay Boin in 1890 Educated at St. Xaviers' High School.



Bombay Married in 1904, with Gomatibai. daughter of Vasanji Dariadina of Bombay (4 sons, eldest Devil. n Municipal Corporatot 2 Hansiai 3 Lixmidas, 4 Doongersey, and 3 daughters) The firm Hirse Govindice which was staited about 60 years ago, is dealing in grain seeds and hemp They are also exporters of hemp to U K Hirjee Govinjee died about 40 years ago leaving 4 sons (1) lite Tricumdis (2) late Purushottımdas (3) Rittansev the Subject of this lifesketch (4) late Lalice At the age of 16, RattanseyHirjee joined his father's businesss Was Vice-

President Grain Merchants' Association, Bombay, for 7 years and President for the last 3 years. A trustee of Several charitable institutions, he was created JP in 1932. The family has donated the Kanyashala and Charitable dispensary at Cutch Vanku and one girls' School and an Ayurvedic Dispensary at Jubbulpore

Address - 45, Baroda Street, Mandvi, Bombay

Rawji Sojpal, Raosaheb, JP, Land-lord and building Contractor, Bomaby After completing his education, Seth Rawji came to Bombay at an early age, and



ioined the business of his father and uncle. Messrs Soppal Kaya and Teju Kaya, Bankers, Shroffs and Building Contractors In 1918 Seth Rawn started his own business of building contracts in partneiship with his brothers He executed contracts amounting to Croies of Rupees of Bombay Municipality, Bombay Port Trust, Bombay Improvement Public Works Trust Department and several other public institutions and companies He is the Chairman and Senior Trustee of the Cutchi Visa Osval Dehra Vasi Ciste He was the Chairman of the Reception Committee of the Special Session of the Jain Swetamber Conterence held in Bombay in 1926. President of the 13th

Session of the same Conference held in 1930 at Junnar. He is also a Trustee and member of the Managing Committee of several Chaitable Trusts. He has started a free Dispensary in conjunction with his brothers at his native place Laija (Cutch) which is named after his father. He also maintains a Girls' School which is named after his mother. He is a man of Philanthropic nature and his private charity in conjuction with his brother hunsjino amounts to more than five lacs of rupees. He is a leading citizen of Cutch,

and is held in high esteem by the Maharao of the State. In recogni-



tion of his meritorious services and generosity, he was created a Rao Saheb in 1927, a J. P. in 1931. At resent, he is leading a retired life, leaving his business to his eldest son, Seth Ramjt-bhai, who is managing the whole busi-

ness and affairs of Messrs. Rawji Sojpal and sons. Seth Ramjibhai is considered to be one of the authorities on Estate Valuation in Bombay. He is the chip of the old block, having fine qualities of the head and heart.

Address Plot No. 322, Shanti Niketan, Vincent Rd., Matunga, Bombay.

Redij, Kashiram Sakharam, Landlord and General Merchant, Chiplum, Dis-



trict Ratnagiri. Educated privately.

Married on 24th January 1888 with Savitribai, daughter of Sadashiv Gangaram of Kurvali (three sons, Manohar, Arvind and Vishvanath and two daughters). The shop which is run under the name of Sakharam Ramshet, General Merchants, is the oldest and biggest in the Konkan. At the age of 14, Mr. Kashiram joined the family business. Since 1920, he enlarged the business which is, at present, in a flourishing condition. Was a Member, Chiplun Municipality for 2 years. Also President of Merchants' Association, Chiplun and a Member, Managing Committee, Urban Co-operative Bank Ltd.

Address-Chiplun, District Ratnagiri.

Remedios, Monsignor James Dos, B.A., J.P., Dean, Vicariate of Bombay (1929); Chaplain, St. Teresa's Chapel and Principal, St. Terasa's High School, Bombay. Born on 9th August 1875. Educated at St. Xavier's College and at the Papal Seminary, Kandy, Ceylon. Appointed Principal in 1904, and created J.P. in 1918.

Address—St. Teresa's Chapel, Girgaum, Bombay.

Riklin, Rev. Max, S. J., Principal, St. Vincent's High School, Poona. Born on 23rd March 1875; he received his education in Switzerland and was ordained in 1908. He came to India in 1901 and joined the staff of St. Mary's High School, Bombay. He was Principal. St. Xavier's High School, Bombay, from 1915-23, and Administrator and Vicar-General for the Diocese of Poona from 1923-29.

Address-2004, St. Vincent St., Poona.

Rele, Dr. Vasant Gangaram, L.M.&S., F.C.P.S., Medical Practitioner, Bombay. Born on 5th July 1880. Educated at Elphinstone High School, Bharda New High



School and Grant Medical College, Bombay. Married in December 1899 with Sharadabai. daughter of Krishnarao Sadanand Mastakar. (6 sons and I daughter). Passed Matric in 1899, L. M. & S. in 1906. Commenced practice in 1907 at Bombay and was conducting the Nursing Home with late Dr. V. N. Bhajekar F. R. C. S. (Edin), till 1936. Has been a Member of Managing Council of College of Physicians and Surgeons from 1930 and was President, Kshatriva Social Union 1913-1921. Went on a World tour in 1921. Worked as Professor of Materia Medica in the National Medical College, Bombay, 1924-35 and was the principal of the National Medical College, 1930-26. After his retirement, the staff and Students of the National Medical Col-

lege presented him with an address in January 1937 appreciating his services for improving the financial condition of the College. While he was President of the Bombay Medical Union in 1932, the Bombay Medical Journal the first of its kind in Bombay was started. As President of the Bombay Medical Union, he gave evidence before the Committee, appointed by the Government of Bombay for retrenchment in the Hospitals.

Publicatious: (1) An original exposition of Bhagvadgita into English on the basis of Psychophilosophy and psychoanalysis. (2) Sprue its pathology and treatment

(3) The Mysterious Kundalini (4) Vedic Gods as Figures of Biology (5) Directional Astrology of the Hindus (6) The Students' Pharmacology and Materia Medica and (7) Yogic Asanas for Health and Vigour.

Address—Rele Building, Parekh St., Girgaon, Bombay 4.

Roche, His Lordship Rt. Rev, Francis Tiburtius, S.J., D.D. Bishop of Tuticorin.



Born on 14th April, 1879. Educated at St Josheph's College, Trichnopoly, and St. Benedict's College, Colombo. Parish Priest, Holy Redeemer's Church, Trichinopoly, from 1911-1923. The first Bishop of Tuticorin from 1923.

Address-Tuticorin.

Roche Victoria, J. L. P. Managing Partner of Messrs, F.X. Pereira & Sons, the Agents of The Scindia Steam Navigation

Co., Ltd. in Tuticorin. Born 26th September, 1894. Educated at St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly; St. Alloysius' College, Mangalore; and Devar's College of Commerce, Bombay, Married in 1918, to Mary Roche-Victoria, daughter of late Mr. F.X. Pereira. Chairman, Municipal Council, Tuticorin, 1926-29 and 1931-37; Member, Madras Legislative Assembly. Chairman of the Tuticorin Municipality for over 16 years; a recipient of King George V's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935. Founder and Principal of St. Joseph's Institute for Home Industries and Rural Reconstructional Centre at Mangalagiri; President of Gymkhana Club, etc.

Address- -Tuticorin.

Roughton, Noel James, B. A., (Oxon, 1908); C. S. 1938; C. I. E., (1932); I.C.S.; Member of Council, Govt. of Central Provinces. Born on 25th Dec. 1885. Married Muriel Edith Boas. Educated at Winchester and New Colleges, Oxford. Joined I. C. S., 1909; Central Provinces Commission; Under Secretary, 1918, Dy. Commissioner, 1919; Provincial Superintendent of Census Operations, 1920; Director of Industries and Registrar. Co-operative Credit Societies, 1923; Dy. Secretary, Government of India, Depart. of Commerce, 1925; Finance Secretary, C. P. Government, 1928: Cmmissioner, 1933; Temporary Member of Council. Revenue and Finance, 1934. and Home 1936. Chairman Motor Vehicle Insurance Committee, 1937; Member Tariff Board, 1938.

Address-Nagpur, C. P.

Roy, Dr. Bidhan Chandra, M. D., M. R. C. P. (Lond.), F. R. C. S. (Eng.), a leading physician and a staunch Congressman. In 1923, he entered politics. He took part in the Civil Disobedience movement and was arrested in 1930. He was the first Secretary of the Congress Parliamentary Board in 1934, and was the President of the Bengal Branch in 1936. He was twice elected Mayor of Calcutta, in 1931 and 1932. He was twice elected president of the All India Medical Association. He has been a prominent member of the Senate and Syndicate of the Calcutta University for many years. He is intimately associated with the development and management of many institutions, charitable, social and educational, in Calcutta and Bengal, and he directs many of the industrial concerns in Bengal.

Address—36, Wellington St. Calcutta.

Saharia, Rai Bahadur Rameswar, M. L. C., is one of the leading business



men and tea planters, being the sole proprioter of the firm of Messrs. Hanutram Ramprotap, Balimara and Satyanarain Tea Estates, General Merchant, and Banker. His native village is Kaladera in Jaipur

State, Rajputana. His grand father, late Hanutram Saharia came to Dibrugarh (Assam) 100 years ago and established this business. He is a keen and shrewd business man and he is the President of Marwari Chamber of Commerce, Assam. He has donated a large sum to build a Girls' Hostel for Lady Kean's Girls' College in Shillong after his late revered mother's name Sreemati Chand Sahariani, and is also running a Middle School in his native village, and eloquent proof of his educational interest and philanthropy. Address -Dibrugarh, Assam.

Sahiar, Dr. Naoroji Kharshedji, M. B. B.S. (Bom), M.B.B.S. (Lond), M.R.C.P. (Lond): Hon. Physician, Goculdas Tejpal Hospital, Bai Jerbai Wadia Hospital tor Children and Parsi General Hospital, Bombay. Born on 26 September 1897. Educated at St. Xavier's School, St. Xavier's College, Grant Medical College, Bombay and University College Hospital, London. Married on 20th January 1933 to Miss Meher Pestonji Padshaw. Passed Matric in 1914. M.B.B.S. (Bom) in first Class in 1921; Acted as House Physician at the J. J. Hospital for nine months. Proceeded to England in 1922. Was Chemical Assistant to the West London Hospital for one year. Returned to India in 1929. Commenced practice in Bombay the same year. Is a Member of the Managing Committee of Tata High School, Navsari.

Address-Navsari Chambers, Fort, Bombay.

Saiyidain, K. J., B. A., T. D., M. Ed., Principal, Training College, Aligrah. Born in Oct. 1903; educated at Aligarh Muslim Univ.; and Univ. of Leeds, England; married in 1930. Address—

Training College Aligrah.

Sabnis, Laxman Gopal, B. A., LL. B., Advocate, Dharwar. Born on 16th October 1889. Educated at Dharwar High School and Rajaram and Elphinston Colleges.



Married in 1915 with Miss Manjula, daughter of Rao Saheb N. V. Pai, late Government Pleader. Sholapur. (one son and three daughters). Passed B. A. 1914; LL. B. 1916. A Scholar, he won the Bell prize for writing a thesis on "Theories of Evolution". In 1918, he started practice at Dharwar and within three years, had a rapid rise in legal profession as a Criminal Lawyer. Was Secretary, Karnatak Education Board for some time and a Member of the Governing Body of Mahilavidyalaya. Also a Secretary of the District Liberal Association and took an active part in starting the Karnatak

College, Dharwar. Was District Secretary to King Emperor's Anti-Tuberculosis Fund Committee. He holds an office in the District Grand Lodge, Bombay.

Address-Dharwar.

558 WHO'S WHO

Sakerlal Balabhai, Seth, M. L. A., Millowner and Ex-President, Mill-owners' Association, Ahmedabad. Born in 1886; son of Seth Balabhai Damoderadas, Mill-



owner. After Completing his educational career, he entered business in 1903. He is a shrewd businessman as well as an experienced industrialist. He started the Sarangpur Cotton Manufacturing Co., Ltd., No. 2 in 1928 and replaced new machinery in No. 1 Mill in 1934. At present he manages very ably and profitably three cotton mills. Hewields great influence and is held in high esteem in business circles and was elected

to represent the Ahmedabad Millowners' interests in the Bombay Legislative Assembly. He is a staunch Vaishnavite and has contributed to several charitable institutions.

Address-Sankdy Sherry, Ahmedabad.

Salter, Malcolm Gurney, B.A., (Oxon.) 1910, M-A., 1933, I.E.S.; Principal, Daly College, Indore. Born on 10th May 1887; educated at Cheltenham College, and Hertford College, Oxford; Master at Winchester College, 1911; in Indian Educational Service since 1913; Great War Lieut. (T, Capt.), 12th Bengal C a v a l r y; Mesopotamia, 1917-1919; Assistant Master at Aitchison College, Lahore, 1920-23.

Address -- Daly College, Indore, C. I.

Sambamurti, B., Ex-Speaker, Madras Legislative Assembly, is a leading Congressman in Andhra. Gave up practice at the Bar; joind N.C.O., movement, 1921; General Secretary, Reception Committee, Cocanada Congress, 1925. Elected to the Madras Legislative Assembly in 1937. Speaker, Madras Legislative Assembly, 1937-39.

Address--Madras.

Sandu, Dr. Damodar Vasudeo, G.P.A.C. (Dr. Popat's University of Ayurved),



1922, M.B. Homeo), 1924; private practitioner, Bombay. Born on 23rd August 1900. Educated at Bombay. Married in 1922 and has 3 sons and 3 daughters. He is one of the

Share holders, of D. K. Sandu Bros'. Chembur, Ltd.; Member of the executive committee of the Maharashtra Ayurved Mahavidyalaya, and President of Nutan Vaidya Sangha. He is a research worker in Ayurvedic Science

and has written several books in Marathi on Gynaecology and Children's diseases. A leading Ayurvedic Physician of Bombay, Dr. Sandu is popular among his patients. Address D. K. Sandu Bros., Thakoredwar, Bombay 2.

Sanjed Nasir Abbas, M.B.B.S., Principal, Tibbi College, Delhi. Born in January 1892. Educated at St. Stephens College, Delhi, Grant Medical College, Bombay, King George Medical College, Lucknow. 2nd marriage in 1918. Passed M.B.B.S. (Allahabad) in 1918. Employed in Provincial Medical Service, U. P., 1918-22; House Surgeon, Tibbi College, Delhi, 1922-26, and its Principal, 1926-30; Private Practice, at Delhi 1930-37; Rejoined Tibbi College as Principal in September 1937. 'Takes special interest in treatment of piles by injection.

Address Fatepuri, Deihi.

Santanakrishna Pillai, Manjankarani Jeyaram, L. R. C. P., L. R, C. S., (Edin.)



L. R. F. P. S., (Glas.) D. R. (Univ. Edin.), F. F. R. (Lon); Medical Superintendent, the Barnard Institute of Radiology, Government General Hospital, Madras. Born in 1885; son of Manjankarani Jeyaram Pillai.

He was educated at Xtian College and Medical College, Madras; Post Graduate Studies in Continental and American Radiological Clinics. Married in 1912

to Mrs. Kamala Bai and has 2 daughters and 3 sons. He has acted as Director, Barnard Institute of Radiology, Madras on seven occasions. Has travelled widely round the World; attended the 5th International Congress of Radiology. (as President of the Delegates from India) in Chicago, 1937; contributed several articles of Research, chiefly "Epiphyseal Age of South Indians," "Alternating Cyclic Action of Kidneys." Radiological findings on Sprue" (extracts mentioned in Text Book of Tropical Diseases by Manson Bhar, London), etc. He is carrying on research work on the subject of "Serology in Radiation Therapy". He is President "Sri Vasudevapillai Trust", Charitable Institution for Boys.

Address No. 8, Gangadhareswarar Koil Street, Vepery, Madras.

Sardesai, Govind Sakharam, Rao Saheb, well-known Historian, Poona. Born on 17th May 1865; educated at Ratnagiri, Poona and Bombay; passed B. A., 1888; Joined Baroda State Service as Tutor to Princes, 1889-1925; now Editor the Poona Residency Records (in English). Publications: Has written a complete History of the Mahrattas in Marathi,; "Main Currents of Maratha History" (in English); edited the fortyfive "Selections from the Peshwa's Daftar" at Poona.

Address - Kamshet, Poona Dist.

Sarker Nalini Ranjan, Ex-Finance Minister to the Government of Bengal, was General Manager of the Hindusthan Co-operative Insurance Society, Ltd., Calcutta; President, Bengal National Chamber, of Commerce; was Mayor, Calcutta Corporation, 1934-35; Member, Bengal Legislative Council for several years. Address—237, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.

Sathashivam, Tiruvilingam, M.B.E., J.P., U.P.M. (P): Chairman, Prison's Visiting Committee, Colombo. Born on 15th December 1890. Educated at Wesley College, Colombo; Passed Senior local Cambridge. Married 25th November 1912, Ambikai, and has one son. Visitor, General Hospital since 1933; Chairman, Prisons Visiting Committee since 1936; Visitor, Welikade, Remand and Mahara Prisons from 1932-1935: Vice-President, Tamil Union, C. & A.C.; Wesley College, Old Boys' Union; Notts. C. & A. C.; Hon. Secretory, Maternity Waiting Home; Director, Manipay Hindu College. A proprietory planter, he is much interested in social service work and sports; a well-known cricketer in his time, played for the Tamils for nearly twenty-five years; now prominent in golfing circles. Contributed sums to Wesley College Library Funds, Flood Relief Funds etc. Founder of the Maternity Waiting Home and Manipay Hindu College.

Address- Svarna, Campbell Place, Colombo, Ceylon.

Satardekar, Dr. Vithal Shivram Prabhu Private Medical Practitioner Nipani Dist. Belgaum. Born in 1892; educated at Marmagoa and Dr. Popat Prabhuram's Ayurvedic College, Bombay. Married in 1932 to Miss Tarabai. He practiced medicine in Bombay and Guzerat and since 1929, he has been practising at Nipani.

Address-Nipani, Dist. Belgaum.

Saraiya, Ramanlal Gokaldas, J.P., B.A., B.Sc., (Fellow of the Chemical Society,

Is à director of Madhusudan Mills Ltd., Hajeebhoy Aden Salt Works, Ltd.,



London), Cotton Merchant and Partner, Narandas Rajaram & Co., Bombay. Born on 16th January 1898. Educated at Guzerat College, Ahmedabad; Wilson College, Bombay and Imperial College, of Science and Technology, London. Married in 1920 with Padmavati, daughter of Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas. Kt., of Bombay. Has three sons. Passed Matric in 1914; B.A., (Hon) 1919; Dakshina Fellow Wilson, College, 1919-1920. Passed B.Sc., 1920. Proceeded to England and took post-graduate course in Chemical Engineering. Took the diploma of City and Guilds of London Institute in oils and fats and also in soap-manufacturing. Obtained a silver Medal for Proficiency in soap manufacturing. After his return to India, he joined Narandas Rajaram & Co., in 1922 Became a partner of his firm in 1926.



Mrs. Saraiya.

Chairman Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank Ltd., Broach City Press Co., Ltd., and Narandas Rajaram & Co., (Africa) Ltd. Also a Member of the Committee of Indian Merchants' Chamber and of the Technological Research and wider Markets sub-committees of the Indian Central Cotton Committee. Was a non-official adviser to the Govt. of India in connection with Indo-Japan trade negotiations. Is a Trustee of Modh Shubhe-Chak Fund.

Address—Vasant Vihar, 85, Nepeansea Road, Bombay.

who's who

INDIA. BURMA & CEYLON

The only Publication in India of its kind.

Sarabhai Dahyabhai, the late Seth, was a well-known Share broker of Ahmedabad. Born in Ahmedabad, he took his education in Ahmedabad, and studied up to Matric.



He began his business career, at the early age of 17 from the lowest rung of ladder, and at a very young age, dealt in the business of mill-stores. shares and cotton. For one year, he even served as a Manager of the Kathiawar Bank in Ahmedabad. He gradually became successful as a share-broker, and increased his influence in Government and nonofficial circles. The late Seth Sarabhai was of a charitable disposition and of a friendly and social temperament, and had a religious bent of mind. A prominent member of the Ahmedabad Jain community, he was a Trustee of the well-known firm of Anandji Kalyanji. He was also Director of the Ahmedabad Stock Exchange, and was for 2 years its President. He was also connected with a silk mill. He rendered

valuable services to the Jain Community at the time of the Shetrunja Jain Dispute, and the amicable settlement of the Junagadh Episode was entirely due to his instrumentality and tact. He had the privilege of knowing intimately several Indian Chiefs, Rajas, and High Government Officials. He died at the age of 51, in June 1938 under tragic circumstances at Serisa, a place of Jain pilgrimage where he was building a temple at a cost of three and half lakhs of rupees.

Sathaye, Keshav Damodar, B.A., LL. B., Government Pleader and public Prose-



cutor. Satara. Born 31st August 1886. Educated at Wilson College, Bombay, and Govt. Law School, Bombay. Married on 24th December 1909, with Mis. Warubai, daughter of K.H. Kelkar, Advocate,

Bombay. (One son and two daughters). Passed Matric in 1905. B.A. 1909, L.L. B. 1911. Was a Dakshina Fellow, in Wilson College, Bombay. Enrolled as a pleader in the High Court. Commenced practice at Satara in 1913. Acted as Assisant Public Prosecutor for several years. Appointed Government Pleader and public Prosecutor, Satara, in June 1935.

Address - Palace Road, Satara City.

Sathe, Shankar Hari, B. A., LL. B., M. L. A., Pleader, Satara. Born in June



1889, at Mahad ... Educated at Mahad Municipal School and Fergusson College, Poona. Married in 1908 with Laxmibai, daughter of Pandurangrao Dharap of Mahad (has five sons and six daughters). Passed

Matric in 1906; B. A., 1909: LL.B., (first class) in 1911; obtained Arnold Scholarship in Hindu Law. Commenced practice at Satara in June 1912 as an attache

to late R. P. Karandikar, well-known Advocate in Western India. Mr Sathe was a member, Satara Municipality, 1932-35; is a Director of Swadeshi Vyapari Mandali Ltd. and of Satara Electric Co., Ltd.; was a director of Western India Life Insurance Co., Ltd., Satara. Elected to the Bomhay Legislative Assembly on Congress ticket in Feb. 1937.

Address - Shanivar Peth, Satara City.

Savant, Dattatraya Bapuji, L.C.P. & S., Private Medical Practioner, Kanakavali.



Born on 7th April 1898. Comes of a family of Khots and farmers, in Bheravand, Dewagad Taluka. His father, Bapuji Govind Savant, died in 1924, was a retired Medical Military Officer. Mr. Dattatraya was educated at Rajaram High School, Kolhapur, New English and Ferguson College, Poona and National Medical College, Bombay. Passed Matric in 1918 and L.C.P. & S. in 1926,

Married in 1923 with Miss Shantabai and has two sons. He is a Member, Dist. Local Board since 1934; Member, Dist. School Board, 1935; Member Village Uplift Dist. Executive Committee, 1936; President, Loyalty league Dewagad since 1934; Superintendent, A.V. School, Kanakavali; Chairman, Weaving Class Committee; Chairman, Maratha Vasatigrah, 1937; Was Lecturer, Lady Wilson Village Maternity Association, Ratnagiri Dist.; Chairman, Kanakavali Bhog Educational Society 1931-36. He is sympathetic towards the backward classes and willing to give free treatment to the poor and the deserving. In his effort to move the Government to effect free education of the Konkani Maratha Students and to relieve Deogad peasants from the heavy tax of Rs. 14,000 -, his work is much appreciated.

Address Kanakavali.

Savarkar, Vinayak Damodar, Bar-at-Law: Poet and Orator, and President of the Hindu Maha Sabha. Born in 1883. Started the famous 'Mitramela' Political Society in Nasik in 1900: took a leading part in Boycott Movement and organised foreign cloth bonfire in Poona; conducted 'Vihari', newspaper and 'Abhinao Bharat Society, 1906; founded "Free India Society" in London; arrested under section 121A, I. P. C., and escaped from the ship when brought to India; was re-arrested and sentenced to two terms of transportation for life; released conditionally after great agitation in the press and interned at Ratnagiri in 1924: released in 1937; joined Democratic Swaraj Party, 1st August 1937. Publications: "Joseph Mazzini" (proscribed); "History of the Sikhs" (proscribed); "Wild Flowers," etc., etc.

Address—Dadar, Bombay.

Sawant, Bajirao Bhoja Sawant Bhonsle, Retired Superintendent, Accountant-



General Office. Born on 15th May 1877. He belongs to the Bhonsle family of Pendur in the Ratnagiri District of Bombay Presidency. Mr. Bhonsle was educated at Primary School, Ratnagiri District and Elphinstone High School, Bombay. Passed Matric in 1898. Married in 1899 with a daughter of Babajirao Doulatrao Rane of Kandalgoon. Joined Accountant General's Office, Bombay in 1900 as a clerk; Having passed the requisite Departmental Examination in 1920 was promoted as Superintendent in 1921. Retired on Pension in 1932. He is one of the patrons of the Kshatriya Maratha Samaj, Bombay. He was Vice-President of the Samaj since 1927 till retirement from service; President, Maratha Colonies at Dahisar in Thana District. He was a member, T. L. B., Malavan, three years ending March 1936. Address—Malavan, Doolwada, Dist. Ratnagiri.

Sawant, R. J. Born on 16th May 1907, Mr. Sawant was educated in Rajaram



College, Kolhapur. He went to England for the first time in 1930. He was studying in London University. He was also a Member of the Honourable Society of Middle Temple, London. During his stay for three years in Europe, Mr. Sawant travelled extensively in France, Switzerland, Belgium, Germany, Italy etc. After his return from England he started his own Company viz. International Bloodstock Company at Poona to import quality Bloodstock from all parts of the World. For further busi-

ness activities he shifted his office from Poona to Bombay. Now he is regularly importing, Riding, Racing, Polo, Hunting horses from all countries of the World. His knowledge is not restricted only to Bloodstock but he takes keen interest in the Stock Exchanges at New York, London, Paris, Calcutta, Madras etc. He transacts his own business in various Stock Exchanges. His knowledge of insurance is superb. He is connected with the following Companies. (1) New India Assurance Co., Ltd. (2) The Jupiter General Insurance Co., Ltd. (3) Vulcan Insurance Co., Ltd. (4) He is also a Director of The Gujarat Life Assurance Co., Ltd., Baroda. (5) He is also one of the Directors of the newly formed Company. The Automobile Insurance Corporation Ltd., Bombay. Mr. Sawant who has visited Europe for 5 times, proposes to open his office at London very shortly. A personality of great charm of manners. Mr. Sawant is liked by all who happen to know him.

Address Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

Sawkar, Rao Bahadur Bodhrao Shriniwasrao, B. A. LL.B., Dist. Government



Pleader and public Prosecutor, Dharwar. Born on 21st January 1892. Educated at Government High School, Dharwar, Decan College, Poon a. Married in 1923 to Miss. Kamalabai, daughter of

Keshavrao Patil (six sons and one daughter). Passed Matric 1908; B.A., 1912; LL.B., 1915. Appointed Government Pleader in 1928; created Rao Bahadur on 23rd June 1936. He is a Member of the Scout Council and Visitor, Borstal School, Dharwar; Chairman, United Karnatak Insurance Co., Ltd., Karnatak Education Society Dharwar. He took an important part in the Silver Jubilee Celebrations and was awarded Silver Jubilee Medal in 1935.

Address-Dharwar.

Saxena, R. B., B. Sc., LL. B., Diwan, Rutlam State. Born in 1898 in Agra. Educated in St. John's College, Agra. Entered the State Service in 1930 as a First Class Magistrate after practising for 7 years as a lawyer at Agra. Was appointed Sub-Judge in 1931 and Commissioner of Customs, Trade and Excise in 1933. He became Judical Member of the State in 1935 and was entrusted wirh the work of managing boundary disputes. In 1936, he was appointed Diwan, which position he still holds.

Address Rutlam State.

Sayana, Dewan Bahadur Narayan Vithal Government Contractor, Bombay, is the only son of late Mr. Vithal Sayana, the well-known building contractor of Western India. Born on 2nd January 1902. Educated at Elphinstone High School and Fort and Proprietory High School, Bombay. Married on 26th December 1926, with Laxmibai of Hyderabad, related to late Rao Bahadur Yellapa Balaram, Government Contractor of Bombay.

His father, late Mr. Vithal Sayana. was born in 1866 of very poor, humble parents in a Telugu family, and had to start to earn his bread from his fifteenth year. By sheer industry and intelligence his father rapidly thrived as a trust-

worthy and able contractor, and there are numerous public and private works which testify to his ability as one of the best builders. The works constructed by him for the Government and for public bodies are:--The Prince of Wales Museum, the General Post Office Building in Bombay, Sir Cowasji Jehangir Hall and the Science Institute, the Bombay Small Causes Court, Colaba Military Quarters and Battery Station, many buildings of the Bombay Municipality and the large Drainage Scheme. Messrs. Tata and Sons Kapoli Power House, and nearer home, the Kulva bridge at Thana. On his death, his son, Dewan Bahadur Narayan Vithal Sayana, with the consent of his mother, Gangubai, fulfilled the wish of his father by donating a complete civil hospital at Thana, which was opened by Lord Brabourne. His original offer of a donation of a lakh of rupees has been exceeded to over and above two and half lakhs, for besides the magnificent modern structure which now houses the Vithal Sayana Hospital. Dewan Bahadur Sayana has also contributed towards the construction of nurses' quarters, servants' annex, mortuary, dharmashala, isolation block, dhobi ghat and compound wall. The hospital is built on modern lines and well equipped. marble bust of late Mr. Vithal Sayana, opened by H. E. the Governor, occupies a prominent place in the entrance hall of the hospital. A young man of great promise, Narayan Vithal Sayana was created Dewan Bahadur in 1937, a fitting recognition by Government, of his munificent gift of Vithal Sayan Hospital to the public of Thana and the District.

Address Vithal Sayana Building, Lohar Chawl, Bombay, or Lower Colaba, Bombay.



Diwan Bahadur, Narayan Vithal Sayana.



Scott, John Gordon Cameron, M.A. (Cantab.), Medieval and Modern Languages Tripos (1911); Principal, Prince of Wales' Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun. Born on 14th March 1888. Married to Audrey, youngest daughter of Colonel J. Scully. Educated at Marlborough College, Pembroke College, Cambridge. Appointed to the Chief's College Branch of the Indian Educational Service in 1912: Principal, Prince of Wales' Royal Indian Military College, 1921.

Address Prince of Wales' R. I. M. College, Dehra Dun, U.P.

Segal. Dr. Snath, Physician and Occulist. Born on 2nd January 1884, son of



Dr. Dwarkanath, a renowned physician and pensioner of Indore and Rajgarh States. Educated at Holkar College, Indore. Entered Holkar State Service in 1906 and retired in 1934, from the grade of Senior

Officer. He is at present practising in Bombay and treats chronic diseases and gives occult advice on all mundane matters. He is a very interesting and well-informed personality having a same out-look on life. Versatile genius as he is, he has written dramas having psychic touch, in Urdu and Hindi. He is a member of the British Psychological Inst. and member of the Managing Committee of the Bombay Astrological Society. Having worked upon the possibilities of Mowra flowers at the Indian Institute of science at Bangalore,

he prepared Motor Spirit during the last war. He is now engaged in preparing a sample of Power Alcohol under instruction of the Bombay Government at the Royal Institute of Science, Bombay.

Address Imperial Buildings, Lamington Road, Bombay.

Selwyn, Joesph J. P. and Hony Presidency Majistrate. Managing Director,



L.M. Furtado & Co., Ltd., De alers in Music, Musical instruments and Devotional articles, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay. Is one of the principal founders of Catholic Housing Society,

Santa Cruz. During the Great War, he was Joint Secretary, Catholic Recruitment Committee. He is also a well known social worker.

Address Jenkins House, Appollo Bunder, Bombay.

Sen, Dr. Prosanto Kumar, M.A., (Cal); M. A., LL. D. (Cant.): Bar-at-Law,



Born in 1874, he was educated at Duff College and Presidency College, Calcutta University, and St. John's College, Cambridge. Foundation scholar and Newcome Prizeman St. John's College, Cambridge. Called

to the Bar, 1903. Married Sremati Sushama, daughter of P.N. Bose of the WHO'S WHO

Geological survey of India in 1904. Practised as Barrister in the High Court of Calcutta till 1916. Tagore Professor of Law, 1916, in the University of Calcutta. Practised as a Barister at Patna from 1916; member of the Patna University in the Legislativ Council of Bihar and Orissa, 1920-23; thrice officiated as Judge of the Patna High Court, 1930-35; was Prince Minister and Chief Jystice, Mayurbhani State in the Eastern State Agency. He gave evidence on behalf of the Chamber of Indian Princes before the Joint Parlimentary Committee on Indian Constitutional Reforms. Member of the Indian States "Minister Committee;" connected with various educational institutions and movements and Fellow of the Patna University for some years. Author of "The Law of Monopolis in British India," " From Punishment to Prevention," and other works. Acknoledged authority and ardent worker in the cause of prison reforms. Clubs:-National Liberal Club, London; Cal-Cutta Club, Calcutta; New Patna Club, Patna. Address Bayley Road, Patna.

Sen Gupta, Atul Chandra, M.A., I.E.S.; Principal, Morris College; Nagpur. Born in February 1887, educated at Bengal and Edinburgh; married in 1913. Joined Indian Educational Service, 1917; Professor Presidency College, Calcutta, 1917-1920; Principal, Morris College, since 1931.

Address Morris College, Nagpur, C.P.

Sen, Mrs. Sushama (Mrs. P. K. Sen), Daughter of Mr. P.N. Bose of the Geological Survey of India. Married to Mr. P. K. Sen in 1904. She has been associated with various women's movements. She was Chairwoman of the special Committee for framing the scheme of the Lady Irwin Home Science of the Lady Irwin Home Scienc College, Delhi. At different times she filled the offices of Chairman, Treasurer, and Vice-President of the All-India Women's Conference at Patna in 1929. It may be remembered that in connection with the constitutional rhforms she gave evidence before the Joint Parliamentary Committee on Indian Women's Franchise.

Address-Bayley Road, Patna.

Seth, Raja, Bisheshwar Dayal, Rai Bahadur, B.Sc., M.L.C., F.C.S. (London)



M.RA.S., (London); Taluqdar of Muizuddinpur. Educated at the Canning College, Lucknow. Member of the Board of High School and Intermediate Education, U.P.; member of the Court of Lucknow

University; President of the Board of Trustees of Seth Jai Dayal High School, Biswan; member of the managing body of Colvin Taluqdar's School, Lucknow; Trustee of Raja Raghubar Dayal High School, Sitapur; member of the Board of Agriculture, U.P.; member of U.P. Cattle-breeding Committee; member of U.P. Agricultural Research Commitee; of the Court of Wards Advisory Committee, Sitapur; member of the Executive Committee of British Indian Association of Oudh; member of the Local Provincial Legislative Council as one of

the representatives of British Indian Association of Oudh; member of U.P. Finance Committee, 1928-29; member of U.P. Simon Committee; delegate to the Indian Round Table Conference in London; Hony: Special Magistrate; President of the All-Indian Kshatriya Conference, Lahore. Gave evidence before the Indian Taxation Enquiry Committee in 1925.

Address-Kotra, Biswan, District Sitapur, Oudh.

Sethna, Dr. F. M., F. S. Sc. (Lon.); F.N.B.A. (Eng.); M.D., (H.M.); Medical



Practitioner, Bombay. Born in 1884. He was educated at Fort, and Proprietory High School; 2nd marriage in 1929 and has two sons and threee daughters. After studying up to Matric, he joined the Popat Prabhuram Ayurvedic College, Bombay, where he studied Ayurveda, Sanskrit

and Allopathy. Later, joined the Nasik Shree Sayai Ayurvedic University where he studied for 4 years. Obtained the degree of Vaidya Bhushan and F. Av. U. Wasa Fellow of Madras Homeopathic College, Canjeevaram. Joined Bombay Steam Navigation Co. as medical Officer for 2 years. Started practice at Byculla, in 1909. Has studied Dentistry. Also made researches in Cancer, Consumption and Diabetes. He was appointed Dental Surgeon for Government Staff in Government House. from 1922 to this date. He was awarded one gold medal in 1908 for medical research and one silver medal for Mercury Cup at Navsari Exhibition in the year 1911.

Address: Grant Road, Bombay.

Shah, Dr. Shivlal Sobhagyachand, L.C.P.S., (Cal.), M.B., (Homeo.) Cal.,



1927; Venereal, skin & Electrotherape utic specialist. He comes of the well-known family of Vanmali Virji and his father is a well-known doctor of Dhoraji. Born on 1st April 1902; educated at Rajkot and

Calcutta; married on 12th December 1922, to Gulab, daughter of Nagjibhai S. Mehta. (One son and two daughters). Is the prop. of Dr. Shah's Electric clinic.

Address-192, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay. Shah, the late Sardar Diwan Bahadur Motilal Trikamlal, was a well-known Land-lord, and Jagirdar, and was a distinguished President of the Ahmedabad



District Local Board from 1927 to 1938 continuously. Born on 8th August 1876, he was educated at the R. C. School, Ahmedabad. After his school career, he joined Government service in 1898, and served continuously in various capacities on the Postal and Telegraph, Opium Preventive Departments and as an Inspector in the Excise Department, He resigned from the Government service in 1909. From his early days, he showed great interest in public affairs. He was a member of the Taluka Local Board from 1913 to 1924; and was an elected member of the Ahmedabad District Local Board from 1922 to 1938, and was elected its President in 1927, and was re-elected successfully four times up to 1938 in spite of strong and determined opposition of hostile elements from various quarters. He took keen interest in

its efficient running. His administration of the Board in its various activities was a record achievement which was due to his exceptional abilities. He took keen interest in the Primary Education of the District. He had an excellent record of public services especially in connection with the last Gujarat Flood Relief work in 1927, and was on its Committees both for Ahmedabad City and the District. He rendered appreciable service to the Presidency Agricultural Show at Ahmedabad in 1928, and was a member of its Executive Committee, and Chairman of its Visiting Committee, which were greatly appreciated by Government. the Vice-Chairman of the General Committee, and Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Ahmedbabad District Agricultural Show, held at Sanand in 1937; a member of the Bombay Presidency Baby and Health Week Association: a member of the Local-Self Government Institute, since 1927; a member of its Provincial Council for eight years; was the Vice-President of the District Village Uplift Committee, and took active interest in its propaganda work. He was one of the members of the Divisional Committee for Communications in the Northern Division since 1926. The title of Diwan Bahadur was conferred upon him as a personal distinction in 1932, and he was created a Sardar in 1933. He was

awarded the Silver Jubilee and the Coronation Medals in 1935, and 1937 respectively in recognition of his public services. He was admired for his extensive generosity, and charitable disposition among all classes of people. He was a determined gentleman, and has dedicated his whole life to public service, and possessed enthusiasm and bouyant spirit. His conspiguous administrative abilities, powerful personality, and distinguished local career was always very highly spoken by Their Excellencies the Governor of the Bombay Presidency during his record period Presidentship of the Ahmedabad Dist. Local Board.

Shah, Prof. Maneklal Vadilal, Palmist and Occult Scientist, was born in 1886;



son of late Mr. Vadilal M. Shah of Madras. Educated at Madras. While he was studying, he came in contact with a great Yogi living on the Balaji Hills, M a d r a s. This Yogi had a divine

knowledge of the science of Palmistry and he taught this science to young Shah. To-day Mr. Shah is considered to be a genious in this science. In 1935, he was invited for examination of palms by a number of Maharajas, including, Bikaner, Udaipur, Dewas (Junior), Danta and Kisangarh. He is a welcome State guest in most of the States and is held in high respect. He had also examined the palm of late His Majesty the King Nadirshah of Afghanistan.

Mr. Shah is also a very talented handwriting expert and his services are often saught by various Law-courts. He is a very generous and obliging personality and many poor and needy live on his private alms.

Address Madhavji Building Opposite Globe Cinema, Sandhurst Road, Bombay S.

Shah, Ramanial Vadilal, peot, author, merchant, and business man; was born



at Ahmedabad on February 14, 1904. He is the son of Mr. Vadilal Nagindas, Shah, expert bondwriter and well-known figure in the Jain community of Ahmedabad. Mr. Shah was educated at Ahmedabad, and from his early years was very fond of reading books on religion, culture and philosophy, and drew the attention of the reading public by his well-known public book "Pourings of a Struggling Soul" which has been highly praised by scholars and servants of the

East and West. Mr. Shah has a clear mind, facile pen, and vivid imagination that goes home to the heart of his readers and has been even exclaimed by one of the presses as "Tagore of Gujerat". He has several original works to his credit namely, Message of Sakuntala", "Message of Shrimad Bhagwad Gita", "Reality of life", "Wife", "Religion of Man", "Value of religion" etc. In his works, there is appreciation of the Arvan culture, and his staunch belief in the eventual unity and brother-hood of the human race. He is also a staunch advocate of social reforms. Mr. Sha's genius is still in the making, and we have every hope that some day it will blossom forth into lovely flower which will spread its fragrance everywhere.

Besides his intellectual pursuits, Mr. Shah is an astute merchant, and buisnessman dealing in Petrol Agency, Mill Gin Stores, Cotton Waste, Novelties, Kraft Papers, Strawboards and Chemicals, etc.

Address Seth Mansukhbhai's Pole, Kalupur, Ahmedabad; Office: Dalal Bldg., Kapasia Bazaar, Ahmedabad 2.

Sham Lal Lala, B.A., M.L.A., Advocate. Born on 12th August 1883, he was educated at Rohtak High School and D. A. V. College, Lahore. Started life as a pleader at Rohtak, in 1905 and later on became the leader of the Bar at Rohtak. Married in 1895 Shimati Babi Nagini Bebe. Founded Rohtak-District Congress Committee in 1917 and took part in the agitation against the Rowlat Act in 1919. Joined Non-Cooperation Movement and suspended practice for one year in 1921. President, Rohtak District Congress Committee:

Vice-President, P. P. C. C.; suspended practice in 1930, and joined Sabaramati Ashram. Joined Civil Disobedience Movement in March 1930, and was imprisoned for sedition, nine months. After release, he was a Senior Council in the second Lahore Conspiracy case and also argued the Delhi Conspiracy case in the High Court.

Address - Rohtak, Punjab.

Shaikh, Lt.-Col. Abdul Hamid, M. B., Ch. B. (Edinburgh) 1914; Deputy Dire-



ctor-General, Indian Medical Services. Born on 5th February 1890. Married on 29th August 1935, to Constance Doreen Sampson, daughter of Dr. W. Brady Sampson of Moynve House County Clare, Ireland. Served in the great European war with expenditionary force A in France, 1914 to 1918; Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Turkey, 1918 to 1920; North-West Frontier,

1921 to 1923 and again from 1924 to 1926; Defence force Shanghai. (China) 1927; Jail Department, United Provinces, 1928 to 1936; appointed to the present post from 15th January 1937.

Address - Imperial Secretariat.

New Delhi.

Shaligram Govindlal Kabra, (Maheshwari by Caste.), Astrologer and Palmist



and Prop. All India Commercial forecast Bureau. Born on 6th May 1907 at Brijnapur in Ghalamor (Rajputana), he was educated at Darbar High School, Jhalawar. Married to Singarbai, sister of B. N. Gupta, Sub-Engineer, in Jhalawar State in 1925. After passing his Matriculation in 1926, Mr. Kabra joined the Indore State Settlement Office as Revenue Inspector in 1927. He left the State Service after 4 years and worked as an Attorney to Mr. Rupnarayan Kannuga, M. A., LL. B., Barat-Law. who is at present the

Municipal Commissioner of Baroda State and other leading advocates of Indore High Court. From his very boyhood, Mr. Kabra took great interest in the occult science and studied the subject in right earnest while in service, with the result that he gave up his job finally in 1935 and took to the profession of astrology and Palmistry. He is specially interested in commercial report Share, Cotton, Seeds, Silver etc., and is considered to be an authority on the same. He follows the Western as well as the Eastern Sciences and has earned a name for himself. He is always eager to maintain a high standard of his work without any consideration of financial gain. His commercial reports bear admirable accuracy of predictions and are highly praised by the public. H. H. the Maharaj Rana Sir Rajendrasinghji Dev Bahadur of Jhalawar (Raiputana) has much faith in Mr. Kabara's ability. In his certificate to Mr. Kabra, he states: "He was very accurate and precise in his readings the other day when he saw my hands and told the past very accurately...... I can thoroughly recommend him as a realist in Astrology and Palmistry. His knowledge is vast and is thoroughly versed in his subject". The Times of India has also given a versed review for his accurate Forecast.

Address—Ratan House, Vithalbhai Patel Road, Bombay 4.

Phone: 30174.

Telegraphic Address: "Shrikabra."

Shamanna, N. T. B. A. B. L., Solicitor, Notary Public and Commissioner for Oaths, Madras. Born in August, 1872, at Hassan, Mysore State. Educated at Banglore and Madras. B. A., Central College, Banglore, 1893; B. L., Law College, Madras, 1899. Won prizes for Proficency during College, career. Married 1884 to Srimathi Venkatalakshmi Amma, daughter of late S. Venkatavarda Iyengar, B. A., M. L.; has 8 daughters and 3 sons. Enrolled as High Court Vakil Madras, in 1900: Appointed Notary Public, 1926; Solicitor, 1923; and Commissioner for Oaths, 1929. Over twevle years he was working in the firm of Messrs. Grant & Greatorix, Solicitors.

Address: Residence, 48, A k b a r Saheb St., Triplicane, Madras. Office: Chamber-363, Esplanade, M a d r a s . Phone:-2156.

Shamraj Bahadur, Raja Rajwant, Member, H. E. H. the Nazam's Exe-



cutive Council (Public Works Department), Hyderabad, Deccan. He is a descendant of an old Maratha family

ranking next to the family of Maharaja Sir Kishen Pershad Bahadur, and his ancestors held high posts in the Court of the Moghul Emperors. The eldest son of Raja Laxman Raj Bahadur, Raja Shamraj, was born in 1898 and received his education at Nizam's College. A highly cultured man with suffficient administrative capacities, he is the first Hindu member in the Executive Council. The title of Rajwant was conferred upon him by H. E. H. the Nizam in 1930.

Address:—Hyderabad (Deccan).

Shanmugam Pillai, Shri A.P.T., Zamindar of Ayyampalayam, Trichinopoly



District. Born in 1884 at Ayyampalayam; son of late Thandavaraya Pillai. Educated privately. Married in 1900 to Srimathi Meenakshi Ammal and has one son and three daughters. The Zamindari is one of the premier ones in the Trichinopoly Dist., consisting of several villages and has a tradition of over four genrations. He is a loyalist and a Philanthrophist. He has made number of Endowments, one of which is Dandayatham Swami Temple at Ayampalayam, where he conducts grand festivals and feeds good number of Poor, throughout the year. Donor of several Government Relief Funds, Subscriptions etc. He is widely known for his charities. He is also maintaining a Chowltry in Ayyampalayam. Besides these he feeds number of poor in several Devasthanams in the District.

Address:--"Ananda Bhavan", Cantt. Trichinopoly.

Shantagiri, Kallangoda Nilakantgowda, B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Gadag, District Dharwar. Born on 27th August 1900. Educated at Victoria High School, and Karnatak College, Dharwar and Law College, Poona. Married to Miss Neela Gangubai daughter of Chanbasappa Hadagali of Mugali District Raichur. (one son and three daughters). Passed Matric in 1921; B.A., 1925; LL.B., 1927; started practice in September 1927; twice elected a member Gadag Municipal Borough, since 1931; elected member, District Local Board, 1933, Chairman of the Standing Committee, Municipal Borough, 1935, and Chairman Sanitary Committee in 1934.

Address- Gadag, District Dharwar.

Sharma, Pandit Pearey Lal, M.L,A., Pleader, Meerut, U. P. He was an elected President Congress Committee and earned considerable reputation as a capable organizer. Elected to the U.P. Legislative Assembly as a Congress candidate in 1937. Acted as Minister of Education to U. P. Government and resigned in 1938. Address—Meerut U.P.

Shastri, Prabhu Dutt, Ph.D., B.Sc., (Oxon), M.A., B.T., Vidyasagar, I.C.S.; Principal, Rajshahi College. Born in June 1885. Offg. Principal, Hoogly Govt College 1927.

Address Bharati Bhavan.
3, Multan Road, Lahore.

Shaw, Frederic John Freshwate, D.Sc., (Lond.); A.R.C.S., F.L.S.; Director, Imperial Institute of Agricultural Research. Born on 16th December, 1885; married Catherine Caffery; educated at St. Olave's School and Royal College of Science, London; joined the Indian Agricultural Services as Supernumerary Mycologist, in 1910; Second Imperial Mycologist 1915; Imperial Economic Botanist and Joint Director, Pusa Institute, 1928-34; Director, Imperial Institute of Agricultural Research, 1934.

Publications Numerous papers on plant pathology and plant genetics.

Address Delhi.

Sheehy, J. F., I.C.S., Member of the Central Board of Revenue since 1937. After serving as Assistant Commissioner in Burma for some time, he was appointed Secretary, Development Commissioner, Rangoon, 1922. In 1924, he became Deputy Secretary to Government and in 1926, he was made Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax, Burma. He officiated as Commissioner in 1928 and was confirmed in that appointment in 1930.

Address-Simla or New Delhi,

576 WHO'S WHO

'Shethia, Devchand Dharamasi, J. P., Senior Partner of S. D. Shethia & Co., and Shethia Bros, Coal and Coke Merchants, Bombay, Calcutta, Ahmedabad and



Bhavnagar. Born in 1886 at Anjar (Cutch). Married in 1901 with Devkibai, daughter of Jivraj Kalyanji of Anjar (Cutch). (One son, adopted, Madhusudan, son of his younger brother, S. D. Shethia and one daughter, Jamnabai). At a young age, Mr. Devchand started at Calcutta, business in manganese and timber and was there for 4 years. In 1909, he started coal and hessian business under the name and style of S. D. Shethia & Co. Obtained the Agencies of Elgin Mills, Cawnpore Textiles and Jhagrakhand Coal. He started the "Shethia Sugar Works" (a Sugar factory) at Patna in Bihar. Mr. Devchand, besides a trustee of Several charitable institutions, is the President of Lohana Mahajan. Created J. P. in 1932. Also worked in the Home Rule League Movement. Has donated to Several institutions, including Gokalibai Poonamchand High School, Vile-Parle (Bombay), and Kanya Shala at Anjar. A Member, Indian Merchants' Chamber. Was President of Gurkha Sangh which did Yeomen Service during the Communal Riots in Bombay.

Address-Poddar Chambers, Parsi Bazaar Street, Fort, Bombay, and Shethia Bhuwan, Banham Lane, Girgaon, Bombay 4.

Shinde, Narhar Gopal, M.A., LL.B., Superintendent, Victoria Maratha Boa-



rding, Kolhapur. Born in 1905 at Rajapur, in Ratnagiri Dist. Educated at Rajapur High School, and Elphinstone College, Bombay. Married in 1930 to Miss Vatsalabai Achrekar (one son and two daughters). Passed Matric

in 1921 and was awarded the Jugannath Shankar Saheb Scholarship for proficiency in Sanskrit. Passed M.A., 1928; LL.B., in 1931. In 1928, he was appointed a tutor to the minor Chief of Kagal (Senior) and later as Professor of English and Sanskrit in Rajaram College. A Nominated Member and Chairman of Kolhapur Municipality Managing Committee for several years.

Address—Victoria Maratha Boarding, Kolhapur.

Shirke, Ramdas Bhausaheb, Proprietor, R. B. Shirke Brothers, Authorised Ford



dealers and Burma-Shell Agents, Ratnagiri. Born in 1901 at Tanjore. Son of Bhausaheb Sakhoji Shirkee, who, died in 1935, was a wellto-do person; comes of a high Maratha Family. Educated at Kalyansundaram

High School, Tanjore. Married in 1929, daughter of Balawantrao Indulkar, and has 1 son and 2 daughters. He started his business in 1927 with a small capital

doing vulcanizing, motor repairing work and dealing in Sports Fords and Motor Accessories. Took Burmah Shell Petrol Agency as well as Fords Motor Agency in 1932. His honest work with his motto "To inspire confidence," paved his way up to the present position of a big Automobile Dealer. He is Vice-President, Ratnagiri Dist. Co-op. Motor Association Ltd., Managing Committee, Member, Ratnagiri Dist. Maratha sangh. He is always in faurour of removing untouchability. In the management of the firm, which has branches at Chiploon, Khed, Dapoli and Bombay, he is assisted by his two brothers, Messrs. Krishnadas and Vithaldas.

Address R. B. Shirke Brothers opposite Collectorate,

Ratnagiri.

Shirol, Leshappa Veerappa, B.A., LL.B. Advocate, Gadag, District Dharwar. Born on 9th March 1903. Educated at Government High School, Dharwar, Deccan and Law Colleges, Poona. Married in 1926, to Miss Veerbai, daughter of Shankargonda Patil of Anagowadi, Dist., Bijapur: (three sons and one daughter). Passed Matric in 1921; B. A., 1925; LL. B., 1927; started practice at Gadag, in Sept. 1927. Thrice elected Member, District Local Board, Dharwar, since 1928; Vice-President D. L. B., for two years: twice elected Member, Gadag Betigeri Municipal Borough from 1931: Chairman, District School Board, Dharwar, since December 1934: A Director, Karnatak Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd., for two years; member, silver Jubilee Committee.

Address-Gadag, District Dharwar.

578 WHO'S WHO

Shroff, Ardeshir Darabshaw, B.A., (Honours), B. Sc. (Economics); Partner:—Batliwala & Karani, Stock, Share and Exchange Brokers, Bombay. Born on 4th



June 1899 in Bombay. Educated at Fort & Proprietary High School. Matriculated 1917 winning J. N. Petit Prize for highest marks in English from the School. Graduated in Arts from Elphinstone College (Honours, in 1921. Won Universitp Taylor Prize for highest marks in History & Economics. Passed from London School of Economics, B. Sc. (Econ) with Banking, Currency & Exchange as Special subject. Had three years' appienticeship with the London Office of the Equitable Trust Co. of New York, now amalgamated with the Chase National Bank of New York, the largest American Bank. Joined Batliwala & Karani 1924, and became partner 1929. Acted as Professor of Advance Banking in Sydenham College of Commerce in 1924 and 1928. Taking active part in the Bombay Shareholders' Association work. Became Vice-President of Association (1936-37). Member of the Committe of Indian

Merchants' Chamber 1931-37. Elected its Vice-President (1936). Following Pandit Nehru's presidential speech at the Lucknow Congress (1936), in one of his speeches as Vice-President of Indian Merchants' Chamber, he warned against the dangers of preaching communism. This created a furious controversy with the issue of a Manifesto signed by twenty-one leading commercial & industrial men of Bombay. As a representative of Indian commerce, was appointed a

WHO'S WHO

Trustee of the Port of Bombay (1933-37). Member of the Committee of Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce & Industry since 1934. Resigned in 1937. Re-elected in 1938. Gave evidence before the Bombay Provincial Central Banking Committees (1930); Cotton Textile Tariff Board (1932) on behalf of Bombay Shareholders' Association; Income-Tax Advisory Committee (1936); and Morrison Stock Exchange Enquiry Committee (1936). Invited by Government as an expert witness before the Select Committee of the Central Legislative Assembly on the Reserve Bank Bill (1934). Taken great interest in the rupee exchange ratio question. Worked as Secretary, Currency League As stock and (1933-34).Finance broker--has introduced English and American Securities to Indian investors and known as promoter and underwriter of new industrial flotations. Director Tata Power Co., New Indian Assurance: Investment Corporation of India; Tata Oil Co.; Amco Batteries Ltd.: United Power Co.: Hindusthan Safe Deposit Co.; Joined the Liberal Party (1930), taking active interest both in local and All-India Liberal Activities. Jt. Secretary Western India Liberal Association since 1934. acted as Jt. Secretary for Liberal Federation in 1937.

Address—Savoy Chambers, Dalal Street, Fort, Bombay.

Shivdasani, Hassamal Baharmal, B. A., (Bomb)., (Cantab), I.C.S., Deputy Municipal Commissioner (improvements), Bombay Municipality, Bombay, since Oct. 1933. Born in 1891; he was educated at the Navalrai Hiranand

Academy, Hyderabad, Sind, and Elpinstone College. Bombay, passing First Class first in B.A., in 1910. He is the recipient of many prizes and was awarded the Government of India Scholarship tenable for three years for study in England. He passed the open Competitive I.C.S. examination in August 1914, and passed the Bar final examination in December 1914; came to India 1915, and served at Ahmedabad for one year and in Surat for five and a half He was in special charge of Bardoli Taluka, at the time of the Civil Disobedience Campaign in 1922; resigned from the I.C.S. in April 1922; joined the Industrial Bank of Western India Ltd., May 1922; elected to the Bombay Legislative Council, 1923. appointed Official Liquidator of certain Cotton Mills in liquidation in January 1925, and was also manager of the Gordhan Spinning and Manufacturing Co., Ltd., from October 1926. December 1930, he was appointed as Chief Officer, City Improvement Trust Bombay, which office he held till the amalgamation of the Trust with the Bombay Municipality on 1st Oct. 1933.

579

Address - Bo m b a y Municipality, Bombay.

Shroff, K. R. P., The President of the Native Share and Stock Brokers' Association of Bombay and the senior partner in the old established firm of Messrs. R. P. Shroff & Sons till 1938. Born in Bombay on 28th July 1878; he was educated at the Bharda New High School. He began his career at the age of twenty-two as a teacher and conducted classes for matriculation and previous examinations in mathematics

and science. In 1903, he joined the Stock Exchange business, which founded by his father in 1890, brought it to a flourishing position with his brother. He has been a Director of the Stock Exchange, Bombay, since 1920 and its trustee, since 1924. He was Honorary Secretary and Treasurer in 1921 and 1922. In 1923, he was elected as the President an office which he is still holding with marked ability and success. He is working hard and loyally in the best interest of the Exchange and investing public. was nominated a Justice of the Peace He has also been Vice-1927. President of the Bombay Shareholders' Association, since its formation in 1929: and President of the Zoroastrian Cooperative Credit Bank, Limited, and a Director of the Union Bank of India. Ltd., and also of the Indian Merchants' Insurance Co., Ltd. He was one of the recipients of the Silver Jubile Medal in 1935 and Coronation Medal in 1937.

Address-Stock Exchange,

Apollo Street, Bombay.

Shunmugasundra Mudaliar, A., Dubash, Messrs. Volkart Bros. and Honorary Presidency Magistrate, Madras. Born on 16th February 1892. He was educated at the Church of Scotland Mission College, Madras. Married and has five sons. He is Member, Suguna Vilasa Sabha; Vice-President, Suktha Laksmi Vills Sabha; President, Volkart Club, Madras; Director, The Tondai Mandalam Tuluva Velalar's High School, Madras; Member of the Indian Chamber of Commerce, since 1919. Was President, The Hindu Good Tempalars' League.

Address—76, Nattu Pillaiyar, Koli St., G. T. Madras. Siddiqi, M. A. H., B. Sc., (1923); M.B. B.S. (1928); D. L. O. (R. C. S. Eng.),



1930; M.A. (Toronto), 1936; M.S., 1930, F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1932; University Professor of Anatomy, King George Medical College, Lucknow. Born on 12th July 1902. Educated at Canning College, Lucknow; K. G. Medical College,

Lucknow; St. Bartholomew's Hospital and College, London; Hospital Medical College and University of Toronto (Canada). Has been abroad three post-graduate study and times for research. He was House Surgeon of King George Hospital, Lucknow from 1928-29: Demonstrator of Anatomy, K. G. Medical College, Lucknow, 1929-30; Professor of Anatomy, since 1932. He was awarded the Vincent Massey Felowship, by H.E. the Vicerov for 1935-36; spent one year in Canada and America and completed aroundthe-world tour, via Japan, China and Straits, etc.: President of the Atheletic Association; K. G. Medical College, since 1932; Secretary of the Old Boys' Association, since 1932: Warden of the College Hostel from 1933; Fellow of the National Academy of Scinces, 1936.

Address--King George M. C., Lucknow, U. P.

Sidhwa, R. K., Karachi Member, All-India Congress Committee; President, Karachi Dist. Congress Committee; Municipal Councillor, Karachi; Member, N. W. Railway Advisory Board.

Address-Victoria Road, Karachi.

Singh, Gaya Prasad, B. A., B. L., M. L. A., 1924 - 1934; Member,



Standing Finance Committee of the Indian Legislative Assembly; one of the foundation members of the Aero Club of India and Burma; founder and for many years, Hony. Secretary of the Town

Hall Library, Muzaffarpur; President of the All-India (including Burma) Postal and R. M. S.; Behar and Orissa Provincial Conference, Muzaffarpur March 1933; President, Burma Provincial Kshattriva Navavuvak Sangh, Rangoon, April 1933; President, Punjab Provincial Depressed classes Conference, Amritsar, September 1933; President, All-India Arts and Crafts Exhibition, Delhi, October 1933: President U. P. Provincial Postal and R. M. S. Conference, Benares, 1934; Member, Governing Body of the Indian School of Mines, Dhanbad; Member, Governing Body of the G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur; Member, Managing Committee Prithviraj Kshattriya High English School, Lakhimpur-Kheri; Member, Working Committee, All-India Kshattriya Maha Sabha; Author of Khadder (Name Protection) Act, 1934, passed by the Central Legislature; Author of "Pictorial Kashmir".

Address - Muzaffarpur. (Behar).

Sinha, Sri Krishna, M. L. A., Ex-Prime Minister, Government of Bihar. Was born in 1888 at Maur, Monghyr District. He began to practise at the Monghyr Bar in 1916. In 1920, Mr. Sinha joined

the Non-co-operation Movement and since then, he has been serving the Congress in various capacities. In 1921 he was sent to jail for being a member of the Congress Volunteer Corps; elected to the Bihar Legislative Council, 1926; leader of the Swaraj Party in the House, resigned Membership of the Council in March 1930. He was arrested and convicted for the second time in April 1930 in connection with Salt Law. He was again imprisoned in Nev. 1930. When the civil disobidience movement restarted in 1932, he was convicted for the fourth time. Mr. Sinha rendered great help to the earthquake sufferers when he was in charge of the Monghyr branch of the Bihar Central Relief Committee. He was Vice-Chairman of the Monghyr District Board from 1926-31, and Chairman from 1934 to July 1937. Elected to Bihar Legislative Assembly, 1937, Prime Minister, 1937-39.

Address Patna, Bihar.

Siram Balaramamurty, B. A., B. L., Managing Director, Madras Peoples Bank



Ltd., Madras. Born on 22nd May 1905 at Cocanada, East Godavari Dist. Educated at Pachaiyappas College and Law College. Madras; passed B. A., in 1925 and B.L., 1927. Married and has 2 daughters and one son.

Enrolled as Advocate, Madras High Court, 1928-33. Managing Director, Madras Peoples Bank, since 1933. He is Vice-President, Workers Bank of IndiaLtd.; Director, Andhra Chamber of Commerce; Director, Hindu Union Committee School; Director Felix Talkies Ltd., Cocanada, Member of the Executive Committee, Madras United Club and Director, South India Chamber of Commerce.

Address—"Syamala", 94-A Poonamalle High Road, Kilpauk, Madras.

Sithambaram Chettiar, S.P.ST., Banker and Managing Director, The Karaikudi



Banking Corporation Ltd., Karaikudi. Born in 1894 at Karaikudi; son of late Subramanian Chettiar. Married in 1909 to Srimathi Visalakshi Achi & has two sons. and one dau-

ghter. He was educated at Karaikudi. He is doing banking business in S.S. since twenty years. Was Secretary, "Gokale Library" Karaikudi, for three years, and he was its founder too. Resident, Town Welfare Association for one year; Hony. Magistrate, Karaikudi for 1½ years; Director, Karaikudi Cooperative Urban Bank Ltd.; Managing Director, Karaikdi Banking Corporation Ltd., since 1937. He comes of a respectable Nagarathars family. He is a Trustee of Veerakanda Vinayaka Temple and this temple was built by his family. He is a quite simple and unassuming but an enthusiastic and enterprising business man.

Address:—" Sardha Vilas ", Karaikudi, Ramnad Dist.

Sivashunmugam Pillai, J., M.A., M.L.A., Landlord, Madras. He was born in Feb. 1901 at Madras; son of late Mr. T. Jaganathan Pillai. After his High School course, he joind the Madras Presidency College and took his B. A., and M. A. degrees. He was a member of the Madras Corporation from 1931 to 1937; in 1937, he was unanimously elected as Mayor of Madras. As Mayor, he is responsible for the Mayor Flood Relief Fund which amounted to Twenty Thousand Rupees which he distributed among the Flood affected people of Madras. He gave evidence before the Indian Statutory Commission on behalf of the Depressed Classes of Madras and before the Royal Commission on Labour; the Hammond Committee: and the Lothian Committee. He was elected to the Madras Legislative Assembly in 1937, unopposed. He is the President of the Madras Presidency Tannery workers' Union.

Address: Nungambakom, Madras.

Sloan, Tennant, M.A., C.S.I., (1936); C. I. E., (1930); Adviser to H. E. the Governor of U. P. Born on 9th November 1884. Married Gladys Hope, daughter of R. Hope Robertson, Glasgow. Educated at Glasgow Academy, Glasgow University, and Christ Church, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service. 1909; served as Asst. Magistrate and Collector: Assistant Settlement Officer: Under-Secretary to Government; Magistrate and Collector; Deputy Secretary and secretary to Government in United Provinces and also as Under-Secretary, Deputy Secretary and Joint Secretary, in Home Department of Government of India. Address—Lucknow.

Small, Gerald Agnew, Director of Public Instruction, Assam and Member,



Assam Legislative Council. Born on 31st Aug. 1886, he was educated at Bristol Grammar School, Watson's College, Edinburgh, and Trinity College, Dublin. Joined the Indian-Educational Service and was

appointed Inspector of Schools on 21st April 1911; I. A. R. O., 5th April 1916 to 25th May 1920; Inspector of Schools from 26th May 1920 to 12th June 1928. Officiated as director of Public Instruction on 18th June 1928 and became permanent on 1st Oct. 1931. He is the Provincial Commissioner, Boy Scout's Association. Recreations: Racing, Golf, Billiards, Bridge and Theatricals.

Address—"Falls View," Shillong, Assam.

Smith, J. M., Managing Director, P. Orr. & Sons, Ltd., Madras. Born in Dumfries (Scotland). Joined Messrs. P. Orr & Sons, Ltd., as an assistant manager; was Chairman of the Madras Trades Association; Sheriff of Madras, 1934-35; Member, Madras Legislative Council, 1926-28. Clubs: Madras Club. Gymkhana, M. C. C.

Address-Streatley, Chetput, Madras.

Smith, Walter Robert George, C.I.E., Bar-at-Law, Commissioner of Police, Bombay. Born on the 5th November 1887. Educated at Grove Park School Wrexham and Gray's Inn. Married Ellen, daughter of the late John Cochrane. Joined the Police Service in December 1908, as Assistant Superint-

endent; Superintendent of Police, March 1921; Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay, 1932; Offg. Deputy Inspector-General of Police, March 1932; Commissioner of Police, Bombay, 1933; awarded King's Police Medal, 1933.

Address-Head Police Office, Bombay.

Smyth, John William, C. S. I., C. I. E., (1932), M. A., Cantab., I. C. S.; Commissioner of Central Division, Bombay Presidency. Born on 13th May 1880 at London; son of late F. H. Smyth. Married in 1936 to Muriel, daughter of late John Cathie Carshalton and widow of Eric Russell, Cevlon, Educated at Clare College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1904; Deputy Commissioner, Upper Sind Frontier, 1911-12 and 1920-26; Assistant Commissioner in Sind, 1912-16; Member of Council of State, 1926; Revenue Secretary to the Government of Bombay, 1926-30; Chief Commissioner Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1931-35. Clubs: East India United Service, Byculla, Bombay.

Address - Queen's Gardens, Poona.

Sokhey, Sahib Singh, Lt.-Col., I. M. S., M. A., Ch. B., D. T. M., F. N. I; Director, Haffkine Institute, Bombay. Born in December 1887. Joined I. M. S., 1913; joined the Haffkine Institute, 1925.

Address—Haffkine Institute, Bombay 12.

Sola, The Rev. Marcial, S. J., Ph. D., M. A.; Professor of Philosophy, St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Born in Nov. 1872; ordained Priest, 1906; was Professor and Principal, Ateneo de Manila, Philippines, 1916-20.

Address-Cruickshank Rd., Bombay.

Sonavala, Haji Alarakhia Rahimtula, J. P., Bombay. He hails from the



Khoja Shiah Ismaili Agakhani Community of Cutch. After completing his education, young Alarakhia joined his father's gold refining business. In a short time he earned the reputation of being an uncanny examiner of the precious metal; His name was a by-word in the Bombay Gold Market as an expert tester of gold. His was the first fully equipped Gold Refinery in Bombay, Mr. Alarakhia earned both fame and name. He amassed wealth, only to give it away in charities extending to over thirteen lakhs. In 1921 he established the first Cosmopolitan Educational Trust of five lakhs. Soon after that he created another Trust. 'The Alarakhia Rahimtula Sonawala Charity Fund, No. 2" of eight lakhs. Among the objects of this Trust are the maintenance and support of students, hospitals, relief in earthquakes fires, famines, etc., and gifts to poor girls at weddings and protection of animals. In the best interest of his catholic charities, Mr. Alarakhia deemed fit to renounce his allegiance to the Aga Khan in 1921 and embraced the Sunni Mahomedan faith. He retired from business to lead a simple and quiet life, leaving the business to his two sons, Messrs. Valimahomed and Gulamhusain, who are two trustees carrying out the behests of their father.

Address—Bachooalli Building, Dongri, Bombay 9.

Sorley, Herbert Tower, M.A. (Aber.), D. Litt. C.I.E., I.C.S., Chief Secretary to the Government of Bombay. Educated at Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University and Christ Church, Oxford. Joined, I.C.S., 1915 and was posted as Assistant Collector, Hyderabad (Sind). After serving as Collector in several Districts in the Presidency, he held the appointment of Deputy Commissioner, U. S. Frontier for some time in 1927-28.

Was Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay, 1929-32. He was a nominated member of the Legislative Assembly in 1930 and 1932. He was Collector and Dist. Magistrate, Sukkur, and Political Agent, Khairpur, and later on Collector of Bombay. As Superintendent of Census Operatons, B. P., wrote the Bombay Census Reports, 1931. Wrote also "The Marine Fisheries of the Bombay Presidency" for the Bombay Govt. in 1932.

Address—Royal Bombay Yacht Club.

Soonawalla, Homi Pestonjee, the Indian Tourist, Mazagaon, Bombay. Born on

and many a times interesting accounts



5th July 1877 at Bombay he was educated at Fort High School. He married on 14th February 1917. Miss Soonabai daughter of Mr. Dinshaw son of Jehangirji Framji Buxi. The Parsi community of Hong Kong presented a beautiful large silver vase with the following inscription to Jehangirji Framji Buxi, Esq "From His Parsee friends in Hong Kong as a token of their respect and esteem towards him. January 1864."

Mr. Homi Pestonji Soonawalla an enterprising Parsee traveller has toured the whole of India on a cycle, covering thousands of miles. He started touring on the 6th. of November 1896 and even to-day he spends his life off and on in touring. He is a great lover of travel,



Mrs. H. P. Soonawalla

of his tour have appeared in local newspapers and were read with great interest.



Edulji Soonawalla

He has also visited Ceylon and Khybar Pass. He is very social and courteous. He has one son Edulji who is now studying. Mr. Homi P. Soonawalla's great grand-father, Seth Edulii Rustomii

Soonawalla a wealthy merchant of Bombay built a Fire-Temple (Agiary) at Mahim, Bombay.

Address—"Rose Villa", Nesbit Road, Mazgaon, Bombay 10. Sonavala, Gulamhusain, A., Founder and Managing Director of the Bombay



Laboratory Ltd., comes of a family that has been doing business in precious metals for well-nigh a century and a half. He was born in August 1901, and was educated in Bombay. In 1919, he joined his father's business in gold and other precious metals. He set up and conducts a gold refinery on the modern scientific lines, and being gifted naturally with technical skill, mastered the art of refining gold and became an expert in testing precious metals. With an inborn aptitude for metallurgy and skill for organization and capacity for work, he set up an up-to-date Metallurgical Laboratory, The Bombay Laboratory Ltd.,—equipped with the latest apparatus, machinery, and furnaces for assaying melting, refining and manufacturing alloys of metals including gold, silver, platinum, etc. He is a partner of Vallimohamed Gulamhusain Sonavala & Co., one of the oldest bullion establishments

in Bombay. Mr. Sonavala takes a keen interest in matters of public welfare. He was Secretary of "The Cutch State Subjects Conference," 1928-34. He is founder of the Public Weighing Scale Scheme (Dharma Kanta) for Precious Metal, approved by the High Court of Bombay; Member, The Rotary Club; Trustee, Allarakhia Rahimtoola Sonavala Cosmopolitan Charity Funds. During the Non-Co-operation movement. 1930, he established and conducted fourteen temporary hospital centres in Gujerat, and has spared himself no efforts for social amelioretion and uplift. He is an ambitious but unassuming personality with great schemes in mind. His love for the dignity of labour, his simple mode of living, his courteous and atfable nature and his kind genial personality command one's respect and win one's love.

Address - Bombay.

Souter, Charles Alexander, K.C.I.E., 1936: C.S.I., 1933: I.C.S.; Member, Board of Revenue, Madras. Born on 13th June 1877. Married, Charlotte Dorothy Jesson. Educated at Caius College, Cambridge. Arrived in India. 1901 and served in Madras as Asst. Collector and Magistrate: Assistant Secretary to Government, 1906; Under-Secretary, Revenue Department, 1909; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1910; Offg. Commissioner, Coorg, 1916; Commissioner, Coorg. 1918-23: Collector and District Magistate, 1924; Offg. Secretary to Government Public Works Department, 1928; third Member, Board of Revenue 1930; first Member, 1931.

Address Taylors' Gardens, Adyar, Madras.

Spackman, Lieut-Col. William Collis, I.M.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B.B.S. (London), F.R.C.S. (Ed.), F.C.P.S.; Professor of Midwifery and Gynaecology, Grant Medical College, Bombay. Born on 23rd September 1889; educated at Trent College and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Married, Audrey Helen Eden Smith; War service, 1914-19; Mesopotamia and Turkey (prisoner of war 1916-18); wounded; twice mentioned in despatches. Frontier Medal, 1923. Transferred to Civil Employ, Bombay Presidency 1924.

Publication: Numerous articles on professional subjects in various journals.

Address -- Rocky Hill, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Spargo, Hon. Mr. Justice F. W., I.C.S., Judge Rangoon High Court. Joined I.C.S., in 1912 and served as Asst. Commissioner. He was on Military Service from 1917 to 1919 and was appointed District and Sessions Judge in 1923. Address—High Court, Rangoon.

Sprawson, Cuthbert Allan, Major General I.M.S., M.D. (Lond.) B.S., F.R.C.P., D. Litt., C. I. E., (1919); K.H.P., (1933); Office of Order of St. John of Jerusalem (1930;) Director-General, Indian Medical Service, from 1st November 1933: President Medical Council of India. Born on 1st March 1877. Educated at King's College, Hospital. Indian Medical Service, 1900; Professor of Medicine, Lucknow, 1913-29; Consulting Physician, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force. 1917-20; Inspector-General, Civil Hospitals, U. P. 1929-30; Surgeon General with the Government of Madras for some time.

Publications: -- "A Guide to the Use of Tuberculin." (joint author) 1914; "Tuberculosis in Indians"; "More's Family Medicine," 8th and 9th editions. Address-New Delhi.

Srinivasa Ivengar, K. R., M. A., Dewan Bahadur, Rajasabha Bhooshana; retired first Member of Council, Bangalore. Born on 18th July 1871. Educated at Kumbakonam College. Joined Mysore Service in 1892 as Probationary Asst. Commissioner. Deputy Commissioner. 1907; Inspector General of Police 1907; Revenue Commissioner, 1918; Officiating Second Member of Council, 1919; Revenue Commissioner, 1920-1923; Ex-Officio Muzari Commissioner, 1922; Second Member of Council, 1923; First Member of Council, 1925. Retired 1926. President, Mysore SilkAssociation; President, Mysore Central Co-operative Land Mortgage Bank; Chairman, Mysore Spun Silks Ltd.; Member of Mysore Legislative Council.

Address-- Chamrajpet, Bangalore.

Srinivasa Iyengar, S., Advocate, Madras. Born on 11th September, 1874. Educated at Madura and Presidency College, Madras. Married a daughter of late Sir V. Bhashyam Iyengar. Member of Madras Senate, 1912-16; President Vakils' Association of Madras: President, Madras Social Reform Association. 1916-20; Fellow of the Madras University; Member, All-India Congress Committee; resigned his title of C. I. E. and his seat in the Legislative Council in 1921, as a protest against the arrest of Congress leaders; Member, Indian Legislative Assembly; Advocate-General, Madras, 1916-20; President, Indian National Congress, 1926-27.

Address-Mylapore, Madras.

WHO'S WHO

588

Srinivasa, Rao Sahib, Abhinara, Poorna Priya, Jagirdar of Arni, North Arcot



District. Born on 4th September 1905; son of Tirumala Rao Sahib. He was educated at Bishop Cotton School, and Christian College, Madras. Married and has three sons. He was given administrative training at Ganjam as honorary assistant to the Collector of Ganjam by Madras Government in 1934. The jagir was handed over to the present Jagirdar on 31st December 1937 by Government.

Hobbies: A very keen motorist.

Address Arni Palace, S. V. Nagaram. North Arcot District.

Stephens, Ian Melville, C.I.E., An Assistant editor and director, the 'Statesman'. Born in February 1903. Educated at Winchester and King's College, Cambridge; First Class Honours, Natural Sciences Tripos, 1924 and again in the Historical Tripos, 1925. Exhibitioner,

Kings College, 1922; Senior Foundation Scholar, 1924; R. J. Smith Research Student, 1925; Supervisor in History 1925-1926. On Staff Underground Railways, 1926-1928; Private Secretary to Sir Ernest Debenham, 1928-30; Deputy Director of Public Information with the Government of India in March 1930. Publicity Officer of the Indian Franchise Committee, 1932. Director of Public Information, 1932-37. Awarded C.I.E., 1935; Jubilee medal, 1935; Coronation medal, 1937.

Address-c o "Statesman", Calcutta.

Stow, Vincent Aubrey Steward, M.A., (Oxon), C.I.E., V.D.; Principal, Mayo



College, Ajmer. Born on 27th July 1883. Married Marie Elinor Morier (1912). Educated at Winchester College and Exeter College, Oxford. Literae Humaniores, 1906; Assistant Master, Malboro-

ugh College, 1906; appointed to Chief's College cadre; I.E.S., 1907; Asst. Master, Dalay College, Indore, 1907; Principal, Rajkumar College, Raipur, 1912; I.A.R.O., Active Service. M.E.F., 1918; attached to Civil Administration, Iraq, 1919; Principal, Rajkumar College, Raipur, 1915; Principal, Mayo College, Ajmer, July 1931.

Publications: "Educational Works."

Address—Mayo College, Ajmer,
Rajputana.

Strettell, Major-General, Chauncy Batho Dashwood, born in 1881; he was



educated at Wellington College and Sandhurst. The following is his active carier in the Army:—Commission, U. L. In dian

Army, January 20th 1900; 13th Raiputs, 1901; Waziristan Blockade, 1901-02; Medal, 23rd Cavalry. P. F. F., 1902: A.D.C., to G.O.C., 4th Quetta Division. 1919: Assistant Commandant, Burma Military Police, 1911-1914; awarded King's Police Medal, Great War; raised Service Squadron, 6th Inniskilling Dragoon, (36th Ulster Division) 1914-15; rejoined 23rd Cavalry in Mesopotamia, 1916; Commandant Wing of Regiment at sucessful affair at Hussainiveh, 1917: Brigade, Major, 7th Meerut Cavalry Brigade, December 1917-19; present at various action including Battle of Shargat and the occupation of Mosul; mentioned in desphatches three times; promoted Brevet Lt.-Col., Victory and G. C. Medals; D. A. Q. M. G., 1-6-19; G. S. O. 2, 1-12-19; Brigade Major, 10th Cavalry Brigade and Northern Palestine E. E. F., October 1920-22; Col., 3-6-1923: Commandant, P.A.V.O. Cavalry. F. F. April 1924; Offg. A.Q.M.G., Baluchistan District, February 1918; A.A.G., Northern Command, July 1928; Commander 3rd Meerut Cavalry Brigade July 1929: Brigadier, General Staff, Southern Command, April 1932; C.B., 1935; Deputy Quarter Master General, July 1935; Deputy Adjutant General Jan. 1936. Commander, Peshawar District, 1936

Address - Flagstaff House, Peshawar.

Streman, M. K. Representative, Muller & Phipps (India) Ltd., Madras. Son of



late M. Kolanthaivelu Mudaliar. After his College career he joined as an assitant to his father in his business. After his father's death he became the representative of Messrs. Muller & Phipps (India) Ltd.. The firm are manufacturers' representatives of well-known British & American products, Patent Medicines. Hardware and Groceries. They are one of the leading business houses in Madras. He is an enthusiastic, enterprising and a well-known citizen and businessman coupled with social connections. Head Office of the firm: One Park Avenue, New York, U. S. A.

Address: 15, Sunkurama Chetty St. Madras. Telegrams "Mulphico" Phone No. 3875.

WHO'S WHO

Subba Rao, N. S., M. A., (Cantab), Bar-at-Law; Director of Public Instruction, Mysore. Born in March 1885. Joined Mysore Service in 1910; acted as Principal, Mahajaraja's College, Bangalore, 1914; Secretary, Mysore Univerity Committee, 1916; he became Inspector-General of Education in 1927; deputed to University Conference at Delhi; Round Table Conference in London (1931), and various other Conferences.

Address - Mysore.

Subbaroyan, Dr. P. M.A., LL.B., LLD., M.L.C., Ex-Minister for Education and Law, Madras Government and Zemindar of Kumaramangalam. Born on September 1889; he was educated at Newington, Madras Christian College and Wadham College, Oxford; Barat-Law of the Inner Temple, B.C.L. M.A. (Oxford), LL.D., Trinity College (Dublin), LL.B., University of London. Elected to the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Legislative Councils; was council Secretary to the Minister of Development, 1921-22, and Chief Minister for Education and Local Self-Government in 1927; Minister, for Education, Madras, 1937-39. Clubs: Cosmopolitan, Indian Gymkhana, Marleybone Cricket Club and National Liberal, (London).

Address - "Irawaddy House,"
No. 1, Hensman Road,
Theagarayanagar, Madras.

Sukthankar, Vishnu Sitaram, M. A. (Cantab.), Ph. D. (Berlin), Kaiser-i-Hind Medalist, Fellow, Nowrosji Wadia College, Poona; Lecturer in the Post-

graduate Department of the Bombay University. Born on 4th May 1887; he was educated at Maratha High School and St. Xavier's College, Bombay; St. John's College, Cambridge (England) and Berlin University. He was formerly Assistant Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Western Circle. Married Eleanora Bowing (died 6th August 1926). He is the Secretary of the Mahabharat Editorial Board of Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona. He is the author of various publications: "Die Grammatik Sakatayanas, Leipzig" 1921; "Vasavdatta," 1923; "Mahabharat," 1927; "Studies in Bhasa," "Epic Studises" Contributor to Journal American Or. Soc; Indantiquary; Epigraphia Indica Journal, Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society, etc., Editor in Chief, Journal of the Bombay Branch Asiatic Society.

Address Shantaram House, Malabar Hill, Bombay and Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona.

Sultan Sheriff Dewjee, B. A., Merchant and Joint Proprietor, Messrs. Dewjee Canjee and Company, Bombay. Born on 26th December 1913. He was educated at Cathedral High School (Matriculation, 1930); and St. Xavier's College, Bombay (B. A., 1934). Is Trustee, Mahomed Haji Saboo Siddik Institution. Messrs. Dewjee Canjee and Company was established in 1871 by late Mr. Dewjee Canjee and it is one of the oldest and biggest cabinet makers in India; awarded gold medal, Bombay Exhibition, 1904. Patronised by the

following States: Hyderabad, Gwalior, Indore, Bikaner, Cutch and Ratlam.

Address—c o Messrs. Dewjee Canjee & Co., 156, Chakla Street, Bombay.

Sukthankar, Bhalchandra Sitaram, M. A., LL. B., Solicitor, High Court,



Bombay.
Born on 12th
June 1891.
Educated at
St. Xavier's
High School
and St. Xavier's College. Married
on 20th December 1916,
to Miss Malini Sunder-

nath Khote. Matriculated in 1906 with distinction in French; graduated in 1910 with distinction in French; Dakshina Fellow in St. Xavier's College 1910-1911; took M. A. degree in 1911 in languages and literature with distinction in French. Published in 1911 and 1913 a translation into English of the French text-books prescribed for the B.A. degree. Qualified as an Attorney of the Bombay High Court in 1919. Has been writing and publishing Marathi poetry since 1929 under inter alia the pseudonym "Bhalendu." Translation into verse of poetry of contemporary Marathi poets and also the "Geeta-Rahasya or Karma Yoga" of the late Lokmanya Tilak and forming of the "Maharashtra Vangmaya Translation Society."

Address—Shantaram House, Malabar Hill, Bombay. Sukthankar, Dr. Mrs. Malini Bhalchandra, M. B. B. S. Born on 11th January



1895; Educated at the Students' Literary and Scientific Girls'School, and Grant Medical College, Bombay. Married on 20th December 1916 to

Mr. Balchandra Sitaram Sukthankar. Solicitor, High Court, Bombay. (Two sons and one daughter.) Passed M.B.B.S., 1917; First Class in Inter M.B.B.S.; was awarded the Queen Empress Silver Medal, Cama Gold Medal and Scholarship for General Proficiency in Medicine and Surgery in the Final M.B.B.S. House Surgeon, Cama Hospital, 1919-21; Hon. Physician in charge Gynæcological and Ante- Natal Clinic for six months, Grant Medical College, 1929. Since 1930, Honorary Physician, Female ward, Congress Free Hospital; was a Member of the Senate, Indian Women's University, Poona, 1933. Social Secretary, All-India Women's Conference 1930-1933; Vice-President, Bombay Presidency, Women's Graduates' Union; Member, Ackworth Leper Asylum Committee; Hon. Treasurer, All-India Women's Conference, 1934: Hon. Treasurer National Council of Women in India, 1931-33; in 1927, co-opted as a Member on Schools Committee, Bombay Corporation; in 1930 co-opted as a member on the Bombay Municipal Corporation; elected Chairman, Bombay Schools Committee, 1933-34 being the first lady to hold the post. Elected member of the Bombay Municipal Corporation from 1932. General Secretary of the All-India Women's Conference, 1939. Deputy Leader Congress Municipal Party 1939.

Address Shantaram House, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Suntook, Nariman Khurshedji, M. A. LL.B., Solicitor and Partner in Mulla and Mulla, Solicitors to the Government of India and Notaries Public, Bombay. Born on 2nd January 1900. Educated at Elphinstone College, Bombay. Passed Matric 1915; B.A. 1919; M. A. 1921; LL. B. 1923; Entered as a Solicitor in April 1924. Joined Mulla & Mulla in 1924.

Address—Mulla & Mulla, Solicitors, Esplanade Road, Fort, Bombay.

Surajmal Poonam-Chand, Vice-President, Shri Mahajan Association. Born



in Samvat Year 1252, (Shak 1818) Poush

Shud 5th, Friday at Radhanpur. He began his career in an humble way at an early age of 17. By sheer industry, honesty and business acumen, he began to achieve success in his profession especially in cotton business and soon became a prominent cotton merchant. Although he has studied only up to second Standard (English), he possesses sound knowledge of all the phases of economics and particularly that of cotton trade. Since the inception of Shri Mahajan Association in 1925, he has, as a leading member of its executive Committee, contributed his quota and he had his share in what the Mahajan Association occupies to-day a prominent position in the Bombay Cotton Trade. Ever since 1934, with an interruption of about a year, he has been elected its Vice-President. He is also a humanitarian and has never lagged behind in his liberal contributions to all the deserving causes.

Address - Mulji Jetha Building, Princess Street, Bombay, 2.

Surboji Row, A., Journalist and Proprietor, Press Photo Bureau, Madras. Born



on 1st January 1892 at Madras; son of late Mr. Amuldoss Pillai. Educated at St. Joseph's College, Cuddalore. Married to Mari Kolandai Ammal and has two daughters. Won testimon-

ials from Mahatma Gandhi, Lord & Lady Willingdon, Lord Halifax, Pundit

Jawaharlal Nehru, Sir Md. Habibullah, Sir. George Stanley, Lord & Lady Goschen, Governor-Generals of F. India., Statesman & other leaders. Started as a News Reporter; founded Press Photo Bureau, Madras in 1917. Received patronages from H. H. The Maharaja of Travancore, H. H. The Maharajah of Mysore, H. H. The Yuvarajah of Mysore, Maharajah of Jeypore, Rajah of Pudukottah, Dewans of Indian States. Published an album of the pictures relating to the Indian National Eucharistic Congress, 1937. His services were highly appreciated by H. E. The Papal Legate to the Congress and H.E. Patriarch of East Indies. Public of Madras presented him with an address and entertained him at a Garden Party on 1st January, 1939 in connection with his 40th Birthday. He travelled throughout India and was the Pioncer of Pictorial Journalism in India. He is a well-known citizen.

Address—9, Triplicane, High Road, Madras.

Syed Mahmood Baksh Razavi Sahib Bahadur, Deputy Sheriff of Madras,



Bornat Madras on 22nd May 1902, Comes of a distinguished and highly respected Muslim family of Madras. He was educated at Government

Muhammadan College. Entered Government Service on 26th November 1924; appointed Deputy Sheriff in June 1934; awarded H. M. King George the Sixth's

Coronation Medal in October 1937 for approved and unblemished record of service. He is a member of the Muslim Educational Association of Southern India and takes a keen part in its activities. He is a popular and well-known figure in the City.

Address: - No. 4, Andi Street, Royapettah, Madras and Deputy Sheriff, Madras.

Syed Aminuddin, B. A. (Cantab), Barat-Law; I. C. S., offg. Inspector-General



of Registration, Bombay. Born in 1895. Educated at M. A. O. Collegiate School, Aligarh; Downing College, Cambridge and Gray's Inn. Passed B. A. (Cantab) in 1918; Called to the Bar in 1919; nominated to the I. C. S. in 1921. After serving in Sind and several Districts in Bombay Presidency, he was Collector of East Khandesh. Was a nominated member to the Indian Legislative

Assembly in 1936 and was a whip of the Government in Bombay Legislative Council for about four years till 1935. He belongs to the Nawab family at Baroda, a direct descendant of Syed Nuruddin Husain Khan, who was in the employ of Najibud-Dowla and an eye witness of his book, "Life of Najibud-Dowla," quoted by Sir Jadunath Sarkar in his "Downfall of Moghul Empire". This Nawab family holds the premier Sardarship of Baroda State for over a hundred and fifty years and held the Command of the Gujerat Irregular Horse, maintained under the treaty with the East India Company's Government till that force was disbanded. Mr. Syed Aminuddin holds the unique distinction of holding hereditary Jagirs in British India (Surat District), in Nizam's dominions, Baroda, Junagadh and Sachin States, acquired by his ancestors for meritorious services rendered to the States. Address Poona.

Syed Niamathulla, Dr., L. M. P. Private Medical Practitioner and Proprietor,



Islami Pharmacy, Madras. Born in 1901; son of late Mr. Syed Ghulam Rasool Sahib. He was educated at Madras. Married on 31st January 1927 with Akram Munnisa Begum and has five child-

ren. He is a councillor, of the Madras Corporation since 1928; Chairman, Standing Committee of Health; Member, Govt. Central Board of Indian Medicine; Member, Executive Committee, Mohmamedan Education Association, Madras; The Eastern Medical Association of South India; Anti-Tuberculosis Committee of King George V Thanksgiving Fund; The National Health Association of South India; Anjumana-i-Himayat-i-Islam, Madras and the Muslim Orphanage. Director, the Deccan Printing and Publishing Co. Madras. Fellow of the Madras University. He is undoubtedly in the forefront of all progressive movements.

Address Jani Jehan Khan Road, Royapettah & No. 8, Broadway, Madras.

Syed Nurullah, B. A (Allahabad). Diploma in Education (Leeds), M. Ed.,



(Leeds), Bar-at-Law, Educational Inspector, S.D., Dharwar. Born on 4th October 1898, he was educated at the M.A.O. College, Aligarh, and Leeds University, and was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple

in 1928. He was enrolled as an Advocate of the Madras High Court, 1928 and served as an Investigator in the Bombay Labour Office for a few months in 1929-30 before he joined the Bombay Educational Service as Educational Inspector in June 1930; was officiating Assistant D. P. I. from April, 1932 to November 1933; Educational Inspector S. D., Dharwar since November 1933. Married in December 1932, Aziz Fatima Wali Mahomed of Bhopal, and has one son, Naimullah and one daughter, Zohra, born on December 12th 1933. At present, offg. Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bombay. Address-Poona. Taher, Khan Bahadur Abdul Rehman, J. P., Merchant and Hon. Presidency



Magistrate, Bombay. Born in 1894 at Ahmedabad. Educated at Elphinstone High School, Bombay. Is a Trustee of Abdulla Dawood Bawla Orphanage, Saboo Siddick Musafarkhana; Siki Ludha Trust and member on the managing board of Children's Aid Society, David Sassoon Reformatory and Willingdon Boys' Home. Visitor to House of Correction and Arthur Road Jail. Created J. P. 1924. Was a member of Haj Committee and J. J. and allied Hospitals Committee. Appointed Hon. Magistrate in 1933. Created Khan Bahadur in 1936. Awarded Coronation Medal 1937.

Address—Chakla Street, Bombay.

Tandon, Purushottamdas Babu, M.L.A., President, Servants of People Society, (Headquarters, Lahore). Was a practising lawyer in Allahabad-till 1921, when he gave up practice owing to Non-Cooperation Movement. Was President, U. P. Provincial Congress Committee, 1921; Secretary, Punjab National Bank, Lahore for some time; Chairman, Allahabad Municipality for several years; took prominent part in Civil Disobedience Movements, 1930 and 1932 and was jailed several times; joined Servants of People Society in 1924. Elected U. P. Legislative Assembly in 1937.

Address Servants of the People Society, Allahabad.

Taunton, Ivon Hope, B.A. (Cantab), I.C.S., Chief Secretary to the Govt. of Sind, 1939. Educated at Uppingham and Clare College Cambridge, he entered Civil service on 21st October 1914, and joined duty as Assistant Collector, Karachi (Sind) attached to the Commissioner's office. On Military duty from 13th November 1917, to 15 April 1919; rejoined service (Civil) at Hyderabad as Assistant Collector on 28th March 1919; officiating Collector and District Magistrate at Thar-Parker and other stations from 15th February 1920-1925: Chairman of the Cattle Theft Committee in Sind, 1925-26: officiated as Collector and Superintendent of Stamps, Karachi, 17th January to 9th April 1926; Deputy Secretary to Government Finance Dept. 1926-1927. He was nominated twice to the Legislative Council as a member in 1927: Finance and Revenue Member, Khairpur State Executive Council, 1927-1932, on which latter date he reverted to British Service and was appointed Officiating Collector and District Magistrate of Sholapur; Municipal Commissioner Bombay 1934-1938.

Address-Karachi.

596 Who's who

Taraporewala, the late Mr. Fardoonji Cooverji, C. I. E. B. A., L. C. E., Retired Superintending Engineer, Northern Division, Bombay, was the second son of



Mr. Cooverii Taraporewala, the late Diwan of Jowhar, and was born at Tarapore in 1858. He studied at the Fort High School, and graduated B.A. from the Deccan College. Poona, in 1872, and passed the L. C. E. Examination the following year standing first class first, and winning James Birkley Gold Medal, and several other prizes. Entered the Public Works Department as Assistant Engineer at Ahmedabad. After seven years' service he be-Executive Engineer subprotem in 1885. After serving as Executive Engineer in Sholapur. Ahmedabad and Bijapur Districts in 1886, 1887 and 1888, he was placed in the special charge of the Water Works at Ahmedabad which he ably constructed in two years at a cost of Rs. 10,00,000. In 1890 he carried out the first instalment of the drainage of Ahmedabad, and acted as Executive Engineer of that District up to 1892. In 1893 he was

appointed Executive Engineer Surat and Broach, when he designed and completed Water Works at Surat in three years at a cost of Rs. 10,00,000. In 1898 was again transferred to Ahmedabad as Executive Engineer, and in the following year he was appointed to act as Superintending Engineer of the Northern Division, a distinction for the first time conferred upon an Indian gentleman in this Branch of Government service. Reverting to Ahmedabad in 1889, he carried out the difficult famine operations with such distinguished success that he was awarded the Kaiser-i-Hind Medal of the second class. Lord Curzon, as Viceroy, twice visited this afflicted district, and was highly pleased with what he saw of Mr. Taraporewala's work. In recognition of these and other outstanding services, he was made a C. I. E. in 1901. He was again appointed to act as Superintending Engineer, Northern Division, 1903, and he was made J.P. in 1904, and retired on 8th August 1906, and was given a special extra pension of Rs. 1000 by the Governor-in-Council for his "exceptionally meritorious services". After retiring from the Government service, he was appointed as State Engineer

of Bikaner State. After leaving Bikaner he designed and completed the Water Works of Chhota Udepur and Cambay. He planned and greatly helped in the construction of the Ahmedabad Parsi Gymkhana Building, and in appreciation of the valuable services rendered to the Gymkhana in 1905 he was elected as a Permanent Member of the Managing Committee of the Ahmedabad Parsi Gymkhana. The above is the brilliant record of the official career of a Parsi gentleman that will be contemplated with pride and pleasure by the Parsi community.

He died at Ahmedabad on 7th May 1926, leaving a widow, three daughters and two sons. His eldest son Mr. Vicaji is the eminent Bombay counsel who some time ago acted as a Judge of the Bombay High Court, and was also Advocate - General, Bombay. His second son Mr. Siavax is a prominent Parsi citizen of Ahmedabad, and is a Trustee of the Ahmedabad, and is a Panchayat, and the Taraporewala Memorial Blocks.

Tawde, Sitaram Ramji, M. A., T. Ed.; (Columbia), Dip. Ed. (Oxon); M.R.S.T.



(London); Educational Inspector, Southern Division, Dharwar. Born in 1895, he was partly educated at Malwan in Ratnagiri District, in General Educational Institute's High School, Dadar and at St. Xavier's Col-

lege, Bombay. He passed his B.A.

with Honours in 1918; joined one of the High Schools in Bombay as a teacher and went to America in 1920 for higher studies, joining the Columbia University, New York. He passed his M.A. in 1922 from the Teachers' College and took his diploma as Teacher of Education in the same year. After an educational tour on the extensive Continent and in England he returned in March 1923; and was appointed Lecturer in History and Method at the Secondary Teacher's College, Bombay, and later on, Deputy Educational Inspector at Ratnigiri in 1924. He was Administrative Educational Officer. Satara, till 1927. He joined the Training College for Men, Poona, as Principal, from 1927. In Poona Mr. Tawde is the moving spirit of many educational activities. He started a Children's Day, which is being celebrated every year in Western India. The Moving Club of Head Masters which is doing splendid work in Poona is his idea. He inaugurated an All-Presidency Geographical Conference, a Drawing Teachers' Association, a League of Teachers and Parents, Vacation Refresher Courses, an Association of Administrative Officers and Educational Supervisors of the Local Authorities in the Maharashtra and many other educational activities of importance. In June 1935. he successfully organized a History Teaching Conference in co-operation with the All-India Modern History Congress. As an outcome of his Bombay Presidency Geographical Conference a permanent Geographical

Association has been recently started in Bombay. An Old Boys' Association of the Training College for Men, Poona, is another useful organization which owes its existence to Mr. Tawde. Through his Primary Teachers who are turned out every year from his College he is spreading his gospel of new educational ideas to the distant corners of Marathi-speaking districts. He was elected a Fellow to the Bombay University for four years. He is married to Miss Shanta Jadhav, the daughter of Mr. Bhaskarrao Jadhav, M.A., LL.B., Ex-M.L.A. and the leader of the non-Brahmin Party. Mr. Tawde has five children, one son and four daughters. He is a life member of the Deccan Maratha Education Association, Poona, the Shri Shivaji Maratha Society, Poona, Samshodak Bharat Itishas Mandal (Indian Historical Research Institute) Poona, Maharashtra Sahitya Parishad (Marathi Literary Society), and the Deccan Vernacular Translation Society. Poona. He is a Fellow of the Deccan Education Society (Fergusson College). Poona, and is a member of its Governing Council, He is also a Fellow of the Modern Education Society (Nowroji Wadia College, Poona) and of the Shikshan Prasarak Mandal (Sir Parshuram Bhau College, Poona). He has generously contributed to the funds of many of the educational institutions in Poona. He is also a member of the S. N. D. T. Women's University. Erandavana, Poona. His service for the Educational Department have been recognized by the Government

by awarding him a Silver Jubilee Medal in the last Silver Jubilee Celebrations of His Majesty the King-Emperor. He went on eight months' leave out of India in July 1936; attended an Educational Course at the Oxford University and obtained a Diploma in Education, saw a number of Schools and made a careful study of the educational systems of England and Scotland. He was admitted a member of the Royal Society of Teachers, London, He travelled far and wide on the Continent, visiting Belgium, Holland, Germany, Czechoslovakia, Austria, Hungary, Switzerland and Italy. He returned to India on the 24th February 1937 and took charge of his duties as Principal of the Training College from 1st March 1937. He is the Vice-President of the Bombay Geographical Association and he was instrumental in successfully holding the fourth Geographical Conference in Poona, May 1938. In June 1938 he was promoted to the post of the Assistant Educational Inspector, Bombay Presidency. worked as Assistant Educational Inspector for Bombay and Central Divisions till the end of March, 1939. He was then put in charge of Northern Division as Educational Inspector till July. He again came back to Bombay Division as Assistant Educational Inspector for some time. He has been now appointed as Educational Inspector, Southern Division. Dharwar from November, 1939.

His present address is:—
Educational Inspector,
Southern Division, Dharwar.

Tawade, Jaganath Ramakrishna, B.A., L.L.B., Pleader, Devgad, Dist. Ratnagiri.



Born on 11th Nov. 1906; son of Ramakrishna Gangaram Tawde. Educated at Naradave, Kanakavoli; Bradlay Night High School, Nagar High School, Ferguson College, Elephinstone College and Law College, Bombay. Married in 1929 with Miss Kusum, daughter of N.T. Rane, (1 son and 1 daughter). Left for Bombay in 1921 and joind Social Service League as a teacher, same time undergoing further education in a night school. Passed Matric, 1925. Served in the Postal Department, 1927-35. Meanwhile passed B.A. (1932), and LL. B. (1935). Started practice at Devgad, 1936. Member, Dist. Local Board and President Taluga Local Board, Devgad 1936. Member, Dist. School Board, 1937; Vice-President, Taluka Development Association, Devgad, 1937; Chairman, Kanakayoli Bhag Education Society; Member, Managing Body, Devgad Urban Co-operative Bank and President of Devgad Taluka Maratha Sangh.

Address-Devgad, Dist. Ratnagiri.

Tembe, Raosaheb Dr. Ramchandra Shivram, L. M. & S., Retired Assistant



Surgeon and Medical Practitioner, Thana. Born on 14th June 1884, at Bammanhalli, in Dharwar, District. He was educated at Govt. High School, Dharwar, and Grant Medical College, Bombay. Married in

1905, with Ahilyabai, daughter of G. R. Moghe of Sion (4 sons and 2 daughters). Eldest son Mr. N. R. Tembe is M. Sc., of London. Employed in British Reinforced Cement Co. Ltd., Stafford Passed Matric in 1903; (England). L. M. & S., 1909; was a fellow in Grant Medical College for one year. Joined Bombay Medical Service in 1912 as an Acted as Civil Assistant Surgeon. Surgeon at Larkana (Sind) and Kaira, 1933-1935. Was Superintendent Mental Hospital, Thana in 1936. Retired in June 1939. Created Rao Saheb in 1921.

Address-Near Civil Hospital,

Thana, (G. I. P. Rly.).

Thomas, Dr. Anna, L. S. M. F.. Chief Medical Officer, Maternity and Nursing Home, Dadar, Bombay, comes of an ancient and historicai Jacobite Syrian Christian family from Chengannore, Travancore. Eldest daughter of Mr. E. J. Thomas, she was born on 12th January 1913 and received her education

600 WHO'S WHO

at Kottayam. Later on joined the Agra Medical School from where she passed out L. S. M. F. in 1936. After practising in various capacities in different areas, in S. India she was appointed Asst. Medical Officer at Dufferin Hospital, Aligarh in 1937; officiated as Chief Medical Officer, for some time. Came to Poona and started her own Maternity and Nursing Home on modern style in March 1938. In Sept. 1939 she shifted her activities to Bombay. She is a frequent contributor to some of the journals on medical subjects.

Address 190A, Dadar, Bombay.

Thomas, The Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Privy Chamberlain to His Holiness the Pope,



since 1934, and Editor "New Leader" 1921. Born in September 1889, at Ravipadu, Guntur District. Educated at Bellary European School and St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. Ordained Priest at Papal

Seminary, Kandy, in December 1916. Parish Priest St. Andrew's Church Vepery Madras since 1930. Was Executive Committee Member and Vice-President of the Catholic Educational Council of Madras Presidency and Member of the District Educational Council. The "New Leader" of which he is the Editor, is a widely-circulated and a popular Catholic Weekly. Was Chairman on the Press Committee for the Indian National Eucharistic Congress held in Madras on December 29

to 31, 1937. Conferred the title of "Comeriere D' Onore by the late H. H. the Pope Pius XI in 1934. Appointed Domestic Prelate in 1938.

Address—Parish Priest, St Andrew's Church, Vepery, Madras.

Thomas, P. T. (Palampadom), Landlord, Kottayam. Born in February 1989.



As second-grade pleader, he commanded lucrative practice at the Bar in the Munsiff's courts of Kottayam and Kanjirapally; Pioneer rubber and tea planter; Took to planting in 1907; Proprietor of extensive estates of Choati Groups and Erumeli in the High Ranges of Travancore. Was the first non-official President of the Kottayam Municipality, 1919-21. Founder of the "Trivandrum Daily News." Chief promoter and the first Managing Director of the Tropical Plantations, Ltd; Chief promoter and Chairman of the

Board of Directors of the Kottayam Bank, Ltd: Member, Travancore Legislative Council, 1923-24; Chairman of the Municipal Council, Kottayam, 1923-26; President, Indian Planters' Association of Kerala; President All-Travancore Agricultural Association; Founder of the Mlamalay Tea Estates, Ltd. and the Travancore Rubbers, Ltd. A prominent member of the Jacobite Syrian X'tian community. Built St. Simon's Church of Pampady in 1903 and Mar Ignatius Church at Erumeli in 1920. Contributed to several Charities and Was awarded the Royal Funds. Coronation Medal in 1937. Donated Rs. 25,000 to the Travancore University.

Address - Palampadom, Kotta ya m, Travancore.

Thomas, Dr. P. T., L.C.P.S., eldest son of Mr. P. T. Thomas, Palampadom,



Kottayam. Born in May 1893; educated at 'Kottayam and Bombay. After passing L. C. P. S., took to planting after his father. He was the Managing Director of the Palampadom Plantations, Ltd.,

Kottayam 1922-28. Started, "The Malayalam Daily News," the first Malayalam daily newspaper. Since 1928, he is the Managing Director of the Tropical Plantations Ltd., Kottayam which has a capital of 50 lakhs of rupees. The son of a philanthropist, he is a benefactor to many.

Address-Palampadom, Kottayam.

Thomas Romeo (Mannanal), I.C., Rev. Fr., T. O. C. D., M. A., L.T., Principal,



St. Berchmans College, Changanacherry. Born on 21st Nov. 1989. Educated at St. Ephrem's Seminary, Mangalore; St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. Was Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Eccle-

siastical History, Carmelite Seminary, Changanacherry, 1921; Assistant teacher, St. Ephrem's English High School, Mannanam, 1927-32; Headmaster St. Joseph's High School, Pulincunnoo, 1932-36. Member of the Senate and of the Academic Council of Madras University and a Member of the Board of Studies in Syriac and Hebrew of the same University. He is the third Definitor General of the Syrian Carmelite Congregation of Malabar, 1932-1936.

Address:—S. B. College, Changana-cherry, Travancore.

Theodore, The Very Rev. Mgr. Anthony Frederick, D. D., B. A., L. T., Parish



Priest, Sacred Heart Church, Egmore, Madras. Born on 9th June 1891 at Cuddalore, S. Arcot. Educated at St. Mary's High School and Presidency College, Mad-

ras. Passed B. A. in 1912, L. T., 1921,

602 WHO'S WHO

D. D. (Rome), 1930. Ordained Priest on 21st Dec. 1918; Head-master, St. Mary's European High School, Madras, 1928-34; Vice-President, Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India since 1937; Member of the Provincial and Inter-Provincial Boards for Anglo-Indian and European Education since 1933; Parish Priest, Sacred Heart Church, Egmore since 1935. Was Joint Secretary of the Indian National Eucharistic Congress, held in Madras in 1937. Nominated as Hony. Chamberlain with the title of Monsignor by His Holiness the late Pope Pius XI, on 15th July 1938.

Address Parish Priest, Sacred Heart Church, Egmore, Madras.

Tilloo, Dewan Bahadur Keshav Rao Bapuji, Revenue Minister, Holkar State,



Indore, comes of an ancient and distinguished Deshastha Brahmin family which came with the Holkars from Khandesh in the eighteenth century.

Born in 1881. Having spent the earlier years of his boyhood in learning Sanskrit, took up the study of English at a later stage; passed the Matriculation Examination in 1900 and joined the Saidapet College of Agriculture, Madras: passed the Final Examination in 1903 standing first in all subjects; won the Robertson Prize Gold Medal for standing first in Agriculture in the whole of the Madras Presidency; entered State service in August 1903, as a Peshi Clerk to the Settlement Officer, from which post he rose gradually; held the posts of Settlement Superintendent (1906); Extra Assistant Director and Amin (1907); Famine Secretary (1908) and 1911); Assistant Settlement Officer, Inam Inquiry (1908); Revenue Secretary (1909 and 1922); Inam Commissioner (1912); Subha (1918 and 1923); Director Land Records (1919 and 1924); Senior Inspecting Officer (1925); Settlement Officer (1928); and Commissioner, Malwa Division (1931); became Officiating Revenue Minister in May 1932 and confirmed on that post in January 1933. Had represented the Holkar State on the Indian Central Cotton Committee in 1924. His work in the Settlement Department was appreciated by His Highness, Government of Indore: had accompanied His Highness the Maharaja and Mr. C. U. Wills, I.C.S., C.I.E., in their tour in all the Districts of the State during the course of the administrative training of His Highness; was a member of the Committee which was appointed to examine the Land Revenue and Tenancy Bill, which was passed into Act in 1931. He is also a Member of the State Cabinet and the Cabinet Committee of Appeals. The title

"Dewan Bahadur" and "Rao Saheb" were confirmed on him by the Government of India in February 1937, and June 1930, respectively and that of "Mashir Bahadur" and "Dewan-i-Khas Bahadur" by His Highness the Maharaja in Sept. 1930 and 1934 respectively. Address—Indore, C. I.

Tirodkar, Dr. Raghunath S., M.B.B.S. (Bom). M.D. (London)., Pro-



fessor of Medicine, Grant Medical College, Bombay and Senior Physician. Sir J.J. Hospitals, Bombay. Born on 8th November 1892 at Poona. Educated at Nutan Marathi Vidyalaya, Poona, Deccan College, Poona and Grant Medical College, Bombay and University College Hospitals and Medical School, London. Passed M.B.B.S. (Bom.) 1917; Obtained the Sir Mangaldas Nathoobhai Travelling Scholarship and proceeded to England for further

studies in 1918. Took M.D. (London) in 1924. Was appointed at the University College, Hospital, London. Acted as a Medical Officer, Western Infirmary, London. After his return to India he was appointed a Director, medical units of Goculdas Tejpal Hospitals, Bombay. Physician and Professor of Medicine, Grant Medical College, Bombay since 1927. A member of Medical Council of India in 1936.

Address-Indian Merchants Chamber's Building, Marine Drive, Bombay.

Tikamdas Wadhumal, M. A., (Oxon). Bar-at-Law. Graduated from Bombay University, 1911; proceeded to England, 1912; took Honours Degree in Jurispruat Oxford University and was called to the Bar the same year; has practised as an Advocate in Karachi since 1915; Municipal Councillor since 1921; was elected the First Mayor of Karachi in 1934; Member of the Sind Collegiate Board and Standing Committee since 1921; Municipal Representative on Karachi Port Trust Board since 1927; President of the Sind Hindu Association; Secretary of the Karachi Bar Association.

Address-Bunder Road, Karachi.

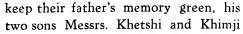
who's who

i n

Indian Industries & Commerce

To be out shortly.

Tokersey Jivraj, Late Sheth, J. P., Grain Merchant and Landlord. He





was born in 1870 at Cutch-Kandakara and died in 1937. He was a well-known grain merchant of Bombay and was held in high respect by the members of his caste. The people of his native place Kandakara loved and respected him very much, for, he rendered great services to them with money and might. He exerted his influence with remarkable success to bring about peace at the time of Hindu-Muslim riot in 1914 and his services were highly appreciated by the Police. In recognition of his services, he was created a J.P., in 1934. After his death, the Bombay Municipality in 1938 changed the name of "New Sewree Road" into "Tokersey Jivraj Road" in order to commemorate his name. Sheth Tokersey left behind him 2 sons and 3 daughters. In order to





built a dispensary after his name Sheth Tokersey Jivraj Charitable Dispensary at Kandakara. The building of the dispensary is built at a cost of Rs. 10,000 – and a plot of land in Bombay worth of Rs. 50,000 – is set aside for the maintenance of the dispensary. The opening ceremony of the dispensary was performed by the heir-apparent of Cutch State and he congratulated Messrs. Khetshi and Khimji for their philanthrophy.

Address—Mulraj Bhuvan, Tokersey Jivraj Road, Sewree, Bombay 15.

Tripathi, Rai Bahadur Jugal Kishore, M.A., Diwan, Keonjhar State, Eastern



States Agency. Born on 19th Nov. 1878, he received his education at Presidency College, Calcutta. Married Shreemati Sarda Devi. Was Manager, Kharsawan State, 1902-07; was Supreintendent,

Kalahndi State, 1907-1917; was Diwan

Kalahandi State, 1917-1921; Diwan, Patna State, 1921-25; Officiating Superintendent Bawra State, 1926; Diwan, Bonai State, 1927-32; and Diwan, Keonihar State since 11th April 1932. In an address by H. E. Sir James Sifton, Governor of Bihar and Orissa at a Durbar held at Government House, Ranchi on 6th September 1930, says, "Rai Bahadur Jugal Kishore Tripathi for a period of twenty-eight years have held responsible posts in Foudatory States within the Orissa Agency. all these he has worked with conspicuous ability and success, often under most difficult conditions. Throughout his service he has received high commendations from his superior officers."

> Address - Keonjhargarh P. O., Orissa and Chaibasa, B. N. Ry., Dist. Singhbhum.

Trotman, Ewart Washignton, I. C. S., Collector and District Magistrate,



Poona. Born on 10th July 1895. Educated at the Rich School, Gloucester. Joined I.C.S., in 1923 and was posted as Assistant Collector, Ahmednagar, in 1923; Asst. Collector, Satara, 1924; Offg. Deputy

Secretary and Under-Secretry Home & Eccl. Departments, Government of Bombay, 1927; Secretary in 1929; Assistant Private Secretary and later Private Secretary to H.E. The Governor of Bombay, 1929-30; Collector and District Magistrate in several districts of the Bombay Presidency, 1931-36;

present appointment since 1936. Clubs: East India U. S. Club; R. Bombay Yacht Club, and Club of Western India.

> Address—Queen's Gardens, Poona.

Tyabjee, Hadi Comruddin, B. A., Retired Merchant, Bombay. Born in



1871. Educated at St., Xavier's High School and College, Bombay. He Married Miss Jamila Tyabjee in 1900, a daughter of Justice Badruddin Tyabjee and on her death in 1905, married Miss Ateka Faiz Maho-

med in 1912 by whom he has one son Haneef B. A., and one daughter Safia. A son of the late Mr. Comruddin Tyabjee, the first Muslim Solicitor in India, Mr. Hadi Tyabjee passed his B. A., in 1896. He joined the firm of Tyabjee & Co., and later became a partner, retiring from business in 1923. He captained the Islam Gymkhana Cricket Team for 7 years, and is at present the Senior Vice-President and Chairman of the Managing Committee of that Gymkhana. He is the chairman of the Board of Directors Bombay Swadeshi Co-operative Stores Ltd., and a Director, Kurrachee Press Co. He is a trustee of the Surmay-e-Jamat-e-Sulaimani Orphanage, and of the Anjuman-e-Islam. Bombay and is a Past Grand Warden of All-Scottish Freemasonry in India.

Address – Perry Cross Road, Bandra Bombay.

Tymms, Frederick, C.I.E. (1935); M.C. (1916); Chevalier Order de la Courenne (1917); Belgian Croix de Guerre (1917); Fellow of the Royal Aeronautical Society; Director of Civil Aviation in India. Born on the 4th August 1889. Home Civil Service; South Lancashire Regiment; Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force during War; Air Ministry, Civil Aviation Department 1919; Air Ministry Superintendent of the Cairo-Karachi Air Route, 1927; Chief Technical Assistant Civil Aviation Department, 1928; Director of Civil Aviation in India 1931.

Publications: Part author "Commercial Air Transport," 1926; "Flying for Air Survey Photography." Scientific papers on, "Air Navigation" and "Air Routes" for Royal Aeronautical Society.

Address- Simla and Delhi.

Upendra, Naique Counto Jenardana, Electrical Engineer (I.S. T. Lisbon) and



graduate of Escola Superior Colonial of Lisbon; Electrical Engineer to Goa Government & Superintending Engineer, Technical School, Panjim and Professor of Liceu. Born on 16th June 1903 at Priol. Edu-

cated at Panjim, Lisbon and Paris. Married in 1917 with Miss Hirabai, daughter of Narayanrao Shenvi Agxicar of Panjim. After education in Panjim, he went to Portugal in 1923 and took the degree of Electrical Engineering Lisbon in 1929. After practical training in Paris for eight months, returned to Goa, and

was in charge of Electrical Power House at Panjim in 1932. Was in charge of Government Wireless Station at Marmagoa, 1932-33; Government Electrical Engineer at Panjim since 1933.

Address Panjim, Goa.

Vachha, Khan Bahadur Jamshedii Beianji, B. A., B. Sc., C. I. E., Commissioner of Income Tax, Bombay Presidency, Sind and Baluchistan, from 1924 to 1939. Officiated as member, Central Board of Revenue, and Joint Secretary, Government of India, F. D.; in 1932, '33, '34 and '36. Born on 26th May 1879. Educated at Elphinstone College, Bombay Married Roshan Ardeshir Karanjawalla, B.A. Entered Government Service as Deputy Collector in 1902. Publications: "The Bombay Income Tax Manual."

Address Banno Mansion, Cumbala Hill, Bombay.

Vaiyapuri, S. K., B.A. (Oxon), Bar-at-Law, Madras. Born on 20th Oct. 1908.



Son of Mr. V. S. Krishna Chettiar. Educated at Presidency College, Madras; St. Catherine's Society, Oxford and Lincoln's Inn, London; Passed B.A. Hons, Madras in 1930; B.A., Oxon. 1933; had a brilli-

ant career in Colleges; First Class Honours at Oxford. Married on 29th June 1936, Miss Padmasani Bai and has one son. Enrolled as advocate of Madras High Court in 1935. He is specialist in Commercial Law.

Address—135, Govindappa Naick St., G. T. Madras.

Vadilal Chunilal Sheth, Director of the Bullion Exchange. He was born on Ashad Vad 13, in the year 1948 (Samvat) in Pilvai, a village in Vijapur Taluka. He



received only primary education in his native place, as during those times English education had not advanced so much. In spite of his little knowledge of the world, he came down to Bombay and entered into a business career with the help of his uncle Sheth Girdharlal Nahalchand. By dint of hard work, genial nature and intelligence, he gradually rose high in the business world and acquired both wealth and fame. He is a man of charitable disposition and his native place has received many benefactions from him. He is a Champion of education and since there was no facility for English education at his native village he opened an Anglo-Vernacular School at Pilvai and named it after his uncle. As there was a scarcity of water in his village, Sheth Vadilal contributed a big sum towards the construc-

tion of a big pond. He has also built a "Gao-Shala" at Pilvai and donated Rs. 35,000 - in conjunction with his uncle. When there was no facility for Medical aid at Pilvai, he maintained a doctor at his own expense and rendered free service. At the time of the Diamond Jubilee of H. H. the Geakwad, he donated a sum of Rs. 25,000 - and built a dispensary and maternity home at his native village. He has also received the blessings of the members of his own caste residing in Bombay by erecting a big building in Bombay named "NAVGAM VISA NAGAR VANIK NIVAS" at a cost of Rs. 150,000/- and renting same

to the members of his caste for a very nominal rent. Besides these, Sheth Vadilal has also built roads, wells and rest-houses for the benefit of the public at large and takes keen interest in the rural up-lift. In recognition of his great services, a gold medal of "DATAR MANDAL" was awarded to him by the late Maharaja Gaikwad at the time of latter's Diamond Jubilee in 1936. Sheth Vadilal has 3 sons and 4 daughters. He is the Director and member of the Bombay Bullion Exchange; Director of the Hindustan Electric Co., Ltd., Member of the East India Cotton Assn., the Liverpool Cotton Assn., and the New York Cotton Assn. He is also the President of the Visha Nagar Vanik Knyat and is held in high respect by the members of his caste and the people of his native place for whose welfare and happiness, Sheth Vadilal has rendered Address -- Bullion Exgreat service. change Bldg., Shaikh Memon St., Bombay.

Vagal, Rao Bahadur Amritrao Nanabhai, J. P., Hony. Presidency Magistrate,



Bombay. Born on 9th March 1876; was educated at Elphinstone High School, Bombay; passed Matric in 1895. Joined the Judicial Dept. of the Bombay Secretariat in 1866; obtained a speed certificate in short-

hand and twice reported the proceedings of the Bombay Legislative Council; worked as shorthand reporter to the editor, "Civil and Military Gazette," Lahore, and taught shorthand and typewriting in the evening classes for wo-

men, Lahore. In 1908, served as a confidential clerk and shorthand reporter in the office of the Commissioner of Police, Bombay. Appointed Sub-In spector of Police in 1910; awarded the Durbar Medal in 1912; promoted as Inspector in 1916; created Rao Saheb in 1920; Rao Bahadur, and J. P. in 1931; Retired in 1931; appointed Hony. Presidency Magistrate, 1934. A Trustee of the Daiwadnya Caste Fund and a Trustee of the Bombay Daiwadnya Central Education Society; Life-member of all the Daiwadnya Caste Institutions.

Address 330, Girgaum Road, Thakurdwar, Bombay.

Vaingankar, Shyamsunder Ganesh, B. A., LL. B., Sub-judge, Kagal State



(Senior). Born on 28th June 1889. Educated at Rajaram and Deccan Colleges and Governnment Law School, Bombay. Married in 1913 with Miss Padmabai, daughter of Baburao Naik Saraf of Shahapur.

(two sons and two daughters). Passed Matric in 1904. B.A. 1910. LL.B. 1913. Joined Bombay Secretariat (Legal Department) in 1914. In September 1915, joined Kagal State (Senior) Judicial Department as a Sub-judge. His father, Genesh Vishram Vaingankar who was Public Prosecutor in the Kolhapur Residency-Court and Kolhapur Darbar Courts for a number of years, has four sons. (1) S. G. Vaingankar (2) late Shrirang (3) late Dwarkanath, Executive Engineer, Kolhapur State and (4) J. G. Vaingankar, Sub-judge, Ramdurg State. Address-Kagal, (Kolhapur State).

Vakil, Kakalbhai Bhudardas, Landlord, Santa Cruz, Bombay, Member of the Bombay Stock Exchange for the past twenty years; Member of the board of



Directors of the Bombay Stock Exchange for the past ten years: Member of the Judcial Board of the Bombay Stock Exchange from 1925 to 1928. Beyond the sphere of business. Mr. Kakalbhai takes a keen interest in the advancement of his community and in this connection, he is associated with a number of benevolent institutions in one way or other. He is the Patron. Trustee and Hon. Treasurer, Sri. Mahavir Jain Vidyalava, Bombay: Trustee of the Radhanpur Panirapole Institution: Member of the Standing Committee, Shri Jain Swetamber Conference: Hon. Treasurer. Santa Cruz Educational Society; Patron, The Santa Cruz Residents' Association: Director.

Arjan Khimji Ginning & Pressing Co., Ltd.; He is a great philanthropist, an ardent social reformer and a public spirited citizen. He is a Patron of Bombay and Mangrol Jain Sabha and a Life Member of Cricket Club of India and Children's Aid Society. A social worker, he has widely travelled on the continent and Far East. He is also a Patron, Bombay Humanitarian League.

Address-Sneha Sadan, Santa Cruz, (B. B. & C. I. Rly.) Bombay.

Vakil, the late Mr. Hoshangji Burjorji, was born on 23rd September 1857 at Surat and took his education at the Elphinstone College, Bombay. After taking his



LL. B. degree of the Bombay University, Mr. Hoshangji started his legal career at Surat. After practising there for 5 years, he joined the Government Service as a Sub-Judge at Viramgam, and was later posted at Dohad. Resigning his judicial post, he went to Zanzibar, where he enjoyed a lucrative practice, and soon became a leading lawyer. When he returned to India, took a lively interest in politics, and was sent as a delegate to the first Congress at Bombay, and then at Calcutta, on behalf of the Guiarat Sabha of Surat. Started his legal practice in Ahmedabad in 1901, and soon carved a name for himself at the local Bar. As the senior Trustee on the Board of Management of the Ahmedabad Parsi Panchayat for over

35 years, he rendered great and valuable services to the Parsi community of Ahmedabad. He was the revered President of the Ahmedabad Bar Association for nearly 25 years in succession, (a unique record and achievement in a cosmopolitan city) and owns the reputation as a lion and leader of the Ahmedabad Bar. Conducted many well-known cases with success.

Practically till the end of his days, Mr. Hoshangji was daily seen in the Ahmedabad Law Courts in spite of his old age. He died at the age of 81 in March 1933 leaving two sons, and one daughter. He married Bai Alibai, the third daugter of the late Sir Nowroji Pestonji Vakil Kt., C. I. E., the well-known philanthropist of Ahmedabad.

Vakil, Khan Saheb Hormusjee Behramshaw, Retired Head Postmaster of



A h m e d a b a d (Bhadra). Educated at Sir J. J. Institute, Bombay. Married at the age of 15 to Miss Aimai, daughter of Jehangirshaw Motabhay Vakil of Surat. At the age of 23, Joined the Postal Depart-

ment as a clerk. Was sent on deputation to Zanzibar. After serving as Inspector in several districts, he was created Khan Saheb in 1913. Also served as Postmaster at Belgaum, Ratnagiri, Bhavnagar, Baroda, Surat, Nagpur and Bombay. Retired in 1919, Is the Hon. Superintendent, Parsee General Hospital, Surat and a Member of the Board of Parsi Panchayat since 1919.

Address - Opposite Municipality. Surat City.

IT PAYS YOU

ADVERTISE

IN

WHO'S WHO

Valiullah, Haji Abdul Kadar Nahanamia, J. P. Merchant and Commission Agent,



Ahmedabad and Bombay. Born in 1874. Descendant of ancient and religious family from Arabia. Mr. Valiullah is a prominent and influential business man, and is

well known for his social, charitable ann public activities. He was nominated, member of the Ahmedabad Municipality 1903-10 and its elected member 1914-27; Trustee of the Muse-Shah-Dargah, 1904-20. A member, Sunni - Muslim - Wakf - Committee, Ahmedabad since 1919: Vice-President. Anjuman-I-Islam and Gujarat Kathiawar Education Society, since 1927: President, Sunnat-Jamat-Kome-Bahavir, since 1928: Vice-President, Pir-Mohamed-Shah Roza, since 1927; made a J. P. in 1930: Trustee of the Late Haii Suleman Jooma Nur Trust Bombay and the Ismail Baigmohmed High School, Bombay; Vice-President of the Anjuman-Khuddamun-Nabi. Has erected Valiullah Madressa at Panchpatti. Ahmedabad. Visited Mecca, Medina, and other places of pilgrimage in 1890, 1930 and 1935, and travelled in places like Cairo, Alexandria, Egypt, Jerusalem, Port Sudan, Suez, Aden, Makalla,

Address Panchpatti, Ahmedabad or 206, Nagdevi Street, Bombay.

Valiullah, Mohamed Habib Abdul Kadar, eldest son of Haji Abdul Kadar



N. Valiullah. Born in 1897. Belongs to an ancient and religious family from Has two Arabia. sons and two daughters. Educated at the Government High School, Ahmedabad. After school career.

joined his father's business at Ahmedabad and Bombay in 1918. Also started a separate business of his own for Acids and Chemicals, under the name and style of "M.A. Valiullah" at Kapasia Bazaar, Ahmedabad. An elected member of the Ahmedabad Municipality, since 1927, he represents the Municipality on Trust Board of Seth Vadilal Sarabhai Hospital and Chinai Maternity Home, Ahmedabad. He is an elected member, the District Wakf Committee, Ahmedabad: nominated, member of the Prohibition Advisory Board; Member of the Anjuman-i-Islam, Pir Mohamed Shah Roza Committee; The Youngmen's Muslim Association and the Gujarat Muslim Education Society. Travelled to Mecca and Medina, with his family, for Haj in 1938. He is a Rotarian.

Address- Panchapatti, Ahmedabad.

Varadachariar, Shrinivasa, B.A. (1900), B.L. (1903), Judge, Federal Court, New Delhi. Born on 20th June 1881: son of Srinivasa Iyengar. Educated at Mannargudi and Negapatam in the Tajore Dist., and Pachaiyappa's College and Law College, Madras. Married in June 1898

to Rukmini 'Ammal and has 5 sons and 5 daughters. Was Judge of the Madras High Court from March 1934 to Feb. 1939. Became a Judge of the Federal Court on 27th February 1939.

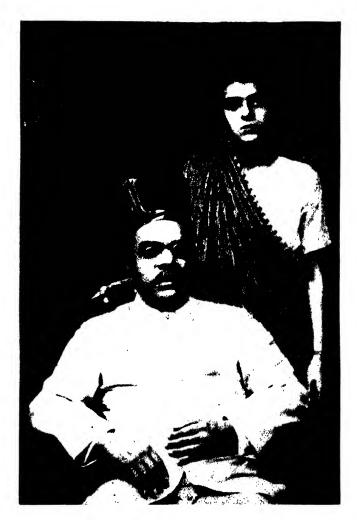
Address New Delhi and 'Govardhan', Mylapore, Madras.

Varkey, C. J., K. S. G., M. A., M. L. A., Ex-Education Minister, Government of Madras. Born in March 1891 at Kottapadi, South Malabar. Educated at Ernakulam, Trichur, and Trichinopoly. After election to the Legislative Assembly, became Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Education in 1937 and subsequently became Minister. Resigned from the Ministry in November 1939.

Address Mangalore, S. K.

Vandrevalla, Cooverii Nowrojee, B. A., Partner of Vandrevalla & Dordi, Sharebrokers, Bombay. Born on 5th Oct. Educated at Elphinstone High School and Elphinstone College, Bombay. Married in 1900 with late Rupabai, daughter of Pirozshaw Pestonjee Cooper of Bombay (one daughter, Miss Dinbai). Passed B. A. in 1875. After passing 1st LL. B., he conducted the business of his late uncle, Bapuji Vandrevalla, a railway Contractor in B. B. & C. I. Rv. from 1897-1915. Entered Share business and bought his card in December 1914. In 1915, started Vandrevalla & Dordi. Was a member of Numismatic and Historical Society.

Address Patuck's Bungalow, 91, Lamington Road, Bombay.



Mr. Cooverji Nowrojee Vandrevalla.

Vandekar, Rao Bahadur Ramchandrarao Vithalrao alias Jagtap, Hony. Presi-



dency Magistrate, Merchant and Landlord. Born in 1876 in Poona. Educated at Elphinstone High School, Bombay, and Christian College, Indore. Belongs to the well-known old Maratha family of Ramaji Jagtap, fort keeper of Shivneri fort, the birth place of Shivaji; was General Secretary, All-India Maratha Educational Conference for 18 years; was President, District Local Board, Nasik, and Vice-Chairman, District School Board, Nasik, for some years: is also member, Nasik Municipal School Board: has been President, Taluka Development Association: Chairman Nasik District Co-operative Institute: member. Bombay Provincial Co-operative Intitute; Director, Bombay Provincial Cooperative Bank and Nasik Central Co-

Bank: member. Executive operative Committee of the Shri Shivaji Military School, Poona; and Trustee of several charitable institutions: Created Rao Saheb, 1923; Rao Bahadur, 1932. Gave evidence before the Skeen Committee and Simon Commission; Local Director, The Citizen Bank of India, Nasik Branch. Director, The Vikram General Insurance Co., Vice-President, Nasik Dist. Agricultural Assn. Vice-President and Chairman, Adult Education Assn. of Nasik, President, Maratha Assn. Nasik. Charity Built a Library Hall in Shri Shivaji Society Bldg., Poono, in memory of his late father Rao Bahadur Vithalrao.

Address—Ramnivas, Agra Road, Nasik.

Venkatapati Raju B., B.A., B.L., C.I.E., (1922); Advocate, Vizagapatam, is the son of Mr. Jogi Jagannadharaju Garu. Born in 1871, at Ravili, Vizagapatam Dist. Educated at Christian College, (B.A. 1893), Law College (B.L. 1896). Married and has 6 sons and 7 daughters. Enrolled as an Advocate in 1896; M.L.C., Madras for three terms, and M.L.A. for two terms; Vice-Chairman of the Vizagapatam Athaneum; took active part in public life for 25 years as a Liberal Independent; was deputed on behalf of the Govt. of India, as President of the Deputation to the Fiji Islands; has also acquainted himself with the working of various industrial concerns. Clubs: Vizag Club, Century Club, and Cosmopolitan Club, Madras.

Address -- Advocate, Vizagapatam.

Vazifdar, Khan Bahadur Captain, N. J., L. M. & S., F. C. P. S., A. I. R. O. (Retd.),



General Secretary, Indian Red Cross Society, Bombay; Retired Chemical Analyser to Government of Bombay and Professor of Forensic Medicine. Grant Medical College, Bombay; Fellow of the Indian Chemical Society; Examiner in Chemistry, in Physiology, in Medical Jurisprudence and Mental Diseases in the University of Bombay. Examiner in Physiology and Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene, College of Physicians and Surgeons of Bombay. Examiner in Forensic Medicine in the University of Lucknow and Medical Examination Board, Nagpur. Examiner in Technical and General Chemistry, Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute, Bombay. Publications:—Author of (1) "Physiology of the Central Nervous System and Special Senses," 7th Edition

(2) "Synopsis of Physiology," 4th Edition (3) "The Law and Ethics of Professional Secrecy," (4) Law and Ethics of Abortion," (5) "Poisoning by Magnesium Sulphate," (6) "Unusual Identification of Explosives."

Address- Red Cross Society Office, Town Hall, Fort, Bombay.

Vazifdar, Dr. (Miss) Gool Nowroji, M. B. S., F. C. P., (Bombay), Honorary Obstetric Physician, Cama and Albless Hospitals, Bombay; daughter of Khan Bahadur Captain N. J. Vazifdar.

Miss Vazifdar holds the unique honour of being the first woman Fellow (by examination) of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Bombay. She has had a distinguished career at the Grant Medical College, passed all her examinations with several medals and scholarships. After her graduation, she has worked as Resident Accoucheure at Nowroji Wadia Maternity Hospital which is one of the largest institutions in the world and was afterwards appointed as Honorary Assistant Surgeon at the Cama and Albless Hospitals. She has been now appointed as Honorary Obstetric Physician at the same Hospital and is recently appointed Assistant Medical Officer in addition to her duties.

Address--" Tankervilla," Gowalia Tank Road, Bombay.



Dr (Miss) Gool Nowroji Vazifdar

Venkatapathy Naidu, Rao Bahadur, G., Member, Madras Andhra Sabha; Suguna



Vilasa Sabha; Madras Race Club; and South Indian Chamber of Commerce. He was educated at Madras Christian College. Was an elected Municipal Councillor of the Madras Corporation, 1919-1926: work-

ed on the Committees of the Boy Scout's Association; The Mahommedan Female Aid Charity Fund; Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society Service League; Edward VII Memorial Tuberculosis Institute; Pasteur Institute, Coonoor; was Vice-President of the Temperance Association; Naidu Sangham; Depressed Classes Mission Society; and San Thome Dispensary. Is a member of the Committee of Dufferin Fund. He is also the Vice-President of the Society for the Protection of Children. Club; Cosmopolitan Club, Madras.

Address - "Hanover House."
6, Harley's Road, Kilpauk, Madras.

Venkataswami Naidu, K., B. A., B. L. M. L. C., Advocate and Deputy President, Madras Legislative Council, since 1937. Born in 1896; he was educated at Pachaiyappa's College, and Law College, Madras. Married in 1916 with Smt. K, Varalakshmi and has 2 daughters. He is trustee, Pachaiyappa's Trust Board; Secretary, Bysani Madhava Chetty Charity Fund; Director Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund; Member,

Chinglpet District Board; President, Madras Central Industrial Musem. Secretary, Sri Vaishnava Maha Sangham and Nayadu Sangham. He is the President of Madras Electric & Tramways Workers, Association and takes active part in labour questions. Was Mayor of Madras from 1938 to November 1939.

Address Appha Gardens, Kilpauk, Madras.

Venkateswara Sastrulu, V., Editor and Publisher of "Federated India" (English Weekly) and Trilinga (Telugu), Madras. Born in 1888 at Madras; son of V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu. Educated at Pachaiyappa's College, Madras. Started "Trilinga", Telugu Weekly, in 1914 and "Federated India", English Weekly in 1927. He is the proprietor of Messrs. V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu Sons.; Trustee, Pachaiyappa's Charities, since 1925; Hon. Secretary, The Andhra Chamber of Commerce a Member, Southern India Chamber of Commerce and a trustee of the Hindu Theological High School of Madras; a Member of the Executive Committee of S.P.C.A., Madras. He was a Member, Madras Port Trust and an Hony. 1st class Special Magistrate. He is also a member of the Senate of the Madras University. Mem ber, Cosmopolitan Club, Madras: and member of few other public and social bodies.

Address - 323, Tiruvattayur, High Road, Madras.

Veerappa Chettiar, AL. VR. P. V. VR., Junior Zamindar of Retayampadi. on 3rd April 1917 at Lakshmipuram, Ramnad District, South India; was adopted to AL, VR, P. VR. Vencatachellam Chettiar. He was educated at Devakottah, Ramnad District. Married to Srimathi Oonamalai, in 1929 and has now one son. He is a Banker and Landlord. Doing extensive banking business in Burma (from the time his late grand-father Mr. Veerappa Chettiar was alive.) Director of Trophical Insurance Company, Ltd., Delhi, and Director, New Tone Studio, Madras. The tamily for years are known for their philanthropies and charities. They have made endowments to various charities, etc. The well-known Mayayaram Mayuranatha Swami Temple is built by his family at a cost of Rupees His family is the only one who spent such a great sum for this religious Institution. Also contributed large sums to various funds organised by the Government and Local Boards. He is an unassuming, generous and hospitable person in nature and is known well throughout the Presidency. He is ably and efficiently conducting and managing his estates.

Address Devakottah, South India.

Venkatesachar, Rao Bahadur, B., M.A., Retired Prof. of Physics, University of



Mysore. Born in 1879 at Chikballapur. Educated at Madras Presidency College (B. A. first class, 1898. M. A., 1900) and Bangalore Central College, Martied to Padmavathi Bai (four sons and one daughter).

Entered Bangalore Central College as Ag. Professor in 1900; Prof. of Physics, University of Mysore, since 1922; was President of the Mathematics and Physics Section of the Indian Science Congress, Allahabad Session 1930. He is a Fellow of the Institute of Physics. (London); Fellow of the National Institute of Sciences of India (F. N. T.); Secretary of the Indian Academy of

Sciences. Created Rao Bahadur in 1930, Acted as Director, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore in 1938. Retired in in 1938.

Address "Ambika Villas," Gandhi Bazaar Street, Basavangudi, Bangalore City.

Venkataraman, Rao Bahadur T. S., C. I. E. (1937), Govt. Sugarcane Expert since 1921. Born in 1884. Educated at Trichinopoly and Presidency College, Madras; Munagala Gold Medal of the Agricaltural Union, 1919. Was taken into the All-India Sugarcane breeding Station from its inception in 1912 and into the Indian Agricaltural Service in 1921. Regional Vice-Chairman and elected Chairman of the International Society of Sugarcane. General President, Indian Science Congress, 1937.

Address – Lawley Road, Coimbatore, S. India.

Vijiaragavulu Chetty, Diwan Bahadur Peryapet, Landlord and Retd. P. W. D.



Contractor, Chintadiripet, Madras. Born in 1866 at Saidapet, Madras. He was educated at Saidapet H. School and Pachaiyappa's College, Madras. Married in 1884 and has

one daughter. Joined the Government Services and retired as Manager of the Gun Carriage Factory, Madras in 1903. After retirement, took to government contract work. Retired from contract work in 1933. Created Rao Sahib in 1923, Rao Bahadur, 1927 and Diwan Bahadur, 1932. He is also a recipient of King George V's Silver Jubilee Medal. He has contributed to two Mandapams at a cost of Rs. 46,000 at the Chintadiripet Temple. Donated Rs. 5000 to the Blind School at Poonmale; endowed a Free Reading Room and Library known as Lord Goschen's Hall, near Napier Park at a cost of Rs. 20,000 including 1,000 Vols. of English Literature, a presentation to him from the late Mr. Eardley Norton. He also endowed a Mandapam at Triplicane, Madras for pilgrims at a cost of Rs. 30,000 - to the choultry for pilgrims at Tirupaty, together with a Nandavanam (flower garden) at a cost of Rs. 60,000, which he completed and gifted over to the T. T. Devastanam, Tirupaty on the 20-3-39. He composed the epic "Ramayana" in 10 sections and also a portion of "Maha Bharatha". He is known for his philanthropies and and other public activities.

Address: 50, Arunachella Naick Street, Chintadiripet, Madras.

Vinchoorkar, Sardar Narayanra o Ganpatrao, B.A., M.L.A., represents the



ancient and historic family of the Vinchoorkars. Born in 1895 he received his education in Poona, and graduated from the Deccan College (B.A.) in 1918. He married Laxmibaisaheb and has one daughter (married) and two He is the President of the Nasik City District Dumaldar Sangh for the past twelve years or so; was a nominated member in the Nasik City Municipality for a short time; elected member of the Nasik Dist. Local Board where he served for six years and worked as the elected President of the District Local Board for three years; has been working as an Honorary Magistrate (First Class) in WHO'S WHO

the Nasik District for the past ten years. He is the nominated Chairman and Director of the newly started Nasik District Land Mortgage Bank; elected on the Directorate of the Bombay Provincial Land Mortgage Bank; made First Class Sardar in 1918; was awarded by the Government a badge for services rendered in connection with recruiting during the Great War, 1919; awarded the Silver Jubilee Medal in 1935. He is now the elected member on the New Bombay Legislative Assembly on behalf of the "Deccan Sardars' and Inamdars' Constituency."

Address--Agra Road, Nasik.

Virkar, Mahadeo Bajaji, B.A., LL. B., Pleader Mahad. Born in 1880.



Educated at Anglo-Vernacular School, Mahad, Wilson High School, Bombay, Bhave High School,

Wilse College and St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Married in 1896 with Miss Parvatibai, daughter of Dhon-

deo Ramchandra Karulkar of Karul (two sons and one daughter). Passed Matric 1897 (Bhave School); B. A., 1903 (St. Xavier's College); LL. B., 1906. Commenced practice at Mahad 1906. A Responsivist, he entered public life in 1908. Elected to Mahad Municipality in 1919 and the same year, he was elected President, being the first non-official President, 1919-1925; Vice-President, Municipality, 1925-1928; again President, 1928-1931; President, since 1934; a

member, District Local Board, 1929-33; a member of the Council of Konkan Education Society, Kolaba, since 1921; its Vice-Chairman for three years; was President, Taluka Congress Committee, 1924-30; a member of Maharashtra Congress Committee; Chairman, Mahad Co-operative Bank.

Address-Mahad, Dist. Kolaba.

Virhaldas Damodar Govindji, Proprietor, Messrs. Vithaldas D. Govindji & Co.;



Born on 23rd Nov. 1882; Married on 25th November 1897; Chairman, Neptune Insurance Co. Ltd., Director, The Indian Spinning and Weaving Co. Ltd.; The Western India Spinning and Manu-

facturing Co. Ltd. The Sholapur Spg. & Wvg. Co. Ltd.; The Sardar Carbonic Gas Co Ltd.: The Kaiser-i-Hind Insurance Co., etc; Trustee: Khambhalia Water Works, Tulsidas Gopalji Charitable Trust, Karabhai Mulji Bhatia Nivas, Ramavadia Free Eye Hospital, Bombay Govrakshak Mandal, etc. Member, Board of Management, Sir Harkishandas Narottamdas Hospital, The Yamunabai Nair Hospital, The National Medical College; Member: -- Bombay Municipality, Standing Committee, Improvement Trust and Port Trust. Ex-Secretary and Ex-Vice Chairman, Bombay Native Piece goods Merchants' Association; Member of the Managing Committe of the Indian Merchants' Chamber and the Mill-Owners' Association for settling disputes relating to piece goods. Awarded Gold Medal first class order of Merit by H. H. the Maharaja of Navanagar. Member of the Senate, S. N. D. Thackersey University. A philanthropist and a prominent citizen of Bombay, Seth Vithaldas has donated large sums to various charities and institutions. Address—Govind Building, Princess Street, Bombay 2.

Vyas, Jyotishacharya Pandit, Suryanarayan, Ujjain (Malwa). Born in



March 1901; Is the eldest son of Mahopadhyaya Pt. Narayanji Vyas of Ujjain, who was esteemed by great scholars. Pt. Vyas is a royal astronomer and has made a name by his wonderful predictions of persons

and political events in India and other countries. Besides, he is a keen student of History and Archæology and is a sound litterateur. He is an enthusiastic member of the Narbada Valley Research Society and has contributed two valuable papers on 'Lanka of Valmiki' and 'Alka of Kalidas'. He possesses a fair collection of old coins of India.

Address—Bharati Bhavan, Ujjain (Malwa).

Vyas, Deoshankar Vajeshankar, I.C.S. J.P., M.A., (Cantab.), District and Sessions Judge, Surat. Born on 14th August 1898. Educated at Porbandar and Bombay. Married on 11th May 1919 with Miss Manoramgouri, passed I.C.S., 1922, arrived India, November 1923. District and Sessions Judge, West Khandesh, 1931, and at Kaira in 1933.

Address-Surat, B.B. & C.I. Rly.

Wadia, Ardeshir Ruttonji, B. A., (Bonn. & Cantab.); Bar-at-Law, Professor of



Philosophy, University of Mysore. Born on 4th June 1888. Educated at Girton House High School, St. Xavier's High School and Wilson College, Bombay; Middle Temple, London and St. Catherine's, Oxford,

Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge, Married, Tehmina Homeji Postwalla. Professor of English and Philosophy at Wilson College, Bombay, 1914; Lecturer in Psychology, University of Bombay, 1914-1916: Professor of Philosophy. Mysore University, since 1917; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Mysore University, 1927-30: Officating Director of Public Instruction in Mysore, 1930-31; President, Mysore State Ed. League, 1933; and President of the League's Executive Committee since 1933. Secretary, Inter University Board 1932-37. President: Federation of All-India Teacher's Associations 1926; President All-Karnataka Hindi Conference Mangalore in 1933. General President in 1930 and President Executive Committee of the Indian Philosophical Congress since 1937.

Publications: "The Ethics of Feminism"; "A Text-Book of Civics"; Civilisation as a co-operative Adventure. "Pragmatic Idealism in Contemporary Indian Philosophy" Life and Teachings of Zoroaster. Library of Philosophy series. International, the "Aryan Path" "Journal of Ethics". Edited the Mysore University Magazine, 1928-30.

Address-The University, Mysore.

Wadia, Dr. Jehangir Ruttonjee, L. M. & S., B. M. S., Civil Surgeon



Kolaba. Born on 27th April 1886. Educated at Bai Avanbai High School, Bulsar and Grant Medical College, Bombay. Married in 1910 with Tehmina, daughter of Rustomji M. Wadia of Bulsar. (One son

and two daughters). Passed Matric in 1904, L.M. & S., 1912. Joined Bombay Medical Service as an Assistant Surgeon in 1914. Served at J. J. Hospital as Casuality Medical Officer. Joined War Service, 1916-1921. Later, worked as Resident Medical Officer, J. J Hospital. In 1936; he was appointed Civil Surgeon Kolaba.

Address Alibag, District, Kolaba.

Wadia, Miss Meherbai Jehangir, B. A., S. T. C. D., Lady Superintendent.



Training College for Women, Poona. Born on 26th February 1886. Educated at Convent of Jesus and Mary. Poona, and Deccan College, Poona. Passed Matric in 1902; B. A. 1906; obtained Ellis Prize for standing first in English

at the B. A. Took S. T. C. D. (First in First Class) in 1910. Joined Educational Dept. as an Asst. Teacher in 1908. Acted as Lady Superintendent of Training College for Women in 1923. Served as Lady Superintendent at Ahmedabad for five years. In 1929, acted as Lady Superintendent, High School for Indian Girls,

Poona, and in 1930, Lady Superintendent Training College for Women, Poona. Acted as Inspectress of Girls' Schools, C. D. and N. D. in 1930, 1933 and 1936. Awarded Silver Jubilee Medal in 1935.

Address 4, Parvati Villa, Poona 1.

Wagle, Rao Saheb Pandurang Hari, Landlord & Vatandar, Khanapur,



Dist. Belgaum. They are the Vatandar Kulkarnies in Khanapur and Belgaum Talukas. Born on 19th April, 1900, he was educated at Sirdars' High School Belgaum. Married in 1920 to Miss Savitribai daughter of Dhondo Dattatraya Dighikar of Khanapur, and has three daughters namely: Lilatai, Sumatai, Ushatai. The Rao Saheb in addition to his own duties spent much of his time in public life even at an early age in 1918, He was elected to Taluka Local Board in 1930; created Rao Saheb in 1931. He has done very useful work

as the Managing Director of Belgaum District After-Care Society; Vice-President, Taluka Boy Scouts' Association: President, Khanapur Taluka Local Board for four and half years; Vice-President, Belgaum District Vatandar Kulkarnies Association and President, Taluka Kulkarnies Association. He was pre sented the title of Rao Saheb by Sir Frederick Sykes, Governor of Bombay, at Belgaum in 1933 on the occasion of a Special Scouts' Rally. He is a popular figure in the Karnatak, and is held in high esteem by all classes of people. He is nominated Director for the Khanapur | Co-operative Urban Bank, by the Government.

Address Wagle Lane, Khanapur, Belgaum.

Walvekar, Balaji alias Baburao Bhawansa, Member of the Bombay



Legislative Assembly (Congress Ticket) 1937, Landlord, Merchant. and Ex-Pre-

sident Poona City Municipality 1934-35. Born in Poona on 12th December 1897. Education hampered by early poverty. Made money in war period (1914-18) in carpet manufacture and afterwards made a big fortune in book-making. A popular figure and Member, Poona City Municipality, since 1932; he was elected its President in 1934. Municipal President, his career was very popular. Presented a civic address to Mahatma Gandhi in 1934, when he visited Poona on his Harijan tour, a memorable escape of Mahatma Gandhi when an attemp to bomb him was made. When President, he organized an Industrial Exhibition in Poona (1935).

Topped the poll in the Bombay Legislative Assembly election, under new reforms from General Rural Poona District, Eastern Division Constituency on Congress Ticket.

A Congress sympathiser and ex-President of 'A' Ward Congress Committee, Poona City. A man of charitable disposition, his charities are too nummerous to mention. An enthusiastic social worker. Organized the All India Somavanshiya Sahasrajun Kshatriya Conference in 1932.

Presided over several Weavers' Conferences in Maharastra. A leader of the handloom workers and the weaver community in Maharashtra."

Address 398, Vetal Peth, Poona City.

Wise, John Humphrey, I.C.S., Secretary, Department of Commerce and Industry. Joined Burma Civil Service on 19th October 1914 and Active Service from 5th April 1921.

Address- Secretary, Department of Commerce & Industry, Burma.

Warden, Cawassha Dorabji, B. A., Conservator of Forests, Baroda State, Son of late Dorabjee Cawasjee Warden. Born in 1888; Educated at New High School



(Now Bhadra High School) and Wilson College, Bombay, Engineering College, Poona and the Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun. Married in 1918 with Miss Banoo, daughter of P. N. Kapadia of Colombo. Has four sons. Passed B.A. in 1911. Studied in the Engineering College, Poona for admission into the Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, where he completed the Forestry training in 1915. In October 1915, was appointed Assistant Conservator of Forests in Baroda State and promoted Conservator of Forests in 1923; Was also a Member of the Poona Volunteer Rifles in 1911 and has been the Managing Trustee of the Parsee Anjuman of Baroda for the last 10 years.

Address—Sayaji Nagar, Baroda.

Wheeler, Thomas Sherlock, Dr. Sc. (N.U.I), Ph. D. (Lon.), F.R.C., Sc. I.,



F.I.C.. F. Inst. P., M.I. Chem. E. J. P., Principal and Professor of Organic Chemistry, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay. Born on 30th April 1899. Married Una Brigid, daughter of the late John Sherlock, B.A.

Educated at O'Connel School, Dublin and the Royal College of Science, Dublin. Demonstrator in Organic Chemistry, Royal Technical College, Glasgow; Research Chemist at the Royal Naval Cordite Factory, Dorsetshire and at the Research Department, Wool-which Arsenal, London; Senior Research Chemist with Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. Publications: about 100 research papers and twenty patents on chemical subjects; joint author 'Systematic Organic Chemistry' and 'Physico-Chemical Methods'.

Address Royal Institute of Science, Mayo Road, Bombay.

Whittaker, Harry Captain, late R.E., B.Sc., A.R.C.Sc., A.M. Inst. C.E., A.M.I. Mech. E., A. M.I.E.E., M. Soc. Ing. Civ. de France. M. of Council, Jun. Inst. Eng.; Principal the Maclagan Engineering College, Lahore. Born on 23rd February 1879. Educated at Bury and Royal College of Science, London. Married a daughter of John Siddall. Served with J. H. Riley and Company, Engineers, Bury and Jackson Bros., Bolton; Demonstrator in Mathematics and Mechanics in the Royal College of

Science, London: University Lecturer in Engineering, City and Guilds College, S. Kensington; Head of Engineering Department, Wandsworth Technical Institute; R.E. Vols. and Ter. 1902-14; Joined Regular Army, December 1914; Commissioned in 1915; In France, 1916-19. Joined the present appointment in March 1923. Address—The Maclagan Engineering College, Lahore.

Wilson, Henry Raynor, B.A., (1926); Head Master. Parker High School,



Moradabad. Born on 28th December 1896. Educated in Parker High School, Moradabad; Christian College, Lucknow, and Training College, Allahabad. Passed all Exams creditably. Married in June 1928 to

Virginia M. Hagq (two sons and five daughters.) Was Asst. General Secretary of Epworth League for India and Burma in 1920; Professorof English, Lucknow Christian College, 1921-22. Head-Master, Mission H. School, Dwarahat, 1922-28; Head Master, Mission High School, Ranikhet, 1928-31; Head Master, Parker High School, since 1931; General Secretary, Temperance Ass'n. in Almora District, Lucknow, Moradabad: served in Provincial I. C. A, as Secretary; Treasurer, N. India Conference; Contributed to Pensions Fund of Retired Preachers' and Scholarship Fund of Lucknow Christian College. Widely travelled all over India. Visited and several America countries of Europe in 1936. Member of the Board

of High School and Intermediate Education, U. P. since 1939. Also on a large number of other educational and other Committees.

Address Parker High School, Moradabad, U. P.

Wolfango, Da Silva Dr. Francisco Antonio, M.D. (Lisbon), Retired Chief



Health Officer and Retired Director of Medical School, Goa Government, and President, Vasco da Gama Institute, Pangim, (Goa), and Director of Public National Library. Born on 18th July 1864. Fducated at Pangim and Lisbon. Married on 25th January 1896, with Miss Filomena da Conceicao (six sons and one daughter). After completion of his education at Pangim, he was sent to Lisbon for higher studies. Took M.D. the doctorate in Medicine and Surgery at Lisbon Medical School in 1890; served as a Lieutenant at Cabo Verde (Africa)

from June to December 1891, during the epidemic; returned to Portugal and sent to Goa as a Lieut-Surgeon and a Professor at the Medical School. In 1914, he was promoted to the post of a Colonel and sent to Angola; later appointed as the Chief Health Officer and Director of Medical School, Goa Government 1915-1927; retired in 1927; nominated to Goa Government Legislative Council in 1927 and a member of the Instruction Council 1927-34: nominated by the Portuguese Government as Vice-President Vasco da Gama Institute, 1922-1931: elected as President of the Vasco da Gama Institute in 1932 and since then, he has been elected twice. The Vasco da Gama Institute is the only institution of high culture in Portuguese Oriental Colonies.

Address Pangim, Goa.

Wodeyar, Chanvirswami Kare-Wodeyar, B. A. LL. B., Advocate, Dharwar,



Born in a respectable Lingayat Inamdar-Guru family at Chowd - danpur on 2nd March 1896. Educated at Lamington High School, Hubli and Fergusson College, Poona. A Member of Dharwar Municipal bo-

rough for six years and its Vice-President, in 1938. Nominated Member, Dharwar Municipal School Board. Also a Director of Karnatak Central Co-operative Bank Ltd. for sometime. Is Chairman of the Supervising Council of the Southern Maratha Urban Co-opera-

tive Bank Ltd., Dharwar. Was Secretary of Lingayat Education Association and its Vice-President. Was also a Member of the Provincial Council of Local Self-Government for some years.

Address -- Dharwar.

Writer, Jehangir Darabshaw, Partner of Dr. D. D. Writer & Company, Bombay.



Late Dr. D. D. Writer, L. M. & S.

He was born in January 1888 and was educated at New High School, and V. J. T. Institute, Bombay. Married in 1914, Goolbanoo, daughter of late Dr. M. C. Bamji, M. D. of U. S. A. and has 4 sons and 2 daughters. After education, he joined his father's business. His father, late Dr. Darabshaw Dinshaw Writer, L. M. & S., a graduate of the Bombay University, was Chief Medical Officer to the Assam-Bengal Railway

when it was first laid in 1897. Dr. Writer commenced manufacturing sugar-coated Quinine Tablets under the trade mark of "Tikli Brand" in 1909. During the War, he established a sweets factory at Bhavani Shankar Road, Dadar, Bombay, turning out sweets by tons. He was an enterprising man and established a Depot at Calcutta in 1923. He died in 1935, leaving 4 sons and 2 daughters.

Address Dr. D. D. Writer & Co., Rangari Chawl, Bhavanishankar Rd., Dadar, Bombay.

Yakub Hasan, M. L. A., Ex-Minister for Public Health to the Govt. of Madras.



Born in June 1875 at Nagpur. Educated at the Muslim College, Aligarh. He was nominated as a member of the Madras Corporation for several years. Visited

England in 1919 as representative of the Muslim League and of the Southern India Chamber of Commerce and gave evidence before the Joint Parliamentary Committee about the reforms; was the Vice-President, Reception Committee of the first Khilafat Conference held in Madras, 1920. Elected to the Madras Legislative Council in 1930 and 1937; Minister, 1937-39.

Address Mylapure, Madras.

Yahya Ali Janab Mohd, Khan Bahadur, M. L. C., B. A., B. L., Public Prosecutor and Municipal Chairman, Nellore, since June 1921. Public Prosecutor, 1924. Born on 23rd August 1893. Educated at Presidency College, Madras; Nizam's College, Hyderabad and Law College, Madras.

Address-"Munzil", Nellore.

Yerubandi Ramchandra Rao, Managing Director, The Workers' Bank of India Ltd., Madras. Born on 1st November 1905. Educated at C.R.C. High School, Madras. Married to Srimathi Suriyakantham in 1933. Secretary to the Central Delhi Chamber of Commerce, Amalapuram; Director, The Southern Indian Chamber of Commerce, Madras.

Addres—"Rajareddi Buildings", Amalapuram, E. Godavari.

Zacharia George, B. A., M. R. C. S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S., Hony. Ophthalmic Surgeon, Govt. Royapuram Hospital, Madras. Born on 25th May 1888. Educated at Calicut. Madras and London. Married in 1922. Was Senior House Surgeon, West Kent General Hospital, 1917-18; Resident Medical Officer, West London Hospital 1918-19; Senior House Surgeon and Registrar, Royal Eye Hospital, London, 1919-21.

Address—Flitcham, Marshall's Rd., Egmore, Madras.

Zia-ud-Din, Dr. Mohammad, M. A. B. T., Ph. D. (Wales); Professor of



Mathematics, S. E. College, Bahawlpur, Punjab. Born on 5th January 1906. Educated at Panipat, Delhi, Aligarh, Edinburgh, and Swansea (Wales); Certificated for statistics and mathematical physics from

Edinburgh and Swansea. Newton Scholarship holder, Edinburgh University. His original works in mathematics have been published by the London, Edinburgh, American and Indian Mathematical Societies. In 1937, Head of the Mathematics Department, Muslim University, Aligarh and President, Educational Conference, All-India Jamait-ul-Quresh, held at Panipat.

Address—Mathematics Department, Muslim University, Aligarh.

who's who

IN

INDIA, BURMA & CEYLON

The only Publication of its kind in India.

IN

INDIA, BURMA & CEYLON

GENERAL SECTION-3



Economic Freedom is the Foundation Stone of Political Freedom.

The main duty of our countrymen is to help such institution, established purely on Indian capital and striving for its economic liberty. More than twenty thousand persons have done their duty towards their country by taking a life policy of "THE COMMON-WEALTH" You should also at once buy a policy of "THE COMMONWEALTH" and do your duty towards your country and family.



The New Head Office Building of the "Commonwealth"

On Whole Life per thousand Rs. 54/-

Triennial Bonus in Third Valuation. On Endowment per thousand Rs. 45/-

For particulars apply to:—

Mr. R. N. ABHYANKAR, B.A., LL B.,

Managing Agent.

THE COMMONWEALTH ASSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.,

:@3:@3:@3:@3:@3:@3:@

Abdul Hamed, G. A., F.A.A. (1918) F. C. P. A. (1936). Certified Public



Accountant and Income-tax Adviser. Born in 1894, he received his education at Aligarh and the Davar's College of Commerce, Bombay. He comes of a very respectable and rich business family. He had a

brilliant scholastic career and stood 2nd in the United Kingdom at the Incorporated Secretaries Examination, London. Also holds a number of individual Honours Certificates in English Accountancy Examinations. Started practice as a Public Accountant in 1920. Shifted to Bombay at the end of 1923 and has been since practising in Bombay. His professional career is highly exemplary and his integrity has won the confidence of the Income-tax authorities. In 1938, he submitted to the Government of India a very useful Memorandum on the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Bill, 1938. This Memorandum is an eloquent testimony to the author's versatile genius as several leading personages of India-Europeans and Indians alike have spoken highly of the merit of the Memorandum. was congratulated on the careful study. he had brought to bear on that important Bill and the admirable way in which he pointed out the defects in the measure. He is an unassuming personality with great charm of manners.

Address—86, Dontad Street, Near Zakaria Masjid, Bombay, 9. Abhyankar, R. N., LL.B. Managing Agent, The Commonwealth Assurance



Co., Ltd., Poona City. Born on 7th Nov. 1897. Educated at Dravid High School at Wai. New English School and Fergusson College, Poona, Passed Matric 1914, B.A. 1919. Joined the Military Accounts Service. Left Law College, Bombay, during the Non-Co-operation Nov. 1920. Served as a teacher in a National School at Poona and became a Congress-propagandist. Joined the Mulshi Satyagraha, and was sentenced to six months' imprisonment. Resumed his legal studies and became an Office Assistant to Mr. Marathey, Actuary. Passed LL.B. and was recommened by Mr. Marathey for the post of Secretary of the General Assurance Society of Ajmere, 1927. Mr. Abhyankar served there for one full year but his ambitions would not allow him to be at rest there. He wanted to start an independent office in Poona. With the help of Mr. N. C. Kelkar and other directors, he started the Commonwealth Assurance Co., Ltd., in Nov. 1928, and since then, he is working as its Managing Agent. The Company received a unique response all over India. Mr. Abhyankar has recently started another concern, the Hind Benefit Society, Ltd., which carries on Provident Insurance business, and which is a pioneer concern of Maharashtra in this respect. He is the Secretary of Maharashtra Swadeshi Sangh, and he has with the help of his few friends organized Maharashtra Chamber of Com-He is one of the promoting Directors of the Brihan Maharashtra Sugar Syndicate, Poona. He has also recently started, with the help of friends, the Presidency Industrial Bank Ltd., of which he is the Chairman. He is also a Secretary to the 'Paisa Fund' Institution. Talegaon. Recently he has been appointed as Member of the Industrial Advisory Board, Bombay, by the Congress Government.

Address: 4 Commonwealth Colony, Narayan Peth, Poona City.

Anthraper, A. C. M., alias Kunjoonny Anthraper, Managing Director, The



Malabar Industrial Co. Ltd., Travancore. Born on 18th Makaram 1057 (M. E.). Belongs to the rich and historic Anthraper family of Shertallay in Travancore, the only Christian family to get the

Madampi title. He is actively engaged in the management of his extensive family estates. He was an elected member, Sri Moolam Popular Assembly, in 1092 (M.E.); Member, Travancore Civic Right League; Proprietor, Trivandrum Daily News for some time; Managing Director of the Malabar Industrial Co. Ltd., Alleppey; First President of Shertallay Panchayat Court; Vice-President of the Kerala Catholic Congress. In 1936, he presided over the Joint Christian Conference at Chenganacherry. A philanthropic man, Mr. Anthraper, takes active part in all public movements. Address Skinnapuram, Adoor, Travancore.

Allana, Rahim Nurmuhammad, J. P., Share-broker, Bombay. Born in 1881.



Educated at Bombay. Has two sons and two daughters. His father, Allana, was a fire-wood merchant in Bombay. After the death of his father, Mr. R. N. Allana went to Shanghai at the age of 21, in the Service of Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, 1st Baronet. After 7 years at Shanghai, he returned. Again went to

Shanghai and returned to India in 1935. Started Share - business and purchased his card in 1917. Was a Director of the Bombay Stock Exchange for 3 years. Is a Member of Arbitration Committee of the Bombay Stock Exchange and a Committee-member of Sir Currimbhoy Orphanage. Appointed J.P. in 1925.

Address:—Ahmed Manor, Warden Road, Bombay.

Angadi, Chanabasappa Fakirappa, Landlord, Banker and Merchant, Gadag,



District, Dharwar. Born on 21st Feb. 1911. Educated at Municipal High School, Gadag. Married in 1929 with Miss Shakuntala daughter of Rao Bahadur G. D. Manvi of Gadag. Blessed with a son, Appasaheb in 1933. While C. F. Angadi was a child of 6 months, he lost his father and was brought up by his mother and maternal uncle, I. H. Bulla. In 1932, he took over the management of his estate from the Court of Wards. In 1934, joined as a partner, C. J. Shah & Co., Bombay, (Sugar department) who are the Sole Agents

for Bombay, C.P. and Berar for Saraya Sugar Syndicate. Is Managing Director of Gadag Ginning and Trading Co., Ltd. and Gadag Mahalaxmi Pressing and Ginning Co., Ltd.; is Vice-Chairman, Gadag Co-operative Cotton Sale. Society and was an Hon. Magistrate, 1934-1938. Is President, Veershaiv Tarun Sangh, Gadag; was in the Executive Body of Karnatak Agricultural Show held in Belgaum in 1938. Donated to several charities.

Address:--Gadag, District Dharwar.

Appayya, Dr. N. C., L.R.C.P., (Lond.). M. R. C. S. (Eng.), M. R. C. P., L. M.



(Rotunda), D. G. O. (Dub.); Medical Officer-in-charge, A. M. M. Hospital, Pallathur, Ramnad Dist. Born in 1894 in Coorg; son of late Mr. Carriappa. Educated in India, London and Ireland; took M. R. C. S. in 1923; M. R. C. P.,

1924 and D. G. O., 1925. He had his earlier education in Canara High School. Mangalore, and College Career from St. Aloysius College, Mangalore. Married to Srimathi Seetha, B. A., in 1926. He has been in charge of A.M.M. Hospital. since 1928; was private practitioner in Madras for 2 years before coming to Chettinad. He is the first, to be qualified in the above degrees from the whole of Coorg Province. Specialist in diseases of women and Midwifery. Contributes articles to various Medical Journals and also he is a Member of the Medical Association of India. He is having a lucrative practice in Chettinad.

Hobbies:—Beekeeping; Recreations: Tennis. Member: Local Club.

Address:—Pallathur, Ramnad Dist., South India.

Antia, Jamshedji Maneckji., B. A., LL.B., Born in March 1877; studied in

tanously from 1918 to 1921; and again re-elected as President of the Rander



the Elphinstone College; Passed B.A., in 1898., LL. B., in 1900; began practising as a Pleader in 1901 at Surat. Took keen interest in local civic affairs; was elected as a Municipal Councillor of the Surat City Municipality from Ward No. 1, Nanpura, Surat, in 1907 and is continuously being elected by the same ward up to date; was the chairman of the Managing Committee and other executive commitees of the Surat City Municipality. He was elected, a municipal councillor, also of the Rander Town Municipality in 1913: was elected its President in 1915, and was re-elected in 1918. He was elected President of the Surat City Municipality in 1918 and was its President for 4 years; worked as President both in Rander Town Municipality and Surat City Municipality simul-



Mrs. J. M. Antia.

Town Municipality in 1921 and continued as President up to 31st March 1924. He was continuously nominated Municipal Councillor at Rander by Govt. from 1915 to 1930 and was again nominated for 3 years. Unique example of public civic activity, for 32 years. He continues as elected member from the same ward (Nanpura, Surat) from 1907 up to date." He was given Coronation medal in 1913 on the occasion of Coronation of H. M. King George V. During the last war, he worked for recruits, and other local activities: was awarded Recruit medal; was mentioned in one of Despatches, and was awarded a badge by the Imperial Government. at the close of the last war. He married Miss Mehra, daughter of Jamshedji Meher Homji and sister of Dr. Sorabji J. Meher Homji, M.D., of Bombay on 18th April 1918; has two sons and one daughter.

He was given the title of Khan Saheb at the Silver Jubilee of His Late Majesty King George V. He continues to serve his Parsee Community in various ways. He is working as Trustee of the Surat Parsee Panchayat Board, managing properties worth more than half a crore. He is trustee of Nanpura Parsi Anjuman and is its Secretary, since 1916, and continues to the present day; is a trustee of Rustompura Parsee Bhagarsath Anjuman; trustee of Bai Pirojbai Girls' School, Trustee of Bageparsa Agiari and other Parsee institutions. He conducts a primary school for Parsi boys at his own expense. Takes a keen interest in sports. He is a Trustee and Secretary of the Coronation Festival Fund, a fund started to celebrate the coronation of H. M. King Emperor, George V from 1913 up to the present day. He has presented a cricket shield for junior boys of Secondary Schools, named Jamshedji Antia Junior Boys' Champion Shield: it is being contested every year from 1916. He is the only non-official Trusteee of Medical Relief Fund started in Surat by the late collector, Mr. T. K. Kothawalla with other official trustees.

Address—Nanpura, Surat, B. B. & C. I. Rly.

Arulamblam, C., Advocate, Jaffna; Secretary, Jaffna Co-Operative Central Bank, Ltd., Vice-President, Jaffna Saiva Paripalalana Sabha; Member, Central Board of Agriculture.

Address-Jaffna, Ceylon.

Asaf Ali, M. L. A., Bar-at-Law. Born in 1888, he was educated at Stephens' College, Delhi, and Lincoln's Inn, London. Jailed several times in connection with the Congress Movement. Was Municipal Commissioner, Delhi. Active member, Nationalist Muslim Party; secretary, Parliamentary Board; elected to the Legislative Assembly in 1935.

Address Kucha Chelan, Delhi.

Asana, Khan Bahadur, Dr. Dara, J., L. M. & S., F.C.P.S., Retired Civil Sur-



gcon and Hony. Asst. Surgeon to H. E. the Viceroy. Born on 26th September 1880, at Broach. Educated at Broach High School and Grant Medical College, Bombay. Married in Nov. 1905 with Miss Jerbanu, daughter of Fardun-

sha Pestonji Baru of Broach. (One son, Dr. Rustum, D. Asana, M.Sc. (Bombay) Ph. D., (Lond.), and one daughter). Passed Matric in 1898. L. M. & S. 1902; joined the Bombay Medical service at Surat during the first plague of 1904. Was on special duty at Dhond. Appointed an Assistant Surgeon at Bombay. After working as Lecturer, in Anatomy and Physiology in Hyderabad (Sind) Medical School. He was appointed Civil Surgeon, Panchmahals, 1909-11; also worked as Medical Officer, Mahikanta Agency and Civil Surgeon at Alibag, Mahabaleshwar, Kaira, Ahmedabad and Jalgaon. Was made K. B. in 1928. In 1933 he proceeded to Europe, for special advances study in Surgery and he is an expert in removing stone from Bladder by Crushing (Litholapaxy). After working at Sukkur, he retired in September 1935 and obtained the Silver Jubilee Medal in the same year and was appointed an Hony. Assistant Surgeon to H. E. the Viceroy.

Address -- Tithal Rd., Bulsar, Dist., Surat, B. B. & C. I. Rly.

Adajania, Kaikhusroo Cowasji, Abkari Contractor and Land-lord, Adjan. Born in 1886 at Adjan. Married in 1909 with Miss Alamai, daughter of Cursetjee Eduljee Rajpurwalla of Adjan (one son, Darabshaw and a daughter, Corin). At the age of 16, he joined his father's business and during a period of 25 years, he extended the Abkari Contract business on a large scale even to West Khandesh including Dhulia and Nandurbar. He owns a big landed estate at Vatwa near Ahmedabad where he is doing agriculture business. Is Chairman, Rural Uplift Committee since its inception. Was President, Taluka Local Board for 8 vears.

Address P. O. Adjan near Surat, B. B. & C. I. Rly.

Atre, Pralhad Keshaw, B.A., B.T., T.D. Born in 1888, he passed his B.A., from Fergusson College, Poona; B.T., (First Class) from Secondary Training College, Bombay, and received the Teachers' Diploma from London Day Training College, London. He married Miss Godubai Munge, B.A., B.T., of the High School for Indian Girls. He is Principal, Camp Education Society's High School, Poona, since 1921 and Joint Hon. Secretary, Shiksha Vichar Mandal. He is a well-known poet. parodist and critic in Marathi. Address- Poona.

Bambridge, G. A., senior Director, Messrs. Binny and Co., Ltd., and Sheriff of Madras, 1940. Mr. Brambridge came to India in 1907 as an Assistant in Messrs. Binny and Co., and rose to the position of Director in 1923. As Chairman of the Employers' Federation of Southern India for two terms and of the Madras Chamber of Commerce for one term, he distinguished himself in the business world. He was Officer Commanding the Second (Madras) Field Brigade, from 1921 to 1930 and an Honorary A. D. C. to His Excellency the Viceroy for five years. During the last war, he served with the Royal Corps of Signals. He was a member of the Madras Port Trust Board for some time and also a member of the Local Board of the Imperial Bank of India. He represents the Madras Chamber of Commerce on the Senate of Madras University. He is a keen sportsman and is President of the Madras Boat Club and a former President of the Gynikhana Club.

Address- Madras.

Bana, Russi B. K., A.R.I., B.A., A.A.D., A. I. I. A., Partner of Merwanji Bana



& Co. Architects, Engineers and Surveyors, Bombay. The eldest son of Bejonji K. Bana, he was educated at London. Is a Member of Indian Institute of Architects.

Address Cama House, 24, Dalal Street, Fort, Bombay. Bhagwanlal Tejaji Kharawalla, Colour Merchant and Proprietor of the firms of Tejaji Farasram Kharawalla & Bhagwanlal Tejaji Kharawalla. He was born on



3rd Oct. 1897, at Ahmedabad, and received his education at the same place. After finishing his education, Seth Bhagwanlal joined his father's firm dealing in colours at an early age. In 1920, he started another firm and by dint of hard work, intelligence and integrity, he developed the business to a great extent. He is considered to be one of the leading colour merchants in India, having branches at various centres in India. They are Agents for the dyes manufactured by The British Alizarine Co. Ltd., of Manchester and The Society of Chemical Industry, Basle (Switzerland). Seth Bhagwanlal is the president of the Ahmedabad Colour Merchants' Association and Brahma-

shatri Sewa Samaj of Ahmedadad. In order to expand his business and to study the condition of the foreign colour business, he toured England and the Continent twice. First in 1924 and second time with his family in 1939. Seth Bhagwanlal is a man of philanthropic nature and has donated freely towards religious and social charitable institutions. He married in 1920 and has two sons and one daughter.

Address:-Vadgadi, Mandvi, Bombay, and Astodia Road, Ahmedabad.

Banaji, Hormusjee Nanabhoy, Sole Proprietor, Cooverjee & Co., Cloth Mer-



chants, Mangaldas Market, Bombay. Born on 17th April 1880. Educated at Proprietory High School, Bombay. Married in 1914 with Homai, daughter of NusserwanjiDinshaw Mistri of Bombay.

(1 son and 2 daughters). After education, Mr. Hormusjee joined Maneckjee Petit Mills as an Assistant Ledger Keeper. After serving in the Mill as an Assistant and Head Store-Keeper, he joined in 1922, Cooverjee & Co., which was started by his brother late Mr. Cooverjee.

Mr. Cooverjee belonged to the well-known Banajee family of Bombay. After



Late Mr. Cooverjee

finishing his school education he entered the piecegoods business in 1892 in partnership with Mr. Kashinathand carried it on successfully, till 1908 under the style of Kashinath, Cooverjee & Co. In the latter year the partnership was dissolved

and Mr. Cooverjee continued the business, under the name of Cooverjee & Co., and through sheer tact, talent and keen business instinct, he soon made his firm a flourishing concern. Mr. Cooverjee was a Trustee of several Agiaris, a God - fearing and a religious - minded man. He died in 1922, leaving the management of his firm to his youngest brother Hormusjee.

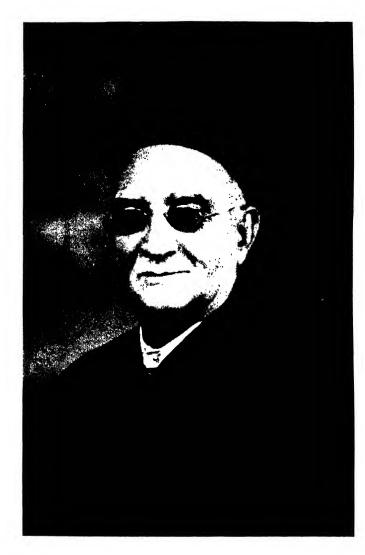
Address—Soona Mahal, Churchgate Reclamation, Marine Drive, Bombay.

Bhat. Miss Dwarkabai, B. A., B. T., (Bom): T.D. (London) Director, Long Life Insurance Co., Ltd., Poona. Born on 20th August 1900. She received her education at Maharashtra Education Society's Girls' High School and Sir Parshurambhau College, Poona. Joined the Poona Seva Sadan Society, 1924; retired in 1932. In 1933, she joined the Long Life Insurance Branch. She was the Hon. Secretary of the Deccan Agricultural Association and its Rural Uplift Committee, and now she is Hon. Secretary of the Women's Committee of the Village Improvement Centre at Mundhwa. She was elected Member of Poona District School Board from 1936 to 1938. Since 1939, she is a Delegate of the Women's Committee, on the Insurance Sub-Committee of the National Planning Committee. She was Organising Secretary, of the Village Propaganda. conducted under the auspicies of the Maharashtra Women's Conference, 1938. Address "Shridham" opp. Sir Parshurambhau College, Tilak Road, Poona 2.

Bhat, Mrs. Jankibai, Lady Superintendent, Poona Seva Sadan, is the daughter of the late Mr. Ganesh Daji Gadre who was the Head Master of the Practising School, attached to the Female Training College, Poona. Married to the eldest son of the late Mr. Moreshwar Narayan Bhat, I. C. E., and was left a widow four years after her marriage. joined the Poona Seva Sadan Society in the year 1910 as a Mistress and became the Lady Superintendent of the Institution in 1917. Represented women in the Deccan at the Sessions of the All-India Women's Conference at Delhi, Bombay, Patna and Lahore.

Address - Sevasadan, Poona.

Barucha, Homi Manekjee, Share-broker, Bombay. Born in 1900. Educated at New High School and Elphinston College, Bombay. Married in 1930 with Miss



Mr. Manekjee Pestonjee Barucha.

Themina daughter of Dinshaw Davierwalla of Sanjan (one daughter. His father, Manekhiee Pestonjee who was born in 23rd December 1859. started his career as a Sharebroker in Bombay, Mr. Manekice was a Director of the Bombay Stock-Exchange continuously for 39 years and did not miss a single Sitting of the Board. He retired in 1920. Like his cousin, late Sir Shapurji Broocha Kt. he is very charitable and is a trustee of Several institutions. After education, Mr. Homi, M. P. Barucha, the subject of this lifesketch, joined his father's business in 1919. He started

independent business in 1936 and bought his card the same year. He takes keen interest in Social activities and has donated towards the Manekjee Pestonjee Dispensary at Davier.

Address-21, Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Bombay.



Bharucha, Dr. Phiroze C., M.D. (Lon.) Consulting Physician and Sheriff for the City of Bombay, 1939. Born in November 1882, at Mhow. Educated at Mhow High School, Grant Medical College, Bombay, and University College Hospital, London. Passed L.M.& S. Took the degree of M. D. in 1903. (London) in 1911. Returned to India in 1911 and commenced practice at Bombay in 1912. Attached to the Parsee General Hospital, Bombay 1912-19; Hony, Physician, J. J. Hospital, Bombay, 1915-16. Hon. Physician and Lecturer in Medicine at the K. E. M. Hospital and G. S. Medical College, Bombay from 1926. Hon. Physician, Jerbai Wadia Hospital for Children from its inception. Also a Member of the Bombay Medical Council and of the Senate of Bombay University in 1938.

Address: 352-53, Taj Mahal, Bombay.

Bhedwar, Dhunjishaw Pestonjee, B. A., L. C. E., Retired Partner of Mistri



and Bhedwar, Architects, Bombay. Born in 1866 at Karachi. Educated at N. J. High School. Karachi; Elphinstone High School and College, Bombay; and College of Science, Poona.

Passed Matric in 1882; B. A. 1886; L. C. E., 1890. Joined Mistri and Bhedwar, Architects, Bombay in 1891 and retired in 1934. Attended to several High Court Suits as an expert engineer. Acted as an Assessor on behalf of the Bombay Corporation on the Tribunal of Appeal of the Bombay

Improvement Trust. Has travelled extensively.

Address: -- No. 1, Sleater Road, Grant Road, Bombay 7

Bramble, C. P., M. L. A., Senior partner of Messrs. Drennan and Company, Bombay, and Vice-President of the Bombay Chamber of Commerce. He was a member of the Bombay Legislative Council under the Montford Reforms and now represents the City and Suburban European constituency in the Bombay Legislative Assembly and is the leader of the Progress Party. He has been connected with the cotton trade for a number of years. Elected as President of the Bombay Chamber of Commerce for the year 1940-41, in December 1939.

Address: c o Drennan & Co., Bombay.

Chakravarti, Dr. Satyendra Nath, D.Sc. (Oxon.), 1939; D. Phil., F. I. C., F. N. I.



1935, F.C.S. Acted as Vice-Chancellor, Annamalai University. Born on 15th Aug. 1903. Educated at Q. A. S. H. School, Lucknow, Canning College, Lucknow University and Oxford University. Married on 9th Aug. 1929,

S. Kamala Devi ex-Treasurer and Vice-President, Ladies' Club, Annamalainagar. B. Sc., first class first; M. Sc. first class first; Government State Scholar for foreign studies; Appointed Professor of Chemistry, Annamalai University in 1929. Dean of the Science Faculty,

1932-1935. Was offered a senior student-ship of the value of £450 per annum at Oxford. Has published 30 original scientific papers which have been highly spoken of by the Great Western Scientist. Was a member of the S. S. L. C. Board and Text Book Committee, Madras Government. Appointed Chemical Examiner to Governments of U. P. and C.P. 1936. The first chemist & the second Indian to be so honoured by Oxford.

Address-45 Taj Road, Agra.

Challapalli, Raja of. -- Zubdatul Agran Sreemanthu Rajah Yarlagadda Siyarama Prasad Bahadur, Ba-A-Fiat Bashand. Sir Deshmukh Sircar Mustafanagar, Zamindar of Devarakota, Pedavegi, Gudur, and Krishnapuram etc., Estates, M. L. A. (Madras). President of the Kistna District Board from 31-5-1933 to 31-10-1939. Born on 29th September. 1906, at Gudur, Kistna Dist. (Son of late Sreemanthu Raja Yarlagadda Ankineed Prasad Bahadur). Studied up to B.A. at the Presidency College, Madras. Member, Cosmopolitan Club, Madras: Life member, the Madras Flying Club; Patron, Andhra Gymkhana, Bezwada; member Cosmopolitan Club, Masulipatam; member, Bezwada Club, Bezwada; and life member, the Presidency Club, Madras. He was member of Senate, the Andhra University. He is a leading figure in the public life of the province and takes active interest in political and social affairs. Donated liberally to social and educational institutions in the province. Maintains a High School at Challapalli, the headquarters of his Zamindari.

Cama, Khansaheb Nasarwanji Curshedji, Retired Excise Inspector,



Bombay. Born on 31st October 1873. Educated at Bombay Married in May 1926 with Shirinbai (4 sons). After passing the Matric, he joined the Grant Medical College and was in 1897, appointed as Medical Officer.

Bombay Plague Operations and later as Excise Inspector at Bombay in 1903. Retired as an excise Inspector in 1931. Was decorated Khan Saheb in 1927 for meritorious services and holds War Service and Volunteer Long Service Medals.

His son, the late Mr. Lovji Nasarwanji Cama was born in 1911. After



passing Matric from Bharda New High School in 1931, he joined the St. Xavier's College which he left in 1934 to join the Excise Department as Sub-Inspector in Bombay. He met a heroic death on the altar of duty.

late Mr. L. N. Cama. When he went to arrest smugglers in the village of Narangi near Virar on 12 September 1937, he was mobbed by 100 Villagers during night time and was stabbed in the back while crossing the Railway fencing and bodily thrown into a muddy pool where he lay for three hours, in semi-conscious condition owing to loss of blood. In private life,

late Lovji Cama was a typical example of virtue, high morality and high sense of duty and was the Founder of Friends' Literary Union, which he conducted as President up to his death.

Address Currim Bld., Opp. London Hotel, Grant Rd, Bombay.

Chichgar, Pirojshaw Edalji, A. M. I. Mech. E. (Lond.), A.M.I.E. (India).,



Chartered Engineer and Retd. Principal of the F. S. Parekh Technical Institute, Surat. Born on 3rd December 1882 at Navasari. Educated at Sir C. J. N. Z. Madressa High School, Navasari and V. J. T. Institute, Bombay. Married on 14th November 1912, with Miss Jerbanoo, daughter of Merwanjee Muncherji Chichgar of Messrs. Rutanjee Merwanjee & Co., Shipchandlers, Bombay (2 Sons, Peshotan, and Erachshaw and one daughter Perin). After having obtained diplomas of Mechanical Engineering in 1905 and Electrical

Engineering in 1907, Mr. Chichgar passed the First class (Government) Mechanical Engineer's Examination under the Bombay Boiler Act. Worked as an Engineer and Manager in several factories and mills. Joined the J. N. Tata Technical Institute at Navasari as Principal and worked in that capacity from 1915 to 1922. In 1922, joined F. S. Parekh Technical Institute, Surat, as Principal and introduced several new courses of instruction and placed the Institution on a very sound basis. Retired in 1938. Mr. Chichagar is a Freemason and Past Master of Lodge Hamilton

Publications:—(1) Applied Machanics (in Gujerati) in 3 volumes for which the Government awarded each a grant of Rs. 1500 -. (2) Guide to Engineer's Examinations, which has proved very useful to the candidates for Government 1st and 2nd class Engineer's Examinations.

Address Billimoria Bungalow, Bhagatalao Road, Surat.

Chidambaram Chettiyar, Hon'ble M. CT. M. Member, Council of State since 1937. Born on Aug. 1908; son of late Sir M. Ct. Muthia Chettiar. Educated at Christian College, Madras. Is Chairman, United India Life Assurance Co., Ltd.; Director, Indian Bank Ltd., Madras; President, Managing Committee of Sir Muthiah Chettiar's High School, Purasavalkam, Madras; Vice-Chairman, Southern India Chamber of Commerce; Councillor, Corporation of Madras.

Address—Bedford House, Vepery, Madras.

Chitre (Chitnis), Govind Kashinat, B. A., LL. B., Advocate, Jalgaon, East Khandesh. Born on 5th August 1900. Educated at Nasik High School, and New Poona College. Married in 1924 with Miss Yamunabai, (two sons and four daughters). Passed B. A. in 1921; LLB., 1924. Started Practice at Jalgaon, East Khandesh, 1924. Vice-Chairman, Bombay Central Co-operative Institute, Jalgaon, for three years; A member of the Co-operative Council. Bombay, and Chairman, Co-operative Sale Society, East Khandesh, 1932-1937. Secretary, Jalgaon Taluka Agricaltural Development Association, 1934—1937. Elected to the Jalgaon City Municipality and elected its Vice-President, 1934 and 1935. Appointed Asistant Dist. Government Pleader and Asistant Public Prosecutor for East Khandesh. 1932. Was President, East Khandesh District Conference of the Depressed Classes at Jalgaon. President, Bahishkrit Hitkari Mandal, East Khandesh, A Member of the Hindu Law Research and Reform Association. Chairman, Central Co-operative Bank, Jalgaon. 1929, and Editor, "Loksevak".

Address Jalgaon, East Khandesh.

Chitale, Gajanan Balkrishna, B. A., LL.B., Pleader, Ratnagiri. Born on 12th June 1898; educated at Ratnagiri High School, and Elphinstone College, Bombay. Married in 1922 with Miss Kamalabai, (One son and one daughter). Commenced practice at Ratnagiri since 1928; Chairman of the Managing Commitee of Ratnagiri Urban Co-operative Bank; an elected Member Ratnagiri Municipality, since 1930.

Address-Ratnagiri.



Shines brilliantly amidst the darkness of bad products.

Remember the brand "JABCO". It offers the best in Indian manufacture.

SOAPS, Inks, Phenyle, Hair Oils, Gum, Etc.

Attractive lines for Selling largely in anyone to handle. India, Ceylon, F.M.S.

For representations apply to: -

JAYA BHARATHAM Co., 7, Kondi Chetti Street, MADRAS. Choksi, Nariman and Jalbhoy Ratanshaw, bullion smelters, refiners and which such factories run there, and on his return to India had introduced in



Late Dossabhoy R. Choksi.

gold and silver-sheet makers, Zaveri Bazar, Bombay. The founder of this factory situated at Zaveri Bazar, Bombay, which bears the unique reputation of being the biggest gold and silver melting, refining and rolling sheets factory in India, was Mr. Dossabhai Rustomii Choksi who started this business in 1872 by setting up a crude furnace and employing a handful of men. After surmounting a lot of obstacles and difficulties he gradually expanded the business and succeeded in gaining the trust and confidence of the public and the big bullion merchants of Zaveri Bazar and at the time of his death in 1922, left it as the foremost concern of its kind in India. Being a very enterprising man, he had gone to Europe in 1912 to see the lines on



Late Ratanji D. Choksi.

his factory the necessary changes, and also had set up a new side industry to the main concern of preparing rolled silver sheets, wire, etc.

After his death the business was ably continued by his son Mr. Ratanii, but unfortunately his promising career was cut short by his sudden death within four years, and the voke of responsibility of carrying on the business fell on the shoulders of his two young sons Nariman and Jalbhoy. Both the brothers, ably assisted by their cousin Mr. Kekhusroo H. Hadvaid. have followed in the footsteps of their able father and grandfather and have kept up the old traditions of the business, and have quite recently further expanded the concern by setting up a new furnace capable of melting 18,000 tolas, i. e., 450 lbs. of gold and

silver at a time, and starting a bullion refining works at Mazagon.



Jalbhoy R. Choksi.



Nariman R. Choksi

The development of this business from its humble start to its present state



K. H. Hadvaid.

and position is an ample testimony and tribute to the pioneering spirit, integrity, foresight and business acumen of its founder and his able successors.

Address-Kharakuva, Zaveri Bazar, 1st Agiary Lane, Bombay.

Chouduri, Abdul Hushem Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.A., B.T., B.S.E.S. Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, Bengal. Born in 1882. Educated at Native H.E. School, and Presidency College, Calcutta; joined Government Service in 1902; Promoted to the Bengal Education service, Assistant Inspector of Schools, 1920.

Address-Nator, Rajshahi, Bengal.

Chandabhoy, Kaikhosru Nusserwar Ji, B. A., Government Certified Auditor and Senior Partner, of Chandabhoy and Jasoobhoy, Registered Accountants, Bombay.



Born on 13th August. 1860. Educated at Proprietary H. School and Elphinstone College, Bombay. Married in October 1881, with Khorshedbai, daughter of Eduljee Manekji Vakharia of Surat. (one son and three daughters). Passed Matric in 1876. B. A. 1879. He studied Law and practised as a pleader in the Consular Court at Zanzibar for a short time. Appointed Principal, Zoroastrian High School at Mhow. On his return to Bombay in 1888. he joined the Fort High School and in 1895 he became the Joint Principal of the Proprietary H. School of which he was a student. In 1907, in partnership with H.D. Jasoobhoy, he started the firm of Messrs. Chandabhoy and Jasoobhoy, Registered Accountants. Mr. Chandabhoy is one of

most senior and respected men in accountancy profession in India. An active member of the Indian Society of Accountants and Auditors from its inception, he was continually elected on its Council for some years. In 1929 and 1930, he was elected as the Vice-President of the Indian Society of Accountants and Auditors and in 1931, as the President, being first Indian Auditor to hold the post.

As a senior and ardent Mason, he has held the high offices of District Grand Treasurer E. C. for twenty years. He is the author of Students' Manual of Indian History, Parts 1 and 2 (from earliest times to the administration of Lord Chelmsford) and Manuals of English History on Stuart and Hanoverians Periods which (books) have gone through several editions and were greatly patronised by students.

Address—Sohrab Bld., Ormiston Rd., Apollo Bunder, Fort, Bombay.

Chikerur, Dr. Bhimrao Gururao, M. B. B. S., Medical Practitioner, Jalgaon. Born on 10th July 1892; educated at Dhulia, Poona, and Bombay. Married in 1915, Miss Muktabai, (3 sons and 3 daughters). Commenced practice at Jalgaon since 1921; Member, Jalgaon Municipality 1922-34; acted as Vice-President, Municipality for some time.

Address: - Jalgaon,
District, East Khandesh.

Clerk, Chimanlal Dahyabhai, B. A., LL. B., Pleader and Vice-Chairman of



Managing Committee and Executive Committee of Sarvaj anik Education Society, Surat from 1933. Born in 1886. Educated at Government High School, Surat and Ahmedabad. Baroda and

Elphinstone Colleges. Married in May 1909 with Padmavati, daughter Jamnadas Chhabildas of Surat (2 sons and 3 daughters) Passed B.A. in 1907. LL.B. 1909. Commenced practice at Surat in 1910. An Advocate and a senior member of the Surat Bar Association, Mr. Chimanlal Clerk is the Vice-Chairman of Surat District Co-operative Purchase and Sales Union, Local Committee of Surti Dasa Porwad Hitechh Sabha and of Surti Dasa Porwad and Manilal Lalbhai Library. Also a trustee of Surat Hindu Charity Fund Managing Committee and of Managing Committee of Lady Willingdon, Ananthashram.

Address-Shapore, Surat.

Contractor, Miss Navajba Dorabji, B.A., J. P., Hon. Presidency Magistrate and Lady Superintendent, Chanda Ramji High School for Girls, Bombay. She was educated at Wilson College, Bombay. She was first Indian Lady to be elected a Fellow in Arts of the Bombay University. She is a Member of the Committee of Visitors for the Cama and Albless Hospitals, and of the Bombay Municipal Schools Committee. She has travelled extensively throughout Europe, United States of America, Australia, China, Japan, India, Burma and Ceylon.

Address Seagreen, Marine Drive, Bombay.

Daboo, Rajratna Mrs. Baimai Rustomji, Social worker and Secretary of Mahila and Bal Pustakalaya (Library), and its classes, Navsari. Educated at Tata Girls' School, Navsari. The eldest daughter of late Mr. Ruttonjee Framjee Daboo of Navsari, Mrs. Baimai is a great social worker at Navsari and has been the Secretary of Mahila and Bal Pustakalaya for the last 8 years. She

worked as Secretary of the Mahilashram for 3 years and its Vice-President for one year. Is Secretary Navsari Ladies Cooperative Thrift Society. Is Superintendent of Mr. B. F. Bharucha Sewing Classes for ladies. As a mark of appreciation of her social and educational activities, Mrs. Baimai was awarded by the Government of Baroda, the title of "Rajratna", on the occasion of the Diamond Jubilee of the late Maharaja Sir Sayajirao's reign on 7th Jan. 1936.

Address Sayaji Road, Navsari.

Dabu, Ervad Khurshed, S., M.A., (Principal, Parsi Orphanage and Sir J. J.



High School, Surat.) Born in 1889. Ervad Khurshed Dabu, M. A., had a very successful career in school and passed his Matriculation in 1906, standing twenty-ninth amongst the successful candidates at the Bombay University. He is a *Maratab* of Navsari, and has practised extensively as a priest at Navsari and elsewhere.

After gaining several scholarships at the College and the University, he graduated with honours in 1910; and was appointed the first "Dakshina" Fellow at the Wilson College. He passed his M.A. (Hons.) two years later, and in the meantime acted as Religious Instructor at the Sir J. J. Schools in Bombay and Lecturer at Wilson College. He also completed his course of the Sir Jamsetjee Madressa, with Avesta and Pahlavi with First Class throughout, and carried away several prizes and two gold medals. In 1913, he acted as Asst. Professor of English at the Fergusson College. Ed. Dabu then was called by Mrs Annie Besant to Adyar, Madras, where he acted as Manager of 'Commonweal'. He then worked for 2½ years as Vice-Principal of the Cawnpore Theosophical High School, from where he was transferred as Head of the Dharma Samaj High School (600 boys) at Aligarh, where he worked for four years and organized the "Students' Brotherhood," "Temperence Union" and School Scout Troops. In December 1919 Ed. Dabu was called to Surat as Principal of the Parsi Orphanage and in April 1920 he also took charge of the Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy High School. He still holds both these appointments. Has been a member of the "Civic Guard" as an officer in 1918 at Aligarh. He was a University Examiner for some years. He has lectured in many parts of Gujarat, Deccan, the U.P. and Delhi; and in 1911, had carried off the First Prize of Rs. 100 - at a public Elocution Competition in English. He is a journalist, having been Editor of 'Cherag' for many years, and still contributes to it and several papers. He has

also published booklets on Zoroastrianism and has translated parts of the Gathas. Has been an active member of the Theosophical Society and also a Past-Master of the International Order of Co-Fremasonry (Le Droit Humain, Paris).

Address: Parsi Orphanage, Surat.

Dalichand Virchand Shroff., (Sheth), Shroff and banker and President, Lady



Willington Ashaktashram, Surat. Born on 7th Ashadh Shudh, Samvat 1943. After his education in Guzerati, Seth Dalichand, at the age of 17, joined the family business as a Banker and Shroff. A leading banker of Surat, he is the President of the Ashaktashram for the last 22 years. The Ashaktashram (Infirmary) which is a model institution and has been spoken highly of by Mahatma Gandhi and the Provincial Governors, has been placed on a sound

footing, thanks to the untiring energy of its President, Seth Dalichand, the subject of this life-sketch. The institution possesses buildings worth two lakhs and a plot of one lakh with a cash balance of rupees three lakhs.

He has been the Founder and President of the Surat Banking Corporation, since its inception. President over the first session of the All-India Porwad Mahasammelan at Bamanwada in Sirohi State. Has been the Provincial Secretary, All-India Jain Swetamber Conference for the last 4 years. An elected local representative of Anandji Kalyanji Pedhi. Also a Director, Surat District Co-operative Bank Ltd., for 17 years and Surat People's Bank for some time. He is a trustee of several Jain Temples and educational institutions.

Address - Karwa Road, Surat. B. B. & C. I. Rly.

Darugar, Khansaheb Hasansaheb Usmansaheb, Personal Assistant to



the Administrator, Hubli Municipal Borough, Hubli. Born on 18th Jan. 1884. Educated at Dharwar High School. After passing the School Final in 1902, he joined Revenue De-

partment in 1906 as a clerk on Rs. 12 at Dharwar Taluka office. Rose to the position of a Mnmlatdar and was Chitnis to the Collector, Bijapur in 1930. Retired as City Magistrate, Belgaum in January 1939. Was President, Muslim Government Servants'

Association, Belgaum. Was appointed to present post at Hubli in 1939.

Address Hubli Municipality, Hubli, District Dharwar.

Dallas, Hormarzdiar Naushirwan, A. R. I., B. A., A. I. I. A., G. D. Arch.,



Chartered Architect, Bombay. Born in 1905, he is the first Parsi scholar to be awarded the Witte Memorial Scholarship for architecture in 1936. Mr. Dallas has been member of the Council of the Indian Institute of Architects

for three successive years and also worked on several important Committees. He was awarded a silver medal by the Bombay Art Society in Architecture in 1930 and Studentship of Indian Institute of Architects 1931.

Mrs. Cumi Dallas, G.G. Art., who is the daughter of Mr. Rustom D. Siodia,



Mrs. Cumi Dallas.

a Bombay Artist, is a talented young artist and has won several gold and Silver Medals in Painting at the Bombay, Simla, Mysore and other Exhibitions and also prizes for the last five successive years at the Bombay Art Exhibition.

Address—Adi Mansion, Gowalia Tank, Bombay.

Dastur Framroze Ardeshir Bode, B.A. (Hon)., High Priest of Fasali Atash



Kadesh, Church Gate, Bombay, Born 17th May 1900, he was educated at J. N. Petit Orphange for priestly vocation. He is the eldest son of Ardeshir Pestonjee Bode. Worked as a priest in the Anjuman Atash Beheram. Bombay. At the age of 20, started secular education and in one year completed all the seven standards and passed Matriculation. Holds M. A. Diploma of Sir J. J. Madressa of Iranian Languages and a gold medalist of the Madressa. Passed B.A. 1925; Worked as a religious teacher in the M. F. Cama Athornan Institute for 5 years and he became the Principal of the Athornan Madressa, Dadar, Joined Poet Tagore's Shantiniketan in 1933 and stayed for a year. Started religious preachings in Bombay and Gujarat. Appointed Secretary of the A. S. F. Patel Charities in 1936. Hon. Secretary

of the Anjuman Atash Beheram, the Rahnumai Sabha; the Gatha Society; the Zoroastrian Research Society & etc., Chairman, Young Men's Parsee Association; the University Studen's Parsee Union. Committee member of various Parsee associations. Appointed High Priest of the Fasali Parsee Anjuman in November 1939.

Address—Yusuf Building, Church Gate, Bombay.

Dastur, Framroze Navroji Kutar, Dastur Darab Pahalan, Scholar and



joint translator of the Shah-Namah. He is a Dastur of Bhagarias of Surat. He was born at Navsari, on 1st Sept. 1868. He was educated at Navasari in various subjects under several teachers. He studied Avesta recitals and rituals and was prepared for the Zoroastrian Priesthood (Navar) at an early age. He learned Avesta and Pahalvi lan-

guages under Ervad Shaheryarji B. Bharucha, one of the most eminent scholars of Iranian languages. took his Persian education from a very distinguished priest. Dastur Eruchii S. Dastur Meherji Rana. With a thorough knowledge of Avesta Recitals and Rituals and with a sound knowledge of Persian he began his career in 1890 at Bandra as one of the Joint Panthakis of the Seth N. R. Tata Agiary. In this capacity he worked for 39 years. In 1929, he was appointed Joint Panthakis of the Seth Rustom Fram Fire Temple at Parsi Colony, Dadar, Bombay, with his learned nephew, Dastur Kaikhasroo Mahyar Kutar, Dastur Darab Pahalan, M. A. Even at the present advanced age of 70, he is engaged in laborious work of prepaing an up-to-date Persian-Guiarati Dictionary.

Address · Rustom Fram Fire Temple, Parsi Colony, Dadar, Bombay.

D' Silva John, M. B. E. Retired Deputy Superintendent of Police and Vice-President, Karwar Municipality, Karwar. Born on 9th July 1877, educated at Govt. High School, Coondapur (S. Kanara). Married in 1905, late Miss Magdalen (two sons and one daughter). Entered Government service in Postal Department in April 1901; to the Police Department as a Head Constable in 1902; Sub-Inspector, 1914; Deputy Superintendent of Police, 1920; retired in June 1933. Government conferred upon him the title of M. B. E. in 1934. Elected Vice-President, Karwar Municipality, in October 1934. Also a Member, Nursing Association, Karwar.

Address - Karwar, North Kanara.

Desai, Late Dhunjishah Bapuji, B.A., who was born in 1866 in the well-known Desai family of Navasri, received his education at Navsari High School and later

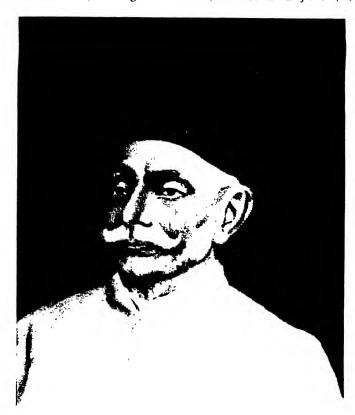


Late Mr. Bapuii D. Desai.

at Elphinston College. After passing the first LL.B. examination with great distinction in which he won the Kinloch Forbes Gold Medal, he joined a Solicitor's firm as an articled clerk which he left for business and went to Rangoon as the Sole Agents in partnership with late Mr. K. K. Secryai for Burma, of the Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mills at Bombay. He left the Agencywork at Rangoon and returned to Bombav where he joined as partner with Messrs. C. N. Chhoi and R. M. Kooka and started the Chhoi Silk Mills Ltd., as Messrs. Chhoi Kooka Desai & Co., Bombay in 1895. In 1896, he went back to Rangoon. to organise the Selling Agency of the Chhoi Silk Mill, and apart from mill business he lived his whole life in varied activities as an industrialist and businessman. He took a leading part in promot_

ing the first non-European Petroleum Company, The Twinza Oil Company, in which enterprise he suffered heavy losses due to competition from well established monopolist oil interests. He died in 1938. The late Mr. Dhunjishah was a great scholar of Buddhism and an authority on Comparative Religion. His

father, late Bapuji Merwanji Desai who was a zemindar and Inamdar of Navsari died in 1909, leaving three sons (1) Late Dhunjishah, (2) Late Merwanjee, (3)



Late Mr. Bapuji M. Desai.

Maneckshaw. Dhunjishah has made charities in memory of his revered father and has shown exemplary Pitrubhakti (Regard for the father) which is a rarity in these days. The charities which are made on a big scale, have evoked admiration and gratitude not only from the Parsi Community but also from the sister communities like the Hindus and Muslims of Navsari. They include a sum of Rs. one lakh and fifty thousand for the Parsee charities: Rs. thirty five thousand for the Hostel of the Parsee Technical and Industrial Institute. Surat: Rs. Twenty thousand the Science for Laboratory building of Sir C. I. & Z Madressa at Navsari and donated to the Rangoon Univ. his very well

laid out garden of about ten acres and bungalows at Insein, a health resort near Rangoon, worth more than twenty thousand rupees, when in 1932 he returned to his home. In connection with Uttamana Ceremony of late Dhunjishah, Mr. Maneckshaw donated Rupees Twenty-thousand to several Parsee Charities.

Address-Maneckshaw Bapuji Desai, Desai Street, Navsari.

Desai. Motilal Chhotalal. B. A., LL.B., Retired High Court Judge, Baroda and President, Baroda City Municipality. Born on 21st October 1873. Educated at Baroda High School, Baroda College and Law College, Bombay. Married in 1888, Miss Narbadabai daughter of Kalidas Kevaldas of Ahmedabad. Practised in Ahmedabad District Judge's Court for two years and later on joined Baroda State service in 1901 as Munsiff. After serving in different capacities, he became District and Session Judge, Puisne High Court Judge, 1926, and became High Court Judge, 1927; awarded Gold Medal of Raj Ratna Order, 1924; President of the Municipality since 1934.

Address Palace Road, Baroda.

Desai, Nagesh Bisto, Desai and Landlord, 1st Class Jamedar of Jamkhandi



State. Kundgol. i n 1896. Born Educated at New English School, Poona. Married in 1911 with Krishnabai, daughter of Martangowda Patil of Kurtkoti (three sons and four daughters). The Desais

obtained their Inam from the Bijapur Kings, Pansupari, which was presented to the family by Adi Adilshah of Bijapur. Mr. Nagesh Bisto is a Nominated Member of the States Representative Assembly. Also a member of the Managing Committee of the Cotton Sales Society, Hubli, and a Nominated Member, Kundgol Municipality.

Address - Post Kundgol, District, Dharwar. Desai, Raosaheb Gulbhai Gopa'lji, Retired Mamlatdar, Jalapore, District



Surat. Born on 18th October 1879 at Att in Taluka Jalalpore. He has four daughters. Educated at Navsari High School. Passed University School Final Examination in 1900. In 1901, joined the Judicial Department as a clerk in Subjudge's Court at Bulsar and got himself transfered to Revenue Department in 1903 on a salary of Rs. 12 - p.m. Passed Lower Standard Examination. 1907; Qualifying Test, 1923; gone through chain survey and plane table survey test. Promoted Avalkarkun, 1918. Deputed to Panchmahal Famine Relief Work as Charge Officer in 1920. The Moti Handi tank in charge was visited by H. E. the Governor of Bombay who was fully satisfied and granted a very good certificate. Worked as Shirastedar under Assistant Collectors, H. B. Shivdasani. H. K. Kripalani and N. J. Wadia and

others. Deputed to Bardoli as special Mahelkari in 1928, during Bardoli Satyagraha. In 1928, was transferred to Valod Mehal as Mahalkari where he had to work under trying circumstances as there was political agitation all round. During his stay at: Valod, the post was specially created as Mamlatdar to continue him there. In 1932, he was awarded the title of Raosaheb. In 1932, transferred to Olpad as a Mamlatdar and was given extensions twice. This occurance and the creation of Mamlatdar's post are both a rarity. Retired in 1935. After retirement, settled down at Jalalpore where he is connected with educational and rural activities. Raised a handsome fund for the school building. Is the Chairman of Boys' and Girls' School Committee at Jalabore and Vice-Chairman in different public activities. He is the President of the Reform Association (Satt Dharma Samaj) of Anavil Brahmin Community. A member of the Mahadev Temple Committee.

Address Post Jalalpore, Dist. Surat, via Navasari, B. B. & C. I. Rly.

Desai, Vallavbhai Hathibhai, Pleader and Ex-president of Hindu Anathash-



ram, Nadiad, District Kaira. Born on 12th June 1872, at Anklav in Kaira district. Educated at Nadid High School, and Baroda High School and Elphinstone High School, Bombay.

2nd Marriage in 1902, with Gangabai, daughter of Ranchhodbhai of Karmasad (5 sons and 2 daughters). A younger

brother of Raobahadur Govindbhai Hathibhai Desai of Baroda, Mr. Vallavbhai passed Matric in 1892. Joined the Baroda College and later passed Dist. Pleader's Examination in 1899. In 1900, he started practice at Nadiad. Along with Batuk Shankar Girdharlal and Goculadas Talati he started the Hindu Anathasram of Nadiad in 1908, which is one of the model institutions, in Western India. Also President of the Local Bar Association and RatePayers' Association and Vice-President of Electric Consumers' Association, Nadiad.

Address Desai Vaga, Nadiad, District Karia, B. B. & C. I. Rly.

Desai, Raobahadur Ishvarlal Narsilal, B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Broach and Panch-



mahals. Born on 9th May 1888. Educated at R. S. Dalal High School, Broach and Baroda College. Married on 13th May 1913 with Kumudgouri, daughter of late Sardar Raobahadur Motilal Chunilal

Desai of Broach. (one daughter). Passed Matric in 1907. B.A., 1912; LL.B., 1914. Commenced practice at Broach from 1st March 1915. Is Hony, Secretary of Agriculture, Art and Industrial Association. Broach from 1919. A member of Broach Municipality for 9 years, he worked as Chairman of Municipal, Light and Water Works Committee. As a member of the Sanitary Committee, in addition to usual Bhangi services he introduced and personally worked a system of clearing, once a month, the whole city and latrines and gutters with Phenyle, with the aid of a "gang" of 25 specially selected Bhangis, which is still continuing and as a result of which, epidemic of malaria has been considerably checked. He is keenly interested in rural uplift and Kisnad, a centre of Village Uplift movement, was awarded the Bombay Presidency Village Uplitt Shield in 1937. Was Secretary, of Dist. Committee of Silver Jubilee Fund and was awarded the Silver Jubilee Medal. Worked as Hon. Secretary of District Agricultural Exhibitions in 1920 and 1938. Created Raobahadur in Jan. 1939. Address Kansarwad, Broach City,

Doddaveerappa, J. V., General Manager, The Mysore Insurance Company Ltd.,



Bangalore. Educated at Maharaja's College, Mysore. Started the Mysore Insurance Co. Ltd., in 1933; General Manager and Director ever since. Senior Partner, Messrs. Kanteerava & Co., Insurance Consultants and

General Agents and the Managing Agent

of the Mysore Insurance Co., Ltd. Managing Editor, "VIMA-VANIJYA", illustrated monthly.

Address—"Krishnalaya,"
Nagartharpet, Bangalore City.

Dharamdas, Samaldas Purbhoodas, Share, Stock Exchange & Finance Bro-



ker, Bombay. Born on 23rd October 1895. Son of Mr. Samaldas Purbhoodas & Mrs. Jasodabai Samaldas. Educated at New High School, Bombay. Married on 15th Dec. 1916, with Bai Kamalavati. daughter of Seth Jivandas Pitamber J. P. He is Member of the Board of Directors, Native Share & Stock Brokers Association; Member, Advisory Board of Goculdas Tejpal Hospital; Member, Managing Council of Hurkisondas Nurrotamdas Hospital; Member, Advisory Committee, Yemunabai Nair Hospital & National Medical College; Trustee & Secretary, Purbhoodas Jeevundas & Moolchand Vassonii Modh Vanik Boarding School, Managing Committee of Waghji Laxmidas & Govindji Jetha Modh Boarding School, Rajkot; Trustee, Lilavati Hindu Sanitarium, Deolali, Jekore Nivas, Bombay and Kalidas Pragii Sanitorium, Borivli. As a leading Share-Broker, Mr. Dharamdas is very well-known in the business circle. Very polite and courteous as he is, he wins the regard and respect of all whom he comes in contact with.

Address - Stock Exchange,
New Premises, Room No. 10,
Apollo Street, Fort,
Bombay.

Dharamsey Ratansey, Sheth, Landlord, cloth merchant, mill-owner and



commission agent. He comes of a very respectable family in Bombay of Sheth

Vali Shamii. Born on Asho Shund 8, 1848 in Bombay and received education at Elphinstone High School, Bombay. Sheth Dharamsey is the owner of the Ruby Mills and proprietor of the Dharamsey Ratansey Cloth Shop. He was the sole agent in India (for cloth and yarn) of the Japanese firm, Gosho Kabushiki Kaisha for 25 years. The credit for the present flourishing condition of this Agency chiefly goes to him. At present he is the sole agent (for cloth and varn) of another well-known Japanese firm, Konishi & Co. Sheth Dharamsey has got wide experience of the cloth and yarn trade and is held in high respect by the merchants in this trade. He is a member of the Indian Merchants' Chamber and Native Piece Goods Merchants' Association. He is also a Patron and Hon. Secretary of the Bombay Gao-rakshak Mandli and a member of the Managing Committee of Bhatia Mahajan. Sheth Dharamsey is a man of philanthropic disposition. He has established two charitable dispensaries, one in Bombay, and the other in Jamkhambhalia, his native place, in memory of his grand-father. He has also opened two libraries, one in Bombay, and the other in Jamkhambhalia, in memory of his late brother Sheth Bhagvandas. He has created a trust for the future maintenance of all these charities. Sheth Dharamsev married twice and has 6 sons and 4 daughters.

Address: -

Dharamsey Ratansey's Bungalow, Chowpathy Road, Bombay. Doctor, Dinshaw Jehangirshaw, L. M. & S., Chief Medical Officer, Maskati Charitable Dispensary and a member of the Board of the Parsee Panchayat, Surat.



Born in 1881. Educated at Surat Government High School and Grant Medical College, Bombay. Married in February 1919, with Miss Dhunbai the voungest daughter of Sorabshaw Byramji Doctor who was the Persian teacher of the Elphinstone H. School. (one son, Behram). His great-grandfather, late Behramji Bhikhaji Doctor served in Dharmapur State while his grandfather, Dorabshaw Byramji Doctor in Cambay State. Passed Matric. in 1899. L.M.&S., 1911. After serving on several ships as Medical Officer, started practice at Rustumpura in Surat in 1914. Appointed Chief Medical Officer, Maskati Charitable Dis-

pensary in 1929. Is a member of the Board of Parsee Panchayat, Surat since 1919 and a member of Gopipura Zorothostri Anjuman and Rustumpura Alahi Bag and Fire Temple Committee. Also a Freemason and a past Master, Lodge Hamilton, Surat.

Address-Gopipura, Surat, B. B & C. I. Rly.

Dom Manuel, De Medeiros Guerreiro, His Lordship the Rt. Revd., D. D.,



Ph. D., B. C. L., Bishop of Mylapore, Madras, was born in Azores, Portugal, on 12th April, 1891, and made his ecclesiastical studies in the Diocesan Seminary of Angra from 1904 to 1913, and was ordained Priest, 23rd August, 1913. As a student of the Portuguese His Lordship attended the College. Gregorian University for six years and took the Doctorate in Theology and Philosophy and the Baccalaureate in Canon Law. On his return in 1919, he was appointed Professor of the Episcopal Seminary, which office he held for 18 years.

His Lordship was elected Bishop of San Thome de Meliapor on the 10th April, 1937, and took charge of Diocese by Attorney on the 10th August, 1937. His Lordship was consecrated Bishop in the church of Bom Jesus, 5th Aug

1937, and made his solemn entry in the Diocese on the 22nd August, 1937.

Address: - Mylapore, Madras.

Dordi, Dr. Jehangir Behramji, L.M. & S. (Bombay) 1903, F.R.C.S. (Ireland)



1909. Educated at Navsari C. J. N. Z. Madressa and Grand Medical College, Bombay, Royal College of Surgeons, and Meath Hospital Dublin, West London Hospital, and Post-Graduate College, London.

Married in 1899 to Dosibai Mancherii Kutar (One son, Kaikhusroo and two daughters, Mrs. Hilla K. J. Madon and Miss Piloo B. A.). Chief Medical Officer R. F. Daboo Parsi General Hospital, Navsari 1916-1921. First Surgeon in Navsari to perform the Major Operations of Surgery. Executor to the estate of the late Bai Dosibai Aderii Kotwal, from which was founded the Navsari Parsi Orphanage; A trustee of the Funds of the Navsari Atash Behram: Executor to the Estate of late Bai Ratanbai Edalji (Tata) Bamji and a Member of Managing Committees of several public institutions. Presented to the Town of Navsari, a full size bronze statue of his family member, late Dadabhai Naoroii, the Grand Old Man of India, which was unveiled in 1934 by late H. H. Maharaja Sir Sayajirao Gaekwad. Recepient of H. H. the late Maharaja Sayajirao's Diamond Iubilee medal.

Address—Dordi House, Navsari, B. B. & C. I. Rly. Ebrahim Haji Habib., Landlord, Bombay. Son of late Sheth Haji Habib Haji Karim. He was born on the 2nd September 1916 and educated at St. Xavier's High



School, Bombay. He is one of the leading Estate holders of Bombay. He married in 1935 and has 2 sons. Mr. Ebrahim is a promising young man with great charm of manners and is donating liberally towards all good causes. His father, late Sheth Haji Habib Haji Karim, was well-known timber and corn merchant of Bombay. He was a self-made man and was doing business in the name of "Haji Karim Haji Mohamed". He took active part in the political and social life of Bombay. He was the President of Halai Memon Khandvani Jamat for several years. He was of a philanthrophic disposi-

tion and his community received many benefactions from him. He died in 1931 at the age of 65 years, leaving behind him his only son Mr. Ebrahim, and one daughter who died a few years after him.

Address-309, Memonwada Road, Mandvi, Bombay.

Esmail Abdulkarim Panju, Senior partner of the firm of Husein Abdulkarim Panju and E. A. Karim. Born at Zanzibar (B. E. Africa) and came down to India



during the time of the Great War in the year 1914 and commenced business in Bombay. The firm is doing import business on a large scale of all produce chiefly coming from East Africa, Arabia and Cutch State. From Africa cashewnuts. cloves, ivory, gum, skins; from Arabia gum skins and other produce; and from Cutch cotton and wool. Experting business is also being done to above places in all sorts of commodities such as piece-goods, rice, grains and sugar etc. The firm is also representing three wellknown Insurance Cos. for Cutch State viz:-the New Zealand Insurance Co., Ltd., The Jupiter General Insurance Co., Ltd., and the New Asiatic Life Insurance Co., Ltd., The firm of Messrs, E. A. Karim are the

oldest caterers of standing and reputation to the B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd., whose services cover the African, Persian Gulf and Arakan Lines. Mr. Esmail Abdulkarim Panju has taken great interest in various social institutions especially, the Anjuman-I-Faiz-I-Panjetani and has held the post of the Hon. Jt. Secretary of this body for the last 6 years; he is also Vice-President and Trustee of the Khoja Shia Ishna-Ashari Boarding at Jamnagar to which he has rendered valuable services since its establishment. He is also sacrificing his valuable time for about a dozen other charitable institutions in capacity as a trustee. Mr. Esmail Abdulkarim Panju is a very unassuming personality and is held in high respect by his community for his selfless services.

Address-Panju House, 138-40, Samuel Street, Bombay.

Esmail Mohamed Banatwala, Prop. Datu Manji Padamshi Surmawala. Born in



1888 and educated in Bombay. firm of Datu Manji Padamshi is the only leading firm in India which manufactures real pearls' surmas of the highest quality. This firm was founded by lace Sheth Datu Manji Padamshi 75 years ago. Such a long period of standing alone justifies the firm's existence. The Surmas prepared by them are wellknown not only all over India but also Africa, China, Japan and Europe. These surmas have carned a world-wide reputation due to their unfailing curative value in all maladies of the eye. It is indeed creditable on the part of this firm that the poor are treated absolutely free. The qualities of these surmas are highly praised not only by commoners but also by nobles and ruling chiefs.

Sheth Esmail was elected as President of Khoja Sunnat Jamat in 1935. He is a trustee of Bai Jenabai Charitable Trust. He is a revered member of his Jamat and is held in high respect by the members of his community. He is a man of generous disposition and has donated freely towards social and religious funds. He married in 1905 and has one son Mr. Oosmanbhai and one daughter.

Addre.s--C o Datu Manji Padamshi Surm.wela, 280, Palagali, Bombay, 9.

Ervad Jamshedji Edalji Kutar, B. A., Head Master, D. K. Tata A. V. School,



Naysari. Born on 16th June 1892. Educated at D. K. Tata A. V. School and Sir C J. N. Z. Madressa, Navsari, and St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Married in 1909 with Miss Tehmina, daughter of Ervad Rustomiee Mehronsji Vazifdar of Navsari. (1 son and 1 daughter). After graduating from St. Xavier's College, in 1917 was appointed Head Master, D. K. Tata A. V. School, Navsari, Is Hony. Secretary, Sir Ratan Tata Navsari Parsi Sports Club and Navsari Physical Culture and Health League. Also a trustee of D.N. Mehta Parsee Lying-in-Hospital, Navsari and a Member of Bhagarsat Anjuman Committee.

Address--Kutar Street, Navsari.

Fakirmohamed Kanjibhai Alarakhia, Landlord and Prop. Kanjibhai AlaraHe has built a Hall (Kanji Hall) Mahalaxmi Firewood yard in



khia & Son, Firewood & Charcoal Commission Agents. Born on 17th March 1905 and educated at Esplanade High School, Bombay. He comes of a respectable family of Cutch. completing education. Mr. Fakirmohamed joined his father's business which the latter started 25 years ago. Late Seth Kaniibhai was absulutely a selfmade man and from an humble begining of life, he became one of the leading wood and charcoal merchants of Bombay by dint of hard work and business acumen. He executed government contracts amounting to lacs of rupees during the last war. He died in 1933 leaving behind him his only son Mr. Fakirmohamed and 3 daughters. Mr. Fakirmohamed is the president of "The Firewood Commission Agents' Association" and a member of the "Khoja Shia Imami Ismaili Cutch Committee".



Late Seth Kanjibhai Alarakhia.

memory of his late father for the use of "The Firewood Commission Agents Association". He is also supplying medical aid at his own expense at his native place, Mangvana (Cutch). Mr. Fakirmohamed is a generous hearted man and has been helping the poor and the needy with liberal alms. He married in 1925 and has two sons.

Address--111, Nishanpada Rd., Bombay.

Fernando, Very Rev. Monsignor V. H., Private Chamberlain to His Holiness the Pope; Vicar Forane St. Mary's Cathedral, Galle; Councillor, Diocese of Galle; Chancellor of Episcopal Curia; and Founder Manager, Baddezame St. Vincent's Nursery & Home, Halpatota. Address—The Cathedral, Galles,

ddress—The Cathedral, Galles, Ceylon.

WHO'S WHO

Fatteh Khan Ahmadkhan Munishi, Municipal Corporator and Prop. and



662

Editor of "Insaf".

Born in 1885 and educated at Balasinor and Ahmedabad. After 4 years, he was employed in the P. W. D. for a short time and thereafter he joined the Revenue Dept. He left this service too

in 1905 and served as a Time-keeper in in a cotton mill in Ahmedabad. From his very boyhood, he had a great liking for literature and journalism and contributed articles to vernacular papers. He published a monthly named "Prajamita" in Ahmedabad for some time and thereafter came to Bombay and took to journalism in all earnest. In 1915, he started a monthly named "Islam". At present he is running two papers "Insaf" weekly and "Insaf" daily. The lacter is a well-known Gujerati daily and is popular among Muslims. It is also an organ of the Muslim League. Mr. Munshi was elected to the Bombay Municipal Corporation on the Muslim League Ticket in 1939. He is a member of the All-India Muslim League Council and the Bombay Provincial Muslim League Committee. He is a very obliging and genial personality.

Address - "Insaf" Office, 14, Islampura, Golpitha, Bombay. Ginwalla, Ratanji Fardunji, Cotton Merchant, Broach. His late brother.



Late Mr. Dinshaw F. Ginwalla,

Mr. Dinshaw Fardunji Ginwalla (1853-1906) was a very popular figure and was held in the highest esteem both by the Government officers and the public of Broach due to his most winning manners, large - heartedness, sympathy for all and sundry, and his civic activities for the good of the public. He was a councillor of the Broach City Municipality for many years and a trustee of the Board of the Broach Parsi Panchayat. Following his worthy father, he carried on successful business as a cotton gin and press owner in partnership with his younger brothers in the name and style of "Dinshaw Fardunji & Brothers", which is in existence for over 60 years. In 1897 A. D. he re-built the firetemple of his ancestors. The

public of Broach was not slow to recognize his valuable services to the City, and on his death contributed for a portrait which was unveiled by Mr. Justice Madgaokar in the Roychand Dipchand Library, to which institution he rendered his services for a long time as Hony. Secretary. His loss was greatly mourned by one and all. His brother, Mr. Ratanji, contributed for the building of an Operation Block in his name for the Irish Presbyterian Hospital of Broach. Mr. Ratanji has also built a chawl in Bombay on Tardeo Road, at a cost of Rs. 53,000 for the use of the poor Parsis to commemorate the memory of his beloved brother.

Address:—Ratanji Fardunji Ginwalla, Broach.

Golwalla Brothers' Victoria Swimming Bath. (Cosmopolitan) Back Bay, Fort,



Bombay. As far back as 1896, the late Messrs. Dady and Framroze C. Golwalla first conceived of a scheme for a swimming bath and opened one in the fresh water tank in the

compound of Chanda Ramji Press at Colaba. Appreciating the vital need of a cosmopolitan institution on the same lines, however Golwalla Bros. acquired a site on Back Bay Shore and on March 21st, 1900, Sir Lawrence Jenkins, then Chief Justice, laid the foundation stone of that as Golwalla Bros. Victoria Swimming Bath, where more than 70,000 people of all castes and creeds have benefitted from the tuitions of

Golwalla Bros. In addition to various Aquatic activities Messrs. Golwalla Bros. introduced the Water Polo in Bombay in 1903, the first seen in India and the Parsis soon established a supremacy which has remained unshaken apart from visits of Calcutta teams and a narrow defeat by European side in



1929. Bombay had the honour of staging the first Quadrangular Water Polo Tournament in India and as a result of the consistent and fine record the Parsis Team of Messrs. Golwalla Bros. have won the championship for

five years in succession. Furthermore, in 1938 Golwalla Bros. introduced the Central Heating System, the first of its kind in India in their Swimming Bath. The public of Bombay felt it a great boon to swim in the cold season and now it is possible to swim the whole year round without any discomforts. The Bath has also the up-to-date Rowing and Boating Club for the entire benefit of all its members. The Bath is open to all communities of both sexes and special personal instructions in swimming, diving, life saving, water polo, rowing etc., are being given by a staff of well-qualified teachers.

The Bath can be reserved by individual parties and suitable convenient hours arranged by the Proprietors. Mr. & Mrs. Khurshed F. Golwalla are qualified teachers and have obtained swimming certificates of London, Berlin, Budapest, Vienna and Rome.

Other partners of the Bath are Mr. and Mrs. Rustum and Misses Nargesh, Homai and Alloo Golwalla.

Address: Victoria Swimming Bath, Back Bay, Fort, Bombay.

Govardhandas Jadhavji Doongarsi, landlord, merchant and yarn selling agents of Bombay Dyeing & Co., Ltd., Bombay. Born on 21 December 1914. Educated at Esplanade High School, Bombay. Married in Dec. 1935, with Laxmibai, daughter of Soorji Vallabhdas of Bombay. About 80 years ago, his father, late Jadavji and uncle, Lalji, started Doongarsi Gongji & Co., who are dealing in cotton and yarn. They had business at Hyderabad, Deccan. Jadavji died in 1930, leaving two sons (1) Govardhandas (2) Narandas. After education, Mr. Govardhandas joined the family business in 1933. Is a trustee of several institutions and also a Director of Bombay Yarn Exchange Ltd., Malabar Steamship Co., Ltd., and Canara Pepper Co., Ltd.

Address—Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

HOME

for

· · Real · ·
DIAMONDS
· Rangoon ·
DIAMONDS

and

JEWELLERY

GOPALASWAMI NAIDU & SONS, ST. THOMAS' MOUNT P. O.

Branch:

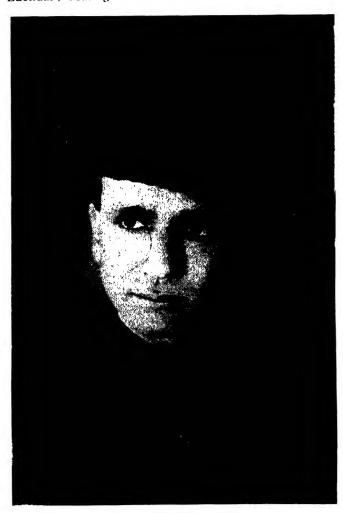
234, GOVINDAPPA NAICK STREET, M A D R A S.

Haji Essa Mossa., Jeweller, diamond merchant and landlord. He was



born in 1899 at Baroda and received education at the same place. Born of poor parents, he started life in very humble circumstances. After finishing primary education, he opened a small Jari-kam" shop in 1915. After 3 years he left Baroda for Bombay and served in leather factory for 4 years. Enterprising as he was, he thereafter entered the gold and silver business on a very modest scale. By dint of hard work and intelligence, he gradually developed the business and opened a shop in 1924 as a dealer in diamonds and pearls. To-day he is considered to be one of the leading Mohamedan diamond merchants in Bombay. He maintains two primary schools (Madressa), one at Morvi and the other at Baroda. He has built a beautiful burial ground for the Memons at Baroda in memory of his mother at a cost of Rs. 10000/-He is also helping his caste institutions liberally.

Address-Maklai Mansion, 1st Floor, Zaveri Bazar, Bombay. Haji Alimohamed Haji Bachuali, Prop. of the firm of Haji Alimohamed Haji Bachuali, dealing in tin and wood work. Born on 9th September 1907, and



educated in Bombay. His father, late Khan Bahadur Haji Bachuali, J.P., founded the "Khan-Bahadur Haji Bachuali Free Ophthalmic Hospital", at Parel at a total cost of Rs. 50,000 -. Haji Alimohamed runs his father's business with devotion and ability and has developed it to a great extent. He is President of several communal bodies. He is also much interested in the welfare of the Mohamedan youths in general and the youths of his own Jamat in particular and tries his level best with genuine sincerity for their uplift with a view to raise them to a level with the youths of other progressive communities, helping them with money and might. A noble-hearted young man with an unassuming and genial nature, Haji Alimohamed is very

popular in his circle and is loved by all who come in his contact. He married in 1925 Shiribai, daughter of Mr. Ramzanali Noor Mohamed and has four sons and two daughters.

Address-Haji Alimohamed Haji Bachuali, 117-19, Nishanpada Rd., Bombay.

Haji Mahomed Jooma Janmahomed, (Khansaheb), B. A. President, Ismailia



Co-operative Bank, landlord, corporator and certified share-broker. Bombay and Proprietor, Eastern Commercial Agency, Bombay. Born on 20th Nov. 1894. Educated at Esplanade High School, Elphinstone and Deccan Colleges. Bombay and Poona. Married on 4th February 1921 to Miss Khairunnisa. daughter of Bandeally Jaffer and granddaughter of Kamadia Virji of Bombay. (3 sons and 2 daughters). His father, late Mr. Jooma Janmahomed J. P. was a merchant and an Hon. Secretary to H. H. the Aga Khan. Mr. Haji Mahomed the subject of the sketch, passed Matric. 1912; B. A. 1917. Started life as a share-broker in 1917. Appointed Secretary, Recreation Club Institute 1922. In 1931 was appointed Vice-President, Recreation Club Institute.

Organized and started the Ismailia Cooperative Credit Society in 1930 (which was later developed into a Bank) of which he has been the President since its inception. The Bank is the first of its kind among the Muslim communities. Also Vice-president, Girgaon Co-operative Institute, a cosmopolitan institution. Appointed Hon. Organizer, by the Govt. Co-operative Societies, Bombay 1932. Appointed an Arbitrator for Co-operative Societies by the Govt. in 1934, being the first Muslim to be appointed in this capacity. Also an Agent for the Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Co. Ltd., the National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd., and the Vulcan Insurance Co. Ltd. Started Eastern Commercial Agency in 1925. Elected to the Bombay Corporation from "B" ward in 1935. The Ismailia Co-operative Bank of which he has been an elected President for the last 5 years, was started against many odds. But thanks to the indefatigable energy and tact of Mr. Haji Mahomed Jooma Janmahomed, the Bank which, at the start, had a working capital of Rs. 3,000 and membership of 29 persons could command in 1935 a working capital two lakhs and 1700 members. The Bank has also started the Family Relief Society for the poor. It has also started Three Years' Saving Certificates for small investors, this Bank being the first Co-operative Institute in Bombay to start such a scheme.

Home Address—Villa Susama, 81 (B) Hill Road, Bandra. Office Address—5 A, Hamam St., Fort, Bombay. Haji Ahmed Mahomed Bhivandiwalla, J. P. Landlord. Born in 1869 in



Bombay and educated at the same place. A religious-minded man as he is, he went on pilgrimage (Haj) three times and visited all holy places. He takes keen interest in Muslim education

and has established a Madressa at Oonza. He has created two trusts for educational and social purposes, one of Rs. 14.600 - at Mahim and the other of Rs. 13,500 - in Bombay. He is a member of the Managing Committee of the Konkan Educational Society, of which he was founder. He has built a Durgah at a cost of Rs. 5.000 - in memory of his spiritual teacher. He is a member of the Haj Committee as also the Managing Committee of the Islam Club. In recognition of his services, he was created a J. P in 1929. He married 3 times and has 3 sons and 3 daughters.

Address—7-11, Kolsa Mohalla, Pydhowni, Bombay.

Haji Fateh Mohamed Khan (Khan Bahadur), M. B. E., is a prominent Army Contractor, Landlord and a First Class Honorary Magistrate of Quetta and is Managing Proprietor of Khair Mohamed Bros. He served on the Quetta Nominated Cantonment Board, 1924-33, Municipal Commissioner 1920-35 and again in 1938. In recognition of his services to the Crown he was awarded Medals and Bars for Relief of

Cithral, 1895; Punjab Frontier War. 1897-98; Afghan War, 1919; Great World War, 1914-18; General Service Medal, 1914-18; King's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935. He was granted dignity of M.B.E. in 1920; Khan Saheb in 1930; Khan Bahadur, 1939. Member of the All-India Muslim league.

Address Ghorpuri, Poona.

Hasanali Mohamedali Adamji Bhaiji, J.P., Hon. Presidency Magistrate; land-



lord, merchant and partner of the firm of Adamji Bhaiji Rangwalla. Born on 3rd August 1892, he received his education in Bombay. After completion of his education, he joined in 1910, his grand-father's well-known firm of Adamji Bhaiji Rangwalla, dealing in dyes and colours. This firm was started by the late Sheth Adamji Bhaiji in 1855

and to-day it is considered to be one of the biggest and leading Indian firms dealing in dyes and colours. By dint of hard work, ability and honesty, Sheth Hasanali and his two brothers Sheth Abdulhusein and Sheth Ismailji put the firm in its present flourishing condition. It is indeed very noble on the part of these three brothers that they have earned money not to amass wealth, but to give it away in charity. Sheth Husanali and his two brothers have built a masjid for their community in Bombay They have built two at Sat-Tar. Musafarkhanas for Bohra pilgrims, one at Holy Karbala (Iraq) and the other at Cutch-Mandvi and have been donating freely towards all funds and charities. They are also running a religious school (Madresa-e-Mohamedia) at Sat-Tar. Bombay, for the last 50 years. In recognition of his public services, Sheth Hasanali was created a J.P., in 1927 and an Hon. Presy. Magistrate in 1929. He is a simple man of high ideals and is taking a leading part in all communal activities.

Address Adamji Bhaiji Rangwalla, 413, Katha Bazar, Bombay.

Horsley, Cecil Douglas, M.A. (Cant.), 1931; (B.A.) 1927; Bishop of Colombo. Son of Admiral Arthur John and Mary Vyse Horsley: Born on 26th July 1903. Educated at Brighton College, Queens' College, Cambridge and Westcott House, Cambridge. In business with Royal Mail Steam Pachet Co., Head Office, 1921-1923.; Cambridge, 1924-1927; Theological College 1927-1929; Ordained Deacon 3rd March 1929; Priest 1930; Asst. Curate at Romsey Abbey, Hants, 1929 to 1st January

1933; Asst. Curate at St. Saviour's Ealing 1933-34; Vicar of St. John the Evangelist, Upper Norwood 1934-1938; Consecrated Bishop on Nov. 1st 1938 in Westminster Abbey.

Address Bishop's House, Steuart Place, Colombo.

Hosmani, Mallappa Shivappa, Landlord, commission agent and contractor,



Khanapur, District Belgaum. Born on 28th April 1910. Educated at Khanapur. Married in May 1927 with Miss Nalini, daughter of Chanbasappa Patil, of Tolgi, Taluka Khanapur. After education he joined business in 1926. In 1931, he started business as commission agents at Khanapur and Nandgad. They supply cheap and fine myrabollam (Hirda). honey wax, white pepper shikikai and ringi and also rice, rice blossoms, fire-bricks and Mangalore tiles.

Is President, Khanapur Group Congress Committee and a Member, District Congress Committee. Also a Sarpanch at Khanapur 1932-1936 and a Member of Managing Committee of Shikshana Samiti. Elected (unopposed to the District Local Board in 1939. Director of Khanapur Co-operative Urban Bank (1939) and Director of Belgaum District Central Co-operative Bank. Address—Khanapur District, Belgaum.

Irani, Kaikhushroo Ardesir, General Merchant and Army Contractor, Camp,

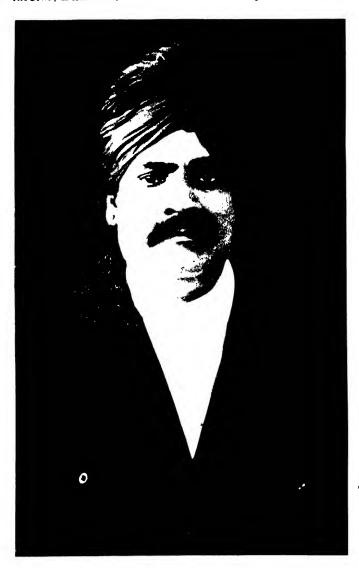


Ahmednagar. Born in 1862 at Kerman (Persia). He came to Bombay in 1871 at the age of ten and began his career in a Steam Navigation Co., travelling so far as Aden. Thereafter he started his own business in Bombay and his industrious and straight forward nature soon brought him a name there. As he found the field in Bombay rather limited he

removed to Ahmednagar in 1892, and founded the firm which since then is going on prosperously under the name of "Messrs. B. J. Irani & Co.," In 1894 he married Bai Gulnar, the daughter of Mr. Sarosh Shawksha Irani (Ganji). father of Khan Bahadur K. S. Irani of Ahmednagar. He has two sons. Mr. Dinshaw K. Irani, Hon. Magistrate and President, Taluka Local Board, Ahmednagar, etc., and Mr. Sarosh K. Irani, General Manager of Sarosh Talkies and Sarosh Motor Works Ltd., Ahmednagar, and three daughters. A man of simple and industrious habits, pious and impartial and charitably disposed. He has subscribed generously to all charitable causes in the City and Cantonment area. Address--Camp, Ahmednagar.

Ibrahim Gani, Proprietor, Abba Gani & Co., timber merchants and contractors. This firm was established in 1897 and it is one of the biggest firms of its kind in Bombay. They are the biggest stockists of jungle wood, bella pine, Burmah and country teak, poon wood, black wood, babool wood, deal wood, ply wood, Orgaon pine, scaffolding bamboos, bullies, mudhas, etc. contractors and suppliers to Government departments, Bombay Municipality, Railways, Port Trust, P.W.D., Military, Mills and well-known merchantile firms. Sheth Ibrahim, the proprietor of this firm is absolutely a self-made man and the present flourishing condition of the business is solely due to his business acumen, honesty and capacity for hard work. His fair and straightforward dealings with customers have enhanced his reputation and he is held in respect by other timber merchants.

Address—Abba Gani & Co., 1-2, Victoria Rd., Byculla, Bombay. Jadhav, Ganpatrao Khanderao, Retired Overseer, Landlord and Building Contarctor, Dharwar; Born in 1878 at Gadag, Dharwar District. Native Plaace in



Shirhatti in Sangli Has one son State. Captain. A. G. Jadhav I.T.F. and one daughter named Saraswatibai. wife of Mr. N.T. Jagtap B. A., adminstrative Officer D. L. B. Bijapur. After education, he joined P.W.D. mastring karkawn at the age of 16, and rose to the position of an Overseer. Retired in 1932: After retirement, he started the business of building contracts; is and elected member, Dharwar Municipality, since 1933; Chairman, Maratha Cooperative Bank Ltd., President, Maratha Vidya Prasarak Samaj, Dharwar; a Member, Municipal School Board and Silver Jubilee Committee. He has taken

interest to build Shahu Maratha Boarding House, Dharwar; also the founder of the Maratha Colony around the Fort, Dharwar.

Address:-Maratha Colony, Laxmi Bhuvan, Dharwar.

Jalnawalla, Kaikhusroo Dossablioy Propiletoi, Mivne's Motoi Tiansport, Bombay Born in August 1887 He was educated at St. Xaviei's High School,



Married in Bombay 1921, with Miss Nawazbanoo, daughter of Dinshawji Adajana of Bombay and has one daughter His father. lite Dr Dossabhov Jalnawalla who was a medical practitioner in Bombay died in 1923 leaving 3 sons and 6 daughters After education Mr Kaikhu sion the cldest son of late Di Dossabhoy joined Jipan Cotton Trading Co Ltd, which he scived for 32 years He was manager of Cotton Depot Office of the Japan Trading Co Ltd, Retired for 16 years in 1938 and started an independent business-Mayne's Motor Trans-

port which he bought from his brother They are contractors for carrying cotton bales of Messrs Volkart Bros, Japan Cotton Trading Co and Patel Cotton Co

Addres —176, Reay Road, Opp Reay Road Station, Mazgaon, Bombay.

Jagmohandas Lalloobhai (Mathuria,) landlord and shroff, son of late Sheth



Lalloobhai Tribhovandas. Born on 24th January 1906 and educated in Bombay. Like his late father, Mr. Jagmohandas is a man of religious, philosophical and philanthropic disposition. He is the Managing Trustee, Sheth Tribhovandas

Jadavji Kamalshi Charity Fund. He was Hon. Secretary, Kapoli Bania Caste in



Late Sheth Lalloobhai Tribhovandas.

1938-39; married in 1922 with Bai Lilawanti and has 3 sons (Chandrakant, Charandas and Bhagvantprasad and 4 daughters. A promising young man full of courtesy and charm, Mr. Jagmohandas is liked by all who come in contact with him. His late father

Sheth Lalloobhai Tribhovandas was the grand-son of the well-known business man of Bombay, Sheth Jadavji Kamalshi. He was born on Shravan Vad 5, 1939. He joined his father's extensive business of cotton brokers (Jadavji Kamalshi & Co.) and worked in partnership with his two elder brothers, Late Sheth Parmanandas and Sheth Dwarkadas. He was of a generous and religious disposition. In Samvat 1959, he went on pilgrimage with his mother and visited many holy places including Rameshwar, Jagannath, Gayaji, Kashi, Avodhva, Hardwar, Gocul, Mathura, Dakorii, Pandharpur etc., In Samvat 1963, he went on pilgrimage to Badarinath, Kedarnath. In Samvat 1985, after the death of his wife Jamnabai, following the dictates of his selfless conscience, he dissolved the partnership with his brothers, and withdrew from business life, in order to lead a quiet, religious and philanthrophic life. It was his motto not to give any publicity to his philanthropic activities. believed in only private charity, so that his left-hand did not know what his right-hand gave. He helped the poor and needy liberally and his private alms amounted to lacs of rupees. He died in Samvat 1991 leaving behind him one son Mr. Jagmohandas and one daughter. The following are the principal benefactions of Sheth Jadavi Kamalshi and his son and grand-sons:

A Dharma Shala at Sathara (Bhaonagar) in Samvat 1935 at a cost of Rs. 14,000 -; A trust of Rs. 17,000 - to feed the pilgrims and Brahmins at Sathra; A trust of Rs. 10,000 - was created in the memory of Sheth Tribhovandas Jadavj to feed pigeons; A

Sanatorium known as "Parmanand Bhuvan" is built at Panchavati (Nasik) in memory of Sheth Tribhovandas Jadavj at a cost of Rs. 45,000; Sheth Parmanandas, Dwarkadas and Lalloobhai built a building for a girls' school at Talaja (Rs. 7,000) in memory of their sisters; Sheth Parmanddas Tribhovandas donated a sum of Rs. 50,000 to the Kapol Boarding of Amreli to open a Kapal-Balashram (orphange) which is named after Sheth Parmananddas. Seth Dwarkadas Tribhovandas established a Dispensary at Chembur (Rs. 37,000 -).

Address-21, Jadavji Mansion, 3rd Pophalwadi Lane, Bhuleshwar, Bombay 2.

Jahagirdar, R. A., M.A.LL.B., Government Pleader, High Court, Bombay, Born in 1888. Educated at Bijapur High School, Fergusson College, Poona and Government Law School, Bombay. Married in 1910 with Indirabai, daughter of Gururao Morab, Pleader of Gadag. (3 sons and 3 daughters). After graduating from the Fergusson College, Poona, he studied law and enrolled as an advocate in the High Court of Bombay. Appeared before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in the well-known adoption case, Bhimabai versus Gurunath Gouda (57 Bombay 157). Appointed Government Pleader, High Court, Bombay in 1939.

A reputed Canarese scholar, he was a Fellow of the Bombay University of Bombay and Chairman of the Reception Committee of Canarese Literary Conference, held at Bombay in 1935. A Congressman, he was a Member All-India Congress Committee for some time.

Address-Kenway House, Proctor Road, Girgaon Back Road, Bombay 4.

Jethmal, Manmal Lalvani, Land-lord Cotton merchant, Mandal, Taluka



Amalner, Dist. East Khandesh. Born in 1908. Educated at Mandal. Married in 1922 with Pyaribai, daughter of Doultram Surana of Rahuri, Ahmednagar. After education, he entered the family business at the age of 22. Has been a nominated Member, Amalner Borough Municipality, for the last 9 years, Vice-President, Amalner Municipality, 1935; nominated Member, Amalner Taluka Local Board, 1931-34; Member, Taluka Develope-ment Agricaltural Association, for two years. Among his charities in memory of his mother, Kesharbai Lalvani, are Rs. 5,000 to Municipal Girls' School at Amalner: Rs. 351 to Victoria Jubilee Library, Amalner; Rs. 1,201 to silver Jubilee Meternity Home, Amalner (operation theatre); Rs. 1,000 to Civil Hospital, Jalgaon; Rs. 1,000 to Indian Nurses' quarters, Jalgaon; Rs. 1,500 to Kamalabai Girls' High School, Dhulia, and Rs. 200 to Harijan's Boarding House, Chalisgaon. Address-Post Mandal, Amalner, East Khandesh.

Jamshedji Nowrosjee Kapadia, Cotton Merchant; a prominent citizen of Suart, Sole Proprietor of Kapadia Ginning and Pressing Factories at Surat and Bardoli



and also a Cotton Commission Agent to well-known Mills of Bombay, Ahmedabad, Indore, and Nagpur. (wellknown big mill groups of Sir Ness Wadia, Messrs. Thackersey Moolji & Co., Seth Mafatlal Gagulbhai, Messrs. Vussonji Munii & Co., Sir Maneckji, B. Dadabhoy Sir Sarupchand Huckamchandand others). Born on 15th October 1877. Educated at Surat. Married in 1902 with late Mithibai, daughter of late Maneckii J. Printer and has five sons. He is the youngest son of late Nowrosiee Framji Kapadia of well known family doing business in silk-cloth weaving. His father died leaving him at the age of twelve. So, from this early age, he had to begin his life after giving up his study. He first went to Bombay and joined

in the service of his maternal uncle, late Byramji Sorbji Madraswalla's firm who had many Ginning and Pressing Factories at various places and had a vast cotton business, on a very small salary. Since then he took much interest in cotton line, and so after having some experience in that line, he was first given the full charge of their Miraj Agency and Factories and then was given the full charge of their Khamgaon Agency also. After having all the experience there in cotton

line, he opened up his own Cotton Commission Agency in Surat and Broach Dist. In 1908 and since then due to his vast experience in this cotton line, self supervision and by his honest and careful dealings, won the hearts and trust of many big and well known Mill Owners and European Japanese Firms. He then gradually erected big Ginning and Pressing Factories both at Surat and Sayan and also lately purchased Ginning and Pressing Factory at Bardoli. He is thus a self-made man and an outstanding personality in business. His eldest son Mr. Ardeshir who is a Member of Standard Sub-Committee of Indian Central Cotton Committee since last five years is also helping his father by taking much interest in the above business since 1921 and has much extended his father's business. His second son Mr. Gustadji is now also helping his father in the same business. He is always simple, well known among his own community and a kind hearted man and never fails to help those who are really needy.

Address--Syedpura, Surat. Telephon, No. 30. Telegram - "Kapadia" Surat.

Jog, Vishwanath Narayan, B. A., LL. B., M. L. A., Pleader, Dharwar. Born on 15th March 1880. Educated at Fergusson College, and Deccan College, Poona. He has been an elected member of the Dharwar Municipal Borough since 1912. Was a Member of the Dharwar District Local Board and M. L. C., Bombay 1923-1926, and 1930. He is the President of the Physical Culture Institute, Dharwar, and of the Karnatak Maharashtra Mandal, and also Chairman of the Dharwar Urban Co-operative Bank,

Ltd. He is the Chairman of the Dist. Branch of the Backward Class Board, Dharwar. Elected to the Bombay Legislative Assembly in 1937.

Address -Dharwar.

Kabadi, Vishvanathsa Ramchandrasa, Merchant, Banker and Landlord, Gadag

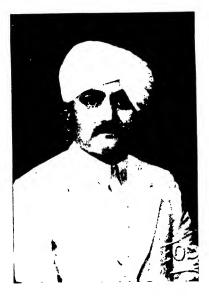


Betigeri, Dist. Dharwar. Born in 1890, he was educated at Gadag and Sholapur. Married in 1900 to Miss Gangubhai, daughter of Dongrasa Shankarsa Valvekar of Islampur and has one son and four daughters. The family started business about eighty years ago, dealing in silkyarn. They are also commission agents, bankers and merchants. Mr. Kabadi is one of the leading merchants of this place and a prominent citizen. Has been a director and chairman, Betigeri Urban Co-operative Bank for the last ten years. He also has given several donations to different charities.

Address-Gadag Betigeri, Dist. Dharwar.

Kanji, Govind Kerson, M.L.A., Proprietor and Managing Director, The Kalyan

Kantilal Ishvarlal, Rao Saheb, Share-broker and Director, Bombay Stock



Electric Supply Co., Ltd., and Brick Merchant Kalvan, Dist. Thana. Born on 3rd November, 1898. Educated at Kalyan and New High School, Bombay. Married in 1910 with Miss Valibai, daughter of J. R. Raja of Bombay. (One son and two daughters). At the age of fifteen Mr. Kanji Govind joined his father's business and extended it on a large scale. In 1929 he floated the Kalyan Electric Supply Co., Ltd., and obtained license within a radius of eight miles from Kalyan. He is the first in the field to start the manufacture of K. R. K. roofing tiles on the pattern of Mangalore tiles at Kalvan. Was the President of Kalyan Municipality for three years; elected to the Bombay Legislative Assembly in 1937. A gentleman of most pleasant manners, he wields great influence in Thana District.

Address -Govind Wadi, Kalyan, District Thana (G. I. P. Railway).



Exchange Bombay. Born on Paush Shuddha Panchmi, Samvat 1958. cated atBabu Pannalal Jain High School, Bombay. Married in Samvat 1978 Vaishakh Shuddha 13 to Shakuntala, daughter of Jumakhlal Kalidas of Radhanpur: (3 sons and 2 daughters). After studying up to Matric, he joined the share business with his maternal uncle, Chandulal Vachraj. In 1929, he bought his card. He was elected as a Director of the Bombay Stock Exchange in March 1939. Has been the President of Mangrol Jain Sabha and Umedpur Jain Balashram, Also trustee of Jain College and of Godiji Jain Temple. Donated Rs. 1.25.000 towards Ishvarlal Amulakhbhai Boarding at Radhanpur; Rs. 1,10,000 to Bombay and Mangrol Jain Sabha for Jain Girls' High School; Rs. 11,000 to Ambala Jain College; Rs. 25,000 to Jain Shala at Radhanpur; and Rs. 10,000 to Mahavir Jain Vidyalaya. Donated to Vile-Parle town, the 'Ishvarlal Park' in memory of his father.

Address Plot No. 73, Marine Drive, and Share Bazaar,

Bombay.

Kalyani, Rao Saheb Annappa Narayan, M.L.A., is a leading merchant, Inamdar



of Potale, AgriculturistandPresident Satara Dist. Local Board. Born on 3rd Jan. 1884. Educated at Vern a c u l a r School at Kola, Taluka Karad, Dist. Satara. Mar-

ried twice (one son and two daughters). After completing education served with some leading merchants of Kole for 3 years and while managing their outside business got sufficient experience to start his independent business. Has been re-elected as the President of the Satara District Local Board, 1935; Created Rao Saheb in January 1935. He is Vice-President, Village Development Association, Satara. Donated Rs. 5000 to Veershaiv Lingayat Boarding, Karad. Started and endowed an Enalish Class at Kola. Is President of Cow Protecting Institution, Karad, Elected to the Bombay Legislative Assembly in 1937.

Address-Karad, District Satara.

Kalyanasundara Mudaliar, Triuvarur Virdachalam, Editor, "Nava Sakthi", Royapertah, Madras. Born in 1883; educated at Wesley College, Madras. Married in 1912 to late Srimathi Kamalambal. Was lecturer in Tamil in Wesley College for a few years. Is author of several Tamil Books; Founder and President of the Madras Labour Union. Addresss"Nava Sakthi" Office, 12. Ganapathi Mudali St., Royapettah, Madras.

Kantawala, Mohan Hargovinddas. Born at Baroda in 1890; is the fourth son of



the late Rao Bahadur Hargovinddas D. Kantawala, a Gujerati scholar and prolific writer. Mr. M. H. Kantawala was educated entirely in Baroda, where by reason of his having stood first in the B.A.

examination he was appointed Fellow of the Baroda College in 1910. Proceeding to Cambridge thereafter he passed in the Civil Service Examination in 1914 and was posted to Ceylon. served in the various executive and judicial posts in that Island and was eventually appointed as Secretary in the Commerce Department. In 1937 when the Cevlon House in India was first established, Mr. Kantawala was specially selected for appointment in Bombay as Ceylon's first Trade Commissioner for India. He is still serving in that capacity. He is the author of two books on Ceylon Law and a Gujarati novel. He has one daughter and two sons, one of whom is a Cambridge Blue.

Address—Ceylon House, Hornby Road, Bombay. 678 WHO'S WHO

Karkhanvala, Khan Saheb Dadabhoy Maneckshaw, Licentiate in Technical Chemistry, Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute, Bombay. Son-in-law of Khan



Bahadur Captain N. J. Vazifdar. Fellow of the Chemical Society of London; Fellow of the International Faculty of Science, London; Assistant Chemist, The Tata Iron & Steel Co., Ltd., Jamshedpur, 1921. Since 1922, First Laboratory Assistant, Laboratory of the Chemical Analyser to the Government of Bombay. Appointed as a Gazetted Officer as Acting Assistant Chemical Analyser to Govt. on seven occassions and is awarded the title of Khan Saheb in recognition of his meritorious services.

Address:—Tardeo Terraces, Tardeo, Bombay, 7.

Kasambhai Oosmanbhai, Landlord, perfumery, empty bottles and cork



merchant. Born in 1879 and educated at Sawarkundla, Kathiawar. After completing education, he worked as a teacher in a vernacular school for three years, at Sawarkundla. Thereafter

he came to Bombay and started his own business with a capital of Rs. 3-only, and to-day he is cansidered to be the richest man in his community and one of the leading perfumery and glassware merchants in Bombay. He was Hon. Secretary as well as a member of the Council of Bhavnagari Halai Memon Jamat and has renderd great service for the uplift of his community which holds him in high respect. He has 3 sons 2 daughters.

Address—147, Chakla St., Bombay 3.

Karsandas Thakersey Rowjee, J. P. Sole Prop. Karsandas T. Rowjee & Co.,



who are agents to The Merchantile Press Co. Ltd. Born in 1887 at Vengurla (Dist. Ratnagiri), he received his education at the same place. He was adopted as a son and heir by the late Sheth

Thakersey Rowjee. After finishing his education, he came to Bombay and joined Sheth Thakersey's business. He is an Ex-officio Director, The Mercan-

tile Press Co. Ltd., Chairman of the Board of Directors, The Fort Press Co. Ltd., Director, The Khandesh Spinning & Weaving Co. Ltd. The Jam Shree Ranjit Singh Spinning & Weaving Mill Ltd., and the New East India Press Co. Ltd. He is the Trustee of Sheth Jivraj Balu Cutchi Wadi. Sheth Goverdhandas Sunderdas Trust, Sheth Mathuradas Karsandas Natha High School and Shree Madan Mohanlal Temple. Hon. Secretary Bhatia Bal Rakshak Vidyalaya. In response to his father's wish he donated Rs. 50.000 - to the Thakersey Rowiee Trust and Rs. 10,000 - to Sheth Goculdas Teipal Bhatia Nirashrit Fund. He married in 1910 and has one son Mr. Madhavas who is a doctor.

Address 1, Mint Rd., Fort, Bombay.

Keshava Kalkur K., Kurady. Born of a respectable family of high-class



Brahmins at Kurady, the home of distinguished Kalkuras, Mr. Keshava Kalkur

crossed the threshold of the present famous Shantinikethana H. E. School, Kurady, which seems to be organized and governed by this young gentleman and finished his S. S. L. C. Examination at Kundapur High School; continued for higher studies in the University Class in the St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore. A representative of Calendars and Manufacturers, he became very influential. Mr. Kalkur became a trained teacher after finishing his training course. He is keenly interested on every subject pertaining to literature, art, sports, and always believes in the constructive and not the destructive methods. He is considered as pioneer in introducing modern methods of teaching in the Shantmiketana School of which he is the young and energetic Headmaster. He loves travel and has already travelled all over India and intends to further his travels thereby further his experiences. In 1930, he married Mrs. Kalkur, who is the first of her caste to finish her intermediate and get trained. She is also a teacher in the Shantiniketana School, Kurady.

Address:--Shantiniketana School. Kurady, P. O. Brahmayar, S. Kanara.

Khan, Fazil Muhammad, M. A., Commissioner and Secretary to H. E. H. the Nizam's Government, Department of Technical and Vocational Education and Employment Bureau. Born in 1882. Educated in the Punjab (Govt. College, Lahore) and in England (St. John's College, Cambridge). Went to Cambridge as Govt. of India Scholar; took Mathematical Tripos, Wrangler, 1905. On his return, was Professor of Mathematics at Aligarh for a short time; later

joined the Punjab Education Dept. July 1906; was transferred to Punjal Civil Service in 1910. Services lent to Hyderabad State Education Dept. in 1914 as Principal, City High School. Appointed Deputy Director of Public Instruction in 1919. Returned to Punjab Civil Service in 1924. Recalled to Hyderabad as Director of Public Instruction in 1928. Was given present appointment in 1937.

Address King Kothi Road, Hyderabad, Deccan.

Khalifullah, Khan Bahadur P. Mohamed Ibrahim, M.A., B.L., M.L.A., Advocate,



Trichinopoly, South India. Born on 10th Nov. 1888, at Trichinopoly; son of T. A. Pichay Rowthar. He was educated at St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly; Presidency College and Law College, Madras. Married in 1908, Zulukabibi

and has 6 sons and 4 daughters. Twice elected Chairman, Municipal Council, Trichinopoly, 1919-22; Chairman of the Advisory Committee, Islamiah High School, Trichinopoly, 1919-37; Member of the Advisory Committee, H. H. the Nawab of Arcot, 1919-39; Member of the old Legislative Council and the present Assembly since 1923; Minister for Public Works, Madras, 1937; Was Member of the Congress till 1920; Member of the Muslim League and Vice-President of the Presidency Muslim League.

Address—Advocate, Khalif Mahal, Trichinopoly.

Khandwala, Rangildas Varajdas was born in 1893 in the illustrious and well-known family of Khandwalas in Surat. After finishing his primary education he joined



the Sarvajanik School. When he was in the Matriculation class due to the growing business of the family and the old age of his father, Mr. Khandwala had to give up his studies and take to family business. Mr. Khandwala took up a business career at the age of 18 and to-day his firm known as Rangildas Khandwala & Sons is one of the most wellknown and foremost firms of bankers, merchants and commission agents in this part, having connections in almost all the parts of the country. Within a short period Mr. Khandwala has increased his business connections to such an extent that he can be said to have fully kept up the tradition of 'Big Business' associated with the name of Khandwalas in Surat. Mr. Khandwala has very many interests beyond the sphere of business.

He is a well-known personality in the civic life of the city. He was for some time Hon. Magistrate, 2nd/Class, and in May, 1937 was awarded the Coronation Medal. He is a member of the committee of management of various public institutions and bodies in Surat. He is one of the trustees of the Coronation Fund. He is a member of the Managing Committee of Mahila Vidyalaya, Ashktashrama, Union Education Society and Sarvajanik Education Society. He took a prominent part

682 who's who

in promoting the Union Gymkhana and he is a patron and the member of the Managing Committee of the same. He is a life associate of the Indian Red Cross Society, Bombay Presidency. Mr. Khandwala is a staunch believer in the policy of industrialization for the country. He rendered valuable help to the Central Bank of India, Limited in establishing the local branch here and is a member of the Advisory Committee right up from its inception. He is associated with the Surat Banking Corporation, Limited an institution of recent growth for the development of indigenous banking-as a Director since its starting. He was also one of the Directors of the Udwada Wapi Electric Supply Co., Ltd. He is a keen upholder of the rights of shareholders and has done his mite to awaken a sense of responsibility amongst them. He rendered very valuable services to the investing public of not only Surat but of the whole of India for the firm stand he took up in the matter of raising of the debenture capital of the Indian Iron & Steel Co., Ltd., in London Market and closing the doors for the Indian shareholders and investors. He, at considerable pecuniary sacrifice and personal troubles, went to Calcutta. engaged at his expenses the services of some of the best legal luminaries of India and fought out the question with the Managing Agents. The result of Mr. Khandwala's efforts was that special concessions were given to Indian investors, and half the debenture, preference and Ordinary capital of the Company was made available to Indian investors. Mr. Khandwala's services in this field were much appreciated by all concerned and glowing tributes were paid to the

singular help rendered by him to the cause of Indian investors by leading financiers and business magnates of India and also by the Indian and the Anglo-Indian Presses.

Address—Khandwala Street, Wadi Falia, Surat.

Kharshedji Limji, J.P., was born in Bombay. Joined the Bombay Cycle Agency,



in 1900. Shortly after his joining the firm, they took up a Motor Cycle Agency as well as the first Motor Car in India; and later on Mr. Kharshedji was put in full charge of the whole management. The name of the firm was thereafter changed into Bombay Cycle and Motor Agency. In 1915 he was taken as a partner in the firm by his one-time master, Mr. K. D. Wadia. In 1918 the owner sold his business and the Company was then turned into a Limited Company and the entire business was solely con-

ducted by Mr. Kharshedji. From 1923, Mr. Limji has been the Sole Agent of the Company. Mr. Limji has also, for the last many years, been a Justice of the Peace, an Honorary Presidency Magistrate, and a Delegate of the Parsi Chief Matrimonial Court. He was also for some time a member of the Bombay Municipal Corporation when they used to elect Councillors from among the J. P's. He was one of the recipients of the King George V Silver Jubilee Medal; and is a figure well-known in Bombay social circles.

Address -- 125, Cumbala Hill, Bombay.

Khimji Vishram & Sons, Cotton Merchants, Muccadums and Exporters

Mr. HANSRAI IEEVANDAS.



Bombay. Born in 1902, at Jodia (Nawanagar). Educated at Jodia and Bombay. Married in Samvat 1928, with Miss Valabai, daughter of Rao Bahadur

H.B. Kotak, Dewan of Janjira State 2 sons and 5 daughters. About 60 years ago, Khimji Vishram & Sons was started by Khimji Dayal. They are exporters of cotton to Japan and the Continent. After education, Mr. Hansraj Jeevandas, the subject of this life sketch, joined Khimji Vishram & Co., in 1920. Is Hony. Secretary, Cotton Merchants' Muccadums Association for 5 years, and a Director East India Cotton Association. Also a member, Indian Merchants Chamber.

Address:—Dana Bunder, Broach St., Bombay.

Kikabhai Mohamedali Safir, Managing Agent of the firm, Messrs. Kaderbhai



Noorali, General Merchants and Burmah-Shell Agents, Dharangaon, (Dist. East Khandesh). Born in 1904. Educated at Hakimia Coronation High School, Burhanpur and P. R. High School, Dharangaon. Married at Dharangaon in 1924, with Miss Batuibai, daughter of Sheth Kaderbhai Noorali, (one son and two daughters). After education joined the business in 1920; which he extended on considerably large scale. A nominated Municipal councillor at Dharangaon; Chairman of the Municipal School Board, and Member of the Excise Advisory Committee.

Address Dharangaon,
East Khandesh.

Killedar, Mohamed Moosa, J.P., M.L.A. Honorary Presidency Magistrate, Cor-



porator. Merchant and Landlord, Bombay. Born on 11th October 1904 at Broach. Educated at Imperial High School, Bombay and Gazi Mustafa Kemal Pasha High School, Oomarkhadi. His father late Moosa Haii Mohamed

Killedar, started the dairy business and the business is conducted in the name of "Moosa Haji Mohamed Killedar and Bros." and to his honour the "Killedar St." at Byculla was named after him. Mr. Mahomed Moosa was created J. P., in 1933; Hon. Presidency Magistrate, 1934. Has been a Member, Y. M. M. A. for the last 12 years of which he was President, 1932-35; Treasurer, Anjumin-Tylimul-Muslim since its inception in 1921. He is President and founder of the Muslim Ambulance Society which was started in 1932; President, Anjumane - Tahefuzi - Aukf; and President, Anjumane - Sadatul - Kowne: was also Chairman, Haji Adam Sidick Trust. Was a delegate to the International Dairy Congress at Copenhagen. A young man of forward views, he is a popular figure among all communities in Bombay. M.L.A., Bombay from 1937 and elected Chairman, School Committee, Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1937-38.

Address -- Killedar Street, Jacob Circle, Bombay.

Krishna Menon, K., M. A. (Oxon), B. C. L., LL. B., Bar-at-Law, Principal, Law College, Madras. Born on 12th Nov. 1894, at Malabar Dist. Educated at Zamorin's College, Calicut and Christ College, Oxford. Married in 1931. Called to the Bar from Middle Temple, 1920; Part-time Lecturer, Law College, Madras, 1923; Vice-Principal, 1929; Principal since 1930; President, Faculty of Law, Madras University since 1930.

Address:-Law College, Madras.

Kunwar, Rai Bahadur Motisingh, son of late Kr. Lalsingh Chowhan, Merchant



and Landlord, Mainpuri, U.P. and Bombay. Born in 1888; educated at St. Xavier's High School, Bombay. Carrying on business in the name of M.S. Laljee Mansingh, previously known as M.S. Ramchandra Laljee in the

name of the eldest brother R. B. Kr. Motisingh, joined business in 1906 and visited England and Europe for the firm in 1909. Now his two sons Kr. Harnamsingh, born in 1914 and Kr. Gangasingh, born in 1916 and married in high class Rajput Kshatriya families, have also joined the above firm since 1936. His daughter is married to Col. Kr. Shivasingh son of Kr. Tejsingh of Kama (Jaipur).

Rai Bahadur Kr. Motisingh is one of the Trustees of Kr. Lalsingh Mansingh



Late Mr. Lalsingh. Born, 1853; died, 1920.

Charitable Trust which amounts to about 5 lacs of rupees. The Trust owns Kr. Lalsing Mansing Ashram building at Mainpuri and two temples at Bombay. He is also the President of the Kshatriya Sabha, Bombay of which Thakur Bhagwansingh is the Hon. Secretary and Kr. Sarwadharsingh Rathor, B. A., is the Hony, Treasurer, Kr. Lalsingh arrived in Bombay in 1864; his father Thakur Mansingh served in the military after the manner of his ancestors and rendered meritorious services to Government. However Kr. Lalsingh took to business service at Bombay near Mangaldas Market and steadily rose to mercantile eminence mainly due to his integrity and honesty, so much so that in 1909. H. E. Sir G. S. Clarke the then Governor awarded him the certificate of "Cloth Merchant by appointment to the Government" of Bombay. He held estates in Mahabaleshwar and erected in 1911, the Lalsingh Building while his eldest son the late Kr. Ramchandrasingh built the Hira building now in possession of Kr. Harisingh the latter's younger brother doing business therein. He spent large sums of money in ameliorating the miseries of the poor by giving food and clothing throughout Mainpuri Dist. and at Bombay. He established charitable institutions at Mainpuri and Bombay for the cause of education. industry and religion and contrusted several rest-houses etc., for the Hindus and general public. The late Kr. Ramchandra Singh also started a Kanya Vidyalaya with Chhatralaya at Mainpuri and several other charities. The Kr. Lalsingh Mansingh institutions at Mainpuri are looked upon as models of their kind for social uplift and Hon. Sir C. Y. Chintamani, the then Minister of Education and Industries, and other Ministers have been paying annual visits to the above institutions. H. E. Sir Malcolm Hailey, the then Governor of U. P. and the then Commissioner of Agra, Mr. C. W. Grant, eulogised in glowing terms, the work done by the family for the love of their native place. An adequate sanction of Govt. grant to the institutions was also made. In recognition of his and his family's laudable and meritorious services, Mr. Motisingh was honoured with the title of Rai Bahadur in 1934.

Recreations Gymnastics, swimming and riding.

Address—Lalsingh Building, Sheikh Memon Street, Bombay 2.

Kittur, Adiveppa Chan Nappa, Landlord and an elected Member, District



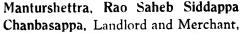
Local Board, Haliyal, District Karwar. Born in 1907. Educated at Haliyal. Married in 1926 with Parvateva, daughter of Rudrappa Patil of Gokak. son and one daughter). Was President, Haliyal Municipality 1934-1936; Vice-President, Local Municipality for three years; A Member, D. L. B. and School Board for three years and Member, Haliyal Municipality for nine years. Obtained Kaiser-i-Hind (gold medal) and Silver Jubilee and Coronation Elected to District Local medals. Board in 1939. A great shikari he has rescued many villagers in Karwar district from the pest of wild animals. He has bagged twenty-five tigers, and forty panthers and two bears, in the case of one bear he had a miraculous escape after a hand-to-hand fight. Mr. Adiveppa is very social and generous. He has recently donated Rs. 2000 - for the Municipal School at Haliyal and Rs. 2,500 - for improving the conditions of the Ulvi temple, a very ancient one devoted by his lingayat community. Mrs. Kittur, a modest woman from a noble family is a loving mother.

Address-Haliyal, Dist. Karwar.

Lakshmanaswami Mudaliar, Rao Bahadur Dr. A., B.A., M.D., F.C.O.G.; Principal Medical College, Madras since 1939. Born in Oct. 1887. Educated at Madras. Entered Provincial Medical Service in 1909; Civil Surgeon, 1920; Member, Senate, Academic Council and Syndicate of the University of Madras since 1925; President, Madras Medical Association since 1930; Member All-India Medical Council.

Address: -- Madras.

Lafa, Dr. Jal, F. M., L. D. Sc., Dental Surgeon, Surat. Born on 25th August





1912. Educated at Suart Government High School, and Dental College, Karachi. Passed Matric in 1933. L. D. Sc., in 1937. Started practice at Surat in Nov. 1937. He is the Dental Examiner of the Boys of the Sarvajanik Education Society's High School, Surat. Has manufactured 'Dexol' to cleanse artificial set of teeth for which he was awarded a gold medal at the Surat Industrial Exhibition. He is experimenting for a different type of artificial denture for protecting natural teeth., so that no food stuff may enter into the cavities of the teeth while chewing. In short he is really a promissing young dentist of Surat.

Address:—Bhaga Talao Road, Surat, B. B. & C. I. Rly.



Hubli. Born in 1891, he was educated at Mantur. Married in 1913 to Paravatewa, daughter of Chanbasappa Metgud of Bailhongal, and has two sons Karabasappa and Chanbasappa. His is a popular figure in Dharwar District. He has donated large sums, of money for public institutions including Rs. 5,000 to the Hubli Co-operative Hospital. He was a member of Hubli Taluka Local Board, and Secretary, Vidyavardhak Sangh, Hubli, for three years. He is the Director of the Gangadhar Pressing Company of Hubli for the last many years. Karabasappa, the eldest son of Rao Saheb, has completed his education and is a brilliant Manturshettra Siddappa bov. created a Rao Saheb in 1918.

Address Hubli.

688 who's who

Mahaluxmivala, Cavasji Dhunjibhai, Retired Superintendent, Victoria Garden Bombay. Born on 19th April 1863. Married on 9th April 1887 with Bai Jaiji, daughter of Dosabhai Cawasji Sanga of Poona and has two daughters. Educated at Chandanwadi High School, Bombay; and College of Science, Poona. Passed the Matriculation Examination in 1880, and the Final Agricultural Examination of the College of Science in 1883, securing the first place, and worked for some months with Mr. G. Marshall Woodrow, Superintendent of the Botanical Gardens, Ganeshkhind, Poona. After acting some time as a clerk in the Commissariat Accounts Office, Poona, went to Nagpur in 1885 as a Superintendent of Government Gardens (Maharaj Bag) and was subsequently appointed also Superintendent. Govt. Experimental Farm and Principal of the Agricultural Class attached to the Farm, which he was instrumental in establishing and conducting and which was pronounced to be the best in the whole of India by Dr. J. Augustus Voelcker, Ph. D., D. Sc., F. I. C., Consulting Chemist to the Royal Agricultural Society of England. He conducted all the three institutions so successfully that he earned high encomiums from the heads of the departments concerned and the Chief Commissioner of Central Provinces. And finally in reply to his letter of resignation on account of his being appointed Superintendent of Victoria Gardens, Bombay, the Commissioner of Settlements and Agriculture wrote; "Your services here will be greatly missed by me and I take this opportunity of placing on record my obligations to you for the excellent work you have done for Government, in this Department. During the seven years of your service the Gardens have been greatly improved and a menagerie has been added to them; the Experimental Farm has been remodelled and an Agricultural Class has been started which has received commendation from no less an authority than Dr. Voelcker". After serving at Nagpur for seven years was appointed Superintendent, Victoria Gardens and other Municipal Gardens, Bombay, in 1892. Was the first Indian to hold the post of Superintendent of a Public Garden in India. After 25 years' service, retired in 1918. During his term of office the Gardens were greatly improved in every way and became so popular among all classes of people that the annual number of visitors rose from 972,823 in 1893-94 to 1,665,973 in 1913-14.

His various publications and public activities testify to his indefatigable energy and industry.

(1) He was awarded a Certificate of Merit and a bronze medal by the London Exhibition authorities, and was presented with a silver watch by the Commissioner of Settlements and Agriculture, for having designed and constructed a curved wooden gateway to serve as the frontage of the Central Provinces Arts Courts at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886. (2) Exhibited a large number of interesting and economic plants in first Conversazione held by the Dnyan



Mr. C. D. Mahalaxmivala.

Prasarak Mandali in December 1891, and also in the second one held afterwards, descriptions of most of the exhibits being contributed by him in the Jame Jamshed paper. (3) In 1907 he had brought up the question of teaching English by the Direct Method side by side with Gujarati from the very commencement of the infant class for Parsi children, before the Managing Committee of the Zoroastrian Association, which has been gradually adopted in many Schools now. (4) The Parsi Montessori School established by him for Parsi children of 3 to 6 years of age in 1926 was the very first Montessori School in Bombay. (5) In 1932 was awarded a silver medal, along with two others who were the three surviving founders of the Jashan Committee, at a meeting for the celebration of its Silver Jubilee. (6) Is one of the founders and on the Managing Committee of (a) the Bombay Zoroastrian Jashan Committee, (b) the Iran League, (c) the Zoroastrian Co-operative Credit Bank, and (d) the Federal Council of Association. Is also a member and on the Council of (e) the Parsi Central Association, and the life member and on the Managing Committee of (f) the Zoroastrian Association, and member on the Managing Committee of (g) the Lekhak Mandal, (h) Dnyan Prasarak Mandali, (i) the Association for Religious Education and Spread of Zoroastrian Religion, and (j) Associate member of the Parsi Vegetarian and Temperance Society, for many years. Is a member of (k) the Bombay Teachers' Association, (l) Adult Education Association and (m) the Theosophical Society. In 1908 he, jointly with his brothers Pestonji and Jamshedji and his friend J. J. Vimadalal started a movement for a Parsi Academy on the lines of the Central Hindu College, Benares.

He was a member of the Committee of leading Parsis of all classes to draw up a Bill to amend the Law Relating to Marriage and Divorce among Parsis, and also of a Committee to draw up a Bill for the Registration of Parsi Public Charities. Both the Bills have passed through the Indian Legislatures and come into force recently. Was Secretary of the Committee of the Parsi educationists appointed by the Parsi Punchayat of Bombay to report on the present state of Parsi education, its defects and the means of removing them. After the submission of the report Mr. C. D. Mahaluxmivala had published a supplementary note on Parsi education dealing extensively with physical, mental, vocational, technical, moral and religious education, &c. Among many contributions made by him in Journals and newspapers were (a) Evolution, Part 1 Modern Cosmogony or the Nebular Hypothesis. (A series of 17 articles in Gujarati in the "Hindi Graphic" in 1923.) (b) Life of Plants.—The wonderful investigation made by Sir Jagdishchandar (A series of 14 articles in Gujarati in the "Hindi Graphic") (c) The Montessori Method of Education. The Latest Scientific Method of Infant Education (A series of 23 articles in English in the Kaiser-i-Hind in 1926-27.)

Address-Halcyon Lodge, Alexandra Road, Gamdevi, Bombay.

Mathuram. Rao Saheb Dr., Member of the Chemical Society of London and America, and Sub. Asst. Surgeon. of late Samuel Mathuram, Sub. Asst. Surgeon, Pioneer of the S.P.G. Medical Works in South India for 42 years from 1872. Born on 29th June 1877. Married and has 4 sons and 3 daughters. Belongs to the Indian Christian Nadar Community. His 'Guru' Specialities have won international tame and his knowledge in the Allopathic and Ayurvedic Medical Science is very deep. He was the Member of the municipal council for 9 years. Director of the former Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly for 12 years. Donated Rs. 5,000 - for maternity wards near Municipal Office; Director, Trichinopoly Mills Co. Is a great philanthrophist. The following are some of his public activities in life:-(i) Member of Trichinopoly District Board for 4 years; (ii) Patron and Vice - President of Trichy Y. M. C. A; (iii) Founder and Patron of the Christian Endeavour Society, Thrichy; which unites all the Protestant Churches of different denominations into one in Christain Endeavour; Avurvedic Physician for several generations-Allopathic Diploma holder from 1872 onwards. For three generations every one in the family were Allopathic Diploma holders. His two sons are closely associated with their father's profession and enterprise. His two sons-in-law are doctors and another a Distric Munsiff. He is a recipient of Silver Jubilee Medal.

Address:---"Guru Medical Hall", Puthur, Trichinopoly, S. India.

Masani, Rustom Pestonji, M. A., J. P. Vice-Chancellor, Bombay University. Born on 23rd September 1876, he was educated at New High School and Elphinstone College. He was a Fellow of Elphinstone College, 1897, and 1898. He had a versatile career as a journalist, businessman, and as a very capable administrator. His varied activities can be summed up:—Jt. Proprietor and Editor of "Gup Sup", 1898; Editor of English Column of Kaiser-i-Hind, 1891-1900; Editor Indian "Spectator", 1901-1903; Fellow of the Bombay University and of the Institute of Bankers; Trustee, N. M. Wadia Charities; President Anthropological Society, Bombay; Vice-President, Bombay Vigilance Association; Jt. Hon. Secretary and Trustee, Society of the Protection of Children in Western India, also of the K. R. Cama Oriental Institute, and the Parsi Girls' High Schools Association; Secretary, Bombay Food Prices Committee, 1914-17; Municipal Secretary, 1907-1919; Dy. Municipal Commissioner, 1919-25; Municipal Commissioner, 1922; Manager, Central Bank of India, Ltd., 1926-28; Secretary, Bombay Provincial Banking Inquiry Committee, 1929-30; Joint Secretary, Indian Central Banking Inquiry Committee, 1929-30; Joint Secretary. Indian Central Banking Inquiry Committee 1930-31; Director, Central Board and Vice-President and Member, Local Board of the Reserve Bank of India: Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company, Limited, and other joint stock companies. Publications: English: "Child Protection", "Folklore of Wells", "The Law and Procedure of the Municipal Corporation", Bombay; "The Conference of the Birds", a Sufi

Allegory; "Evolution of Local Self-Government in Bombay", "Court Poets of Iran and India", "The Religion of the Good Life", Zoraostrianism; The Life of Dadabhai Naoroji, the Grand Old Man of India; Gujerati; "Dolatno Upayog" (Use of Wealth); "Gharni Tatha Nishalhi Kelvani" (Home and School Education), "Tansukh Mala" (Health Series) and Novels, named "Abyssiniano Hobshi"; "Bodhlu"; Chandra Chal".

Address -- Versova (Via Andheri Station).

Mehta, Govardhandas Nanabhai, Landlord and Banker, Nasirabad Taluka



Jalgaon, Dist. East Khandesh. Born on 4th April 1883, at Nasirabad. His father, late Nanabhai Mansaram, was an Hon. Magistrate and Sarpanch and a Social worker. Seth Goverdhandas, who is a prominent landlord in East Khandesh, is a decendant of a big Zamindar family which came from Lathi State in Kathiawar and settled down at Nasirabad about 300 years ago. He was appointed Hon. Magistrate at Nasirabad in 1935. A patron of the East Khandesh village Uplift Association, he was recipient of an Afrinama. Mr. Goverdhandas's Charitable Dispensary at Nasirabad is doing very useful work. Five thousand patients are taking advantage of it every year.

Address Post Nasirabad, Taluka Jalgaon, Dist. East Khandesh.

Marolia Brothers, Oil Merchants, Navsari. One hundred and seventy years ago, three young children were brought to Navsari by their maternal uncle. As their maternal uncle had no direct heir, he left his property to these children which included one ox, one buffalo, one bullock cart, one acre of land and a small house. These children had to spend Rupees one thousand after their maternal uncle's funeral ceremony. The youngest of these children was Vasanji. He took to business and by a sharp intelligence, and hard efforts, made his way through all the difficulties and established himself as a good businessman. One of his generous actions, which deserves notice was that he distributed all the food stuffs he had stored from business among the poor during the famine in the year Samvat 1932. Two of his sons, Datar Dahyabhai and Sjt. Khandubhai are well known.

Datar Dahyabhai, born in Navsari in Samvat 1932. Having received some



education, he took to business and started an oil mill. By concentration in his work and strict honesty, he became very well off. Started his donations, first by meeting the expenses of the reception of the Anavil Conference. His total donations, amount to Rs. 55,000. The chief of them are as under: --- A flight of steps on the Dudhia Talao: A wall around the statue of the late Maharaja Saheb of Baroda: Water fountains in four directions in Navsari and water troughs along with them: A Dharmasala for Hindus: A Kitchen House for S.P.H. High School Hostel, Bordi: 12 bighas of the land for the Shastri Memorial A. V. School, Maroli: To commemorate his mother's name he gave 20,000 to the Hindu Maternity Home, Navsari. In appreciation of these donations. H. H. the Maharaja Pratap Singh Gaekwad awarded a medal of the Order of Donors (Datar).

Sit. Khandubhai, born at Navsari in Samvat 1936. He studied up to Matri-



culation Class and worked as a Hd. Clerk of a trustee of a reputed Parsee family in Bombay. Then he came over to Navsari and began to intesest himself in the public activities. A member, Navsari Municipality for 15 years and worked for 5 years as a member of Dist. Local Board: a popular Vice-President of the Taluka Local Board for 6 years; Director for 5 years of the Dist. Co-operative Bank, Navsari. His share in starting a High School and a Maternity Home at Navsari is considerable. He is still serving quite selflessly in the following institutions as:-Trustee and Treasurer of Garib Vidyarthi Sahayak Mandal, Navsari: Shastri Memorial A. V. School, Maroli; late Bhaktibhai Durlabhbhai Prachin Vaidic Trust; Trustee, Treasurer and Secretary of Shrimati Kashiba Vasanji Marolia Hindu Maternity Home. Navsari; Vice-President, Navsari Vyapari Mandal, Navsari; Member, Dist. Economic Board, Navsari. The Marolia Brothers are well known in the Anavil Community as reformers, and as workers for the uplift of the Community. As businessman, they have established their reputation, as honest and truth-loving Address-Navsari. merchants.

Shrimati Kashiba Vasanji Marolia Hindu Maternity Home, Navsari. A well-



equipped Lying-in-Hospital for the Hindu Female Public of Navsari was a long-felt necessity. The honour and credit of bringing into being such a Hospital in Navsari is mainly due to a benevolent citizen of the place. Mr. Ochhavlal Hargovandas Bhagat in whose mind, the idea first germinated and who, intending to carry it out immediately, undertook to contribute a sum of Rs. 1200 - annually for three years, for defraying the expenses of the Hospital. He also appointed a managing Committee for the purpose, and as a result of his zeal and generosity, the present institution came into being on the 28th January 1932.

The beginning of the Hospital was made in a building hired for the purpose and it started with only four beds, but immediately five more beds were added, In spite of these nine beds, the wants gradually increased. Under such circumstances and in order that many more Hindu public may avail of

this itstitution, the Managing Committee thought it essential and indispens-

able to have a building owned by the institution itself. The committee, therefore, purchased a piece of land, having a beautiful sight on the station road and constructed a wellequipped modern styled building at a cost of Rs. 33.328-11-3 only; Out of this amount, Rs. 10,000 - are donated by Sheth Nagindas Jiyanji and the building is named 'Sheth Nagindas Jivanji Building'. Sheth Nagindas Jivanji, Landlord and Banker, Navsari. Born on 10th Posh Vadva.

Samvat 1924. Is the President of



Sheth Nagindas Jivanji.

Navsari Hindu Mahajan and also a trustee of Jain Temple. In 1936, he donated Rupees 11,500 for the construction of the building of Shrimati Kashiba Vasanji Marolia Hindu Maternity Home at Navasri.

The institution has engaged at present, one qualified Lady Doctor, two passed Nurses, two Ayas, one Bhangi and one male servant. Though the institution is exclusively meant for the Hindu public, they after engaging a Lady Doctor, have also started a dispensary for the treatment of females of all communities irrespective of caste and creed, as outdoor patients.

Besides the services of the staff in extraordinarily serious cases to bring within the reach of all classes, rich and poor, the institution has fixed the sum of Rs. 10 - as fees for ten days' treatment for each delivery case. Out of the said amount is covered the expenses of medical nursing treatment, tea, biscuits, milk, clothes etc., of the patient, whereas the same actually costs the institution on an average from about Rs. 25 to 27 each. The losses have to be made good from the contributions and funds collected by the institution. The average cases of deliveries per year are 150.

In order to obtain the upkeep funds for the institution apart from the collections that may be made, the institution has also arranged that the name of the donor of Rs. 2500 - should be attached to a bed. Five gentlemen have responded to this arrangement, and they are:

1 Datar Dahyabhai Vasanji Marolia Rs. 2500 -. 2 Messrs. Topiwala Bros. Rs. 2500 -. 3 Messrs. Gandhi Bros. Rangoon Rs. 2500 -. 4 Sjt. Narandas Bhagwandas Derivalla Rs. 2500 -. 5 Sjt. Bapubhai Khandubhai Marolia Rs. 2501 -.

The Committee has resolved to set aside such 'bed' collections as reserved

fund and to utilize only the interest in defraying the upkeep expenses of the institution.

The trust deed of the said institution has been registered on 4th April, 1936. According to its 14th clause, Datar Dahyabhai Vasanji Marolia has donated Rs. 20,000 - to commemorate the name of his mother to the institution. Henceforth, it is named 'Shrimati Kashiba Vasanji Marolia Hindu Maternity Home'. It has now Rs. 32,000 - as reserve fund.

Majumdar, S. C., B. Com., A.I.B. (Lond.); Branch Manager, Hindusthan Cooperative Insurance Society, Ltd., Bombay. Born in 1902. A very popular figure in Commercial and Industrial circle in Bombay. Director-in-Charge, United Press of India.

Address 16, Walkeshwar Road, Bombay.

Mavii Govindii Sheth, Teacher, Journalist, Swadeshist, Merchant, Politician, Theosophist, Social Reformer and Trade Unionist. Born on 12th June 1883. Educated at Bhuj (Cutch), Bhavnagar and Ahmedabad. Married in 1898 and in 1911. (One son). Was General Secretary. Lohana Conference 1910-1914. Secretary, Bombay Special Congress 1918. A Member, All-India Congress Committee 1918-1920. An elected Member of the Bombay Legislative Council 1923. A Committee member of the Indian Merchants' Chamber 1917-1930. Also a Director of the Bombay Industaial Mills Ltd., the Indian Automobiles Ltd.. and the Great Social Life and General Assurance Co., Ltd.

Address- "Vrindavan", Besant St., Santa Cruz, Bombay, B.B. & C.I. Rly.

Maneklal Lallubhai, Rao Bahadur, (1925), O. B. E. (1932), J. P. (1919);



Dewan of Cambay State, since Janaury 1939. Born on 9th Nov. 1879. Educated at Poona, Surat, Bombay and Nasik. Married on 15th May 1914 to Kamlalaxmi (one son and one daughter). Joined the Bombay

Salt Dept. as a Clerk on 22nd February 1897; was appointed Asst. Collector of Salt Revenue, Thana 1915; Superintendent, Salt and Excise, Thana 1917-19; Chief Account Officer of Customs, Salt and Excise 1919-20; Superintendent of Salt Excise, Thana, 1920-23; Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Thana, 1924-32; Retired as Collector of Salt Revenue in 1938. Was Chairman of the Ports Committee in 1918. During the Civil Disobedience Movement was in charge of the Wadala and other salt works near Bombay. Has been awarded the Jubilee and Coronation Medals.

Address: - Cambay, State.

Manohar Lal, M. A., (Punjab); B. A., (Double First Class Honours) Cambridge; Philosophy and Economics. Bar-at-Law; Minister of Education, Puniab Government, 1927-30. Born on 1st January 1880. Educated at Punjab University, and St. Cambridge: McMahon Law students Cambridge; St. John's Brotherton Sanskrit Scholar, Cambridge; Cobden Prize Cambridge: Whewell Scholar in International Law, 1904-05; Principal, Randhir College, Kapurthala, 19061909; Minto Professor of Economics, Calcutta University, 1909-1912; Advocate High Court, Lahore; Fellow and Syndic, Punjab University; Minister of Finance, Punjab, 1930.

Publication: Articles on Economic subjects. Address Fane Rd., Lahore.

Maniar, Dr. H. A., M.R.C.P., D.T.M., L. M., M. B. B. S., Professor of Skin



Diseases, Grant Medical College; Senior Physician, Skin Department Sir J. J. Hospital, Bombay; Hon. Veneriologist and Dermatologist, Bhatia General Hospital, Bombay. Passed M. R. C. P. with skin disease as a special subject. Worked in St. John's Hospital for skin diseases and London Lock Hospital for venereal diseases. Visited important Skin and Genito-Urinary Clinics on the Continent. Opened a skin Genito-Urinary and X Ray Therapy Electro Therapeutics &c. in Hornby Rd., Bombay.

Address: - Commissariat Buildings, Hornby Road, Bombay.

Mendis, Jacob Anicetus, M.A. (Oxon); Lecturer in English at the Cevlon Technical College, Colombo. Educated at St. Thomas' College, Colombo, and Queen's College, Oxford. While at Oxford, he competed for the Newdigate Prize and, after graduating, for the Sacred Poem Prize. He was Visiting Lecturer in Anglo-Saxon at the University College, Colombo, 1924-25; Acting Principal, Prince of Wales College, Moratuwa, 1927-29; Principal of the C.M.S. Boys' English School, Baddegama, from 1929-30. He is a keen tennis player and indulges in music during leisure hours. He is the Author of "Songs of Spring", "Love and Daybreak", "The Deliverence of Peter", "Woodland and Sea", "Songs of the Stars", "Saint Luke" etc. Address-Kirkby, Moratuwa, Ceylon.

Metgud, Holibasappa Shivalingappa, B. A., LL. B., Landlord, Pleader and



Municipal President, Bail Hongal, District Belgaum. Born in December 1906. Educated at Sardar's High School, Belgaum, Karnatak College, Dharwar and Law College, Poona. Married in 1930

with Lilavati, daughter of Nijalingappa Revappa Hattarki of Halkarni of Kolhapur State, (one son and one daughter.) Is a Municipal Member since 1938 and elected President in 1938. Also a Member of the local Congress Committee.

Address-Bail Hongal, Dist. Belgaum.

Mody, Seth Sagarmal, Yarn Merchant, Banker and Landlord, Bombay and



Jhunjhunu (Jaipur State). Born in 1898 at Jhunjhunu and received education at the same place. He arrived in Bombay in 1917 and began life as a yarn broker. Within three years, in 1920 he was appoint-

ed chief yain broker to the Japan Cotton Trading Co. Ltd., one of the leading Japanese import firms.

He is one of the founders of the Bombay Yarn and Silk Merchants' Association, founded in 1933, and was appointed its first Treasurer for that year. He was elected Vice-president and President of this body in 1937 and 1939 respectively. He was Assistant Secretary of the Marwadi Vidyalaya from 1928 to 1931. He presented a beautifully worded address in Sanskrit to Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya, Vice-Chancellor of the Hindu University, Benares, in 1920. He has opened a charitable dispensary for free use of the poor people of his native place (Jhunjhunu) and has also built an impressive building at Jhunjhunu, known as Laxmi Nivas Kothi which is a sight to see while passing through Jaipur State. At present he is a leading and famous yarn merchant of all kind of yarns, such as cotton, mercerised, art silk, spun silk, staple, etc.

A d d r e s s—Daya Mandir, 123 25, Mumbadevi Road, Opp. Mumbadevi Fountain, Bombay No. 3. Modi, Ardeshir Kaikobad, M. I. E. (Ind.); A. I. E. E.; M. M. E. A. (Ind.); L. M. E. Chartered Engineer,; Managing Director The Navsari Electric Supply Coy; Ltd.;



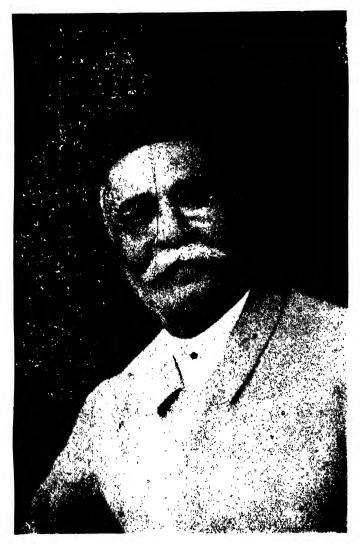
Born on 21st December 1887. Educated at D. K. Tata A. V. School; Sir C. J. N. Z. Madressa Navsari; V. J. T. Institute Bombay (Electrical & Mechanical Engineering). Married in 1918 to Miss Mehera Sorabji Dastoor Maherji Rana, has three sons, Kaikobad. Faredoon and Homi. Proprietor of The Pioneer Electric Company; Patentee of Improved Electric Casings in India and Great Britain: Secured License from the Baroda Govt, for the Electrification of Navsari. Floated a Limited Company with Capital Rs. 5,00,000/-Appointed Managing Agents. Have their own Ice Factory.

His numerous other activities may be briefly summarised as follows. He is a Trustee of The Navsari Parsi Anjuman General

Fund; Bai Dosibai Kotwal Orphanage; Mulla Behteri Fund. Hon. Secretary Bai Pirojbai Cawasji Modi Charitable Dispensary.; Jt. Hon. Secy. Desaiji Khursedji Bapa Memorial Fund; Member of the Managing Committee, Daboo Parsi General Hospital; Navsari Ratanbai Bamji Sanatorium; Bhagar Sath Anjuman.; Navsari Physical Culture League Bazem-i-Behram; and many other Funds and Institutions.

Address:—Lunsikui, Navsari.

Mirza, Peshtonshah Shapurji Jambusarwalla, Landlord and Proprietor of Ginning factories, Broach. Born on 27th November 1891, at Surat. Educated at New



Late Mirza Shapurji Hormusji Jambusarwalla.

High School, Bombay. Married on 15th Jan. 1928 with Miss Gulbanoo, daughter of Munchershah Karanjawalla of Ahmedabad. The Mirzas are the decendants of an ancient and illustrious Persian family of TABRESTAN. Mirza Shahpoor bin Darab was a great favourite of Shah Tehmasp and commanded a regiment in the army that was sent out to help Humayun to reconquer India, in 1545. His sons and descendants served the Mughal Emperors as Military Commandants for a long period at Delhi and Kashmir and were great favourites of the Emperors, Jehangir and Shahajahan. It is believed that the Fort of Agra was built

under their special supervision. Leaving the service of the Moghuls in the reign of Aurungzib on account of religious intolerance, they joined the service of the Peshwas and after serving the Peshwas for forty years, they settled down at Jambusar. They also helped the British during the Sepoys' Mutiny of 1857. The



Mirza and Mrs Peshtonshah S Jambusarwalla

Mirzas are the Nagarshets of Jambusar in Broach district for the last 100 years. The present Mirza, Peshtonshah, the subject of this life-sketch is a decent from



Late Mirza Hormusji N. Jambusarwalla

of Jambusar. The family possesses relics of the Mughal period and a beautiful library of handwritten manuscripts of olden days.

Address:- Gulshan, Broach, B. B. & C. I. Rly.

his mother's side from the well-known family of Nakset Khans of Surat. He has received a very sound military training and has served in the British Army. He is a keen sportsman and a marksman of no mean order and has won many trophies. Mirza Peshtonshah isa trustee of the Parsee Panchayat of Broach and takes a leading part in public activities of Broach and lambusar. The grand father of the present Mirza spent a large sum of money to relieve the distress of the starving people of Jambusar district during the famine of 1921 samvat so the family is held in high esteem by the people especially the farmers

Mookerji, Radha Kumud, M.A., Ph. D., M.L.C., Itihas Shiromani, (Baroda),



Professor of Indian History, Lucknow University. Born in January 1884. Educated at Berhampore (Bengal), Presidency College, Calcutta; Premchand Roychand Scholarship for Rs. 7,000; Sayajirao

Gaikwad prize for Rs. 7,000; B.A. Hons. 1901; M.A. in History in 1901; M.A. in English 1902. Married in 1910, Shrimati Anusuva Devi, and has one son. Manindra Professor of Ancient Indian History at Benares Hindu University. 1916-17; Professor of History at Mysore University, 1917-1921; Professor of Indian History at the Lucknow University; Vice-President, All-India Hindu Mahasabha; elected Member, Bengal Legislative Council, Upper House; endowed Gopal Chandra Mukerji Gold Medal at the Lucknow University; donated sums to Hindu Mahasabha House at New Delhi and to Jubilee Girls' High School at Lucknow. Publications: "A History of Indian Shipping" (Longmans, London); "The Fundamental Unity of India," with an introduction by the Rt. Hon. Mr. J. Ramsav MacDonald; "Hindu Civilization;" Local Government in Ancient India" (Oxford); "Harsha" (Rulers of India Series, Oxford); "Men and Thought in Ancient India: ("MacMillans, London): "Ashoka" (Gackwar Lectures:) "Nationalism in Hindu Culture" (Asian Library Series).

Address - University, Lucknow;
Ballygunge, Calcutta;
Goode Road, Darjeeling;
Berhampore, Bengal.

Miskin, Tulsappa Yellappa, Merchant, Landlord and Banker, Gadag, District



Dharwar. Born in 1906. He was educated at Gadag. Married in 1923 to Miss Krishnabai, daughter of N. T. Chavan of Gulburga, and has two sons and one daughter. At the age of seventeen, Mr. Miskin joined his family business and extended it by securing several agencies including that of Standard Oil., and started branches at Gadag and Betigeri. He has donated funds to Temples and Dharmashalas. He also takes keen interest in all public activities.

Address—Gadag Betigeri,
District Dharwar.

Muhamed Anwaruddin Khan Anwar-Jung Bahadur, Afsarul-Umara Nawab, Driector of the Madras Agricultural Bank Ltd., is the eldest son of Khan Sahib



Nawab Muhammed Munir Khan Munirud-Doullah Bahadur, B. A. P. C. S., and is related to His Highness Sir Ghulam Muhammed Ali Khan Bahadur G. C. I. E., Zulfikar Jung Bahadur Prince of Arcot and Khan Bahadur Javad Hussain Khan Bahadur Bar-at-Law, Ex. Commissionor of Madras Corporation and District Collector of Chittoor. He was born on the 20th August 1904. Educated at Mohammadan College, Madras. Married and has five children.

He has been the Promoter, Managing Director and Subsequently The General Manager of The Deccan Commercial Bank Ltd. For 5 years from 1933 to 1938 during this time the concern flourished appreciably and even at the time of its great strain, he faced the crisis with courage and honesty.

A well known and most influential Banker, and a commercial magnate, he is straightforward and dependable in all his dealings. He has travelled extensively in Asia Minor, The domestic and social life of Nawab resembles in all important particulars and occupy a foremost place in all Social movements. He is Patron, Promoter, of The Muslim Chamber of Commerce. He is the President and Treasurer of the Anjumanai-Khandani-Carnatic. For the Present War he has offered his services to the British Govt. He is very heavely insured. An active and brilliant sport the Nawab takes interest in Polo and Shikar.

Address:--(Residence) "Nawab House" Pudupet, Madras.

Morarji Gopalji Kotecha, Proprietor M. G. Kotecha & Bros., Photo Art



Experts and Manufacturers of Photo-Buttons, Badges, Medallions, Calendars, etc. He is the son of Mr. Gopalji Kanji, the Dewan of Khadia State. Born on 5th March 1897 and educated at Rajkot. After complet-

ing education he served Messrs. E. Wimbridge & Co., for some time. Then he joined Kodak Ltd., where he studied the art of photography, thoroughly. In 1919, he started his own business in photography on an humble scale and soon won the confidence of his customers. He gradually developed his business in different lines and made his mark as a leading manufacturer of Photo-Buttons and Photo-Badges. He received numerous unsolicited testimonials and several gold and silver medals in different exhibitions. He manufactured the aluminium medals of the Silver Jubilee Celebration of the late King George V. the badges of the Coronation of H. M. the King George VI and the badges of the Golden Jubilee of the Indian National Congress. He is also well patronised by the Indian Rajas, Maharajas and Princes.

Address—M. G. Kotecha & Bros., Opp. Parakh Hospital, Sandhurst Road, Bombay 4. Mukundraja Aiyangar, M. G., B. A., Pleader, Devakottah and Sivaganga.



Born in 1887; son of late Mr. M. Govinda Aiyangar. Educated at Sivaganga, Madura and Madras; B. A. Degree in 1903; joined the Bar at Sivaganga in 1907 as a pleader. Married in 1898 to Srimathi Mathu

Ammal and has one son and one daughter. Was President, Sivaganga Taluk Board, 1924-27; President and founder of the Sivaganga National Liberal Federation and Member of the Madras Liberal League; is now President of the Karaikudi Dist. Harijan Sevak Sangh. Is an ardent Congressite having a lucrative practice and is one of the leading legal practitioners in Ramnad District.

Address: Sivaganga and Devakottah, Ramnad Dist., South India.

Munivenkatappa, Rao Sahib, B., Engineer, Contractor and Landed Pro-



prietor. Son of late Narayanaswmi. Born on 12th August 1888, at Bangalore. Married, Srimati Lakshiamma; 5 sons and 1 daughter. Soon after his college career, he took to his

family business of constructional work in Bangalore and he was responsible for constructing important Govt. buildings WHO'S WHO

in Bangalore and Mysore. Among important works he has completed are the "Lalithamahal" Palace in Mysore and three bridges for Mysore and Madras Governments, which must be regarded as monuments of engineering feat. He is now engaged in Granite and Memorial business with United Kingdom and has an office in London. He has a Granite Factory in Bangalore and perhaps he will be the future granite magnate of Mysore under the benevolent auspiceus of its enlightened Diwan Sir Mirza M. Ismail. his chairities are: -(1) The up-to-date substantial T. B. Ward in the Princess Krisnarajammanni Tuberculosis Sanatorium in Mysore named after his father, costing Rs. 40,000 - (2) Contribution of Rs. 25,000 - in the name of his wife towards the building of the Maternity Hospital, Bangalore, and several other charitable institutions private and public. He is actively connected with his new enterprises of industrial developments. Visited Europe thrice and is well-versed in European business For the distinguished and methods. meritorious service rendered to the State, the title of "RAO SAHIB" was conferred on him in 1937, and for the excellent and speedy work done, accorded a gift of Rs. 10,000 - by the Madras Govt. Is a Member, Political Affairs Committee, Mysore. Is a Past Master of "Mysore Lodge".

Address:—Lakshmipuram, Mysore. Phone: 320. Telegrams: "Builders". 37, North Road, Basavangudi, Bangalore City. Phone: 2397 & 2497. 'Woodlands' Royapettah, Madras. London Office at: 532, Grand Buildings, Trafalgar Sqr., London W. C. 2. (England).

Murthy, B. S., B. A., B. Ed., M. L. A. (Madras), Parliamentary Secretary to



the Minister of Industries & Labour, Madras. Born on 29th October 1904 at Nagaram, East Godaveri District; son of late Mr. B. Nagayya. He was educated at Arts College and

Training College, Rajahmundry; took B. A. in 1931, B. Ed., 1934. During his school and College career, he was the most brilliant pupil and won various prizes & medals; won also Coronation Durbar Medal; Inter-Collegiate Debating Trophy. Won prizes for sports and games also. He took active part in Labour, Youth and Harijan Organizations; was Asst. Secretary, Andra Harijan Sevak Sangh; Gen. Secretary. Andra Students' Conference held in Rajahmundry in 1930; Gen. Secretary, Andhra Provincial Depressed Classes Federation, 1936-37; appointed Parliamentary Secretary since 1937. He is a Senate Member of the Andhra and Madras Universities since 1938. He is contributing Rs. 50,'- monthly towards Harijan Education. He is a Telugu Poet, Scholar, Short Story-writer; and Actor in Telugu and English.

Publications: "The Revolt of the Six Crores", "Avedena", "Andhra Veera Kumara" in poetry in Telugu.

Address: - Secretariat, Fort St. George, Madras. Naik, Dattatraya Ramchandra, J. P., Landlord and Merchant, Bombay, Born on 11th Nov. 1902 at Poona. Educated at Aryan Education Society's High School, Bombay. Married on 5th Mar. 1918 with Laxmibai, daughter of A. C. Naik of Chalisgaon. His grandfather, the late Sitaram Luxman Naik was an outstanding figure of his time in the City of Bombay. Reputed as a great Contractor whose name has been commemorated by the Sitaram Building near Crawford Market, Bombay. venerable gentleman died on 27th Jan. 1902, leaving immense wealth and landed estates, both at Bombay and Poona to his heir, his grandson, Dattatrava Ramchandra Naik, the subject of this life sketch. When a child of three months, Mr. D. R. Naik lost his father in 1903 and was brought up by his illustrious grandfather, Sitaram After taking charge of his Luxman. property, Mr. Naik has developed the same by his diligent management and has built properties in Girgoan, Lonavala, Matunga and Lamington Road. A man with a charitably disposed mind, he is always amiable and sympathetic to the poor and is ever ready to help any deserving public cause. His endeavours in the cause of education have been evinced by his keen desire to help the poor and deserving students and in the endowment of a considerable sum to the Bombay University for the establishment of a Schoolship in memory of his late revered mother. Bai Sitabi Ramchandra, who died at Poona on 21st October 1931. The Sitaram Free School in Poona City and a Temple at Nagpada are being maintained by He has purchased a house in him. London the proceeds of which are

utilised for the support and maintenance of one Indian Student proceeding to London for higher studies. He is also the Vice-President of the Maharashtra Chamber of Commerce, Bombay and as such is taking a keen and lively interest in the Commercial activities of that Maharashtrians. He has travelled over Europe twice lately with a view to study the commercial conditions of the West and find out new avenues that might be of help to his Country-men.

His quiet, courteous and thoughtful manner is worthy of a young man with a great future. He has a charm of speech and manner and to know him is to like him. His appointment as a Justice of the Peace by the Government is equally merited.

Address - Sitaram Building, Crawford Market, Bombay, No. 1.

Naik-Patil, Sidappa Shiyappa, Officiating Mulki-Patil and Vatandar, Vakkund, Taluka Bail Hongal. Born in 1886. Married in 1906 to Irava, daughter of Partagonda Nandihalli (one son, Shivlingappa, married to the daughter of S. B. Hubli, B. A., Asst. Commissioner, Southern Division). Mr. Sidappa is working as a Patil since 1907. Nominated Member, Taluka Local Board for 9 years. Member Bail Hongal Cotton Market Committee for 4 years. Chairman, Co-operative Society, Vakkund 1923-37. Obtained a certificate from Government for his good services during the high floods of Malprabha when Mulkur Village was Submerged. Contributed to War-Fund and Rs. 5,000 for installation of Madival Address-Vakkund, Post, Swami. Bail Hongal, District, Belgaum.

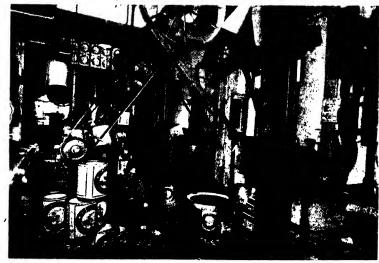
Nariman Bros. (H. D.), Manufacturers of Norman's Cloth Stamping Pastes and Norman Writing Inks, Bombay. Originally started by Mr. Dorabji Byramji



Late Mr. Dorabjee B. Nariman

controlled mixing arrangements, which have a decided advantage over the hand methods, the products of the latter being susceptible to large variations in shades and strength. Ms. Ormerods (India) Ltd., Bank of Baroda Bldg., Apollo Street. Bombay, are the Sole Agents & Distributors

Nariman, this firm in the initial stages supplied stamping paste in liquid form which was eventually discontinued in 1921. Experiments proved that stamping paste in solid concentrated form is more convenient to handle and this led to the manufacture of "Norman" Brand Paste which is now produced in a concentrated form. The fact that only water is necessary to be added to it before use renders it very convenient for This firm also manufactures textile mills. writing inks which are said to be as good as the imported articles. Their indelible black and red marking inks are used by washing companies and in the bleaching departments of mills. The forty years' experience acquired by the firm in this particular trade enables them to manufacture any colour of stamping paste or inks. These are produced in a power-driven factory, having automatically



Nariman Bros. Factory.

throughtout the whole of India for "Norman" Brand Stamping Paste and Fast to Bleach Black Marking Ink, stocks of which are held in all important

centres. Messrs. Heman & Co., are the Sole Agents and distributors throughout the whole of India for Norman Writing Inks and Mucillage with Stikizi Gloy.

Mr. Dorabji Byramji Nariman died in 1930, leaving three sons, Homi, Burjor and Jamsed who are partners of the firm.

Address Nariman House, 269, Lohar St., (West) Dhobitalao, Bombay, 2.

Nene, Narayan Yeshwant, Salt Merchant and President, Pen Municipality. Born on 30th May 1904, at Revadanda. Educated at Private High School, Pen. Married in 1930 to Miss Manoramabai, daughter of Parshuram Laxman Karve of Alibag (one son). Started commission agency in partnership with Mr. V. N. Manohar, in 1926. In 1931, he started a salt business and commission agency; entered Pen Municipality in 1927; elected Vice-President, Municipality, in 1934; Treasurer, Taluka Congress Committee, and Secretary, Pen Taluka Congress Committee, and Secretary, Pen Taluka Landowners' Association.

Address -- Pen, Dist. Kolaba.

Noble, M. A. J., Industrialist, Merchant, and Financier, Bombay. A Director in the British Burmah Petroleum Co., Ltd. Was with Parke Davis & Co., and is reputed to have established their business in India. A Director in the Anglo-American Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd. and their Representative. Represents Kress & Owen Co. of New York. Is responsible for introducing

English, American and French pharmaceutical manufacturers in India, including Oppenheimer Son & Co. Has travelled extensively in Europe and America. In America he was presented to two of its Presidents. He was invited last year at the Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America, as a Guest of Honour at Washington.

Address—109, Parsi Bazar Street, Fort, Bombay.

Obevesekere, Dauton Gammenu, B.A. (Hons), Cambridge 1929; M.A. (Cant.), 1935: Asst. Assessor of Incometax in Cevlon. Born on 19th May 1908. Educated at Royal College, Colombo and Trinity College, Cambridge. Was Cambridge Boxing Half-Blue in 1927, '28, '29, '30, and Captain of Cambridge University Boxing in 1929-30., (thus the first and uptodate, the only Asiatic to captain a recognised sport of Cambridge University). Represented Cambridge University Graduates at the International Students' Service Conference in U.S.A. in 1931; became life-member of the Standing Committee of the Cambridge Union Society by election to this committee for 3 terms. Returned to Ceylon 1932. Hon. Chairman of the Y.M.C.A. Physical Department, Colombo; Fellow of the Royal Empire Society; Ceylon Amateur Welter Weight Champion 1932 to 1937. Vice-President, of Cevlon Representative at International amateur Boxing Federations Conference on Judging and Refereeing in Berlin in June, 1938.

Address—24, Guildford Crescent, Cinnamon Gardens, Colombo. Tel: 9684, Colombo.

707

Pagdiwala, Shavak Jehangirjee, Share and Stock-broker, Bombay. Born on 26 July 1910. Educated at Master's Tutorial High School & St. Xavier's College,



Late Mr. Jehangirjee J. Pagdiwala

Bombay. Married in 1935 with Miss Dina, daughter of Dossabhoy Contractor. (one son). His father, Jehangirjee Jeejeebhoy Pagdiwala was a partner of Vandrevalla & Co. Sharebrokers, for 20 years. After the death of Mr. Jehangirjee in 1933, Mr. Shavak started his business in 1934 under the name and style of Messrs. Jehangirjee J. Pagdiwala & Sons. Mr. Jehangirjee left! behind him 3 daughters and 3 sons, Shavak, Jal and Soli.

Address-Karsandas Natha Building, Dalal Street, Fort, Bombay.

Padamsey Damodar Govindji, J. P., Proprietor, Damodar Govindji Sons &



Co. Born on 1st Jan. 1891; Educated at Elphinstone High School and College, Bombay; Has won several prizes; Passed Matric in 1908; Married in 1907 to Bai Premkorebai and has 3 daughters. Was created J. P. in 1935. Director, The Hindustan Spinning and Weaving Co. Ltd., and the Mercantile Insurance Co. Ltd.: Hon. Secretary. The Bombay Piece-Goods Native Merchants' Association and The Halai Bhatia Mahajan: Patron and Treasurer. The Bombay Gourakshak Mandali; Vice-President, The Bleached and Fancy Piece-goods Merchant's Association: Awarded Gold Medal 1st Class Order of Merit by His Highness the Maharaja of Nawanagar; Trustee of Bombay Piecegoods Native Merchants' Association Free Dispensary. Donated Rs. 500 - in 1936 towards the Viceroy's Live Stock Improvement Scheme through the Agricultural Department of the Govt. of Bomaby Province, out of which, a Gir Type Breeding Bull has been purchased and put in Pandharpur District for Breeding purposes with the object of improving the type of Cattle in the District. During the Great War, he purchased War-loan to the extent of Rs. 20,000; Donated about Rs. 20,000 for erecting the Middle School Bldg" The Damodar Govindji Middle School at Jamkhambhalia in memory of his father. Also erected the buildings "Damodar Govindji Maternity Cottages" at Jamnagar and Jamkhambhalia. Being a charitably disposed person, Seth Padamsey has helped many charitable institutions by giving handsome donations. By his sociable and good nature and laudable qualities of head and heart, he wins the regard of those who come in his contact.

Address 15, Mahalaxmi Temple St., Warden Road, Bombay, 6.

Palani Mudaliar, P.T., Landlord, Madras. Born in 1875 at Madras; son of



late P. Thanikathela Mudaliar. He was educated at Madras. Married and has one son. He belongs to a very respectable family of the Mudaliar Community.

He is maintaining number of schools and choultries in Madras City and

Mofussil. He is also feeding good number of poor and distributes Rice daily for many poor and deserving beggers, besides, the annual distribution of cloth to the poor. He conducts festivals in several temples. He is a man of great charitable disposition and he is counted as one of the leading philanthropists of Madras City. He is member, of Cosmopolitan Club Madras Flying Club Sugana Vilas Sabha, The National Indian Asso-Madras. ciation, (Wellingdon Club) Madras Race ('lub and Horti-Agricultural Society, Madras. Is a recipient of King George VI's Coronation Medal.

Address- 17. Ramanuja Iyer Street, Old Washermanpet, Madras. Phone 2708.

Pandya, Manubhai Chandravidyanand, M.A. (1907), LL.B. (1910), Vidya



Sagar (1928). Vedant Bhushan (1929); Solicitor, Bombay High Court since 1918. Born on 19th Nov. 1884; son of R. B. C. S. Pandya, B. A., retired Asst. Secretary to the Govt. of Bombay, P.W. D. Educated at St.

Xavier's College, and Wilson College, Bombay; University Scholar; winner of R. B. Parvatishankar Manishankar Dave Scholarship (1903), and Nandashankar Parvatishankar Dave Scholarship (1905). Married Mahimangoury Manubhai. He was Director, Forward Assurance Co. Ltd., 1933; Life-Member, Y.M.H.A.

1935; Secretary, B. P. V. Swarajya Sangha, 1937; Member, Indian Philosophical Congress, 1933; President, Poona Dist. Varnasrama Swarajya Sangha Conference, Baramati, 1938. Author of Intelligent Man's Guide to Indian Philosophy; contributed several essays to the several sessions of the Indian Philosphical Congress in different years and numerous articles on social, religious, political and legal subjects to different newspapers and magazines.

Address- Coronation Building, Vithalbhai Patel Road, Bombay 4.

Parameswaran Pillai, Changanacherry, K. B.A., B.L., Retired Judge of the



Travancore High Court. Born in 1878. Educated in H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum. Passed B. A., in 1899 and B. L. in 1902. Set up practice in Quilon and had

leading practice there for 15 years. Removed to Trivandrum in 1917. Member, Sri Mulam Popular Assembly, 1906-13. Member, Travancore Legislative Council, 1913-17. Member, University Committee. Led an agitation against Regulation 1 of 1920 as a result of which the Legislative Council was reformed in 1922. Piloted the Nair R'egulation through the Legislative Council. Was the most prominent supporter of the famous Vaikom Satyagraha movement. Has been ceaselesss in his efforts for the uplift of the depressed classes and the removal of untouchability and unapproachability. President, the Nair Ser-

vice Society, 1917-28, in which year he became High Court Judge. Was a member of the Temple Entry Enquiry Committee. After retirement from Government service in 1933 again started public life. Was elected to the Travancore Sri Mulam Assembly. Was chosen President of the Kerala Board of the All-India Harijan Sevak Sangh in which capacity led an active campaign for temple entry for Avarnas which practically paved the way for the memorable Temple Entry Proclamation. Still guiding the destinies of the movement in Kerala. Organiser and President of Travancore Coconut Growers' Association. Led a deputation to the Viceroy and the Commerce Member in 1935 in connection with the coconut industry. Was a member of the Travancore Govt. Coconut Deputation in 1938. Still leading the agitation for protection of the coconut industry and organising the coconut planters in Travancore. Was mentioned in the Central Legislative Assembly on 16th March 1939 by the Commerce Member (Sir Zatrullah Khan) as "a very persistent advocate, an advocate who was familiar with the conditions and was able to explain the coconut grower's case with great clarity and reason to the Government of India." President, Cottage Industries Association, Trivandrum, and President, Kerala Provincial Hindi Prachar Sabha. Has made substantial contributions to the Nair Service Society and the Nair Union Hostel, Trivandrum. The only retired Govt, servant who joined the Travancore State Congress and his pension has been withheld by the Government from the 30th May 1939 on account of his Congress activities. In spite of that, still continues to be a

member of the State Congress and leads a life of usefulness to the public and the country.

Address—Changanacherry House, Trivandrum, Travancore.

Pardiwala, Nowrojee Bhicajee, High CourtePleader, Bulsar. Born on 5th May



1871 at Pardi Dist. Surat. Educated at Pardi, Dharampur and Bombay. Married with Nawajbai, daughter of Dorabji Pirojshaw Pardiwala (3 sons, Jehangirshaw, Cawasji, B.A., LL.B., Advocate and

Jamshed and one daughter). Passed the Pleader's examination in 1900. Practised at Surat 1900-1902; Started practice at Bulsar from March 1902. Is a trustee of Bulsar Parsee Anjuman and Pardi Parsee Anjuman; Chairman of Sir J. J. School and Seth R. J. J. S. M. School, Bulsar. Was a member, Bulsar Municipality for 12 years.

Address Hormusji Lodge, Nana Parsee Wad, Bulsar Dist. Surat.

Patanjali Sastri, M., B. A., B. L., Judge, High Court, Madras. Born on 4th Jan. 1889, at Mandakulathur, N. Arcot Dist.; son of M. Krishna Sastriar. Educated at Pachaiyappa's College and Law College, Madras. Enrolled as Advocate in 1914. Appointed Standing Counsul to the Government of Madras in 1925; Was a Member of the Board of Examiners for Law in the Madras University for several years. He is well known for charities to deserving students.

Appointed Judge of the Madras High Court in March 1939.

Address—"Krishna Vihar".

Luz Church Road, Mylapore,

Madras.

Patel, Dr. Motibhai Desaibhai, M.B.B.S. (Bom.), L.R.C.P. (Lond), F.R.C.S. (Eng.).



D.L.O. (Lond.), Surgeon, Sheth Vadilal Sarabhai General Hospital and Chinai Maternity Home, Ahmedabad.

Born in March 1898 in Navli, (Kaira Dist.). Educated at Navli, Petlad, Ahmedabad, Bombay and London. Born in poverty, he was an orphan at the age of nine as his parents died of plague. He was brought up by his uncle. He managed his secondary and higher education by scholarships and loans from verious societies and private individuals.

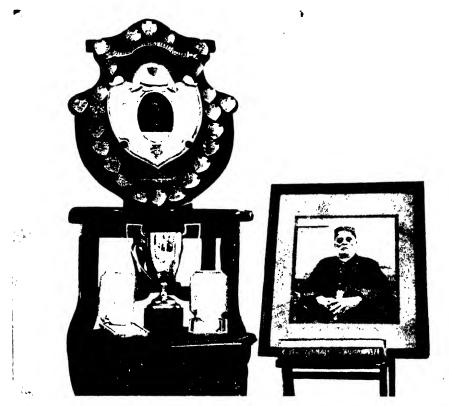
Married in 1911 with Gangaben, daughter of Lallubhai Naranbhai. Has one son and four daughters. Before being appointed Surgeon, he was appointed Superintendent of this Hospital for four years from its very inception in 1931. During his Superintendentship, the Sheth Vadilal Sarabhai General Hospital did most valuable work in arranging treatment for the meningitis cases in epidemic of 1933-34 in Ahmedabad by specially putting temporary huts an tents with the municipal funds. For numerous estimable qualities of head and heart he is held in great esteem. Donated Rs. 5000 for constructing a building for a Vernacular School in Navli to be named after his late uncle Dadabhai Naranbhai Patel.

Address Surgical Hospital, Ellis Bridge, Ahmedabad.

Patel, Bhicaji Muncherji, Excise Contractor, Jubbulpore. Born in 1885 at Khajod in Surat District. Eudcated at Union High School, Surat. Married in 1913 with Miss Bachoobai, daughter of Sorabji Daruvala of Surat. (One son and one daughter). He is a prominent toddy contractor at Jubbulpore. Is Secretary of Parsee Anjuman, Jubbulpore for the last 18 years; Secretary. Parsee Club, Jubbulpore for 12 years. A staunch Freemason, he is Secretary of Lodge Alexandra since last 15 years. Was a member, Jubbulpore Cantonment Board for 3½ years.

Address-Marhatal, Jubbulpore, C.P.

Patel, Dr. Dhanjishaw Hirjibhai, L. M. & S., Born on 6th January 1856, he began cricketing at home and in the streets at the age of 6 or 7 years with chips of



Seth Sorabji S. Bengalı Cricket Shield Prize Cup and Two Medals. 17 December 1938.

Donor Dhanjishaw Patel, and Two Prizes.

wood as bats, marbles, or corks of the then Soda water bottles as balls, and slippers, boots or pieces of wood as wickets resting against walls. At about the age of 12 or so, he was allowed to play with Collegians through the kindness of his cousins the late "Rustomba Patel" (first Native Judge of the small causes Court) & "Dady Frith", where in a scratch game he scorded some 32 runs the top score to the surprise of some and to the great chagrin of then Captain Mr. Hirjibhai Davar; for this performance he was awarded a "Spring" bat a very rare thing at the time by his cousin the late Mr. N. M. Patel, late Managing Agent, the Singer Sewing Machine Company. Then he joined the Spartan Cricket Club. He was one of the three chief Promoters and Founders of the ELPHINSTONE CRICKET CLUB, which originated from the Spartan Cricket Club on 28th January 1873. He was one of its two proprietors. This Elphinstone

Cricket Club turned out to be the best and most flourishing institutions and was able to rear for itself a local habitation and a name of a permanent character.



Bai Ratanbai and Hirjibhai Patel Sanatorium, Hirji Patel Wadi, Teethal.

It started with 13 members, which number soon rose to 50, and then to some 300 or 400 at one time. Dr. Patel was its late Vice-President and enjoyed all posts with the exception of that of the President. In its early days, the Club started a "Band" of its own in which the late Mr. Jehangir Murzban of 'Jame-Jamshed' took active part and Dr. Patel was its Hon. Secretary. The Elphinstone Cricket Club has done Dr. Patel an unique honour by unanimously appointing him an honorory member, intimating him at the same time that it was the first time that a member had thus been honoured. Dr. Patel won prizes in all the prize-matches in which he took part with one exception. His 110 in one of these fixtures (1875) was the highest score made by a Parsee cricketer in any important Match, in other words, he was the first Parsee (rather Indian) to score a century. The Club report says "The most notable of the Matches won by the club was the Prize-Match of 1875 which established the reputation of the Club on a sound unshaken basis". And it might be added here that the Purse won re this Match formed, at the instance of Dr. Patel, the nucleus of the Club's Reserve Fund which then stood at some of Rs. 60/- growing as time went on to sum of Rs. 20,000 - or more. The Club report concludes by saying, "It is only just to state that this Club owes its very existence and the high respectable position it now occupies among Parsee Cricket Clubs to the creditable zeal and energy of Messrs (Drs.) B. Dantra, D. H. Patel and others.

714 WHO'S WHO

Dr. Patel took part in several "International fixtures" between the "Bombay (English) Gymkhana and the Parsees" (since they were first inaugurated August-

BAI RATANBAI AND HIRJIBAHI PATEL SANATORIUM,

Hirji Patel Wadi, Teethal (Via Balsar)

Cost in all upto 1939 Rs. 40,000. Founded by their Son Dr. Dhunjisha Palel, 1921.



Standing Mrs. Janes and Dr. Dhunjisha Patel.

Inset: Mrs. Ratanbai (Mother) and Mr. Hirjibhai Nusserwanji Patel (Father).

1877-under great difficulties by the great Ardeshir Patel as the Bombay English Gymkhana had persistently declined to play with the Parsees as being too below themselvess in point of strength) and acquitted himself with credit. He also took part in two representative fixtures—one under Col. Hogg, 66th Regiment which had a week previous given a defeat to the Bombay Gymkhana and another composed of Europeans from Karachi, Poona, Belgaum, etc. got up by Col Fellows and called the "Mofussil Team" (a sort of Presidency Team). Here in both these Matches, the Parsees were victorious and he (Dr. Patel) "did well for his side". In 1878 the Parsees played with the European Gymkhana of Bombay and "should have suffered a crusing defeat but for Dr. D. H. Patel and Mr. B. B. Baria, who saved ignominy by pulling the Match through to an even draw. Dr. D. H. Patel did the right thing at the right time and baffled the bowlers by the plucky way in which he hit all round the wicket. The successes

WHO'S WHO

715

during this important period (1875-1878) but chiefy in 1877 begot into the head of Mr. A. B. Patel the very bold idea of taking a Parsee team to England on a cricketing tour" (see group of the Parsee Team (1873-77) in "Parsees and Sports", page 94). After mentioning some of the well-known exponents of the game at that period, Mr. J. M. F. Patel writes in his cricket book, "Dr. Kapadia and Dr. Dhunjishaw Patel (both of the Elphinstone Cricket Club) were the pick of the bunch and had few equals in batting and bowling. Dr. Patel unfortunately gave up Cricket early for the practice of medicine which was a great loss to Cricket."

Dr. Patel was the Captain of the First Parsee (Indian) Cricket that visited England in 1886. A Match between Prince Christian Victor's Team vs. the First Parsee Team was arranged at the express desire of the Queen in 1886. Carriages were sent to meet Dr. D. H. Patel and his comrades at Windsor and on their arrival, they were cordialy received by His Royal Highness Prince Christian as well as the Princess. At lunch, Prince Christian proposed The Health of the Parsee Cricketers praising their pluck to undertake such a trip to get a better knowledge of the English national game. In reply Dr. Patel expressed the great gratification felt by the Parsec Team at the uniformly warm welcome extended to them by all classes and on all sides from the commencement to the close of the tour. A lawn Party was given by the Royal Hosts in honour of the Parsee Cricketers. A lasting memento of that Match is preserved in the shape of a photograph." Dr. Patel all along proved himself the brain of the team, ably skippering the Eleven. He was very popular with his men and did fairly well with bat and ball". He came off second in batting. (Innings 35, 7 times not out Runs 423, most in an innings 55 (not out), average 15.3) and third in bowling (212 overs and maidens 66 overs) average 24.4). "The team won the respect of English Cricketers of every class by the pluck they displayed in the face of continuous reverses, as well as the esteem of all with whom they came into contact by their modesty of demeanour as well as their social qualites generally. visit of a team of Parsee (native Indian) Cricketers to England was an event of no small significance, not only from the standpoint of cricket but also from a political point of view. "Anything which could tend to promote an assimilation of tastes and habits between the English and natives subjects of our Empress-Queen could not fail to conduce to the solidarity of the British Empire. Parsee fraternity is the most intelligent as well as the most loyal of the races scattered over our Indian possessions. Their visit to England (1886) avowedly undertaken with an educational object to improve their cricket. difficulties necessarily to be surmounted before such a trip could have been carried out must have been immense and Englishmen could not fail to thoroughly appreciate the motives which induce Dr. Patel and his comrades to attempt such a heavy and costly tour. It is not exaggeration to say that this visit of a Parsee team will stand out conspicuously as one of the most pleasant memories of English ricketers of the present generation". Writing to the English Press he (Dr.

716 who's who

Patel) said "In once more saying farewell we cannot resist expressing our sincere thanks for the flattering honours that have been showered down upon us by all classes. Our gratitude however is due in the first place to their Royal Highnesses Prince & Princess Christian, to Lords Sheffield, Harris, Wenlock, Lytleton, Bulkeley (better known as Sir Thomas Brassey &c. &c. for their kindness and friendly encouragement which we have received at their hands".

Dr. Patel played Football also and Tennis as well and was an expert at stilts when quite a boy and also an adept at the native games of Ata Pata and gilidandu always leading a side against his old friend Dr. R. Kapadia. Though Parade ground (Azad Maidan) was the seat of his youth, where every sport could please, he had placed cricket and cricket matches on all available vacant spaces (maidans) between Dhobi Talao and Band Stand except the "Oval" He is now the oldest cricketer living, aged 85 years.

As an encouragement Dr. Patel presented "Cups and Shields" in connection with various sports: To "The Poona Parsi Volunteer Corps" a cup for shooting in memory of his father, Seth Hirjibhai, a big Cup-board to "Sir D. M. Petit Parsi Gymkhana Poona" for keeping sporting goods on behalf of Parsi Cricketers in memory of the late Seth Sorabjee Bengalee. He donated more than 20 Cups, 17 or so in connection with some 300 Primary Schools of the Surat District as an encouragement to little boys regarding Native Sports in memories of Seth Sorabji Bengalee, the great A. B. Patel, J. M. F. Patel, Dr. B. H. Dantra and R. B. Batlivala and Dr. Patel's parents and in honour of his brother Mr. N. Patel the first President of the Elphinstone Cricket Club; 3 shields are presented to the Gujrat School Athletic Association, Ahmedabad for cricket, Hockey and Foot ball in memory of Seth Sorabji Bengalee, a great patron of all manly sports and established in 1938 one shield in Bombay Re Seth Sorabji Bengale Prize-Matches.

He got his L. M. & S degree in 1883-'84, He was Physician, Secretary and Companion to the late Sir Mangaldas Nathoobhoy, Kt. 1884-1886 and again in 1889-1890. Late Clinical Assistant to the Central London Throat & Ear, The Royal London Opthalmic (Moorsfields) and the Royal Westminister Opthalmic Hospitals and worked in the out-patient Department of the Hospital for Consumption-Browpton 1886-'87. On his return from England he established the firm of "Wright & Company" Chemists, Druggists and General Merchants, Mint Road, Fort, Bombay, with his good old friends Messrs. Jehangir and Pestonji, R. Divecha, Late personal Medical Attendent to the Hon. Seth Byramjee Jeejeebhoy 1890, to Seth Nanabhoy B. J., Physician to Bai Hirabai B. J. Charitable Dispensary, Tardeo 1892-1914.

Late Trustee to Seth Framjee Nusserwanji Patel Agiary Mazagon 1894-1924. Trustee to the Framji N. Patel Anglo-Vernacular School, Khetwadi, since 1894; Promoter, Founder, Trustee and an indefatigable worker re the Tithal Parsee Sanatorium from its inception 1906. Donor, Founder and Managing Trustee of

the Bai Ratnabai and Hirjibai Patel Sanatorium—Hirji Patel Wadi-Tithal via Bulsar from 1919. Late Trustee of the Debenture holders of the Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company.

Besides spending some two thousand Rupees after Tithal Parsee Sanatorium in various ways and forms and nearly forty thousand rupees after building (in war boom) and maintaining up to now "The Bai Ratnabai and Hirjibai Patel Sanatorium-Tithal, Dr. Patel has been contributing many sums for the benefit and amelioration of poor Parsees in connection with various funds and has been an almost regular subscriber to Leper Asylums, Eye-hospital, Bulsar. Again, he has donated some two thousand rupees in Bulsar Taluks Village Schools, etc., in various shapes towards building expenses, furniture, clocks, cricket goods, harmoniums etc. and in constructing havadas" (troughs) at various places and building dam re Tithal village talao and in presenting clocks, furniture etc. to several charitable institutions, and in giving relief to the villagers in various ways and so on. He renovated Seth Dhanjibhoy Framji Patel Reading Rooms and Library, Khetwadi, Bombay, and presented to several Libraries (Dr. Nair's Hospital Library, the Medical Union Library, Native General Library, Dhobi Talao, Hon. Seth B. J. Institution Library) books and cup-boards in Bombay.

Address - Patel Sanatorium, Tithal Via Bulsar Dist. Surat, (B. B. & C. I. Rly.)



WHO'S WHO

Patil, Sangappa Chenappa, Proprietor, Regal Talkies, Dharwar. Born in 1907. Educated at Karnatak College, Dharwar. His father, late Dr. Chenappa Sangappa Patil, L. M. & S. who was practising at Hubli from 1911, died in 1934, leaving only son, Mr. Sangappa, the subject of this lifesketch. After studying up to Inter, he became a Contractor of buildings in 1933. After working for one year in Contract business, he started Regal Talkies at Dharwar in 1937.

Address-Regal Talkies, Dharwar.

Patravali, Rayappa Dadappa, Building and Railway Contractor, Dharwar. Born



in 1870 at Gokak. Educated at Gokak. (two marriages - four sons, Dadar Rao, Parishvanath, Ramrao and Vasudev). At the age of 18, he joined the business of his cousin, Savantappa Tavanappa Patravali, a timber contractor at Belgaum. In 1911, he came to Dharwar and started

business as a P. W. D. contractor. Is a Railway contractor of M. & S. M. Rly. since 1926. Has built Police Headquarters, Dharwar, Railway Police Lines at Hubli and Gadag, Hostel of the Training College for Men, Dharwar, Dharwar Mental Hospital, Convent High School, Hubli; K. L. E. Society's High School, Dharwar, Hubli Maternity Hospital, New Mofussil Co's Pressing Factory, Hubli and Excise Officer's bungalow at Ranchennur. He has started in 1930 the "Nipani Electric Power House". Has donated Rs. 8,000 for founding Scholarships for Dakshina Maharashtra Digambar Jain Sabha.

Address-Dharwar.

Pawar, Murarsa Yegusa, Yarn Silk-Dyes, and Timber Merchant and Forest



Contractor, Hubli, (Dist.) Dharwar. Born in 1891. Educated at Hubli. (Five sons and four daughters). He is the

Chairman, S. S. Kshatriya Co-operative Credit Society Ltd., Hubli, 1926-36 and also the Vice-Chairman S. S. Kshatriya Vidya Vardhak Sangh. He has been an elected Municipal Councilor for the past six years and is the Chairman, Hubli Municipal Market Committee and Vice-Chairman, School Board Committee, Hubli. His eldest son. Ramachandrasa, who manages the yarn and timber shop is an enthusiastic worker in the cause of public activities. He is the Secretary of the S.S. Kshatriya Youth League; and Member Kshatriya Free Library and Debating Society, Hubli.

Address Hubli, (Dist.), Dharwar,

Petit, Dhunjibhoy Bomanji, J. P. Born in September 1881. Educated at St.



Xavier's College, Bombay. Married in 1900 with Humabai, daughter of late Jalbhai Ardeshir Sett. (one son, Maneckji D. Petit B. A. and two daughters, Mrs. Ratanbai, Karl Khandalvala, B. A., Artist

and Mrs. Cooverbai Rustomji Vakharia B.A., LL.B. a teacher). After education, he joined his father, late Honorable Bomanji Dinshaw Petit, 2nd son of Sir Dinshaw Petit, (1st Baronet), in business. Was sole proprietor of B. D. Petit Sons & Co. Started D. B. Petit & Co., who were Managing Agents for The Emperor Edward Mills, The Godavry

Valley Ginning & Pressing Co., Ltd., The Prabhani G'g & P'g Co., Ltd., and did import and export business on a large scale. Has travelled extensively; is a member of the Executive Committee of the B. D. Petit Parsi General Hospital, Bombay, and is connected with several other charitable institutions.

Address Seth Minar, Peddar Road, Bombay.

Pradhan, Sir Govindrao Balvant, Kt., B. A., LL. B., Advocate (O.S.), High



(O.S.), High Court, Bom's bay. Born in May 1874, he was educated at B. J. H. School, Thana, Elphinstone College and Govt. Law College, Bombay. He commenced prac-

tice in Thana Courts; got appoinment in 1907, of Public Prosecutor for Kolaba. For nearly 20 years he was a member of the Thana Municipality, for several years its Vice-President, and for 7 years its elected President. He was a member of the Dist. Local Board, Thana, for 3 years M.L.C., Bombay in 1924, and 1926. He was Minister of Forest and Excise from 1927-28, and was appointed Finance Member to the Govt. of Bombay in 1928-32. Knighted in June 1931.

Address-Balvant Bag,

Thana.

Pradhan, Rao Saheb Dr. Yeshwant Murlidhar, M.C.P.S. (Bom.) B.M.S.,



Medical Officer I C. of Municipal Dispensary, Nadiad. Born on 26th January 1886, at Broach. Educated at Godhra (Panch Mahals), Ahmedabad and Baroda. Married in 1911 with Miss Sundarabai, daughter of K. B. Gupte, Esq., of Godhra (two sons and seven daughters). Passed Matric in 1904. Took preliminary Medical Education in B. J. Medical School, Ahmedabad from September 1905 to September 1908.

Joined Government Medical Service in 1908. Took training in "Bacteriology and Pathology" at Haffkins Institute, Parel, Bombay in 1909. Passed "Departmental Examinations" with distinctions in 1911 and 1914, respectively. Was tutor to Sub-Assistant Surgeon's Class in Bacteriology, at the Haffkins Institute Bombay from 1911 to 1914. Did "War Service" from 1914 to 1922 during which,

obtained "Certificate in Dermatology" in 1916, passed L.C.S.P. in 1917 and won Surgeon Generals Moore's Memorial Prize for meritorious services. Passed M.C.P.S., in 1923. Awarded the title of 'Rao Saheb' in 1923, as personal distinction for meritorious service in the last Great War and was recommended for grant of land or Jangi Inamin lieu thereof. Also Government of India granted a bonus of three months' pay for exceptionally meritorious services in the Great War. Obtained "certificate in Radiology" in 1926, at Dehradun. Did "Research work" on Prophylactia Measures against "Guineaworm disease" from 1926 to 1928, in the Colaba District, under the auspices of the Indian Research Fund, Delhi, under the guidance of the Director of Public Health Bombay, the report of which is published by the Indian Research Fund Association. Officiated as Civil Surgeon at Surat and Kaira in 1933 and 1935, respectively. Promoted to Bombay Provincial Service in 1934 November. Was a recipient of "H.M. the King's Silver Jubilee Medal" in 1935. Activities in the "village uplift scheme propaganda" in the Taluka of Kapadvani. District Kaira, in the years 1937-38, have been eulogized by the Revenue Authorities. Was enrolled as an Annual Associate of the Indian Red Cross Society through the Godhra Branch for the year 1939. (Certificate No. 500 of 1939). Had a Scholary career in Medical Education and is a self-made-man. Professional career praiseworthy and unblemished.

Address - Nadiad, Dist. Kaira.

Radhakrishnan, Sir S., Kt., M. D., D. Litt. (Hon.), I. E. S., Professor of Eastern Ethics and Philosophy in the Oxford University: Professor of Philosophy and President, Post Graduate Council in Arts, Calcutta University; Member of the International Committee on Intellectual Co-operation. Born on 5th Sept. 1888. Educated at the Madras Christian College. Was for some time Professor of Philosophy, Presidency College, Madras; Mysore University Upton Lecturer in Comparative Religion, Manchester College, Oxford Hibbert Lecturer, 1929-30; Vice - Chancellor, Andhra University, Waltair.

Address--Oxford, London and Calcutta University.

Rajput, Jamnadas M., F. R. Econ. S. (Lond.), J. P., Government Contractor



and Managing Proprietor of Allied Advertising Association of India, Landlord, a keen social worker, member of the local Ward Municipal Schools Committee a member of various leading sports and social Clubs. Born

in Nov. 1904. Educated at Bombay. Address—231, Hornby Rd., Bombay.

Rafiuddin Ahmed, Sir Maluvi Kt., Barat-Law, J.P. He received his early education at the Deccan College, Poona and University College, London. He was called to Bar at the Middle Temple in 1892 and practised for some years at the Privy Council. As a Journalist he was a regular contributor to many lead-

ing newspapers including "The Times," "The Pall Mall Gazette," and "The Nineteenth Century." He is the holder of Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee Medal. He was first elected to Bombay Legislative Council in 1909, and appointed as Minister, Bombay Government in 1930. He was made a Knight in 1932. He was Minister of Education till 15th July 1932.

Address Bund Garden Rd., Poona.

Ramachandra Reddi, B., B.A., M.L.C., President, Legislative Council, Madras from 6-11-30 to 31-3-37. Born on 24th November 1894. He was educated at Pachaiyappa's College, Madras; Passed B.A., in 1919. Became President, Dist. Educational Council for four years, till 1929; was President, District Board, 1929-30; member, District Temple Committee; served in Mettur Project Committee and Textile Committees, 1928; elected member of the Andhta University Senate; served as a member of the Economic Inquiry Committee for East and West Godavari and Krishna Dists. as a representative of the Madras Legislative Council. Elected to 2nd. 3rd and 4th Madras Legislative Councils.

Address Nellore District,

Madras Presidency.

Rangiah Naidu Garu, Gadde, M.L.A., (Madras), Landlord and Merchant, Madras. Born in 1870. Educated at Tiruvurn and Ellore High Schools. Married in 1903 to Srimathi M. Nagamma, (2 sons and 2 daughters). Joined the M. & S. M. Rly. Co., 1897 and served there for more than 16 years. He has been taking active interest in the Congress work since 1919.

Address—Pidamiar Koil St., G. T. Madras. Rais, Sardar Khan Bahadur, Haji Amirsaheb, M.L.A., Landlord, Merchant and Inamdar of Velgaon and Parnali Manor, Taluka Palghar. District Thana. Born in



1882. Educated at Manor. He has six sons and seven daughters. Eldest son, Haji Mohamed Amin and second son, Mohamed Yusoof, are helping their father in his business. He is dealing in salt, timber, and charcoal and owns a rice-mill at Manor. Also owns salt pans at Bassein known as Amir Mahal and big buildings in Bombay. His various public activities are: A member, Palghar Taluka Local Board, for twenty-five years; a conciliator member, District Local Board, for twenty-four years, and of District School Board for ten vears: Chairman, Konkan Muslim Education Society for nine vears; an Hon. Magistrate Palghar for ten years. In recognition of his services, the Government honoured him by conferring upon him the title of Khan Bahadur in 1928 and second class Sardar in 1929. Has donated a building for Amir Hostel at Bordi at a cost of Rs. 10,000, and Rs. 8,000, towards Manor

Mosque; Rs. 5,000 towards Palghar Mosque in memory of his late brother Mahmood Miya; constructed a chawl at a cost of Rs. 3,000 for the benefit of Palghar Mosque in memory of his father; has given several donations to War Loan. Guzerat Flood Relief Fund and other charities. Rs. 20,000, for a dispensary at Manor for the benefit of the poor; Rs. 10,000 towards building fund of Konkan Muslim Education Society's Anglo-Urdu High School at Bhiwandi; obtained a certificate of merit for census work and also a Silver Jubilee Medal; elected to the Bombay Legislative Assembly in 1937.

Address--Post Manor, Taluka Palghar, District Thana.

Ramadas Panthulu, V., M. A., B. L., Advocate, High Court, Madras. Born in October 1873. Educated at Madras Christian College, and Law College, Madras. Started practice at Masuslipatam Dist. Court and later on at the Madras High Court; Member of the Madras Bar Council: Member of the Senate and the Academic Council of the Madras University: Examiner for the M. L. Degree Examination: Member of the Faculty of Law and Board of Studies in Law; was President of the Andhra Swarajya Party and was its Vice-President; Member, All-India Congress Committee and the General Council of the Swarajya Party; Vice-President Mahajana Sabha and President of the Madras Hindu Mahasabha; President, All-India Provincial Bank Association, the Madras Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd. Elected to the Council of State in February 1925, and again in November 1929; resigned 1930; Member, Indian Central Banking Enquiry Committee, Townsend Committee of Cooperation and the General Body of the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research; founded the Madras Provincial Co-operative Insurance Society, Ltd.. Madras.

Publications: "A Commentary on the Madras Estates Land Act."

Address—"Farhat-bagh"
Mylapore, Madras.

Ramaswamy Setty, G., Proprietor, Swastik Warehouse and Sole Agents for Swastik Oil Mills of Bombay for Shimoga, Kadur and Chittaldurg Dists., and Hon. Magistrate and Vice-President, Shimoga, Town Municipality, Shimoga, Mysore State. Born in 1900.

Educated at Government High School, Bangalore. (Two sons and one daughter). Started cloth business at Shimoga in 1922; appointed Sole Agent for Swastik Oil Mills of Bombay on 17th February 1935. In 1930, he was elected to Municipality of Shimoga and the same year made its Vice-president; Chairman of Hon. Magistrate's Bench Court for three years: President, Malnad Scholarship Committee; Secretary, Lady Mirza Malik Centre: President, Poor Boys' Fund; a Member, Adhoc Scholarship Committee (for backward classes): a member, District School Board, and a Director, Land Mortgage Bank and Arya Vaishya Co-operative Society, Ltd.

Address Shimoga, Mysore State.

Ramchandra Iyer, K. S., Ex-Secretary, Jupiter General Assurance Co., Ltd.;



Secretary Indian Insurance Co.'s Association from its inception; Member, Bombay Municipal Corporation and President, South Indian Co-operative Credit Society. Born on 6th Oct. 1887. Educated at

Victoria College, Palghat. Started life as a clerk in 1909, and became the Secretary of the Jupiter General Assurance Co. Ltd., in 1921. He has done much to popularize Insurance in India. Has been very closely indentified with the commercial life of Bombay. He has toured Europe in 1923. He is editor "Indian Insurance," a monthly; Joint Secretary, All-India Insurance Conference; Ex-President, Indian Insurance

Co.'s Association; Examiner, Government Commercial Examinations; Member, Board of Examiners, Indian Chamber of Commerce; Member Indian Merchants' Chamber; Member, Insurance Society of New York Committee; The Bombay Fire Insurace Association and several other Associations.

Address—Jupiter General Assurance Co. Ltd., Bombay and Chandra Nivas, Matunga, Bombay.

Ramnarayen Jaju, Landlord and Cotton Merchant and President Dharangaon



Municipality. Born on 15th January 1911. Educated at Erandol and Baroda. Married in 1927 with Sitabai, daughter of Shankerlal Ramratan of Jalgaon. (One son and three daughters.) After education joined the family business in 1926. Nominated to Dharangaon

Municipality in July 1936, and elected its President the same year. He is the youngest president of the municipality ever elected. A disciple of Prof. Manikrao of Baroda.

Address—Dharangaon,
District, East Khandesh.

Ranchhoddas Madhavdas, Landlord and Property-holder, Bombay. Born on 6th



October 1880. Son of Madhav das Premji and Bai Bhanibai. Educated at Bombay. Married first time in 1896 with Bai Godavaribai, daughter of Seth Tribhovandas Jadavji and second in 1908 with Bai Chandrabhaga and third in 1914 with Bai Bhanumati. He is Managing Trustee, Kapole Wadi, Ramchandraji Temple and several other bodies; Member of the Managing Committee, Kapole Caste. Though Seth Ranchoddas is born with a silver spoon in his mouth he leads a very quiet, simple and contented life.

His modest and polite manners and sympathetic nature are admired by all who know him. He believes in simple living and high thinking; does not like the botheration of the public life. He is held in high esteem in his caste (Kapole) and works silently for the uplift of the same.

Address—17, Banganga Cross Lanc, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Rangachariar, Diwan Bahadur Tiruvenkata, B.A., B.L., C.I.E., (1925). Advocate High Court, Madras. Born in 1865. Married Ponnammal, daughter of S. Rajagopala Aiyengar of Srirangam. Educated at S. P. G. College, Trichinopoly, and Law College, Madras; Schoolmaster for three year; enrolled as Vakil, High Court, Madras; Professor, Law College, 1898-1900; Member Madras Corporation since 1908; Member, Madras Legislative Council, 1916-19; Member, Indian Bar Committee; Mercantile Marine Committee; Elected Dy. President, Legislative Assembly; Member, Indian Colonies Committee on deputation at London with the Colonial Office: President, Telegraph Committee, 1921: Member, Frontier Committee; Chairman, Madras Publicity Board. Represented India at the opening by H.R.H. the Duke of York of the Federal Parliament at Canberra, Australia, 1927; Chairman, Indian Cinematograph Committee, 1928; Vice-Chairman, Madras Bar Council; Chairman, Army Retrenchment Committee, 1931; elected to Assembly for Chengleput and S. Arcot till 1935. Publications: "A Book on Village Panchayats." Retired from public life owing to illness, from Dec. 1932.

Address-Ritherdon House,

Vepery, Madras.

Ranga Iyer, C. S., Ex-M.L.A., and late editor, "Independent," Allahabad, and "Independence," Lucknow. Born on 19th September 1894. Educated at Victoria College, Palaghat, Municipal College, Coimbatore and S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly; was a member of the Legislative Assembly from 1923.

Publications: "Father India (Selwyn and Blunt), "India Peace or War" (Harraps, London) and many other books.

Address Thenara, Elapulli;

via Palghat.

Ranganatham Chettiar, P., Dewan Bahadur, Landlord, son of late P. V.



Krishnaswami Chetty, B. A. Born on 11th July 1879, in Madras. Educated at Pachaiyapp's and Christian Colleges, Madras. Started life as a bus'inessman and was dealing in sugar, produce, skins and

hides, silver, bullion, metals and Japanese hosiery, camphor etc. Was Councillor, Madras Corporation for 11 years till 1933. Was a Chief Whip of the Municipal Justice Party for ten years continuously; Was the first to start a Rover Group in Madras. Was made Rao Sahib, 1927; Rao Bahadur, 1930 and Diwan Bahadur, 1933. President, the Nungumbakam Cricket Club; Clive Rover Scouts and Corporation Lower Grade Staff Association. Was Vice - President, Aryan Men's Association. The Madras Corporation Officials' Association. Is Hon. Life Member South India Vysia Asso726 who's who

ciation; Member, Madras Board of Film Committee Member, Censors: National Indian Association: The Madras Presidency Discharged Prisoners Aid Society; The Depressed Classes Mission Society: The Town Planning Trust Board; The South Indian People's Association, Ltd.; The Madras Temperance League; Was Patron of the Night School Adult Association. Committee Member, Madras Vigilance Association; was Vice-President of South Indian Athletic Association; was Committee Member of: Cosmopolitan Club, Madras United Club, South Indian Athletic Association: Is Hon. Member Suguna Vilasa Sabha, Social Club, Andhra Sabha, Muhammedan Educational Association and King George V Memorial Fund. Was Director, Chennapuri Annadana Samajam.

Address The Castle, McNichol Rd., Chetput, Madras.

Rangaswami Aiyangar, Rao Bahadur K.V., M.A., Principal, Central Hindu College, Benares Hindu University, 1935-1938 and Honorary University Professor of Economics, from July 1938. Born 23rd February 1880; educated at Pachaiyappa's College, Madras; married in June 1899. Appointed Educational Secretary to the Government of Travancore, 1907; Principal and Professor of History and Economics, Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum; Principal, Government Training College for Teachers, 1923 to 1933: Acting Director of Public Instruction in Travancore, 1928-30; retired after thirty-three years of service in Travancore State, in February 1935; joined Benares Hindu University in July 1935. In addition to his educational activities, the following can be mentioned in his public life. He was official member, Travancore Legislative Council for about seventeen years between 1913-30; President, Provincial Educational Conference, Madras, 1917; Member of the Senate and other bodies of Madras University for over tweny-four years; Manindra · Professor of Ancient Indian History and Culture, Benares Hindu University, 1926; Special Reader, Calcutta University, 1934; Sir William Meyer Professor of Economics, Madras University, 1934. Visiting Professor Economics, Punjab University, 1937.

Address-Mylapore, Madras.

Prof. M. B. B O P A R A is a palmist and



phrenologist of great repute. He possesses a really amazing power of prediction and the 5000 certificates he has received from Maharaja's, Sirs, Baronets and high government officials speak highly of his attainments. He worked as a

palmist at the Garden Village Section of the H. O. H. Fete and helped the H. O. H. Fete Fund. We recommend every one to avail himself of the mysterious power of this man once in a life-time and convince himself of his occult knowledge.

CONSULTATION BY PERSONAL INTERVIEW OR CORRESPONDENCE
For particulars write to the following address:—
POST BOX No. 753, G. P. O. BOMBAY.

Ranjit Kalabhai Lallubhai (Rao Bahadur), Landlord and social Worker, Surat. Born in November 1866. Educated at Elphinstone and Proprietory High Schools,



Bombay. 1st Marriage in 1893 with late Padmayati daughter of late Hiralal Maneklal Vakil of Surat: 2nd Marriage with Ushamati; daughter of Ochhavlal Nanabhai Haridas and granddaughter of late Justice Nanabhai Haridas, the first Indian Judge of the Bombay High Court. (3 sons and 4 daughters, one of them, Miss Mandakini Munsiff, B. A. is Asst. Secretary and Lady Superintendent. Creche Committee. Ahmedabad). A son of late Kalabhai Lallubhai, wellknown pleader Gujarat and great reformer of Surat nay of Gujarat. Mr. Ranjit passed Matric of the Allahabad University in 1891 and studied at Aimer Government College. He began his public career from 1901. Was an Hon. Magistrate, Surat 1909-1938. A Nomi-

nated member, Surat Municipality 1911-1938. Member, District Local Board 1922-1938. The first Non-Official elected President of District Local Board, Surat in 1922, when Government handed over the affairs to non-officials from the hands of Collectors. Elected to the Bombay Legislative Council in a bye-election, 1930. Was Chairman of the Managing Committee of the first Committee of the Committee of Management of the Municipality (under suspension).

He is the President of the Union Education Society since its inception in 1927. Also Hon. Vice-Patron of Sarvajanik Education Society. created Rao Bahadur. Was awarded Coronation Medal 1911, the Silver Jubilee and Coronation Medals. The Rao Bahadur's family is the first social Reformers in Gujarat who had to suffer very much socially. His parents were instrumental in getting 'Morabhai Vijbhukandas Hospital' for women and children at Surat in 1895, the first of its kind in Gujarat, except Cama Hospital, Bombay. After their demise, the Rao Bahadur took up the work of collecting funds and put it on a sound basis and devoted his time on its furtherance. The Obstetric Ward was added to it in 1913. The same year, Nemchand Melapchand Bai Dayakore Nursing Institute, attached to the Civil Hospital Surat was started for which he did equally good work. A Member of Committee of M. V. Hospital and N. M. Nursing Institute. In 1919. presented his late father's costly Law Library to the District Court, Surat. Was Secretary of the Surat Branch of National Indian Association with its Head Office in London and many other public and social Institutions in Surat. Did good work on different Committees in the first great world war. Address: -- Gopipura, Surat.

OBSERVER

India's Leading

Competition

Solving Journal Specimen Copy from—

Ratti House, Gunbow St., Fort, Bombay.

Rao Bahadur Bapurao Narayan Athavle, B.A., LL.B., J.P., Retired Presidency



Magistrate and Coroner, Bombay. Born on 4th Feb. 1868 at Belgaum. Educated at Ahmednagar Mission High School and Wilson College, Bombay. Married on 27th December 1906 with Rajasbai. daughter of Shahurao Kukde, Editor, Dryonodava. Passed Matric in 1885: B.A. 1889; LL.B. 1896. Served as a teacher in Robert Money School, Bombay. Started practice at Bombay and Thana. Presidency Magistrate in 1916 and after 8 years' service, he retired in 1923. Appointed Chief Judge, Savantwadi in 1924. In 1925, he was appointed as Coroner of Bombay. A well-known Indian Christian, Rao Bahadur Athavle has attracted public attention to the Coroner's Court by securing Legislative sanction for the introduction of several improvements in the proceedings of that Court. His Services to the city of Bombay as a Coroner, are well appreciated.

The Marathi-knowing public are under a deep debt of obligation to him for translating into Marathi, the New Testament and the Pilgrim's Progress. Mr. N. C. Kelkar who admired the translation of the New Testament, observed that he had never read the Bible before, but when he took Rao Bahadur's book, he read it from cover to cover, with great interest.

A d d r es s:—Hatibag, Love Lane, Mazagon, Bombay.

Rayen, Dr. G. P., B.A., M.B.B.S., D.L.O., Hony. Medical Officer, Government



Royapuram Hospital and Private Practitioner, Madras. Son of late Francis Rayen. Born, 28th March 1904 at Tuticorin. Educated at St. Xaviers' High School, Tuticorin; St. Mary's School, Madura; St. Joseph's

College, Trichinopoly Medical and College, Madras. Married to Miss Josephine Pereira, daughter of Mr. R. G. Pereira, Madras in 1934. (One son.) Took B. A. in 1926; M.B.B.S. (Madras) 1933: D.L.O. (Royal College of Surgeons and Physicians) London, 1937; Zeugnis University of Vienna, 1937. Specialised in diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat. After returning to India, appointed Hony. Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon, Royapuram Hospital. Served as Clinical Assistant in the Central London Throat Hospital; Moorefields Hospital, London and Asst. in Professor Neumann's Ear and Nose Hospital, Vienna. Was General Secretary of the Madras Medical College Association, 1931-32 and Publisher of the Medical College Magazine 1931-32. Student Editor of the same magazine 1930-31. Lite Member, American Medical Association, Vienna. Hobbies: Stamp-Collecting. Recreation: Tennis, Cricket, Football, and Hockey.

Address:—Residence:- "Lashmere", Balfore Road, Kilpauk, Madras. Surgery:-10, Mount Road, Madras. Phone: 8077.

Roche Victoria, J.L.P. M.L.A., Municipal Chairman, Tuticorin and Managing



Partner of Messrs, F.X. Pereira & Sons, the Agents of the Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. in Tuticorin. Born 26th September 1894. Educated at St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly; St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore; Davar's College of Commerce, Bombay. Married in 1918 to Mary Roche-Victoria, daughter of late Mr. F. X.

Pereira. Chairman, Municipal Council, Tuticorin, 1926-29 and 1931-37; Member, Tuticorin Port Trust; Member Madras Legislative Assembly. A prominent member of the Baratha Community and son of late Mr. J. M. B. Roche Victoria; chairman of the Tuticorin Municipality for over 16 years; a recipient of King George V's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935.

One of the organizers of the Indian Chamber of Commerce, Tuticorin, and its representative at the Federation of Chambers of Commerce. Founder and Principal of St. Joseph's Institute for Home Industries and Rural Reconstructional Centre at Mangalaguri; President of Gymkhana Club, etc.

Address-Tuticorin.

WE ARE SPECIALISTS IN MANUFACTURING

PHOTO BADGES LOCKETS, BUTTONS Etc.

FOR PRESENTATION to School Boys and General Public on occasions like

Silver, Golden & Diamond Jubilee, Investiture etc.

Write for Free Samples and quotations together with your photograph. The only popular address of 20 years'

M. G. KOTECHA & BROS..

Sole Proprietor:
Morarji G. Kotecha (Gold Medalist)
SANDHURST ROAD, Opp. PARAKH HOSPITAL,
BOMBAY. 4

Salimath, Rao Bahadur, S. S., B. Ag., Deputy Director of Agriculture,



N. D. (Guzerat). Born on 20th August 1889. Educated in Lamington High School, Hubli & Deccan & Agricultural Colleges, Poona. Passed B. Ag. examination in 1910. Joined Subornative Service in the Agriculture Department in 1911 and with special promotions became the Deputy Director of Agriculture in 1923. Some of his most prominent works in Southern Division of the Bombay Presidency are Bunding against Soil Crosim, Organisations of co-operative fencing and gun clubs for protection of crops against wild pigs, spraying against Kolerogas on betelnut and spread of improved varieties of crops on a very extensive scale. He gave evidence before the Royal Commission on Agriculture in 1926 and organised an agricultural Show at Belgaum in January 1938 which was

opened by H. E. the Governor of Bombay of which he was the General Secretary. Rao Bahadur Salimath is a member of the Indian Central Cotton Committee and a member of the M.S.M. Ry. and Forest Advisory Boards. He was given the title of Rao Bahadur and Silver Jubilee and Coronation Medals in Address-Surat. 1935.

Sambrani, Dharmappa Yellappa, Depressed Class-leader and Proprietor, Sambrani & Sons, Footwear Mart, Dharwar. Born on 4th May 1895. Educated at Government High School, Dharwar. Married in 1915 with Miss Yellava, daughter of Somappa Satyappa Saundatti of Dharwar. His father, Yellappa Bharmappa Sambrani was the first amongst the depressed classes to appear for the University School Final Examination. Yellappa died in 1913 leaving six sons (1) Dharmappa (2) Bharmappa (3) Basappa (4) Bhagvanta (5) Shivashankar and (6) Tukaram.

After studying up to Matric, Dharmappa joined the family business. Was President, 2nd Session of Bombay Charmakar Conference held at Sangola in 1938 and President, Nationalist Harijan Party in Bombay. Nominated to Provincial Backward Classes Board. Also a Sitting Member of Dharwar Municipality. Elected (unopposed) to District Local Board in 1938.

Address - Market Road, Dharwar.

Sathe, Mahadeo Nilkanth, Banker and Public Worker, Wai. Born in 1889 at Nasik. Married in 1908 with Manubai, daughter of Damble of Wai (4 sons and 6 daughters). From 1908, Mr. M. N. Sathe joined politics and Swadeshi Movement led by Lokmanya Tilak.

1919. he rescued one of the recruits to the War. He appeared as accused No. 1 in Udtare Riot case and was Was also President, Wai acquitted. Taluka Congress Committee for 5 years and Secretary Dharma Pravartak Mandal celebrations.

Address Gangapuri, Wai.

Savant, Dr. Balkrishna Narayen, L.C.P.S., Medical Practitioner, Ratna-Born in 1898. Educated at giri. Ratnagiri High School and B. J. Medical School, Poona. Married in 1928 with Manekbai, daughter of Kadam of Ratnagiri. (4 sons and 1 daughter). Passed L.C.P.S. in 1922. Practised in Bombay 1922-30. Started practice at Ratnagiri Is a Member, Ratnagiri Muniin 1930. cipality for 10 years and Member, District School Board for 6 years; District Commissioner, Boy Scouts; Secretary, Red Cross Society: Visitor to Mental and Leper Hospitals and of Managing Committee of Urban Cooperative Bank Ltd.

Address- Ratnagiri.

Silam, Sayaji Laxman, B. A., LL, B., Advocate (A.S.) Building Contractor, Enrolled an advocate 1920; gave up legal practice during Non-cooperation Movement, took to Building Contract Elected Member, Bombay business: Municipal Corporation 1922. Member Schools Committee, Standing Committee and Works Committee, Bombay Municipal Corporation for several years. Elected first Chairman, Markets and Gardens Committee. Presents Chairman Works Committee Bombay Municipal Corporation, and Member, Bombay Provincial Congress Committee.

Address—2nd Kamathipura, Bombay 8.

Sarnaik, Rao Bahadur Shivsidapa Virapa, Landlord and Vatandar of Halgali, State Mudhol. Born in 1876 at Mantur in Mudhol State. Educated at Mudhol.



1st marriage in 1898 with Parvatamani, daughter of Raja Shankar Roval C. I. E., Zamindar of Punganur. 2nd marriage in 1913 with Puttmani, daughter of Veerapa Gunekar of Mysore; (four sons: eldest son, Sharatchandra, 2nd Chudamani, 3rd Samb Sadashiv, 4th Bhoopal) and a daughter, Madhumatiamani, married to Sidappa Gangappa Desai of Sone in Bilgi Petha Bijapur Dist.). The Sarnaiks are the Vatandars of Halgali in Mudhol State for the last 500 years. A romantic story is told that when their ancestors while they were defeated near Shrishail they fled to Mudhol State on horses without saddles. (Battalkuddri). Their Gotra is Battaldaru. Rao Bahadur Shivsidapa Sarnaik, the subject of this lifesketch, was adopted into this family

by Virapa from Naik family of Mantur. Not only he owns a big landlord estate in Mudhol State but he possesses a big a heart which is very sympathetic to the helpless, and the ailing poor. A Director of the Anti-Famine Institute, Bijapur, Rao Bahadur Sarnaik has donated in 1926 a plot of land measuring 90 acres (worth about Rs. 14,000) at Bajevadi to the Anti-Famine Institute, Bijapur and also one thousand rupees in cash. Also paid rupees two thousand to Shivyog

Mandir at Badami and a contribution to Siddeshwar High School, Bijapur. He is also discreet in his charities and knows when and how to spend on the same. Instead of spending money on Kavadi which was customary in his family, he is utilizing the same sum towards the relief of blind, poor and destitute. A philanthropist of rare type and discreet in his charities, Rao Bahadur is an amiable person and is gratefully remembered in Karnatak.

Address-Thalakwadi, Belgaum.

Sen, Jitendra Mohan, B.Sc., (Cal.). M.Ed., (Leeds), Dip. Ed. (Oxford),



Teacher's Diploma, (London) F.R.G.S.; Fellow National Institute of Sciences of India; also Fellow National Academy of Sciences; Bengal Senior Educational Service. Born 25th April 1892. Educated at Presidency

College, Calcutta; Universities of London. Oxford and Leeds. Married 14th June 1924, Shrimati Sudha Sen, eldest daugher of Dr. Satyendra Nath Sen. Head Master Keshub Academy (1916-19); Professor of Psychology, David Hare Training College, Calcutta, 1923-26. District Ispector of Schools, 1926-27; Additional Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, 1927-31; Additional Assistant Director of Public Instruction; Special Officer for Primary Education, and held other special posts, 1931-34; Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, 1935; Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1936; Principal,

David Hare Training College early part of 1937; Principal Krishnagar College since the middle of 1937. He was Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1929-30; Member of the Educational Committee, Corporation of Calcutta, 1924-1932 and again from 1935 to 1937: member of the International Committee on Illiteracy of the World Association for Adult Education in 1931-32; member of the visiting board of the house of detention for juvenile offenders from 1927 to 1937; and inspector of reformatory and industrial schools, Bengal Children's Act from 1928 to 1937; member Bengal Board of Film Censors, 1936-37: Member of the Editorial Board Indian Journal of Psychology; President Psychological Section of the Indian Science Congress, 1936; Member of the Senate, Calcutta University since 1935: Publications: "History of Elementary Education in India," 1933; "The League of Nations" (a handbook for teachers) 1926; "Manaswitar Mäp or Measurements of Intelligence" (a treatise in Bengali) 1924; Primary Education Acts in India--A Study," 1925; and numerous papers on educational, psychological and sociological subjects.

Address 85-b, Lansddown Road, Calcutta.

Seshadiri, S. B. A., B. L.. Vakil, Mannamadurai, Ramnad Dist. Born at Mannamadurai on 15th July 1908. Took B. A., from American College, Madura in 1928, and B. L., from Law College, Madras. Married in 1929 to Srimathi Padmasani. Has 5 sons. Enrolled as a Vakil in 1930, in the Munisiff Court, Mannamadurai. He is Member Senate of the University of

Madras; Member of the Provincial Congress Committee.

Address Mannamadurai, Ramnad District.

Shetty, Dr. T. S., M. D., Z. L. O., D. O., Medical practitioner, private hospital,



Kanadukathan, since 1933. Born on 30th Aug. 1904 at Udipi, S. Kanara Dist.; Son of Thonse Nagappa Shetty. Educated at Madras, Vienna and Switzerland; passed L.M.P. (Madras) in 1925: took diploma in eye, ear, nose and throat from Vienna 1931-33; Passed M.D. with credit in Switzealand in 1939. Married in 1928 to Shrimathi Jalajaxi Bai and and has one child. He was medical officer S. A. Hospital 1926-31. After returning from Vienna started private clinic (1933). Went to Vienna again and to Switzerland where he took his M.D. with credit, standing first among all the doctors that competed with him. He has a hospital of twenty beds. He is a member, American Medical Association of Vienna: Executive Committee

member of the American Medical Association (twice): Member of the Indian Medical Association; Was secretary of the Chettinad and Ramnad Dist. Medical Associations for several years and now is Vice-President, Ramnad Dist. Medical Association. He is a surgeon and lot of free surgical work is done to the poor in his clinic.

Address—Chettinad, Ramnad Dist., S. I. Rly.

Shroff, Raosaheb Bhagwandas Brijbhukhandas, Hony. Manager, Surat District



Co-operative Bank Ltd., Bulsar (Branch). Born in 1884. Educated at Avabai High School, Bulsar. Married in Samvat 1954 with Umia, daughter of Chunilal Gandhi (5 sons, [2nd son, Dr. Ishvarlal M.B.B.S., practising at Bulsar] and 3 daughters). Is a Director, Surat District Co-operative Bank Ltd., from 1922: Chairman of Chikhli Branch of Surat District Co-

operative Bank, Ltd. and Hon. Secretary, Bulsar People's Co-operative Bank Ltd., Also an Hon. Magistrate (2nd class) and District Hon. Organizer of Co-operative Societies. Was the First Non-official President of Taluka Local Board; A member and Vice-President, District Local Board for 6 years and President Bulsar Municipality for 4 years. Is Vice-Chairman, M. C. R. N. C. Free Eye Hospital, Bulsar and Vice-President, Bulsar Sarvajanik Ed. Society. Created Rao Saheb in June 1934.

Address – Bulsar, Dist. Surat. B. B. & C. I. Rly.

Shanbhag, Venkatraman Vithal, Landlord, General Merchant, Director, The Canara Industrial and Banking Syndicate Ltd., Udipi, and Partner, Messrs. V. V. Shanbhag & Co., Honavar, Dist. North Canara, was born on 25th Sept. 1895. Educated at Gibb High School, Kumta, and married in 1915; (two sons and three daughters). In 1926, he with Mr. C. S. Pai, his brother-in-law, started. Messrs, V. V. Shanbhag & Co., who are the Agents for Messrs. Burmah Shell Co. He has been elected as a member of the Honavar Municipality since 1934. Since 1929, he is the Director of the Canara Industrial and Banking Syndicate Ltd., Udipi.

Address-Honavar, North Canara.

Sivasubramaniam, S., B. A. B. L. Vakil, Devakottai, Ramnad District. Born in 1898 at Tirumayam, Pudukottai State. Educated St. Joseph's College Trichinopoly and Law College, Madras. A leading criminal lawyer in Chettinad; Hon. Secretary, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society; Hon. Treasurer, Red Cross

Society, Devakottai; Non-Official Jail visitor; Organiser, Village Reconstruction Centre near Devakottai; Member, Divisional Committee for Rural Welfare; Served as Hon. Secretary, Divisional Anti T. B. Fund (King Emperor's); Is co-operating with his wife in Harijan uplift work, and village industries revival.

Address "Sita Bavan", Ramnagar, Devakottai.

Sivasubramaniam, Mrs. Kamala, B. A., Born in 1909 at Tanjore Dist. Educated



Queen Mary's College Madras. Married in 1931 to Mr. S. Sivasubramaniam, Vakil Devakottai. Ex - Hon. Magistrate, Devakottai, Member Debt Conciliation Board, Devakottai, Member, Ram-

nad District, Harijan Advisory Board, Member, Talug Education Advisory Committee, Hon. Secretary, Karaikkudi Dist. Harijan Sevak Sangh, Member, Hospital Advisory Committee, Devakottai, Vice-President, Hindi Premi Mandal, Devakottai, Member, Revising Authority for Electoral Rolls, Devakottai division; Doing intense work in the Devakottai division of the Ramnad district for Harijan uplift and welfare; was responsible for introducing voluntary prohibition among Harijans in a number of villages near Devakottai; reclaimed a number of Hindu Harijans who had strayed away to Christianity

736 who's who

on account of Caste Hindu oppression, and is co-operating with her husband in village reconstruction and welfare work in the Devakottai division. She is managing the Gandhi Harijan Seva Ashram hostel for Harijan students at Devakottai, and is also correspondent of the Gandhi Ashram Elementary school. Member of Devakottai Red Cross Branch Executive Committee, Hon. Worker, Child Welfare Centre, Devakottai. Is taking an active part in the Temple Entry movement, in Tamil Nad. Member, Ramnad Dist. Board; Leader, Congress Party, Tamil Nad.

Address--"Sita Bhavan",

Ramnagar, Devakottai Post, Ramnad Dist.

Sinor, Kaikhushru P., M,A.,B.Sc. (Bom.), A.R.C.Sc., A. R. S. M., D.I.C. (London),



Acting Principal, J.N. Petit Parsi Orphanage, Lalbag, Bombay. Mr. K. P. Sinor

passed his B.Sc. and M. A. examinations with Honours from the Wilson College, Bombay, in the years 1908 and 1909. In 1910 he proceeded to England as Bhayanagar State Scholar to study Geology and Mining Engineering. After studying at the Royal College of Science and the Royal School of Mines, London, for four years he was awarded the A.R.C.Sc. in Geology, A.R.S.M. in Mining and was given the Diploma of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, for advanced work in Mining Engineering. On his return from England Mr. Sinor was appointed State Geologist to the Bhavnagar State. In 1917 he joined Rewa State in Central India as State Geologist and worked there till 1922. He then worked in Chanda, Central Provinces, as Agent, Mahakali Colliery, and was later appointed Mining Engineer in Panna State, Central India. In 1930-31 Mr. Sinor was again appointed State Geologist, Rewa State. The following books were written by Mr. Sinor as the result of his work in Bhavanagar, Rewa and Panna States:-1. "The Igneous and Sedimentary Rocks of the Bhavnagar Territory." 2. "The Mineral Resources of Rewa State in Baghelkhund." 3. "The Diamond Mines of Panna State in Central India. Mr. Sinor is at present working as Acting Principal of the J. N. Petit Parsi Orphanage. Mr. Sinor has worked as an Examiner in Geology and Geography at the different examinations of the Bombay University and as an external examiner of B. Sc., and M. Sc., of the Benares Hindu University.

Address—J. N. Petit Parsi Orphanage, Lalbaug, Parel, Bombay. Skemp, Hon'ble Mr. Justice, Frank Whittingham, M. A., Manc., B. A., Hist. Honours (1900); Indian Civil Service. Puisne Judge, Lahore High Court. Born on 13th December 1880. Married Dorothy Frazer. Educated at University of Manchester; Petethouse, Cambridge. Joined I. C. S., (Punjab Commission), 1904; Officiating D. C., 1910-13; Sessions Judge, 1918-27; Additional Judge, Lahore High Court, 1927; Puisne Judge, 1933.

Publications: Multani Stories. Address-High Court, Lahore.

Songaonkar, Savlaram Gundaji, M.L.A. and Proprietor, Eastern Leather Factory, Bombay. Born in 1901 at Sagaon in Poona district. Married in 1920 with Girijabai, daughter of Rambhaii Agwane of Poona district. A leader of the Depressed Classes of Bombay, he was elected to the Bombay Legislative Assembly in 1937. Is President of Independent National Harijan Party and a Member of the Backward Classes Board and Iail Visitor's Committee. He took a leading part in the Poona Pact. Is also President of Charmakar Seva Sangh and Ratnagiri District Charmakar Conference held at Khed in 1938. Address-Naraven Bhuvan. Banham Lane, Girgaon, Bombay.

Sriram Babu Nayudu, G., B.A., B.L., Advocate and Deputy Chairman of the



Madras People's Bank, Ltd., and Chief Advisor, Workers' Bank of India Ltd., Born on 28th Jan. 1893. Educated at Masulipatam and Madras. He is a Legal Advisor to several Co-operative

Urban Banks in the City of Madras. Appointed Hony. Presy. Magistrate, 1935. Is Hony. Secretary of the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union Ltd., Royapettah, Madras. Address-'Srivilas', 94B, Poonamallee High Rd., Madras.

Subramaniam, Dr. S., M.B. B. S. (Madras), Medical Practitioner Karaikudi, Ramnad Dist., South India. Born on 10th Sept. 1897 at Calicut; educated at Zamorin's College, Calicut; S. P. G. College, Trichinopoly; and Medical College Madras. Took M.B. B. S. in 1923. Married and has 4 daughters and 2 sons. He is now conducting a private Hospital with about 20 beds. Has an X'Ray and Electro-Therapeutic Dept. attached to the Institution.

Address - Subramaniam Hospital and X-Ray Institute, Karaikudi. Ramnad Dist. South India.

Darul Uloom Muslim High School, Panchgani,

is a residential school run on the lines of English Public Schools. It is the only Public School for Muslims on a Hill Station inIndia. It is situated on its own grounds of 168 acres of land. Prepares students for Bombay Matriculation, Govt. Deploma in Commerce and for examination of London Chamber of Commerce.

Suleman Mia Ahmed Darvesh, Timber Merchant and Municipal Councillor,



Bombay Corporation. Born in 1914. Educated at New High School, Bombay. His father, Mia Ahmed Haji Suleman who was a big timber merchant, worked during the Khilafat Movement. He was given the title of King of Timber by the timber merchants of Bombay. At the age of 20, Mr. Suleman joined his father's business and at present, doing independent business under the name of Sodagar and Co. Is President of Young Muslim Brotherhood. Also Captain of Shahide Millet Volunteer Corps. Elected to the Bombay Corporation as a Muslim League candidate from G. Ward, having topped the poll.

Address—Sodagar & Co., Timber Merchants, Victoria Rd., Byculla, Bombay.

Tamboli, Jehangir Bhikaji, Cotton Merchant and Commission Agent and



Chairman, Amalner Electric Supply Co., Born in 1866 at Navsari. Educated at Sir Cowasjee Jehangir Zarathoshtra Madressa, Navsari. (one son, Jamshed J. Tamboli, who is assisting his father in his business). A self-made man, Mr. Jehangir B. Tamboli came to Amalner from Navsari and started a cotton ginning press in 1907: later started an oil mill at Amalner; was a Managing Director and Chairman of Urban Co-operative Bank, Ltd., for eight years and at present, its Director. A member of the Governing Body of Khandesh Educational Society for the last eight years; a Member, Taluka Development Association from its start; a cotton member, Divisional Board of Agriculture, N. C. D.; Chairman, Silver Jubilee Maternity Hospital, Amalner. Has been Chairman of the Cotton Ginning and Press Association, Amalner. Started Tamboli Talkies on 11th May 1937. His business is conducted in cooperation with his brother, A.B. Tamboli, under the name and style of "Tamboli Bros."

Address—Post Amalner,
Dist. East Khandesh.

Tarcar, Vishnu Vasudeo Kamat, General Merchant, Panjim, Goa. Born



on 18th June 1892, at Panvel, Goa. Educated at Panvel, Goa and Panjim. Married in 1916 with Ramabai, daughter of Padmanabh Kamat Shankhawalkar of Panjim (two sons and two daughters). After education, he served as an apprentice in a business firm at Panjim in 1910. Started an independent business under the name and style of Vishnu V. Kamat Tarcar in 1920. They are in charge of several agencies in Goa, viz., 1. Burma Shell Diesel Oils and Lubricants; 2. International Harvester Export

Co., of Chicago (U.S.A.) for motor trucks; 3. Blackstone Engines, 4. Godfrey Phillips Ltd., of London and Melbourne for Cigatettes; 5. Kiwi Polish Co., London; 6. Durkoppwerke Bilefield (Germany) for motor bicycles; 7. Chesterfield Cigarettes (America); 8. P. F. Esbensen (Denmark) for milk and butter; 9. Bozon and Verduraz of Paris for alimentary pastes; 10. Roger and Gallet (Paris) for perfumery. As the head of one of the leading commercial firms in Panjim (Goa), Mr. Tarcar commands a great influence among all classes of Goanese.

Address Nova, Goa.

Tel. Address-Vishtarcar, Nova Goa.

Thorat, Dondiram Ramchandra, Merchant and Municipal Councillor, Sangli.



He was born in 1897. Educated at Sangli. Second marriage in 1931 with Miss Kamalatai, daughter G. S. Shirde of Sangli, and has one son and one daughter. His father, a big merchant, died in 1918.

Mr. Dhondiram, the subject of this sketch, continued his father's business. Has been an elected Municipal councillor for the last nine years; President of Maratha Mandal, Sangli, and a member, Sangli States Peoples' Society for three years (1928-31). He has a wide circle of friends. His keen interest in public activities is not unknown.

Address -- Sangli, S. M. C.

Tarachand, Dhunjibhoy Pestonji—late Mr. Tarachand was a very enterprising gentleman and the proof of this is in the fact that he undertook very risky journey



Late Mr. and Mrs. Dhunjibhoy Tarachand.

by a country craft for China in the days (that is in 1858) when regular steamers were not available. This he did at a very young age of 20. Being industrious and painstaking he developed his business undertaking in a very satisfactory manner and soon promised a very successful His first trip to China occupied three years and during this time having made his fortune he returned to Bombay by P. & O. Steamer which had begun service only very recently. His object of returning to Bombay was to take his wife to China and to settle there with family.

With his wife Hamabai, he also took his two younger brothers, Jamshedji and Jeewaji. In those days, there were not even half a dozen Parsi ladies in China and Hamabai was the first lady to deliver two sons and daughter in a foreign land of China. Mr. Tarachand spent very happily about ten years with his family in China and after

that he returned to Bombay to celebrate the Navjot ceremony of his eldest child, Dinsha. However, fortune did not favour him and the child expired before the ceremony could be performed. Then, he returned alone to China but this time his fortune was against him and so returned to Bombay. As is always the case with hard-working people, Mr. Tarachand did not like to spend his days in Bombay and so, he undertook a trip for Africa, but no good luck was at his side with the result that he had to return to Bombay and led a few years somewhat unhappily.

In 1880 he determined to lead a business life and started ice business in Crawford Market on a small scale. This small business he developed very soon and took contracts of about two or three ice factories.

Mr. Tarachand was in a very flourishing condition when he died in 1905 leaving behind him a widow and three sons, Rustomji, Cowasji and Pestonji and one

daughter, Ruttonbai. These three sons of Mr. Tarachand with their brother-in-

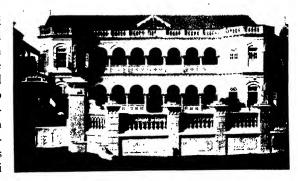
Surat Parsi Community. It has at present a fund of about Rupecs three lakhs



Late Mr. Cowasji D. Tarachand

law, Sorabji Katpitia started Ice Factory at Mazgaon in 1908 and built cold-storage rooms attached to the factory. Out of

these three brothers, the eldest, Rustomji died unmarried in 1917 and in his memory the family advanced Rs. 60,000 - to Surat Parsi Panchayat to open Parsi Hospitalnow known as R u s t o m j i Dhunjibhoy Parsi General



Rustomji Dhunjibhoy Tarachand Parsi General Hospital, Surat.

Hospital, Surat. This hospital is equipped with all modern medical appliances including X-Ray and it is a boon to



Mr. Pestonji D. Tarachand

and is run under the guidance of the Chief Medical Officer, Dr. Dastur and about 20,000 patients are treated annu-

ally. Gratitude of thousands of patients who receive treatment is due to the Parsee Panchayat of Surat for the efficient management of the hospital. Mr. Sorabji Katpitia retired from business in 1924 and then the surviv-

ing two sons of Mr. Tarachand continued business. Mr. Cowasji died in 1931 leaving behind him his widow,

two sons, Eruch and Jehangir and three daughters, Piroja, Khorshed and Rati. The widow of Cowasji withdrew her share from the business and then, Mr. Pestonji took over one Irani gentleman Gustad M. Aga as a partner and continues business which is to-day one of the biggest concerns of the kind in Bombay, and the factory is equipped with latest machineries. Mr. Pestonji's eldest son, Dhunjishaw is also taken up as a partner in business. Their business is in a very flourishing condition in these days.

Address Sidhwa Building, Princess Street, Bombay.

Thakar, Dr. Rasiklal Ramkrishna, M.D. (Cal.), M.D. (Germany), M.B.H.A.

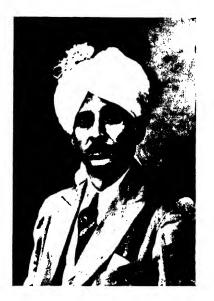


(England), Consulting Homeopath, Ayurvedic Physician and Psycho-sexual Pathologist. Son of a well-known school teacher of Nawanagar State High School. Born on 30th Jan. 1902, and educated at Nawanagar State High School, Edward Medical College, Calcutta and International Homeopathic University of Germany. Married in 1912 with Shrimati Narmadagawari, who died in 1922. He represented India at the 10th and 13th sessions of the International Homeopathic Medical League of the World held at Budapest (Hungary) in 1935, at Nice (France) in 1938, respectively. He was the first Indian to represent India at the 10th Session of the said League.

He is the Chairman of the Press and Propaganda Committee of the All-India Homeopathic Medical Association; General Secretary of the Western India Homeopathic Medical Association; Director of the Rural Reconstruction Scheme of Bharat Seva Samiti of Poona. He offered his candidature for the Bombay Municipal Corporation's General election of the Councillors on Hindu Mahasabha Ticket in 1939. He is connected with many Institutions in capacity of President and Chairman owing to his remarkably sincere social activities. He travelled all over England, the Continent, Africa and Arabia. He has contributed articles in leading newspapers on various subjects in connection with Homeopathic and Ayurvedic sciences, sanitation, agriculture. politics, etc. and during his Continental tours he addressed numerous Public Meetings. Before leaving Europe, he was accorded addresses at Budapest and London. He was superintendent and R. M. O. of the A. H. A. Charitable Dispensary at Matunga for 1936-37. A young man of very obliging and genial nature, Dr. Thakar is liked by all who come in his contact.

Address Opp., Dadar, B.B. & C.I.Rly., Station, Tulsi-Pipe Rd., Bombay, No.14.

Thakore, Jalimsingh Manoharsingh, Landlord, Bombay-2. Born on 30th Sept.



1879, at Sirur. Educated in the Regimental School up to Higher Standard. His great-grand-father and grand-father were in Military Service and rendered distinguished services to the Poona Horse Regiment and attained the rank of Commissioned Officers in that Regi-Mr. Jalimsingh enlisted in the ment. same Regiment from July 1900 to 30th September 1909, when Mr. R. G. Mac-Gregor was Lieutenant. He was also Regimental Co-operative Store Manager. Undertook to supply ration and clothes to several Regiments and Infantries. During War 1914 he rendered meritorious services to Regiment Poona Horse, mobilised on Raja Rani steamer. From 1919-1937 he got built several houses in Bombay and donated a costly Dharmshala for the poor at Kedgaon, Poona District and he pays Rs. 20,000 to the Municipality and Government yearly as Property tax, Income tax, Super tax and Urban tax.

743

He was elected President of the meeting of the Marathas held on the occasison of the anniversary of the late Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaj of Kolhapur (1923-25) and was also elected President, Rajput Khatri Sabha (1926-28). During the serious Hindu-Muslim Riots of 1929 and 1932 in Bombay, he saved the lives of many Hindus and Muslims and the Commissioner of Police recognized his valuable services by writing a letter of appreciation. One Squadron of Poona Horse was in escort of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales to Bombay in Nov. and was served with dinner by him in 1921. Gave an excellent right royal reception to all the B.O.S., I.O.S., and followers and also all pensioners of the Poona Horse, out of respect for his old Regiment, on account of past association with it, on it- return to its original home Poona after 36 years.

He provided for tea and refreshments to India and Burma Coronation Contingents in charge of Lt. Col. R. G. Mac-Gregor, Commanding at Alexandra Dock on 12th April 1937 on its way to England for Coronation Durbar of the King of England and the Emperor of India George VI. On their return to India all members of the Coronation contingent and Regiment greatly appreciated his kind hospitality on 16th June 1938, when the following message from H. E. The Viceroy was published.

"Indian and Burma Coronation Contingents returned to Bombay from England by the transport "Neuralia" this morning when an enthusiastic reception was accorded to them. The mem-

bers of the Contingents had a wonderful time in England and return to India rich in experience and knowledge." On the occasion of his son Bhagwansingh's marriage at Poona on 7-5-1938 Lt. Col. R. G. MacGregor, Commanding with his family and all British and Native Officers, Poona Horse with mounted troops attended the function.

Recreation: Tennis, riding, swimming and shooting.

Address 9-D, Lamington Road, Chunam Lane, Bombay 7.

Thakore, Mukund Balavantrai, M.B.B.S. (Bom,) 1923, F. R. C. S. (Edn) 1931., Hon. Aural Surgeon, G. T. Hospital. Bombay, since 1938 and consulting Ear, Nose, Throat Surgeon. Born on 2nd Jan. 1899, he was educated at Deccan College, Poona and St. Xavier's and Grant Medical College, Bombay. was House Surgeon, J. J. Hospital 1924: House Surgeon, G. T. Hospital, 1924-25; Hon. Director, Surgical Unit, G. T. Hospital, 1926-30; Hon. Surgeon, K. B. Haji Butchually Opthalmic Hospital, Parel, 1932-33; Member, Medical Panel for Physical fittings, Bombay University 1932-33; Hon. Librarian, Bombay Medical Union; Hon. Secretary Bombay Medical Union 1931-38; Asst. Editor, Bombay, Medical Journal 1933-37; Jt. Hon. Secretary Exhibition Committee of the 10th All-India Medical Association Conference held in Bombay 1935-1936; Member Board of Examiner. Bombay City Ambulance Corps; Medical referee for some Indian Life Insurance Companies. Contributed articles on Medical and Insurance Topics and read papers on Insurance subject.

Address—Bombay Mutual Buildings, Hornby Road, Bombay. Thirupathi, K. S., Managing Director, The Reliance Assurance Co., Limited, Bangalore City. Was born in 1885, and educated in Mysore State. He was the Secretary in charge of the Bombay and Mysore Branches of the General Assurance Society, Limited, Ajmer, and possesses good-experience of insurance administration extending over twenty-five years. He is a man of outstanding administrative ability.

Address—Bangalore City.

Torney, Ramchandra Gopal, Managing Director, Saraswati Cinetone, Poona, Born in 1890, he was educated at Bhandari High School, Malwan, in Ratnagiri Dist. He entered service in 1924 and held the post of Assistant Manager of an electrical firm at Karachi for six years. Later, he started independent business. dealing in Foreign Films (1920-24) and became Manager, Maharashtra Film Co., Kolhapur (1924-26); Manager of Luxmi Pictures, Bombay (1920-27), and business Manager of the Imperial Film Company, Bombay, 1927-31. In the beginning of 1931, he started the Saraswati Cinetone Company, at Poona, and produced the first picture, "Shyam Sunder," which ran for twenty-five weeks continuously in Bombay, a record run for any motion picture in Western India. The next two pictures are the "Vagabond Prince" and "Prahlad". The last named picture made a record run of eighteen weeks in Poona, the next picture being "Mysterious Prince and Sambhaji." He has under him a staff of 150 persons and he intends to give more employment to the unemployed men in the country.

Address-Virbagh, Shankersheth Road, Poona. Thube, Rao Bahadur Vithalrao Laxmanrao, M.L.A., Ex-Hon. Magistrate, Landlord, Merchant and Contractor, Poona. Born in 1883, he received his early



education in Poona. His rise in life from the position of an ordinary contractor to that of a wealthy merchant and landlord has been the result of his ability and industry. As an efficient and reliable contractor, his name is very familiar among the Ruling Chiefs of Maharashtra, especially the Kolhapur State. The splendid building in which the Shivaji Military School is now located and the Bronze Memorial of the Great Shivaji Maharaj have all been done under the personal supervision and guidance of Mr. Thube. He has a charming personality and amiable manners and is liked by all concerned. He is a

popular figure in social circles, and always takes a keen interest in the social and educational advancement of his countrymen. In recognition of his meritorious services he was made a Rao Bahadur. He is a member of the Poona Suburban Municipality, and its President since 1935. Elected to the Bombay Legislative Assembly in 1937.

Address--Shukrawar Peth, Poona City.

Todivala, Dosabhai Cowasji, L. D. Sc. (A.D.C.), Dental Surgeon, Navsari and



Surat. Born on 11th October, 1916. Educated at Navsari C. G. High School and then joined Karachi Dental College. Passed the Dentistry, qualifying examination from the American Dental College, the first

qualified Dentist at Navsari. The youngest Dental Surgeon of Navsari, Dr. Todivala is the son of Dr. Cawasji N. Todivala, who is the first Dental Surgeon of Navsari.

Address Chawta Bazar, Navsari, Zalgate Surat. B.B. & C.I. Rly.

Uplekar, Govind Shivram, Jeweller, Shroff and Agent in Kolhapur to W.I.C. Petrol Co., was born in the year 1905. He is to-day one of the foremost businessmen of Kolhapur with a reputation extending far and wide a reputation built up by his father, the late Shivram Uplekar, within the last thirty years. He was Secretary of the Marathi Literary Conference; is a Fellow of the Academic Council of the High School and Life Member of the Marathi Sahitya Parishad (Poona). He is also a Director of the Kolhapur Electric Supply Co., Ltd., Kolhapur.

Address Gujari, Kolhapur City.

Uppin, Veerappa Maharudrappa, General Merchant and President, Belgaum Merchants' Association, Belgaum. Born in 1890. Educated at Mission High School, Belgaum; married in 1912; to Basayanevva daughter of Basappa of

Belgaum. He is one of the prominent members of the Merchant Community in Belgaum having agents all over Karnatak. He is an elected Member of Belgaum Municipality since 1918 and a Member District Local Board. He is also a Director of Urban Co-operative Bank Ltd., and District Central Co-operative Bank Ltd., Belgaum; President Belgaum Merchants' Association for seven years, and President Lingayat Veershaiv Taran Sangh, Belgaum for three years.

Address Risaldar Gully, Belgaum.

Vaidya Jayantilal Uttamram Ichhaporia, Avurvedic Medical Practitioner. Born on 1st May 1901, he was educated at Govt. High School, Surat and Prabhuram Ayurvedic College, Bombay, After graduation, he started practice in Bombay in 1926. He is a specialist in Female and Children's diseases. In recognition of his proficiency, in Ayurvedic medicine, he was awarded the title of "Vaidya Bhushan" by Shree Nikhil Bharatiya Vaidya Sammelanam of Benares and the degree of Acharya by the Prabhuram Avurvedic College. He is the youngest Vaidya to get the degree of Acharya in Bombay. He has been working sincerely for the uplift of the Avurvedic Science. He has created faith for Avurveda in those who had no faith in the science. He has also won the confidence of the Allopaths, and they consult him when they need the advice of Vaidya. He is very popular among his patients and friends due to his genial and obliging nature. He is conducting a charitable dispensary at Andheri. Married in 1922 and has one son and three daughters.

Address-Kalbadevi Rd., Bombay 2.

Vakharia, Darashaw Rustomii, Cotton Merchant, Broach. Born on 15th May. 1886 at Surat. Educated at Broach High School and Elphinstone College. Bombay. Married in April 1912 with Miss Perin, daughter of A. D. Patel, Bar-at-Law, Bombay, (3 daughters). After education, joined his father's cotton business and extended it on a large scale. They possess cotton ginning and press factories in the districts of Broach and Panchmahals and Rajpipla and Baroda States. They export cotton to Japan and Liverpool and are supplying agents to textile mills all over India. He is connected with several charitable institutions at Broach.

Address - Vakharia House, Broach.

Vallabhadas Tejpal, spices and colour merchant, Bombay. Born in 1927, Samvat. Educated in Bombay. (Two sons 'Khatau and Chaturbhuj - and two daughters.) At the age of fifteen, Mr. Vallabhdas Tejpal joined the family concerns of Cama Ramji. After the dissolution of the above firm, he started the "Vallabhdas & Co." for spices, cloves and assafætida, and the '"Khatau Vallabhdas & Co." for colours.

Address—271, Samuel Street, Vadgadi, Bombay No. 3.

TO PAYS YOU

TO ADVERTISE

IN WHO'S WHO

Vakil Vasantram Jamietram, B. A., LL.B., J.P., Advocate, Bombay High



Court and Municipal Councillor, Bombay Corporation. Born on 23rd Dec. 1901, he was educated at Elphinstone High School and Elphinstone College, Bombay. He Married in 1919 Sulochanagauri daughter of Shivprasad Chandraprasad Thakar, and has four children. He passed Matric in 1919; B.A., 1923; and LL.B. in 1929. Commenced practice in Bombay, 1929. The son of Mr. Jamietram Jivanram, the wellknown Solicitor of Bombay. Mr. Vasantram has to his credit good services in the cause of his community as well as the public. He has been a trustee of Babulnath Temple Trust, Mumbadevi Temple Trust, Jamnadas Lallubhai Trust and Kanji Khetsey Trust. He is also a Treasurer of Bharativa Vidya Bhawan. A keen social worker, he has donated Rs. 10,000 to Sır Harkisondas Narotamdas Hospital Bombay. He was elected to the Bombay Corporation on the Congress Address - 19, Vachhaticket in 1939. Gandhy Road, Gamdevi, Bombay.

748 who's who

Vakil, The late Mr. Jamietram Jivanram, B. A., LL. B., Solicitor, who was born at Bombay in 1866, was a self-made man. His father Mr. Jivanram Jayanand held a high post in the B. B. & C. I. Rly. His grandfather Mr. Jayanand was a lawyer at Surat. After passing his Matric from the Elphinstone High School in 1881, he joined the Elphinstone College, Bombay and graduated in 1887. In 1888 he married Parvatigauri from whom he has two sons, (Vasantram B.A., LL.B. Advocate and Manharlal B. A., LL. B. Advocate) and three daughters, Lilavati, Nirmalgavri and Kundangavri. He took his LL.B. degree in 1889 and joined the firm of Messrs. Bhaishanker Kanga as Articled clerk and passed Solicitor's examination in 1892. One of the leading Solicitors of Bombay, he was a partner of the firm of Messrs. Matubhai Jamietram and Madan, where he worked for 40 years and retired from the legal profession with reputation in March 1935. He was fond of tours and pilgrimages. The late Mr. Jamietram travelled extensively in India from Shri Badrikedar in the North to Shri Rameswaram in the South and from Shri Jagannath Puri in the East to Dwarka in the West. A man of charitable disposition, was ready and willing to help those who needed it. He was a trustee of several minors and benefited their estates considerably by his wise and able management. He was also a trustee of several charitable institutions including Shri Mumbadevi and Shri Babulnath Temples and Jamnadas Lallubhai Trust. He died at Surat on 3rd June 1935, leaving behind him widow, two sons, three daughters and grand-sons and grand-daughters. He was a Justice of the Peace for the Town of Bombay.

DINSHAW H. VAZIRALLY & CO., BOMBAY.

EXPORTERS, IMPORTERS AND GENERAL MERCHANTS.

Vazirally, Hazir Hussain, Partner, Printer, Dinshaw Pallonjee, Messrs. Dinshaw H. Vazirally & Co., Sole Agent, Adar Tea Estates,



Bombay. Born on 21st January 1913. Educated at St. Mary's High School, Bombay and Joseph's College, Colombo. Married in 1937 to Miss Khatija Currimbhoy. His father, late Vazirally Bundeally, J.P., died in 1935, leaving five sons, the subject of this life-sketch being the eldest. After education, Mr. H. H. Vazirally joined the Indo-Foreign Commercial Corporation in partnership with Mr. Dinshaw P. Printer and started a new firm, Dinshaw H. Vazirally & Co., who are doing export and import business. He is a partner in Associated Tea and Produce Co., Bombay. Is a Managing Director of the Khoja Shia Co-operative Bank Ltd., and a Member of the Khoja-Shia-Islana-Ashri Jamat Council.

Address Villa Vazir, Rane Road, Bandra, B. B. & C. I.



Nilgiris and Partner of Dinshaw, H. Vazirally & Co., and Indo-Foreign Commercial Corporation the biggest exporters of oil-cakes. Born on 11th Jan. 1887. Educated at New High School, Bombay. Married on 20th Jan. 1923, Miss Jerbanoo, daughter of Cursetiee Ardeshir Patel and has 3 sons and 4 daughters. Mr. Printer started his commercial career as a General Clerk and Salesman in MS. Holland Bombay Trading Company from 1904 to 1911. In August 1911, joined Messrs. Shaw Wallace & Co., as a Chief Canvasser up till the end of 1928 when the Petroleum Dept., of the firm was handed over to Messrs. Burmah-Shell Company of Bombay where Mr. Printer is still working as their Chief Canvasser for all Lubricating Oils and other by-products. Mr. Printer started Import and Export business in 1914, under the name and style of Printer & Co., in partnership with Mr. Dorabii Contractor (Mobedii) and later on, with Mr. Vazirally Bundeally. These partners dissolved their partnership when Mr. Printer took Mr. Nadirshaw Kawasjee as a partner in the year 1923 and began to do business on a very large scale under the style of Nadirshaw Printer & Co. Mr. Printer gave up this partnership in 1935 and then started the Indo-Foreign Commercial Corporation which was originally started in 1928. He then started another firm under the style of Dinshaw H. Vazirally & Co., in partnership with Mr. H. H. Vazirally for Indian manufactured products such as Soap, Perfumery and also for Indian Tea. They are also Bombay City Agents for Toilet Soaps of Godrej Soaps Ltd.

Address Nazoo Mansion, Nawab Tank Bridge Road, Mazgaon, Bombay.

Venkatadri Appa Rao Bahadur, Tahawar-O-Jaladat, Dasthaga Manne Sultan Meka, Samastanam of Nuzvid, Kistna District. The subject of this life-sketch and several of his Cousin Zamindars of Nuzvid are the seventeenth descendants of an ancient line of Andhra Warrior Chiefs. Nuzvid is the headquarters of the Zamindari with a population of about 10,000, situated in a upland valley. The history of this Nuzvid Samsthanam is old. The first ancestor of the family was Meka Basayanna, well-known in wars of Kakateva Chola and Pandyan Empires of 15th Century. The sixth descendant of the line, Raja Vijaya

Appa Rao Bahadur, who figured in the battle of Talekota in 1565 and Ahmednagar in 1596, was a Sardar under Queen Chandbibi and also Kutabsha of Golkonda. His son, Raja Venkatadri Appa Rao Bahadur, was a staunch supporter of the Subedars of Deccan. It was in 1766 when the Northern Circars was ceded to the English by the Nizam that the Nuzvid Samsthan was brought under the British. After various changes, the Samsthan was granted a permanent Sanad by Lord Clive in Since then the Zamindars of 1802. Nuzvid have been figuring in public and charitable movements, and are one of the chief aristocratic families of Andhra Desa in Madras Presidency.

Address:-Nuzvid, Kistna Dist.

Vasunia, Pirojshaw Jeejeebhoy, Merchant, Billimora. Born in 1865. Educated at Billimora and Elphinstone High School, Bombay. Married in 1876 with Ruttonbai, (four sons). In 1914 he opened his offices. Vasunia, & Co., at Kobe and Yokohama and Shanghai. He has retired from the business in 1932 and he is now residing at Billimora.

Address—Billimora.

Vasunia, Rustomji Pirosha, Partner of E. F. Kavarana & Co., Bombay. Born on 31st December 1885 at Gamdevi. Educated at Billimora, New High School, and Wilson College, Bombay. Rustomji entered Silk business in 1905; went to China 1908; worked for four years at Shanghai, two years at Canton, and ten years at Kobe; in 1924, returned to India and took up the work of the Bombay Branch of E. F. Kavarana & Co.

Address—234-36-38, Musjid Bunder Road, Bombay. Velinkar, Vasant Shrikrishna, B. A. (Oxon), Bar-at-Law and Municipal

Velinkar, Mrs. Lilavati Vasant, (nee Miss Gulab Engineer) M.A., Social



Councillor, Bombay Corporation. Born on 23rd February 1901, at Bandra. Educated at Robert Money High School, Bombay, St. Xavier's College, Bombay, Jesus College, Oxford and Middle Temple Inn, London. Married on 30th March 1932 with Miss Gulab, daughter of Harischandra Mukund, Engineer of Bombay. (two sons and one daughter). The only son of S. G. Velinkar, Bar-at-Law, an eminent criminal practitioner of Bombay, Mr. V. S. Velinkar passed Matric in 1919. After one year's study in St. Xavier's College, he proceeded to England in 1920. Passed B.A. (Oxon) with Honours in History in 1924; Called to the Bar in November 1925. Returned to India 1926. Enrolled as an Advocate in Bombay High Court in April 1926. In 1930, elected to the Bombay Corporation from F. Ward and since 1932 is being elected from D. Ward.



Worker and elected Member of the Schools Committee of Bombay, Born on 27 December 1907. Educated at Student's Literary and Scientific Society's Girls' High School, and Wilson College, Bombay. Married to Vasant Shrikrishna Velinkar, Bar-at-Law. (two sons and one daughter.) A granddaughter of a well-known engineer of Bombay, late Mr. Mukundrao Ramchandra, Mrs. Lilavati passed Matric in 1924, B.A. 1928. M.A. (with English) 1930. Acted as an Assistant Professor of English in the Wilson College, Bombay, being the first Hindu Lady professor in the College. Served as a teacher in Queen Mary High School, Bombay 1927-1933. A member on the Committee of Bombay Seva Sadan and Secretary of the Bombay branch of All-India Women's Conference for 3 years. Also a Member on Women's Council and she is on Bombay Municipal Schools Committee since 1933. Was Secretary of Bombay Presidency Adult Education Association. Also Secretary of Old Wilsonian Association and Deputy Commissioner, Municipal Girl Guide's Association and a Member of the Committee of Hindustan Scout's Association A fluent speaker, Mrs. Lilavati takes keen interest in social and educational activities.

Address Ratan House, 425, Lamington Road and Palm Lands, Juhu, Bombay.

Waterfield, Thomas Edward, I.C.S., J.P. Registrar, High Court, Appellate Side,



Bombay. Born on 8th October 1905, he received his education at Clifton College & Magdalen College, Oxford. Married Barbara E. Avern. He arrived in India in December 1929, as Asst. Collector, Sholapur. He was transferred to Poona in 1930. After serving in different capacities in the Presidency, he was appointed to the present post-in 1938.

Address-High Court, Bombay.

Wadia, Shrimati Sophia, Theosophist, belonging to the United Lodge of



Theosophists; International Lecturer; Writer; Editor, The Aryan Path and The Indian P.E.N. Born 13th September 1901. Educated at Paris and Columbia University, U.S.A. Founded P.E.N., India Centre, 1933.

Delegate from India Centre to International P.E.N. Congress in Barcelona, Spain, 1935, and Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1936. Represented India and spoke at International Writers' Congress, Paris, 1935. Contributor to leading periodicals. Member: P.E.N. Club; Royal Asiatic Society, London.

Address: "Aryasangha", 22, Narayan Dabholkar Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Wedderburn, Maxwell MacLagan, C.M.G. 1935; Chief Secretary, Government of Ceylon. Born on 25th March 1883; son of Dawerence Craigie MacLagan Wedderburn and Gertrude Elizabeth Maxwell. Educated at Morrison's College, Edinburgh; M.A., Edinburgh University; joined Ceylon Civil Service in 1906; was Deputy Chief Secretary, Ceylon, till 1936.

Address Chief Secretary's Office, Colombo, Ceylon.

INDEX

A

Abayasekara Mudaliar, E. A	107	Allarakhiya Abba, A. S	245
Abbasi, Ali-Martabat Kazi Ali	107	Aly Khan, Prince Alyshah	31
Abdul Hamid, Khan Bahadur Sir	107	Alwar, H. H. Maharaja of	32
Abdul Hamed, G. A	629	Amarasuriya, H. W	110
Abdul Hamed, Captain M	239	Amarjit Singh, Major Maharaj	110
Abdul Karim Alimohmed, G	239	Ambalal Sarabhai	110
Abdul Quadir, Khan Bahadur	239	Ambaliara, Thakore Saheb of	31
Abdul Quayum, Nawab Sir S	107	Ambedkar, Dr. B. R	111
Abdul Satar, Khan Bahadur	239	Amratlal Kalidas	246
Abeyagoonesekera, Edwin W	107	Amritlal Popatbhai	247
Abhyankar, R. N	629	Amrolliwalla, F. R	247
Abrahams, Sir S. S	107	: Anandji Haridas	247
Abraham Varghese	240	Ananta Krishna Ayyar, Sir C. V.	112
Acheson, J. G.	240	Ananta Krishnapuram S. K	248
Acland Richard Dyke	108	Ananta Ram	112
Adajania, K. C	634	Anantam, Rev. D	248
Addison, MajGen. G. H	108	Andrews, C. F	112
Addison, the Hon'ble Justice Sir J.	108	Aney, M. S	113
Adenwalla, M. R	242	Angadi, C. F	631
Adcock, William R. C	108	Angadi, Rao Bahadur S. N	248
Agakhan, H.H. the	30	Ankalikar, Sardar Sarjerao	249
Agar, LtCol. J. A	242	Annamala Chettiar, Raja Sir	113
Agarwala, Lala G	241	Anthraper, A. C. M	630
Ahmadi, Daul Ibrahim	241	Antia, J. M	632
Ahmed Haji Noormahomed	. 244	Appayya, Dr. N. C	631
Ahmed, Kabcerud-din	244	Appaji Iyer, K. N	249
Ahmed, Sir Sultan	109	Appu Nair, Rao Saheb P	249
Ahmed, Sir Ziauddin	109	Apte, S. L.	250
Ainscough, Sir T. M	110	Aravamuda Aiyengar, Dewan Bah.	250
Ajaigarh, H. H. Maharaja of	31	Arcot, H. H. the Prince of	32
Ajgaonkar, Ganpat S	244	Armour, John Stuart	250
Akalkot, H. H. the Rajasaheb of	96	Arndt, Rev. Geo. E. H	251
Akbar, M. T	. 244	Arora, Dr. H. S	251
Alagappa Chettiar, R. M	. 245	Arulambalam	633
Alam, Dr. S. M.	. 245	Arunachalam Chettiar, O. A. AB.	251
Ali Imam, Sir Syed	. 110	Arunachalam Chettiar, Rao Bahadur	252
Ali-Raipur, H. H. Raja of	. 31	Arunachalam Chettiar, M. T. T.	
Allan, R. G	. 245	KR. AR. PL.	252
Allana, R. N	. 630	Arundale, George Sydney	114

II Index

Asana, Khan Bahadur Dr. D. Asaf Ali Assavale, Rao Bahadur R. S. Athavale, Rao Bahadur B. N. Athavale, Dr. Miss A. R. Athmalik, Chief of Atre, P. K.	633 633 253 728 254 31 634	Augusti, K. Joseph Aundh, the Raja Saheb of Ayangar, Dewan Bahadur N. N Azad, Maulana Abdul Kalam Azizuddin Ahmed, Sir Kazi Aziz, Syed Abdul Azizuddin, S	254 96 254 114 115 255 255
	E	3	
Ba, Sir Maung	115	Baraundha, H. H. Ruler of	37
Baber Shum-Shere Jang Bahadur	115	Baria, H. H. the Ruler of	37
Babu Bhagwanlal Pannalal	255	Baroda, H. H. Maharaja of	35
Badenoch, Alexander Cameron	116	Barry, C. H	259
Bagchi, Satischandra	257	Bartholomew, Gen. Sir W. H	128
Baguley, the Hon. Mr. Justice J.M.	257	Bartley, John	260
Bahawalpur H. H. Nawab of	33	Bartley, Hon'ble Justice C	260
Bairt, Gen. Sir H. B. D	116	Barve, S. D	260
Bajaj, Seth Jamnalal	116	Barwani, H. H. Rana Saheb of	37
Bajpai, Sir G. S	119	Bastian, W. E	260
Balkrishna, Dr	257	Basu, J. N	260
Balsara, Khansaheb, S. K	258	Baudh, Ruler of	37
Balasinor, H. H. Nawab of	33	Bavada, Ruler of	98
Bamra, H. H. Ruler of	34	Baxi, J. M	261
Bambridge, G. A	634	Beamount, the Hon. Sir J.W.F	121
Bamjee, Major S. R	270	Beaumount (Lady) E. Mabel	121
Bana, Russi, B. K	634	Beardsell, Sir W. A	119
Banaji, H. N	636	Beltangadi, M. R	262
Bandaranaike, Sir S. D	117	Belvi, D. V	262
Badnor, Gopal Singh Thakur of	97	Benares, H. H. the Maharaja of	38
Bandukwalla Dr. K. T	258	Bence-Jones, P. R	262
Bancra, Amar Singhji, Raja of	97	Bennet, G. E. *	263
Banerji, A. C	259	Benni, Puttappa Lingappa	263
Banerjee, D. R	259	Benthal, Sir E. C	122
Banerjii, Rai Bahadur S. C	259	Berkeley-Hill, LtCol	263
Banganapalle, H. H. Nawab of	34	Betham, LtCol	263
Bannatyne, Major-Gen. N. C	117	Bewoor, Sir G. V	122
Bansda, H. H. the Ruler of	34	Bhabha, H. J	264
Banswara, H. H. the Maharaja of	34	Bhagwanlal T. Kharawalla	365
Baoni, H. H. Nawab of	34	Bhagavan Das	264
Bapna, Sir S. M	118	Bhagwat, S. R.	264
Baramba, H. H .the Ruler of	37 .	Bhagwan Das, G. P	264

INDEX		111
-------	--	-----

Bhairun Singhji Bahadur, Sir	123	Billimoria, Lady J. S	125
Bhalerao, M. G	265	Billimoria, M. B	278
Bhandari, Jagan Nath Raj Ratna	265	Billimoria, N. N	278
Bhandarkar, D. R	266	Billimoria, Dr. R. B	278
Bharatpur, H. H. Maharaja of	38	Billimoria, Mrs. R. B.	279
Bharucha, B. K	266	Billimoria, Sir S. B	124
Bharucha, B. D	266	Birley Frank, Sir	125
Bharucha, H. M.	637	Birla, G. D.	126
Bharucha, Dr. P. C	638	Biswas, Charn Chandra	126
Bharucha, R. P	267	Blackwell, the Hon. Justice Sir	126
Bhat Miss D	636	Blakiston, J. F	127
Bhat, Mrs. J	636	Blandy, E. N	279
Bhate, G. C	268	Boag, G. T	!27
Bhate, B. K	268	Bobbili, Raja Saheb of	41
Bhate, Gopal Chimnaji	268	Boman Behram, Sir J. B.	127
Bhatia, Lt. Col. S	269	Bonai, Raja Saheb of	42
Bhatt, M. M.	271	Bonerjee, Benode Behari	128
Bhatnagar, S. S	269	Bonhoure, the Rev. Fr. A	279
Bhatt, P. R	271	D 1 II E	23
Bhattacharya, K. K	271	Booth-Gravely, the Hon'ble W.	128
Bhavanagar, H. H. Maharaja of	39	Borkar, Dr. A. G.	280
Bhawanji Arjan Khimji	274		280
Bhedasgaonkar, V. K	272	(5 1 15 1 1 A	280
Bhedwar, D. P	638	D 577.14	280
Bhesania, N. R	273		
Bhiladwalla, Sardar V. P	274	Bradfield, Major-Gen	129
Bhiwandiwala, Sir D. H	123	Brahme, D. V	281
Bhonsle, S. S	272	Brahmachari, Rai Bahadur Sir W.	130
Bhoopatkar, P. A	275	Bramble, C. P	638
Bhopal, H. H. Ruler of	38	Brayne, Frank Lugard	281
Bhopatkar, L. B	275	Brelvi, Syed Abdulla	131
Bhor, Raja Saheb of	40	Brett, W. B	130
Bhor Sir, J. H	123	Bristow, C. H	130
Bhosle, D. M	276	Bristow, R. C	281
Bhujang Rao, D. R	276	Broomfield, the Hon. Justice R. S.	131
Bhutto, Khan Bahadur Sir S. G.	123	Buckley, Col. H. C	282
Bijawar, H. H. Maharaja of	40	Bundi, H. H. the Ruler of	42
Bikaner, H. H. Maharaja of	40	Burdwan, H. H. the Nawab of	42
Bikaner, H.H. Maharaja Kumar of	41	Burdon, Sir Ernest	131
Bilaspur, H. H. Raja Saheb of	41	Burt, Sir B. C.	132
Bilia, F. J	277	Burrow, S. G	282
Billimoria, Khan Bahadur A. R	277	Burrows, L. B	282
Billimoria, H. R	277	Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Sir	132

IV INDEX

C

Cabaral, H. E. Col. Jose		24	Chenoy, N. S.		295
Cacule, M. S. S.		283	Chenchiah, P.		297
Caldecott, H. E. Sir Andrew		24	Cherry, Sir J. A.		134
Cama, Khan Saheb, S. D.		283	Chhatari, Captain Nawab Sir		134
Cama, Khan Saheb, N. C.		639	Chhota Udaipur, H.H. Maharaj	a of	43
Cama, J. S.		284	Chinchgar, P. E.		640
Cama, R. J.		283	Chidambaram Chettiar M. CT.	M	640
Cambat, Mrs. Maria		286	Chikerur, Dr. B. G.		645
Cambay, H. H. the Nawab of		43	Chimanlal, J. D.		296
Campbell, Sir G. R.		133	Chiniwala, Dr. F.		297
Castellino, F.		285	Chinoy, Sir Rahimtoola		134
Catry, Dr. H.		285	Chinoy, Sir Sultan M.		135
Chacko, Dr. K. C.		288	Chintan Namboar, Dr.		297
Chafalkar, Sardar G. S.		287	Chintanmani, Sir C. Y.		135
Chagla, M. C.		285	Chinubhai Lalbhai, Seth		299
Chahewala, Khan Bahadur H. P	·	287	Chitale, G. B.		641
Chainani, H. K.		287	Chitale, LtCol. P. K.		298
Chakravarthi, Dr. S. N.		638	Chitre (Chitnis) G. K.		641
Chalant, E. P. F.		288	Chitre, G. K.		300
Challapalli, Raja of		639	Chitre, A. A.		299
Chamba, H. H. the Ruler of		43	Chockalingam Chettiar		300
Chanda, A. K.		288	Chocksi, N.		642
Chandabhoy, K. N.		644	Choksy, Sir N. H.		135
Chandabhoy, M. N.		290	Chopra, Dr. Ram Nath		135
Chandavarkar, M. G.		289	Choudhuri, Khan Bahadur A. H	• · · ·	643
Chandavarkar, V. N.		288	Chowdhury, K. C. Roy		134
Chandrachud, R. B.		289	Clarke, Major Mathew John		136
Chandrashekar, Prof.		291	Clarke, W. D. M.		300
Chandulal Shivlal		292	Clayton, Sir H. B.		136
Charkhari, H. H. Maharaja of		43	Clerk, C. D.		645
Chatarpur, H. H. Maharaja of		43	Clow, the Hon'ble Sir A. G.		137
Chatrabhuj, Devchand M.		289	Cocke, Sir H. G.		137
Chatterjee, Dr. G. C.		291	Cochin, H. H. Maharaja of		44
Chattopadhyaya, Kamladevi 🥏		133	Cochrane, H.E. the Hon. Comm	١.	21
Chaudhari, J. C.		291	Coleridge, Gen. Sir J. F.	• • •	137
Chavan, V. G.		295	Collins, Godfrey F. S.		137
Chavan, V. R.	•••	294	Colvin, LtCol., Elliot		138
Chellapalli, Raja of	•••	134	Contractor, Khan Saheb P. F.		302
Cheema, Dr. S. G.	• • •	295 ,	Contractor Miss N. D.	• • •	645

Index V

Cooper, J. M	301	Cossimbazar, Maharaja of		139
Cooper, Khan Saheb B. C	301	Cousins, James Henry		139
Cooper, Sir D. B	138	Cousins, Mrs. Margaret		140
Cooper, R. H	303	0 11 11		140
Corfield, C. L	138	Craw H. H.	• • •	140
	[)		
Da Silva	304	Datta, S. K.		320
Daboo, Rajratna Mrs. B. R	645	De, Birendra Nath		141
Dabu, Rajratna D. R	306	De Castro, H. E. the Archbish	op.	143
Dabu, Ervad K	646	Dehlvi Sir Ali Mahomed Khai	a	142
Dabdabhoy, the Hon'ble Sir M.B.	141	De, Kiran Chandra		142
Daga, Sir Seth B	141	De Mel, Sir H. L.		142
Dalal, Khan Saheb E. H	307	De Mello, A. S.		320
Dalal, K. F	307	Deo, Shankarrao Dattatraya		144
Dalal, N. R	308	Deo, T. G. alias A.		319
Dalal, the late S.B	309	Derbyshire, the Hon. Justice S		144
Dalichand Virchand Shroff	647	Desai, Bhulabhai Jivanji		144
Dallas, H. N	648	Desai, B. P. L.		321
Dalvi B. K	310	Desai, late D. B.		650
Damodardass, G	309	Desai, M. C.		652
Danta, H. H. Maharaja of	44	Desai, M. R.		324
Darbhanga H. H. the Ruler of	44	Desai, Rao Bahadur G. H.		322
Darbar Shree Virawala	310	Desai, Rao Saheb G. G.		652
Darugar, Khan Saheb H. W	647	Desai N. B.		652
Daruvala, B. D	312	Desai, Rao Bahadur I. N.		653
Das, B	311	Desai, Rustum R.		323
Das, B. K	311	Desai, S. G.		322
Das, K. C	320	Desai, Sardar C. B.		322
Das, P. N	311	Desai, V. H.		653
Dastoor, Major Dr. J. K	314	Deshmukh, G. V.		324
Dastoor (Jamasp Asana) P.M	317	Deshmukh, R. M.		326
Dastur, F. A. Bode	648	D 1 11 D D 0		326
Dastur, F. N. Kutar	649	Deshmukh, Rao Bahadur N. B.	• • • •	327
Dastur, Sir H. P	141	Deshmukh, Rao Bahadur S. J.		325
Dastur, K. M. Kutar	316	Deshpande, D. D.		327
Dastur, Sardar Khan Bahadur N.K.	315		• • •	
Dastur, M. N. Kutar	316	Deshpande, G.	•••	328
Dastur, Dr. M. N	317		•••	328
Datar, Rao Bahadur G. R	318	Deshpande, L. V.	<i>.</i>	328
Datia, H. H. the Maharaja of	45 į	Desikachari, Dewan Bahadur S	ır	145

VI INDEX

Devadoss, the Hon'ble Sir D. M.	145	Dinshaw, D.H.C.		338
Devare, G. K	329	Dinshaw, Kaikobad C.		332
Dhanawade. D. R	329	Divan, Dr. A. P.		339
Dharamdas, S. Purbhoodas	654	Divatia, Justice H. V.		340
Dhar, H. H. Maharaja of	45	Divecha, K. T.	<i>.</i>	340
Dharampur, Raja Saheb of	45	Doctor, Dr. D. J.		656
Dharamsey Ratansey, Seth	655	Doddaveerappa, J. V.		654
Dharkar, N. M.	330	Dom Manuel De M. Guerriero		657
Dharmanda, N. T.	330	Dongree P. N.		341
Dhenkanal H. H. the Ruler of	46	Dongerkery, S. R.		340
Dholpur, H. H. Maharaja of	46	Dordi, A. F.		343
Dhrangadhra, H. H. Maharaja of	47	Dordi, Dr. J. B.		657
Dhrol, Thakkur Sahib of	47	Doshi, Rao Bahadur K. H.		344
Dhumma, B. M.	330	Dow, Hugh		146
Dhurandhar, V. K	331	Drake-Brockman, Sir D. L.		147
Dias, Bandaranaike, S.W.R.	331	D'Silva John		649
Dias, Dr. Antonio	331	Dubash, M. F.		344
Dikshit, N. K.	331	Duggan, LtCol. Sir J. N.		1.47
Dikshit, Rao Bahadur K. N	145	Dunnicliff, H. B.		148
Dina Nath, Rai Bahadur Col	146	Dwarkadas Tribhovandas		345
	-			
	E	_		
Eastley, C. M.	346	Ervad, D. R. Kutar		351
Ebrahim Ahmed	346	Ervad, J. E. Kutar		660
Ebrahim Haji Habib	658	Ervad, J. A. Bajan		352
Edal Behram, Khan Bahadur D.J.	346	Ervad, J. M. Billimoria (Pantha	ki)	350
Edward Altred Health Edward-Collins, Col. C.D	347	Ervad, S. M. Mirza Dasturna		351
Edward-Collins, Col. C.D Edward, the Rev. J.F	148 347	Esmail, Abdul Karim Punju		659
Ektare, R. B.	348	Esmail, Mohamed Banatwala		660
Ellis, Lt. Col. S.G.V	149	Evans, E. A.		348
Engineer, Justice N. N	351	Evans, Gwyanne, Brig. A. H.		351
Engineer, Major (Dr.) S.K	349	Eving Lt. Col. R.R		351
Enriquez, Major C.M.D	348	Ezra, Sir Alwyn		149
Erskine, H. E. the Rt. Hon. Lord	17	Ezra, Sir David	• • •	149
				
	F			
Fakirmohamed K. Alarakhia	661	Field, LtCol. Sir D. M.		353
Faroqui, Nawab Sir M	149	Fielden, Lionel	• • •	150
Fateh-Ud-Din, Khan Bahadur M.	353	Fleming, Major-Gen. G.	• • •	150
Fatehsinji, Shri Rajkumar	149	Flowerdew, LtCol. R. E.	•••	150
Fatteh Khan A. Munshi	662	Forester, Sir M. O.		150
Fernando Very Rev. M. V. H	061	Fozan, Y. A.		353
Field, LtCol. D. M	150	Fulchand Veljice		354

Index	VII

G

			2.52
G. Raghunathmull			362
Gaekwad, D. V.		Golwalla Bros	
Gandhi, Mrs. Kastrurba		Gomes, J. W	
Gandhi, M. K		Gonsalves, Rev. T	362
Gandhi, M. A		Gondal, H. H. Maharaja of	
Ganguli, Suprakash	. 355	Gopalskrishna Raju,	
Garbett. C. C	. 151	Gopalaswami Naidu P	362
Garret. J. H	. 151	Gopal Reddi, B	363
Gauba, K.L	. 355	Gopi, M. G	
Gawade, V. Y	. 356	Gordon Eyre	0.05
Gennings, J. F	. 356	Gothoskar, S. B	
Gentle, Hon. Mr. Justice	357	Gour Sir Hari Singh	156 664
Gerrard, C. R	356	Govardhandas J. D	
Ghadiali, Col. D. P	357	Govind Janardan Borker	215
Ghezzi, Rev. Fr. C	359	Govind C. Iyengar	365
Ghorpade S. S. W.	4 = 0	Govindan Das, Seth	
Ghose A		Govindan Nayar, C. (D. Bahadur)	367
Ghose, the Hon. Mr. Justice	357	Govindan, K Govindanand Swami	366
Ghose, T. K,	359	Govindanand Swami Govindoss Chathurbhoojadoss	368
Ghotge, V. V.	359	Gray Alexander George	156
Ghulamally, Khan Bahadur N. A.		Green, N. R	368
Ghuznavi Sir A. H		Gregorious, the Most Rev	368
Ghuznavi Hon'ble Nawab Sir A.I	C. 154	Grieve William	0.00
Gibson E. C.	155	Guha, P. C.	010
Gidney Sir H. P. J	155	Gulabbhai, L. Desai	370
Gidney the Hon'ble Mr. C. H	155	Gunjikar. R. J.	370
Gilder, Dr. M. D. D	360	Gupte, B. M.	
Ginwala Sir P. P	155	Guruswamy, K. N	371
Ginwala, R. F	662		371
Giri, V. V.	360	Guzdar, N. S	371
Glancy Sir R. I. R	156	Guzder, F. J	372
Gobindram Pritamdas	360	Gwalior, H. H. Maharaja of	49
Gokul Chand Narang	156	Gwyer Sir Maurice	157
	•	H	
	-		
Habib-ul-lah Sahib, Sir M			
Haig, H. E. Harry Graham		Haji Fatch Mohamed Khan Bah.	667
Haji Ahmed M. Bhivandiwalla		Hakim, K. B	
Haji Essa Moosa		Haksar, Col. Sir K.N	158
Haji Alimohamed H. B	665	Halemani, P. P	374

VIII INDEX

Hall, Rt. Rev. G.N.L.	3	82	Hindol, Ruler of		50
Hallet, H. E. Sir M. Garnier .	2	20	Hiremath, M. S.		383
Hamil, Harry	37	73	Hirjee Lakhmidas		382
Hammond, W. H	37	73	Hobart, R.C.A.S.		160
Hansraj Jeevandas (Ref. Khimji)	68	33	Hogg, G.P.		160
Har Bilas Sarda, Dewan Bahadur	3	73	Hollins, S. T.		383
Hargovandas Jivandas .	3	76	Horniman, B.G.	• • •	161
TT 11 A 1 11/0 11	3	75	Horsley, Most Rev. C.D.	• • •	668
Haridas, Madhavdas Amersey .	3	78	Horwill, Hon. Mr. Justice		384
TT 11: 1 T 11 :1	3	77	Hosmani, M.S.	• • •	668
TT '1		78	Hudson, Sir L.S.	• • •	161
77 11 11 1 77		79	Hukamchand, Rao Raja, Sir S.	• • •	162
		58	Hulkoti, C.S.	•••	384
77 1 37 0 45		59	Hulkund, G. G.	• • •	384
TT 1' 3 # A T)		67	Humayun Kabir	• • •	385 385
TT 1 11 ' 1)		81	Hunter, Capt. G.R. Hussain, Sir Ahmed	• • •	161
77 1 1 7 1 11 101 1		80	Huq, A. Fazlul	•••	385
11 1 C D		81	Husain, Syed Abid		385
** ** ** ***	15	59	Husain, Syed Abbas	•••	386
TT. 1. A1C. 1 A .1		59	Husein, A.B.		386
1.1.1.1.1	3	82	Hussain, Mohamed Baquir		386
Hensman, Mrs. H.S.	3	74	Hydari, the Rt. Hon'ble Sir A.		164
Heras, Henry .	38	82	Hyderabad, H.E.H. the Nizam		51
1111 . 11.1 0 0 0 11.1	16	50 .	Hydari, M.S.A.	• • •	163
	-	1	- No.		
Ibrahim Gani .	66	59 59	Irani, Kaikhushroo Ardesir		669
Ibrahim, H. M.		86	Ishwarprasad C. Joshi		388
		87	Ismail, Sir Mirza M.		388
		55	Iswar Saran, Munshi		165
111.1 TC 1 C 1 1 C		87 56	Ittyipe, A.I.		386
T., 1 11 11 M 1		56 58	Ivanios, the Most Rev.	• • •	390
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				•••	390
		J	I		
	30	90	Jagmal Raja, Rai Bahadur		392
		70	Jagmohandas Lallobhai		672
Jafri, Khan Bahadur Dr. S.N.A.		91	Jahagirdar, R.A.	•••	673
		90	Jaisalmer, H. H. Maharaja of		59
		55	Jairamdas Daulatram		392
Jagdish Singh, Thakur	39	<i>3</i> 2	Jakati, P. C.	•••	393

INDEX

Jall, D. M.	393	Jayatilaka, Hon'ble Sir D. B	168
Jalnawalla K. Dossabhoy	. 671	Jeejeebhoy, J. R. B	395
Jalundhwalla, Mrs. B. C.	. 394	Jehangir, Sir C	169
Jambotikar, Shri Desai	165	Jejeebhoy, Sir J	170
James, F. E	. 394	Jenkis, W. J	170
Jamiat Rai, Diwan Bahadur	107	Jethmal, M. L	673
Jamkhandi, Raja Saheb of	=-	Jhabua, H. H. Raja Saheb of	60
Jamnadas Morarjee	202	Jhalawar, H. H. Maharaj of	60
1 1 1 37	0.05	Jind, H. H. Maharaja of	60
T 1 10 37 1 TF 10	(71	Jinnah, M. A	172
		Jinsiwale, D. R	396
Janjira, H. H. Nawab Saheb of	205	Jivatlal, Purtapshi (Seth)	391
		Jodhpur, H. H. Nawab Saheb of	61
Jaora, H. H. Ruler of		Jog, V. N	675
Jasdan Ruler of		Johnson, Sir J. N. G	169
Jatar, LtCol. N. S.		Joseph, Attipetty, Most Rev. Dr.	398
Jath, Ruler of		Joshi, Sir M. V	172
Javeri, P. R.		J	60
Jayakar, Hon'ble Mr. M. R.		Junagadh, H. H. Nawab Saheb of	61
Jayarama Nadar, S. P	396	Jwala Prasad	399
		····	
	ŀ	<	
Kabadi, V. R.	. 675	Kambli, Sir S. T.	173
Kabalee, P. M.	. 399	Kamruddin, E. M	405
Kabbur, K. H.	. 400	Kandathil, the Most Rev. Mar	406
Kachapikesa Mudaliar, Rao Sahil	399	Kanetkar, D. S	406
Kadri, Saiyed P. S.	. 401	Kanga, Khan Saheb J. D	407
Kadri, Sir M. I.	. 172	Kanga, S. P	407
Kagal (Senior) Ruler of	102	Kanga, Dr. Miss. K. S	408
Kajrolkar, N. S.	. 402	Kanga, Sir J. B	173
Kalachery, Rt. Rev. Dr. J.		Kanhaiya Lal, Pandit	409
Kalanandi, H. H. Maharaja of	62		409
Kalapesi, Dr. A. S.		Kanika, Raja Saheb of	63
Kalat, His Highnes the Ruler of	62	Kanji, G. K	676
Kalyana Sundara Mudaliar	. 677	Kantawala, M. H	677
Kale, D. V.		Kantilal Ishvarlal, Rao Saheb	676
Kaleswara Rao, A.		Kanuga, C. N	409
Kalghatgi, G. N.		Kanungo, B. N	409
Kalkar, Rao Saheb K. K.		Kanungo, Rai Bahadur S. V	410
Kalle, Dr. R. A.		Kanwar Sain, Rai Bahadur	410
Kalyani, Rao Saheb A. N.		Kapadia, J. J	410
Kamat, Dr. V. R.	405	Kapadia, M. G.	411

X Index

Kapadia, P. P.	. 411	Khare, S. H.	420
Kapurthala, H. H. Maharaja of	. 63		(01
Karanjia, A. H.			401
Karanjia, B. N	. 412		1 77
Karauli, H. H. Maharaja of	. 63		64
Karkhanvala, Khan Saheb D. M.	678	Khilnany, Manohar Das	422
Karmarkar, R. D.	. 413	Khimj Tejoo Kaya	422
Karnad, Rao Saheb R. K.	. 413		401
Karnik, Rao Bahadur V. M	. 414		400
Karve, Prof. D. K	. 173		423
Karve, D. G.	. 414		
Karve, Mrs. Iravati	. 415		424
Karsandas, T. R.	. 679	Kibe, Mrs. Kamalabai	40.4
Kasambhai Oosmanbhai	. 679	Kidwai Mushir Hosain	424
Kasturbhai Lalbhai, Seth	. 175	Kidwai Rafi Ahmed	425
Katrak, J. H.	415		178
Katti, S. S.	. 415	Kikabhai M. S	683
Kavalagimath, K. D.	. 415	Kikabhai Premchand, Sir	177
Kawardha, Thakore Saheb of	. 63	Killedar, M. M	684
Kay, Sir Joseph Aspden	. 174	Kirpalani, H. K	425
Kazi, K. B.	416	Kirtane, V. V	430
Kelaykar, S. K.	416	Kishandas Maganlal	426
Kelkar, N. C.	417	Kishangarh, H. H. Maharaja of	65
Kemp, the Hon'ble Sir K. M. I.	174	Kisnun Pershad, Maharaja Bahadur	177
Keonjhar, Raja Saheb of	64	Kittur, A. A	425
Keshava Kalkur K.	679	Kittur, A. C	686
Khaitan, D. P.	176	Knight, H. F.	181
Khairagarh Raja Saheb of		Kodanda Rao P	426
Khairpur, H. H. Nawab of		Kode, D. B.	427
Khajurina, H. M.		Kolatkar, G. M	427
Khalifullah, Khan Bahadur P.M.I.	680	Kollengode, Raja Sir	181
Khamosh, Dr. M. A. R. K.	418	Kolhapur, H. H. Maharaja of	66
Khan, F. M		Koman Nair, Rac Bahadur, Dr. K.	427
Khan, Dr. Raja D	421	Korea, Raja Saheb of	65
Khan, Abdul Ghaffar	177	Kotah, H. H. Ruler of	65
Khan, Sir S. A	176	Kotak, Rao Bahadur H. B	428
Khan, Fazil Muhammad	680	Kothavala, P. D	428
Khandpara, Raja Saheb of	64	Kothawala, N. R	428
Khandwala, R. V	681	Kotwal, D. S	429
Khaparde, B.G	418	Kowadkar, G. S	429
Kharas, J.F	419	Kowjalgi, S. V	430
Khardekar, B.H.	419	Kowly, late Rao Bahadur H. L	430
Khare, Dr. N.B.	420	Kripalani, J. A. Acharya	181

		Ind	EX		ΧI
Krishna Menon, K.		684	Kulkarni, T.A.		433
Krishnamachari, Sir V.T.		180	Kumar, S.M.		433
Krishnamachari, T.T.		431	Kumaraswamy Reddiar, Sir S.		183
Krishnan Naiyar, Diwan Bahadu		183	Kundapur, Mrs. Umabai		434
Krishnaswami Iyyar, Sir Alladi		182	Kunwar, the Hon. Sir		183
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, D. Baha		431	Kunwar Rai Bahadur Motisingh		685
Krishnaswami Iyer, Rao Bah. K.		426	Kunzru, Pandit, H.	• • •	434
Kulkarni, Rao Bahadur A.K.	٧.	431	Kurian, John P.	• • •	435
			Kurlawala, N. R.	•••	434
Kulkarni, (Ghodgerikar) B. B.	•••	433	Kurtkoti, Dr. H. H. S. S.	• • •	184
Kulkarni, G.R.	• • •	432	Kutch, H. H. Maharaja of	• • • •	65
Kulkarni, N. S.	•••	432	Kuthar, Ruler of	• • •	69
		1	or Marketon agen-		
Lad, M. M.		435	Latifi Alma,		186
Lafa, Dr. Jal F. M.		687	Latimer, Sir Courtenay		187
Laithwaite, John Gilbert		185	Latthe, A. B.		439
Lakshmi Bai, H. H. Setu		101	Laud, D. S.		439
Lakshmipathi, Mrs. R. A.		185	Laxmidas G. G. Tejpal		439
Lakshmanaswami Mudaliar,			Leach, the Hon'ble Justice Sir		187
Rao Bahadur Dr. A.		686	Leigh, Rev. Fr. C.		440
Lala, Raj Kunwar		186	Letchamanan Chettiar, Rao Bah	adu	r 440
Lalkaka, E. S.		436	Liaqat Hyat Khan, Nawab Sir		187
Lalkaka, J. A.		436	Limdi, Thakore Saheb		70
Lalkaka, N. S.		437	Livingstone, A. M.	• • • •	441
Lambert, Henry		437	Loharu, Ruler of	• • •	70
Lamond, Sir William	• • •	186	Lokur, S. R.	• • •	440
Langley, G. H.	• • •	438	Longhurst, A. H.	• • •	441
Lanktree, C. J. D.		438	Lothian, the Hon'ble Mr. A. C		187
Laskary, F. N.	• • •		Low, Francis	• • • •	188
Lathi, Thakore Saheb of	•••	69	Lubri, D. Y.	• • • •	441
		1	М		
Macklin, the Hon. Mr. Justice		441	Mahajan, T. B.		444
Madan, D. H.		443	Mahamed Nur, Sir K.		189
Madan, J. A.		188	Mahajani, G. S.		445
Madgavkar, Sir G. D.		188	Mahaluxmiwala, P. D.		445
Madhavan Nayar Sir C.		189	Mahaluxmiwala, C, D.		688
Madon, P. M.		443	Mahomed Husain A. F.		447
Mafatlal Gagalbhai		442	Majendie, Col. V. H. B.		445
Magavi, C. G.		443			189

XII INDEX

Majli, D. R	447	Mehd, B. Motilal		458
Majumdar S. C	694	Mehdi Yar Jung Bahadur		
Malabarwala, R. F	446	Mehta, Khan Saheb A.R.		459
Malaviya, P. K. Kant	448	Mehta, Sir C.V.		19
Malaviya, Pandit M. M	190	Mehta, Dr. M.V.		193
Malimath, S. S	448	Mehta, G.N.		691
Mama, Khan Bahadur A. H	449	Mehta, Chunilal B.		460
Mandi, H. H. Raja Saheb of	70	Mehta, Dr. D.H.		460
Maneklal Chunilal Shah	448	Mehta, D.K.		461
Maneklal Lallubhai, Rao Bahadur	695	Mehta, F.S.		461
Manerikar, D. S	450	Mehta, J.D.		462
Maniar, S. N	451	Mehta, J. Madhavji		463
Maniar, Dr. H.A.	695	Mehta, J. Markand		461
Maniar, M.S	451	Mehta, Dr. J.N.		466
Manipur, H.H. Maharaja of	71	Mehta, Mino Sorabjee		463
Manjunath Rai, Dr. K	453	Mehta, Dewan Bahadur N.D.		466
Mankani, L.D	453	Mehta, P.N.		464
Manmohandas, N. Shah	452	Mehra, Diwan, S.D.		466
Manohardas T. Varjivandas	454	Mehta, Dr. S.P.		466
Manohar Lal	695	Mehta, V. L.		467
Mansa, Ruler of	71	Mendis, J.A.		696
Manturshettra, Rao Saheb S.C	687	Mendonsca, the Most Rev. J.		467
Marolia Bros	691	Menon, K. Raman	•••	467
Marsh Percy William	190	Merchant, F R.		468
Marzban, B. K	454	Merwade, N.T.		468
Masani, R. P	690	Metcalfe, H.A.F.	• • •	
Mason, Lawrence	449	Metgud, H.S.		696
Masson, the Most Rev. Dr	455	Meyyappa Chettiar, M.S.M.M.		470
Masood, Sir S. R	190	Mhaskar, Dr. K.S.		471
Master, A.N	455	Mhatre, G.N.	• • •	469
Maung Kun	456	Mieville, Sir E.C.	• • •	192
Mathias, the Most Rev. Dr. L	194	Miraj (Sr.) Raja Saheb of	• • •	71
Mathai, John	190	Miraj (Jr.) Raja Saheb of	• • •	72
Mathuram, Rao Saheb Dr	690	Mirzapuram, Zamindar of	•••	470
Mavji, G.S		Mirza, P.S. Jambusarwalla	• • •	698
Mavlankar, G. V		Mishra, N.P.	• • •	471
Maxwell, R.M		Miskin, T.Y.	• • •	700 471
Mayurbhanj, H.H. Maharaja of McCracken, Andrew	71		•••	195
	456	Misra, Rao Raja S.B. Mistree, Khan Bahadur J.C.		473
McDowall, Roger Gordon McKenzie, the Rev, J		Mistry, J.B.		472
Medora, (late) D.J.	457	Mistry, Bai Cooverbai P.		475
Moonambal Siyarai Mrs		Mitter Sir B L.		195

INDEX XIII

Mitter, Dwarkanath	195	Moses, Dr. Elijah	•••	481
Modak, Lt. D.S	473	Motilal Bawalal		482
Modi. A.K	697	Motivala, B.N.		483
Modi, K.H	476	Muhamed Anwaruddin Khan	• • •	701
Modi, Sardar D.T.K	476	Mukerjea, S.V.		483
Mody, Seth Sagarmal	696	Mukerji, Sir L.G.		199
Mody, Sir H.P	196	Mukerji, M.N.	• • •	197
Mogul, (late) Capt. D.D	477	Mukundraja Aiyangar, M.G.	• • •	702
Mohamed Ali, Khan Bahadur	477	Muli, Thakore Saheb of	•••	75
Mohamad Moosa Sait	468	Mulligan, Most Rev. D.D.		198
Mohammad Ejaz Rasul Khan, Sir	195	Munirud-Doullah Mohamed M	lunir	484
Mohammad Yakub, Sir M	196	Muniswami Pillay, V.I.	• • •	484
Mohile, Rao Saheb S.K	478	Munshi, K.M.	• • •	485
Mohite, T.R	478	Munshi, Mrs. Lilawati K.		485
Mone, Rao Bahadur Dr. R. V	479	Munivenkatappa, Rao Saheb B		702
Mongmit, H.H. Maharaja of	72	Murthy, B.S.		703
Mongnai, Sawbwa of	74	Murugappa Chetty, Dewan Bah	adur	486
Monteath, J	478	, and the second		487
Mookerjee, J. N	479			486
Mookerji, Radha Kumud	700			488
Mooljee Sicka	480	Muthu Chettiar, Rao Bahadur I		484
Moonje, B.S	197	Muthuswami Chettiar, N.		488
Moore, W.A	196	Muzatfar Khan Bahadur, Nawa	ab	487
Moos, Dr. F.N	481	Muzumdar, V.D.	• • • •	488
Moos, S.N	481	Mya Bu, Hon'ble Justice Sir	• • •	199
Morarji, G.K	702		• • •	73
Morvi, H. H. Maharaja of	74	Mysore, Yuvaraja of	• • • •	74
		N		
Nabah, H. H. Ruler of	75	Naik, G. K.		496
Nadgir, K. R. N	489	Naik, R. N.		495
Nadirshah, E. A	490	Naik, Dattatraya Ramchandra		704
Nagaonkar, G. R	489	Naik-Patil, S. S.		7 04
Nagod, Raja Saheb of	75	Nalavadi, G. R.		495
Nagporewalla, Khan Saheb M. B.	493	Nanavati, P. M.	• • •	497
	491	Nandimath, Dr. S. C.	• • •	497
		Nanjec, R. E.	• • •	498
Nahalladaroo, (late) Dastoor, S.J.	494	I varayana Triyar, Iv.		498
Nahalladaroo, Dastoor, M. F	494	Narayana Menon, Rao Bahadur		498
Nahalladaroo, Mobed, D. F	494	Narayana Menon, Rao Sahib Di	r. A.	500
Naidu, B. V. N		Narayandas Girdhardass		499
Naik, Sardar Rao Bahadur B. R.	495	Narayanaiah, N.		499

XIV INDEX

Narayana Swami Chetti, Dewan Bahadur Nariman Bros Nariman, K. F Narimam, T. B Narisingarh, H. H. the Ruler of Narotam Vithal Purshotum Narsidas, J. G. (Seth) Narsimhayya, C Natesan, G. A.	199 705 200 200 75 500 501 501 201	Naizim-ud-din, Sir K. Nayagarh, H.H. the Ruler of Nayudu, Rai Bahadur K. S. Nehru, Pandit J. Nene, Naryan Yeshwant Nerlikar, A. B. Nerlikar, G. P. Nilgiri, Raja of	76 201 189 75 503 202 706 504 504
Nathamoony Chetty, Rao Bahadur A Navle, Rao Bahadur N. E	502 502	Nilkanth, (late) Sir R. M Noble, M. A. J Noon, Malik Sir F	505 706 202
Navle, Rao Bahadur N. E Nawab, Abdus Sattar A. R	502	Noon, Malik Sir F Normand, C. W. B	202
Nawab, Abdus Sattar A. R Nawab, Akel Jung Bahadur	502	Nripendra Nath Das, Rai Bahadur	505
Nawab, Mirza Yar Jung Bahadur	503	•	505
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		-	
	,		
	1	•	
Oakley, C. B	506	Obeyesekere, Sir James P. M. M.	203
Oakely, F. H	506	Oka, P. S Oomrigar, C. O	506 507
Obeyesekere, D. G	706	Orchha, H. H. Maharaja of	76
	F	•	
Padamsy Damodar Govindji	708	Pandya, M. C	709
Pagar, Dr. S. M	507	Panka, S. S	511
Pagdiwala, S. J	707	Panna, H. H. Maharaja of	78
Pakenham Walsh, Rt. Rev	203	Panna Lal	204
Pakvasa, M. M	508	Pannirselvan, Sir A. T	204
Palacios, Rev. G	508	Pant, Gobind B. Pandit	203
Palani Mudaliar, P. T	708	Parameswara Aiyar, Rao Saheb Ulloor	513
Paldano, S. T	509	Parameswaran Pillay, C. K	709
Palanpur, H. H. Nawab of	78	Paranjpye, R. P.	204
Palitana, H.H. the Thakore Saheb	77	Paranjoti Victor	515
Pallahara, Ruler of	76	Pardiwala, N. B	710
Panchapakesa Ayyar, A. S	509	Parekh, Dewan Bahadur M. L.	513
Pandalai, Dr. K. Krishnan	203	Parelkar, B. G	515
Panday, S. L	510	Pari Sakrabhai Lallubhai Manordas	
Pandit, Mrs. Vijayalakshmi	204 512	Parkinson, J. E	205
Pandurang, J. C	512	Parlakimidi, Sir K. C. G. N	205
Pandya, A. B	211	Parmar, Dr. V. L	515

INDEX	ΧV

D I. C. I.S. A. E. D.		205	D. A.C.		50 0
Parson, Lt. Col. Sir A. E. B.	• • • •	205	Pawar, Dr. A.G.	•••	526
Partabgarh, H.H. Maharaja of	• • •	78	Pawar, M.Y.		718 526
Partapsingh, J.S. Sardar		515 516	Pearce, C.F.B.	• • •	528
Parthasarthy Iyongar (late)	• • •	516	Pereira, I.X.M.S.C.	• • •	
Parulkar, J.K.	• • •	517	Pereira, J.E.A.	• • •	527
Patanjali Sastri, M.	• • • •	710	Pereira, R.G.	• • •	528 528
Patanwalla, F.E.	• • •	518	Periyanan Chettiar	• • •	
Pataskar, H.V.	• • • •	517	Perry, E W.	• • •	529
Patel Bhicaji M.	• • •	711	Pestanjee, B. B.	• • • •	530
Patel, Dr. D. H.	• • • •	712	Petigara, Khan Bahadur K. J.	• • • •	529
Patel, Rao Bahadur D.A.		519	Petit, D. B.		719
Patel, Dr. G.B.	• • • •	521	Petrie, Sir D.		206
Patel, H.A.	• • •	520	Phaltan, Raja Saheb of	• • •	79
Patel, Dr. J. R.	• • • •	522	Pillanna, D. K.	• • •	529
Patel, Dr. M.D.	• • • •	711	Pinto, L. B.		531
Patel, Rao Bahadur R.B.		522	Pochee & Son	• • •	531
Patel, R.S.	• • • •	522	Podar, Anandilal	• • •	531
Patel, S.C.		718	Pope, Major-Gen. S. B.	• • •	532
Patel, V.J.		206	Porbander, H. H. Maharaja of		79
Patiala, H.H. Maharaja of		77	Postwala, J. R.	• • •	532
Patil, Rao Saheb B.D.	• • •	523	Prabhudesai, Raoraja V. A. K.	• • •	533
Patil, Rao Bahadur B.L.		523	Pradhan, Sir G. B.	• • •	719
Patil, L.M.		523	Pradhan, Rao Saheb Dr. Y. M.	• • •	720
Patil, L.R.		523	Prakasam, T		533
Patil, N.R.		524	Pramathanath, Prof. Dr. B.		533
Patil, R.H.		524	Prasad, K. J.		207
Patil, (Mane) R.S.		525	Pudukottai, H.H. the Raja of	• • •	7 9
Patna, H.H. Maharaja of		78	Pujari, R. Y.	• • •	535
Patnik, V.A.		525	Punegar, S. N.	• • •	534
Patravali, R.D.		718	Purohit, B. S.		535
Patro, Rao Bahadur Sir A.P.		206	Purshotamdas Popatlal		535
Pavri, K.B.		526	Purshotamdas Thakurdas Sir		207
			_		
		t	₹		
Radhakrishnen, Sir S.		721	Rahimtoola Sir I.		209
Radhanpur, H.H. Nawab Sahel	o of	80	Raigarh, Ruler of		80
Rafiuddin Ahmed, Sir M.		721	Rairakhol, the Ruler of		101
Raghavendra Rao Dr. E.		208	Rais, Sirdar Khan Bahadur H.	A.	721
Raghavendra Rao, Dewan Baha	dur	536	Raja, T.J.		536
Raghundandan Prasad the Hon		208	Rajagopalachari		209
Rahim the Hon'ble Sir A.		208	Rajagopala Iyengar, T. S.		537
Rahimtoola H.M			Rajah Palanjandy P		537

XVI INDEX

Rajam, T. S.	5	537	Randeria, D. H. E.		546
D · D Tree	5	538	Rangachariar, Diwan Bahadur	Т.	725
Rajendra Prasad .	2	210	Ranga Iyer, C. S.		725
Rajendra Somnarayen Dalal	5	539	Ranganadhan Chetty,		
Rajgarh, H.H. Ruler of .		80	Rao Bahadur V.		545
Rajkot, H.H. Thakore Salieb of.		80	Ranganathan Chettiar P.	• • •	725
Rajpipla, H.H. Maharaja of		82	Rangaswami Aiyangar,		-0.0
Rajput, Jamnadas M	7	721	Rao Bahadur K. V.	• • •	726
TO 1 T T	5	540	Rangiah Naidu Garu, D.	• • •	721
D 01 D 1 1	2	213	Rangneker, Sir S. S. P.	• • •	213
Ram Saran Das, the Hon'ble Rai	2	210	Ranjit Kalabhai Lallubhai	• • •	727
		541	Rao, Vijayendra Kasturi R. V.	• • •	547
Ramachandra Reddi, B	7	721	Rashid Rahimbai	• • •	547
Ramadas Panthulu V	7	723	Raste, Sardar M. A.	• • •	549
		541	Rathakrishna Chetty & Bros.	•••	548
TD 1 (1)		542	Ratililal Vadilal Punamchand	• • •	550
Ramanathan Chettiar, A.V.PL.C.		542	Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja of	• • • •	81
Ramanathan Chettiar, K.V.AL.M		542	Rattansey Hirjee	• • •	551
Ramanathan Chettiar,			Ravishanker Jatashanker T.	• • •	549
1/ 1/ A/ 10 1/ 10 10 10 1		543	Rawji Sojpal, Rao Saheb	• • •	552
D D D D		538	Ray Sir Asok Kumar		215
D A: (2) 25		212	Ray Sir P. C.	• • •	214 729
D C C		723	Rayen, Dr. G. P. Raza Ali, Sir Syed	• • •	214
D (37 1 1) (3) A		210	Redij, K.S.	•••	553
15 1 5 7 1 1 1 17		543	Reid, H.E. Sir Robert Neil	•••	23
D 1 D 1 '		04	Reilly Lt. Col. Sir B.B.	• • •	214
1) 1 1 7 17 0		723	Rele, Dr. V.G.	• • •	554
D 1 1 7 11 1 1 1 1		543	Remedios, M.J.D.		553
D		724	Rewa, H.H. Maharaja of		83
D II II NI 1 (82	Riklin, Rev. Max		553
Ramunni Menon, Sir K.	2	211	Roche, Rt. Rev. T.		555
Ranadive, R. K.	5	545	Roche Victoria, J.L.P.		729
Ranashri Mansinghji Bhasaheb .	5	544	Roughton, N.J.		555
Ranchhoddas Madhaydas	7	724 ·	Roy, Dr. B.C.		556
Ranchhodlal Sir C. M.	2	213	Russel Sir G.		215
	-				
		S	;		
Sabnis, L.G.	5	557	Saiyidain, K.J.		556
Carlin LLL Manual of		83	Sakerlal Balabhai, Seth		558
CI ' D'DI I D		556	Saimath, Rao Bahadur S.S.		730
Sahiar, Dr. N.K.	5	556	Salter, Malcolm Gurney		559
Sailana, H.H. Ruler of		84	Sambamurti, B.		559

INDEX XVII

Sambrani, D.Y.		731	Shah, Prof. M.V.		571
Sandu, Dr. D.V.		559	Shah, R V.		571
Sandur, H.H. Ruler of		86	Shah, Dr. S.S.		569
Sangli, H.H. Raja Saheb of		85	Shahah-ud-Din, the Hon'ble Sir (C.	218
Sanjed Nasir Abbas		559	Shaikh, Lt. Col. A.H.		572
Sant, H.H. Ruler of		86	Shaligram G. Kabra		573
Santanakrishna Pillay, M.J.		559	Sham Lal Lala		572
Sapru, Rt. Hon'ble Sir T.B.		215	Shamanna, N.T.		573
Sarabhai, late Seth D.		562	Shamraj Bahadur, Raja Rajwant		574
Saraiya, R.G.		561	Shanbhag, V.V.		735
Sardesai, Rao Saheb G.S.		560	Shanmugam Pillay, Sri. A.P.T.		574
Sarkar, Sir J.		216	Shanmukham Chetty, Sir R.K.		218
Sarkar, N.R.		560	Shantagiri, K.N.		575
Sarnaik, Rao Bahadur S.V.		732	Sharma, Pandit P.L.		575
Sarojini Naidu, Mrs.		216	Shastri, P.D.		575
Sassoon, Sir (Ellice) Victor		216	Shaw, F.J.F.		575
Satara, Shrimant S.P. Bhosle of	f	84	Sheehy, J.F.		575
Satardekar, Dr. V.S.P.		560	Shethia, D.D.		576
Sathashivam, T.		560	Shetty, Dr. T.S.		734
Sathaye, K.D.		563	Shillidy, G.A.		218
Sathe, M.N.		731	Shinde, N.G.		577
Sathe, S.H.		563	Shirke, R.B.		577
Satyamurti, B.		559	Shirol L.V.		577
Savant, Dr. B.N.		731	Shivadasani, H.B.	• • •	579
Savant, D.B.		563		• • •	579
Savarkar, V.D.		563	Shroff, A.D.	• • •	579
Sawant, B.B.		565	Shroff, Rao Saheb B.B.	• • •	734
Sawant, R.J.		565	Shukla, Pandit R.S.	• • •	219
Sawkar, Rao Bahadur B.S.	• • •	565	Shunmugasundra Mudaliar, A.	• • •	580
Saxena, R.B.		566	Siddiqi, M.A.H.	• • •	580
Sayana, Dewan Bahadur N.V.		566	Sidhwa, R.K.	• • •	580
Scott, J. G. C.	• • • •		Sikandar Hyat Khan, Captain	•••	219
Segal, Dr. Snath	• • •	567	Silam, Sayaji Luxman	•••	731
Selwyn, Joseph	• • •		Singh, G.P.	• • •	581
Sen Gupta, A.C.	• • •		Singh, Sir Jogendra	• • •	219
Sen, Dr. P.K.	• • • •			•••	219
Sen, Jitendra Mohan	•••	=	Sinha, the Hon'ble Raja B.N.	• • •	220
Sen, Mrs. Sushama			1		220
Seshadiri, S.				• • •	221
Setalvad, Sir C.H.	• • •			• • •	70
Seth Raja Bisheshwar Dayal	• • •			• • •	736
Sethna, Dr. F.M.	• • •			• • •	581
Shah, late Sardar M.T.		570	Sircar, Sir N.N.		221

XVIII INDEX

Sirguja, H.H. Maharaja of	87	Sri Prakasa		223
Sirmoor, H.H. Maharaja of	87	C: DIN LO		737
Sithambaram Chettiar, S.P. ST	582	C . C' ID		223
Sivasubramaniam Mrs. K	735	C. 1 TM		588
Sivasubramaniam S	735	0 1 17 111 7 1 111		224
Sivashunmugham Pillay, J	582	0 1704		588
Sivaswami Ayyar, Sir P.S	221	Streman, M.K.		589
Skemp, Hon. Mr. Justice F,W	737	Strettall Maj. Gen. C.B.D.		589
Skrine, Hon'ble C.P	222	Subbarao N.S.		590
C1 T	582			590
C 11 C A	583	Subnis Sir R.V.		224
Smith, J.M	583	C1 DC		737
C : L WED C	583			225
Smith, W.R.G Smyth, J.W	583	Suket H.H. the Ruler of		88
Sokhey, S.S	583			591
Sola, the Rev. M	583	Sukthankar Dr. Mrs		591
Sonavala, Haji A.R.		Sukthankar V.H		590
Sonavala, G.A	586	Sulaiman the Hon'ble Sir S.M		224
Sonpur, Ruler of	88	Suleman Mia Ahmed Darvesh		738
Songaonkar, S.G.	737	Sultan Sheriff Dewjee		590
Soonawalla, H.P	585	Suntook N.K		592
Sorley, H.T	584	Surajmal Poonamchand		592
Souter, C.A	586	Surboji Rao A,		592
Spackman, Lt. Col. W.C.	587	Surve Rao Bahadur D.A		225
Spargo, Hon. Justice Mr. F.W	587	Syed Aminuddin		593
Sprawson, C.A	587	Syed Mahommed Baksha Razavi		593
Srinivasa Iyengar, K.R.	587	Syed Niamathulla Dr		594
Srinivasa Iyengar, S	587	Syed Nurullah		594
Srinivasa Sastri, Rt. Hon'ble V.S.	222	Syed Sir M.S.		225
Srinivasa Rao Sahib	588	-		226
	_	_		
	7	Γ		
Tagore, Dr. A. N	226	Taraporewala, late F. C		596
Tagore, Sir R	226	Tarcar, V. V. Kamat		739
Taher, Khan Bahadur A. R.	595	Tata, J. R. D.		227
Tambe, S. B.	227	Taunton, Ivon Hope	,	595
Tamboli, J. B	738	Tawade, J. R.		599
Tandon, P. B.	595	Tawde S. R.		597
Tarachand Pestonjee Dhunjibhoy	740	Tawngpeng, Ruler of		88

DEX	X	1	>	ζ	

Taylor, Sir J. B.		227 Todhunter, Sir C. G.		227
Tembe, Rao Saheb Dr. R. S.		599 Todivala, D. C.		746
Thaker, Dr. R. R.		742 : Tokersey Jivraj, late		604
Thakore, J. Manoharsingh		743 Tonk, H. H. Ruler of		88
Thakore, M. B.		744 Torgal, the Chief of		103
Theodore, the Very Rev.		601 Torney, R. G.		744
Thirupathi, K. S.		744 Tottenham, Sir A. R. L.		228
Thomas, Dr. Anna		599 Tottenham, Sir G. R. F.		228
Thomas, the Rt. Rev. Mgr.		600 Travancore, H. H. Maharaja o	í	89
Thomas P. T.		600 Travancore, Junior Maharani e	of	93
Thomas, Dr. P. T.		601 Trevor, Sir C. G.		228
Thomas Romeo (Mannanal)		601 Tripathi, Rai Bahadur J. K.		604
Thorat, D. R.		739 Tripura, H. H. Ruler of		88
Thube, Rao Bahadur V. L.		745 Trotman, E. W.		605
Tikamdas Wadhumal		603 Twiss, Major Gen. Sir		228
Tilloo, Dewan Bahadur K. B.		602 Tyabjee, H. C.		605
Tirodkar, Dr. R. S.		603 Tyms, Frederick		606
		U		
Udaipur, H. H. Ruler of	• • •	94 Uplekar, G. S.	• • •	746
Umar Hayat Khan Tiwana, Sir		229 Uppin, V. M.		746
Upendra, N. C. J.		606 Usman, Sir M.	• • •	229
		_ uniques		
		V		
Vachha, Khan Bahadur J. B.		606 Valiulla, M. Habib A. K.		612
Vadia, Chief of		94 Vallabhdas Tejpal		747
Vadilal Chunilal Sheth		607 Vandekar, Rao Bahadur R. V.		613
Vagal, Rao Bahadur A. N.		608 Vandrevalla, C. N.		612
Vaidya, J. U. Ichhaporia		746 Vardachariar, S.		612
Vaingankar, S. G.		608 Varkey, C. J.		612
Vaiyapuri, S. K.		606 Varma, S. P.		230
Vakharia, D. R.		747 Varsoda, the Ruling Chief of		94
Vakil, Late H. B.	•••	610 Vasna, Thakore of		94
Vakil, Khan Saheb H. B.		611 Vasunia, P. J.		750
Vakil, Late J. J.		748 Vasunia, R. P.		750
Vakil, V. J.		747 Vazifdar, Khan Bahadur Capt.		614
Vakil, K. B.		609 Vazifdar, Dr. Miss. G. N.		614
Valiulla, Haji A. N.		611 Vazirally & Co.		749
•		-		

XX INDEX

Veerappa Chettiar, Al.			Venkatesachar, Rao Bahadur	B	61
V. R. P. V. V. R.		616	Venkateswar Sastrulu V.		615
Velinkar, V. S.		751	Vijayanagar, H. H. Ruler of	•••	94
Velinkar, Mrs. L. V.		751	Vijayaraghavachariar, C.		231
Venkatadri Appa Rao Bahadur		740	Vijayaraghavacharya, Sir T.	• • •	231
Venkatagiri, Kumara Rajah of		104	Vijiaragavelu Chetty.		
Venkatagiri, Raja of		101	Dewan Bahadur P.		617
Venkata Kumar Reddi Nayudu, S	Sir	230	Vinchoorkar, Sardar N. G.		617
Venkatapati Raju, B		613	Virkar, M. B.		688
Venkatapathy Naidu, Rao Bahadi	ur	615	Visvesvaraya, Sir M.		231
Venkataraman, Rao Bahadur T S	S.	616	Vithaldas Damodar Gavindji		618
Venkatasubba Rao, Sir M		231	Vyas, D. V.		619
Venkataswami Naidu K		615 ;	Vyas, Pandit, J. S.		619
		-	·· •		
		V	V		
Wadhwan, Thakore Saheb of		95 '	Whittaker, H. C.		623
Wadia, A. R		619	Wigram, Gen. Sir K.		234
Wadia, Dr. J. R		620	Wilberforce-Bell, Sir H.		232
Wadia, Miss. M. J		620	Wiles, Gilbert		234
Wadia, Sir N. N		232	Wilson, H. R.		623
Wadia, Shrimati S		752	Wilson, Brigadier N. M.		235
Wadia, Sir Cusrow		233	Wilson, Maj. Gen. N. M.		235
Wagle, Rao Saheb P. H		620	Wingate, R. E. L.		236
Walvekar, Balaji B		621	Wise, John Humphrey,		621
Wankaner, H. H. Maharana of		95	Wodeyar, C. K.		624
Warden, C. D		622	Wolfango Da Silva Dr. F. A.		624
Waterfield, T. E		752 232	Woodaead, H. E. Sir Joan Ak		23
Wazirhasan, Sir S Wedderburn, M. M		252 752	Woodhead, the Hon'ble Sir		235
Mr. D.C		234	Wright Sir, W.O.		235
Weir, R. S Wheeler, T. S		623	Writer, J. D.		625
	•			•••	023
		`	,		
Yamin Khan, Sir M		236			
Young, the Hon'ble Justice Sir	•	236	Yusuf, Nawab Sir M.	•••	236
	•				
		2	7		
Zacharia George		626			
Zafrulla Khan, Sir M		236	Zia-ud-Din, Dr. M.	•••	626

Index XXI

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

Hygea	•••	95	Jammi Venkataramanayya		50
Amrutanjan		238	Jaya Bharatham		641
Bombay Process Studio		717	M. G. Kotecha & Bros.		73 0
-		628	New Citizen Bank of India I	Ltd	26
Commonwealth Insuran			Prof. M. B. Bopara		726
Darul Uloom Muslim F			The Mysore Iron & Steel W	orks .	72
Gopalaswami Naidu &	Sons	664	"The Observer"		238
Hering & Kent	18, 19, 28	& 29	T. S. R. & Co.		238

लाल बहादुर शास्त्री राष्ट्रीय प्रशासन अकादमी, पुस्तकालय

L.B.S. National Academy of Administration, Library

यसूरी MUSSOORIE

यह पुस्तक निम्नांकित तारीख तक वापिस करनी है। This book is to be returned on the date last stamped

Zano book is to be retained on the date last stamped					
दिनांक Date	उधारकर्ता की संख्या Borrower's No.	दिनांक Date	उधारकर्ता को संख्या Borrower's No.		
			No. 100. 1 21 122 100.00		

R 920.054 LIBRARY Who LAL BAHADUR SHASTRI National Academy of Administration MUSSOORIE

Accession No. 119455

- Books are issued for 15 days only but may have to be recalled earlier if urgently required.
- 2. An over-due charge of 25 Paise per day per volume will be charged.
- 3. Books may be renewed on request, at the discretion of the Librarian.
- Periodicals, Rare and Reference books may not be issued and may be consulted only in the Library.
- Books lost, defaced or injured in any way shall have to be replaced or its double price shall be paid by the borrower.

Help to keep this book fresh, clean & moving